



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

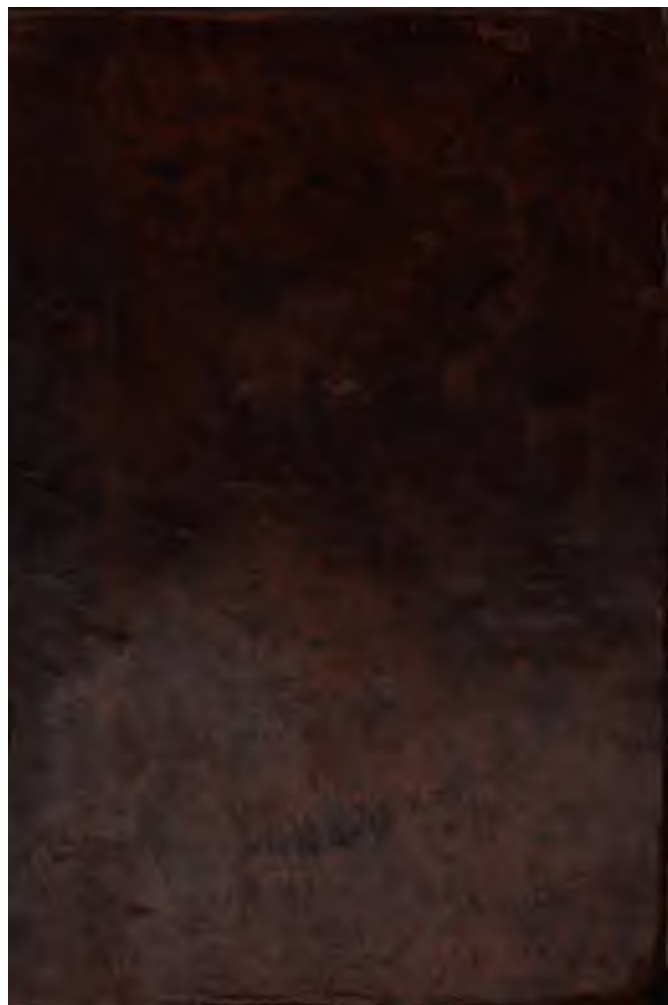
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



at least send. Generally.

AA 5. 204

TAYLOR INSTITUTION.

—
BEQUEATHED

TO THE UNIVERSITY

BY

ROBERT FINCH, M. A.

OF BALLIOL COLLEGE.

300

Hyanteuse - la lizaine
Combien qu'on s'en va. Fall to
Vont leur train. ^{women}

Gangue est dérivé du, Phane

Gan ³⁵⁰ fillet et Guy enferme

Maroilles est composé de

deux mots Celtiques - Mar

maison, et Salys, les

anciennes habitans du pays

De droit fil contre. compli

ly contraire to :-

Are dans la barbe. Lough in ones steel

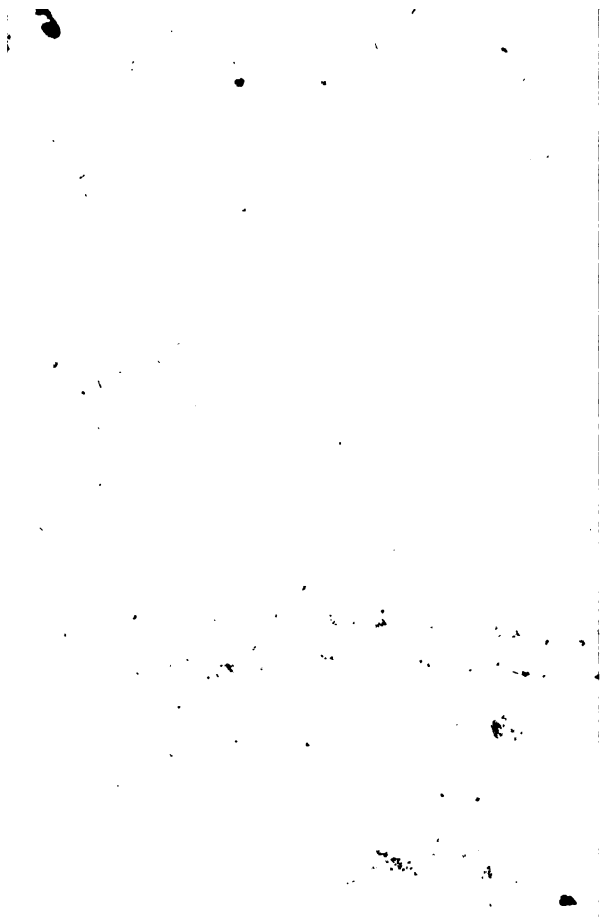
Peupler à eux seuls.

Le qui en est resté? what remain

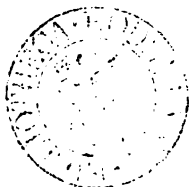
of them.

à propos même. in quick succession.

2



W. FLINT, Printer,
Old Bailey.



NOUVEAU
DICTIONNAIRE-PORTATIF

DES
LANGUES
FRANÇOISE ET ANGLOISE.

EN DEUX PARTIES,

1. François & Anglois.—2. Anglois & François.

CONTENANT

TOUS LES MOTS DONT L'USAGE EST AUTORISÉ

Par les meilleurs Auteurs.

Les différentes Parties d'Oraison—Les Genres des Noms François—Les Accens des Mots Anglois, pour faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers—Une Liste alphabétique des Noms de Baptême les plus usités—Des Noms Propres les plus remarquables, & des Lieux de la Terre les plus connus.

Par THOMAS NUGENT, DOCTEUR EN DROIT.

DOUZIÈME ÉDITION.

Revue, corrigée ; et augmentée de tous les Mots nouveaux insérés dans la dernière Edition du Dictionnaire national de Moutardier et LeClere. On y trouve de plus les Irregularités des Verbes et des Noms Anglois, et un précis de Prononciation et de Grammaire Française.

Par J. OUISEAU, A. M.

A LONDRES ;

Chez J. MAWMAN ;

J. Johnson ; F. & C. Rivington ; W. J. & J. Richardson ; Verbof, Hood, & Sharpe ;
Searched & Letterman ; Wilkie & Robinson ; Darton & Harvey ; T. Bostey ;
Longman, Hurst, Rees, & Orme ; J. Walker ; J. Nunn ; C. Law ; Dulau &
Co. ; J. & T. Carpenter ; Wynne & Son ; R. Phillips ; B. Colver & Co.
et H. D. Symonds.

1807.

THE NEW
POCKET-DICTIONARY

OF THE
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS.

1. French & English.—2. English & French.

CONTAINING

ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE,
And authorized by the best Writers.

The several Parts of Speech—The Genders of the French Nouns—The Accents of the English Words, for the Use of Foreigners—An alphabetical List of the most usual Christian and Proper Names; and of the most remarkable Places in the known World.

By THOMAS NUGENT, LL.D.

THE TWELFTH EDITION, CAREFULLY CORRECTED ;

With the addition of the new Words inserted in *Moutardier's* and *Le Clerc's* last Editions of the *national French Dictionary*; the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns; and a comprehensive View of the *Pronunciation* and *Syntax* of the French Language.

By J. OUISEAU, A. M.

LONDON ;

PRINTED FOR J. MAWMAN ;

J. Johnson ; T. and C. Rivington ; W. J. and J. Richardson ; Vernor, Wood, and Sharp ;
Scatcherd and Letterman ; Wilkie and Robinson ; Darton and Harvey ; T. Boosey ;
Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme ; J. Walker ; J. Nunn ; C. Law ;
Dulan and Co ; J. and T. Carpenter ; Wynne and Son ; R. Phillips
B. Crosby and Co. and H. D. Symonds.

~~~~~  
1807.

1806.

The following Introduction having been approved by judicious Persons, at the head of eminent Schools, the Author has revised it, in this Edition, with the utmost care. Besides the experienced utility of the Dictionary, there will be found, in less than sixty pages, a *Spelling-Book*, a *Comprehensive View* of the French Grammar, and an *Elementary Guide* for translating French into English.

Independent of such advantages, this improved Edition contains all the new Words and chief Locutions inserted in the last Edition of *Moutardier's* and *Le Clere's* national French Dictionary.

# EXPLANATION ON THE PRESENT FRENCH CALENDAR.

**THE** year is divided, by the French Republicans, into twelve equal parts and a fraction: each part, considered as one month, consists of 30 days; and the first day of their year answering to the 22d of September in England, the last day of their year must answer to the 21st of our September.

The names of their months bespeak, each, either the state of the atmosphere (at least as it is generally to be found at that particular time), or the productions which bounteous nature affords, or is likely to afford, to the French people; viz.

- I. *Vindémiaire*, (Vintage month), which contains the 9 last days of our September, and the 21 first days of our October.
- II. *Brunaire* (Foggy month), which contains the 10 last days of our October, and the 20 first days of our November.
- III. *Frimaire*, (Sleety month), which contains the 10 last days of our November, and the 20 first days of our December.
- IV. *Nivose* (Snowy month), which contains the 11 last days of our December, and the 19 first days of our January.
- V. *Pluviose* (Rainy month), which contains the 12 last days of our January, and the 18 first days of our February.
- VI. *Ventose* (Windy month), which contains the 10 last days of our February, (when it is not leap year), and the 20 first of our March.
- VII. *Germinal* (Budding month), which contains the 11 last days of our March, and the 19 first days of our April.
- VIII. *Floreál* (Flowery month), which contains the 11 last days of our April, and the 19 first days of our May.
- IX. *Prairial*, (Meadow month, or month for Grass), which contains the 12 last days of our May, and the 18 first days of our June.
- X. *Messidor* (Harvest month, or month that gives the Harvest\*), which contains the 12 last days of our June, and the 18 first days of our July.
- XI. *Thermidor* (Hot month, or month that gives Heat), which contains the 13 last days of our July, and the 17 first of our August.

\* The harvest season in France is generally in the beginning of July, even here, &c.

**XII. Fructidor** (Fruit month, or month that gives Fruit), which contains the 14 last days of our August, and the 16 first days of our September.

But these 12 months; each of 30 days, producing only 360 days, the French Republicans, make up their year (so as to be equal to ours), by adding to their month *Fructidor* the days equal to the fraction; and these they call *Jours complémentaires*, (complementary days, or days to form the complement), distinguishing them as follows:

Primidi, the first day  
Duodi, the second day  
Tridi, the third day  
Quartidi, the fourth day  
Quintidi, the fifth day

} for the complement of a year consisting of 365 days; each of which complementary days is a festival consecrated, the 1st to *Virtue*, the 2d to *Genius*, the 3d to *Labour*, the 4th to *Opinion*, and the 5th to *Rewards*.

And if it be leap-year, they add to the preceding another day, which they call *Sextidi*, (the sixth day for the complement of a year consisting of 366 days). By these means they come again to their new year's day, which constantly begins on the 22d of our September.

In the French calendar, the month is divided, not into weeks, but into three parts, every one of which the Republicans call *Decadi*, (tenth day).—As before the *first Decadi* (which is the tenth day) they count 9 days; so, after that *first Decadi*, they also count 9 days before they come to the *second Decadi*, which is the 20th day of their month, and again they count 9 days before they come to the *third Decadi*, which, being the 30th day, is the last of their month.

The final syllable *di* is a contraction of the Latin *dies* (day which *dies* is as if *dives*, from *diēs* divinus, whence the Latin *dies* is equal to *beata lux*); and *deca* means *tenth* from the Greek *δέκα* (ten).—The 9 days which are before the *first Decadi*, and the 9 days which are between the first and *second Decadi*, as well as the nine days which are between the second and the *third Decadi*, are distinguished each by a numeral prefix; the word *di* (day) being added to the prefix, as *day* added to *sun*, *moon*, &c. for our *Sunday*, *Monday*, &c.—The French prefixes are

Primi—from the Latin *Primus*, first  
Duo—from the Latin *duo*, two, for second.  
Tri—from the Latin *Tres*, three for third  
Quarti—from the Latin *Quartus*, fourth

Quinti

Quinti—from the Latin *Quintus*, fifth

Sexti—from the Latin *Sextus*, sixth

Septi—from the Latin *Septimus*, seventh

Octi—from the Latin *Octo*, eight, *see* eighth

Noni—from the Latin *Nonus*, ninth

Now a specimen for one month will serve to make the others understood: Suppose then *Nivosa* (or the *Snowy month*), which began the 21st of our December, 1802, and ended on the 19th of our January 1803.

NIVOSE.

|    |             |                     |                     |
|----|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1  | Primidi     | — first day         | } Before Decadi.    |
| 2  | Duodi       | — second day        |                     |
| 3  | Tridi       | — third day         |                     |
| 4  | Quartidi    | — fourth day        |                     |
| 5  | Quintidi    | — fifth day         |                     |
| 6  | Sextidi     | — sixth day         |                     |
| 7  | Septidi     | — seventh day       |                     |
| 8  | Octidi      | — eighth day        |                     |
| 9  | Nonidi      | — ninth day         |                     |
| 10 | Decadi I.   | — The 1st tenth day | } After 1st Decadi. |
| 11 | Primidi     | — first day         |                     |
| 12 | Duodi       | — second day        |                     |
| 13 | Tridi       | — third day         |                     |
| 14 | Quartidi    | — fourth day        |                     |
| 15 | Quintidi    | — fifth day         |                     |
| 16 | Sextidi     | — sixth day         |                     |
| 17 | Septidi     | — seventh day       |                     |
| 18 | Octidi      | — eighth day        |                     |
| 19 | Nonidi      | — ninth day         | } After 2d Decadi.  |
| 20 | Decadi II.  | — The 2d tenth day  |                     |
| 21 | Primidi     | — first day         |                     |
| 22 | Duodi       | — second day        |                     |
| 23 | Tridi       | — third day         |                     |
| 24 | Quartidi    | — fourth day        |                     |
| 25 | Quintidi    | — fifth day         |                     |
| 26 | Sextidi     | — sixth day         |                     |
| 27 | Septidi     | — seventh day       |                     |
| 28 | Octidi      | — eighth day        | } After 3d Decadi.  |
| 29 | Nonidi      | — ninth day         |                     |
| 30 | Decadi III. | — the 3d tenth day  |                     |

*Primidi* may be the 1st, the 11th, and the 21st of the month.

*Duodi* may be the 2d, the 12th, and the 22d of the month.

*Tridi* may be the 3d, the 13th, and the 23d of the month.

*Quartidi* may be the 4th, the 14th, and the 24th of the month.

*Quintidi* may be the 5th, the 15th, and the 25th of the month.

*Sextidi* may be the 6th, the 16th, and the 26th of the month.

*Septidi* may be the 7th, the 17th, and the 27th of the month.

*Octidi* may be the 8th, the 18th, and the 28th of the month.

*Nonidi* may be the 9th, the 19th, and the 29th of the month.

*Decadi I.* is the 10th, *Decadi II.* is the 20th, *Decadi III.* is the 30th.



One thing to be particularly noticed is this: the French Republicans mention the date just as they used formerly to do, and nearly as we now do, changing only the name of the month. Thus, if I say, *J'ai reçu une lettre en date du 12 (douze) Nivose*, I received a letter dated the 12th of Nivose; and yet that 12th of Nivose is in the Calendar the *Duodi* after *Decadi* I.: they say, *Je vous verrai le 10 (dix) Nivose*, I shall see you on the 10th of Nivose; and yet that 10th of Nivose is in the Calendar *Decadi* I.: they say, *Il viendra le 20 (vingt) Nivose*, He will come on the 20th of Nivose; and yet that 20th of Nivose is in the Calendar *Decadi* II.: they say, *Cela arriva le 30 (trente) Nivose*, That happened on the 30th of Nivose; and yet that 30th of Nivose is in the Calendar *Decadi* III.: they say, *Cette bataille se donna le 26 (vingt-six) Nivose*, The battle was fought on the 26th of Nivose; and yet that 26th of Nivose is in the Calendar the *Sextidi* after *Decadi* II. &c. &c. Hence the French Republicans mention the date according to the row of figures prefixed to the Names in their Calendar, without taking notice either of *Prinidi*, *Duodi*, &c. or of *Decadi* I. *Decadi* II. &c. just as we, in mentioning the date, do not specify the *Monday*, *Tuesday*, &c. of the 1st, or 2d, or 3d, or 4th week, on which the date happens to fall.

## P R E F A C E.

THE sale of ten thousand Copies, within a short time, leaving no longer any doubt of this Dictionary's experienced utility, no trouble and expence have been spared to deserve a continuance of the Public esteem.

By the smallness of its size, the following Repository of Words is so portable to learners of both Languages, and it may properly be denominated a POCKET DICTIONARY, much better adapted to daily use, particularly in Ladies Boarding-Schools, than any Manual of its kind. But, as some persons may still prefer the SQUARE FORM, an Edition in that size and shape will be constantly kept on sale for their accommodation.

Such care has been taken in forming this little volume, that we may alledge it contains as great a number of words as some of the best Dictionaries. As for sentences and phrases, we have been obliged to continue the omission, in order to bring the work within the compass intended. Besides, idiomatical expressions are better acquired by the constant use of the best Authors, than by detached citations. Such phrases, however, are carefully inserted in the SQUARE FORM.

Where a word is equivocal, or bears different significations in each, we have inserted each of them in *English*; but, in general, more than a single interpretation is subjoined to each term.

The French participles are seldom inserted, as their formation must be known to every body who has learned the rudiments of that language.

The *French* Words are carefully accented, according to the rules of the best Grammarians; and we have also added the accents to the *English* words, in order to facilitate their pronunciation to foreigners.

# PREFACE.

In compiling this Manual, we have had recourse to the best Dictionaries, French and English, particularly to that of the French Academy, with the addition of all the new words and chief Locutions inserted in the last Edition of *Moutardiere's* and *Le Clerc's* national French Dictionary.

Besides that numerous addition of words, this Edition has the convenience of a clear and comprehensive view of the PRONUNCIATION, ACCIDENCE, and SYNTAX of the French Language, with a particular Section on GRAMMAR in general. Those subjects having been undertaken at the instance of judicious persons at the head of eminent Schools, we cannot entertain any doubt of their general utility; and no pains have been spared to render them worthy of the public support.

Another advantage of this Edition is, that it contains all the IRREGULARITIES of the English Language, both in the French and English Parts: a convenience which is to be had in no other *French and English* Dictionary now extant, and which fills up a deficiency so much and so justly complained of by Foreigners.

The Supplement of proper names has been thrown into one Alphabet, so that a name may be instantly found.

The Ladies, at the head of Schools, and private Governesses, will find, in this Edition, their laudable wish fully satisfied, in one point, as the most scrupulous care has been taken to expunge all improper expressions.

The Editor now dismisses his Volume, and shall think his labours amply repaid, if it can be said that he has facilitated the attainment of the French and English Languages.

## AVIS AUX ETRANGERS.

L'ACCUEIL favorable que le Public a fait à ce Dictionnaire, est la preuve la plus certaine de son utilité. On n'a épargné, dans cette Edition, ni soin, ni dépense, pour en faire le Manuel le plus commode & le moins dispendieux des ouvrages de ce genre.

On en a diminué le volume, en se servant d'un caractère plus petit; & l'on peut hardiment assurer qu'il renferme un aussi grand nombre de mots que la plupart des grands dictionnaires.

Les TABLES relatives à la Grammaire Française, ajoutées à cette Edition, peuvent aussi devenir très-utiles aux personnes qui desireroient apprendre l'Anglois, parce qu'une traduction réciproque y présente les parties du discours des deux langues, & offre, sous le même coup d'œil, ce qu'on ne trouveroit ailleurs qu'avec beaucoup de tems & de peine.

Un autre avantage de cette Edition, c'est qu'on y trouve toutes les Irrégularités des verbes et des noms Anglois, non seulement dans l'ordre alphabétique, mais partout où se rencontrent des mots irréguliers. Aucun autre Dictionnaire des deux Langues n'a encore été fait sur ce plan, & l'Editeur s'est volontiers imposé cette tâche pénible, pour remédier à un défaut essentiel, dont les Etrangers se plaignoient avec raison.

On peut se procurer, chez M. Mawman, un autre Dictionnaire de Nugent, d'un format un peu plus grand, où se trouvent beaucoup de phrases & d'expressions figurées, que la petitesse du volume n'a pu permettre d'insérer dans celui-ci. Notre but a été de donner un Dictionnaire, portatif & complet, de termes simples & isolés, auquel on puisse avoir aisément recours: & nous n'avons épargné ni peines, ni recherches, pour le rendre correct.

## OBSERVATIONS.

THAT the Reader may more easily understand the Plan of this work. It has been thought proper to insert the following Observations.

I. When polysyllables are spelt alike in both Languages, or are only altered at the last, or two last syllables, they will be found in the following manner: *Abbreviation, f. —tion. Abominablement, ad. —bly.*

II. When several words of the same part of speech follow one another, the mark of the part of speech is only put after the first word, and answers to all the others. The same method has been followed with regard to the gender of the French words.

III. When a letter, or a syllable, such as *e, re, euse, &c.* follows a French adjective, it is to shew its terminale. As the adjectives ending in *e*, without accent, are always of both genders in French, they have no special mark in this Dictionary. Those that are quite irregular, are printed without any abbreviation.

IV. When you meet with a line thus: —, that begins a new article, it means the repetition of the preceding word, which generally has another signification.

V. When an adjective, or a substantive, ends in *er, or ier, the e* preceding *r*, must be pronounced *e* in the feminine. Ex. *Boulangier, e. Familier, e.* pronounce them, *Boulangère, Familière.*

VI. When there is but one meaning to an adverb, if there be near it an adjective of the same root, and with different significations, the adverb generally has them all. — Thus: *tendrement, ad.* has all the meanings of *tendre, a*. This observation, which serves for several hundred adverbs, and often for substantives, will be of great service to young translators.

VII. As French verbs are to be found in the Dictionary by their infinitive only; when you meet, in reading, with some verbs in another mood, endeavour to find their infinitive, which always ends in *er, or, e, or re.*

VIII. The frequent asterisks in the first part, show the following words to be irregular: and such irregularities are explained in the second part, in looking for those words in their order.

À FIN que le Lecteur puisse plus aisément suivre le plan de cet Ouvrage, on a cru devoir insérer les Observations suivantes.

I. Lorsque des polysyllables s'écrivent de la même manière dans les deux Langues, ou se varient que dans les deux dernières syllables, on les trouvera écrites ainsi: *Abbreviation, f. —tion. Abominablement, ad. —bly.*

II. Lorsque plusieurs mots qui appartiennent à la même partie d'oraison sont placés de suite, la marque de cette partie d'oraison ne se trouve qu'après le premier mot, & sert à tous ceux qui le suivent. On a suivi le même plan pour le genre des noms François.

III. Lorsqu'une lettre, ou une syllabe, comme *e, re, euse, &c.* suit un adjectif François, elle sert à en marquer le féminin. Comme les adjectifs qui se terminent en *e muet*, sont toujours des deux genres on n'y a ajouté aucune marque distinctive. Les adjectifs très irréguliers sont imprimés sans abréviations.

IV. Quand vous trouverez une ligne comme celle-ci —, ou commence un nouvel article, elle annonce la répétition du mot précédent, mais d'ordinaire dans un sens différent.

V. Quand un mot, soit substantif ou adjectif, finit en *er*, ou en *ier*, la lettre *e* qu'il y ajoute pour former le féminin, doit se prononcer *e*. Ex. *Boulangier, e. Familier, e.* prononcez, *Boulangère, Familière.*

VI. Quand un adjectif ou un substantif en a donné qu'un sens, suit un adjectif dont il dérive, & qui a plusieurs significations, l'adjectif a toutes les significations de l'adjectif. — Cette observation qui peut s'appliquer à quelques centaines d'adjectifs & à plusieurs substantifs, sera très utile aux personnes qui commencent à traduire.

VII. Comme on ne trouve les verbes François dans le Dictionnaire que par l'infinitif; quand, en lisant, il s'en rencontre dans un autre mode, il faut tâcher de s'assurer de leur infinitif, qui finit toujours en *er, or, e, or re.*

VIII. Les fréquents astérisques qui se trouvent dans la première partie, indiquent l'irrégularité des mots qui les suivent; & ces irrégularités s'expliquent dans la seconde partie, en y cherchant les mots suivant l'ordre alphabétique.

# INTRODUCTION

TO THE

## FRENCH GRAMMAR.

BY J. BUISEAU, A.M.

WE divide this Introduction into four Sections. The first exemplifies the principles of the French Pronunciation; the second treats of Grammar in general; the third presents a comprehensive view of the several Parts of Speech in the French and English Languages; the fourth contains the fundamental Rules of the French Syntax.

### SECTION I.

#### Of the French Pronunciation.

The French alphabet consists of 25 letters, the order of this Dictionary: *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, x, y, z*. They are divided, at in French, into *vowels* and *consonants*.

There are particular marks, called Accents, essential to the orthography of the French words, and affect their sounds.

The acute accent (') is put upon *e*, and gives to it a slender and acute sound, nearly as in *ale, pale*. Ex. *été, bonité, générosité*.

The grave accent (˘) is put chiefly upon *e*, and gives to it an open and grave sound,

nearly as *a* in *play, day*. Ex. *frère, crème, cèdre*.

The circumflex accent (ˆ) is put upon any vowel, and gives to it a broad sound, just as the sound which differences *ball* from *bat*, *bowl* from *ball*. Ex. *du plaisir, vous êtes, les vôtres, je brûle*.

The apostrophe indicates the elision of a vowel; as, *l'âme*, for *la âme*; *l'arbre*, for *le arbre*.

The cedilla gives to the *c* the sound of *s* before *a, o, u*. Ex. *il lança; ma leçon; nous regagnons*.

#### SOUNDS OF THE VOWELS.

serve first, That the French letters *s* and *x*, when added to the substantives and adjectives to mark the plural number, serve to lengthen the syllable in general, to lengthen the syllable which precedes them. Ex. *un soldat, des soldats; un effet, des effets*.

Secondly, a vowel with a circumflex, is nearly broad; as, *vous êtes drôle*; but

vowels are often pronounced broad, although without a circumflex, as will appear in the following tables.

The vowels *a, e, i, o, u*, produce, by their combination with other letters, many other simple sounds, which we treat as vowels in the following order.

Open *A*; sounded like *a* in *ball*.  
Front *A*; sounded like *a* in *ball*.  
Slender *E*; sounded like *a* in *ale*.  
— *er*; and so sound *er, ex*, and  
— *ai*, in the final syllables }  
— *ai*; of verbs.  
Open *E*; nearly like *ay* in *may*

Bague, cave, mascarade  
Plâtre, blâme, rare  
Thé, café, félicité  
Parler, danser, jouer  
Vous parlez, dansez, jouez  
J'ai, je fais, il fait  
Règle, zèle, caractère

Open E; { and so found *ai* and *ei* in first  
and middle syllables; *ei* in  
final syllables; *e* not a-  
cented, but followed by  
two consonants, or a final  
c, f, l, r; *oi* in the im-  
perfect, and conditional  
tenses of verbs

Broad E; { founded nearly like *e* in  
*ibere*; and so found *ai*,  
*ais*, *aie*, *aix*; also *ois* and  
*oient* in the imperfect and  
conditional tenses of verbs,  
likewise *eis*, *aiss*, *es*;

Guttural E; { at the end of monosyl-  
lables, and in the com-  
position of words, is  
founded like *e* in *sister*

eu, *eui*,  
eü,  
eux, *eux*,  
eus,  
eufe;  
Silent E; { So found, nearly, *eu* and  
*au*—likewise *eh*, *eux*,  
*eus*, *eux*, and *euse*, but  
much graver

Given a full sound to a final con-  
sonant, which otherwise should  
be silent

Slender I; { sounds like *ee* in *sleep*  
Open O; { founded like *o* in *come*; so  
founds *au* at the beginning and  
end of polysyllables

Broad ö, O; { founded like *o* in *cold*;  
—os, ots; { so found the final syllables *os*,  
*ois*, *aux*; likewise *au* in mo-  
nosyllables

Slender U; { these vowels have no similar  
ö; { sound in English; *ü* sounds like  
*u*, but is a little longer

Slender OU; { founded like *oo* in *cool*  
Open n. Gal UN, UM; { no similar sound in  
English

Open nasal ON, OM; { nearly like *on* in *want*

Broad nasal IN, something of the sound of  
—im, ein, in, as pronounced in *faint*,  
—ain, aim; *pint*

Broad nasal AN, something like *an* in  
—am, en, em, *want*, *warrant*, but  
—ent, aon, sew, still more nasal.

J'aime, vaine, grammaire  
Haleine, p. inc, enseigne  
Bonnet, doquet, bracelet  
Toilette, sagesse, dentelle  
Bec, chef, sel, enfer  
Il parloir, il parleroit

N. B. Wherever *oi* has the sound of *ö*  
*ö*, many authors change *oi* into *ai*: *Fran-  
çais, Anglais, il parlait*, &c.

Tempête, tête, conquête  
Maître, aise, craie, futaie  
Jamais, déformais, la paix  
Les François, les Anglois  
J'aimois, ils aimoient  
Sujets, regrets, traits, bienfaits  
Succès, procès, ici près

Je, me, que, devenir, parvenir

Peu à peu, jeune, le peuple, vœu—  
jeune, honteux, je meurs, tu peux  
Oeufs, vœux, creuse, heureuse

Sain, saine; point, pointe; charmant, char-  
mante; médecin, médecine

Distributif, par ici, visible, vérité  
Parole, mode, microscope  
Bateau, tableau, automate

Aumône, apôtre, anémone  
À propos, repos, mots, abricots  
Travaux, métaux, un feu d'eau

Perdu, vaincu, tumulte  
Je brûle, tu brûles, il brûle

Beaucoup, dessous, joujoux, amour  
Chacun, commun, tribun, importun, par-  
fum  
Cordon, manchon, ballon, charbon  
Pompe, trompe, surnom, interrompons

Clavecin, chagrin, quinze, dindon  
Importun, timbre, le sein, les reins  
Romain, demain, la faim, un daim  
Sultan, tyran, chantre, rang  
Ambre, chambre, vengeance, printemps  
souvent, paon, faon, la ville de Caen  
Saône, (a river) taon (a gad-fly) pron. *Sin-  
ton*.

N. B. 1. When after *m* or *n* follows an *e* mute in the same syllable, or another *m* or  
*n* with a vowel in the following syllable, the sound ceases to be nasal. Ex. *chacun*  
*chacun*; *médecin*, *médecine*; *fripon*, *friponne*; *baron*, *baronne*; *point*, *pointe*.

2. *Ent* is silent in the third person plural of verbs, but the preceding consonant has  
very full sound. Ex. *ils faisaient*; *ils dansaient*; *ils parlaient*; *ils mangeaient*.

## SOUNDS OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

## Formed from the Vowels.

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| ou | and eu;   |
| ou | — eû;     |
| ou | — i;      |
| ou | — é;      |
| ou | — è;      |
| o  | — è;      |
| ou | — e;      |
| o  | — è;      |
| ou | — à;      |
| ou | — a open; |
| ou | — on;     |
| ou | — in;     |
| o  | — in;     |
| ou | — an;     |

## Formed from the Vowels.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| u | and eu;    |
| u | — eû;      |
| u | — i;       |
| u | — é;       |
| u | — è;       |
| u | — a open;  |
| u | — à broad; |
| u | — on;      |
| u | — in;      |
| u | — an;      |

## Formed from the Vowels.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| i | and ou;    |
| i | — u;       |
| i | — eu;      |
| i | — eû;      |
| i | — è;       |
| i | — é;       |
| i | — à;       |
| i | — a open;  |
| i | — à broad; |
| i | — an;      |
| i | — on;      |

*always in verbs,* i — ain;  
*and in some nouns,* i — ain; and i — an;

by itself, or at the beginning of a word,  
 after a consonant, sounds simply like  
 the vowel *i*.

not beginning a syllable, and followed  
 by a vowel, sounds *ii*, and forms two dis-  
 tinct syllables.

placed over a vowel, called *trema*, or  
*brevis*, indicate that those two vowels  
 are not to be pronounced in the same syl-  
 labic.

## Examples.

C'est un grand joueur  
 Des routes boueuses  
 Louise est éblouissante  
 Vous êtes très-enroué  
 Jouet, souhait, il touoit  
 Il croit que c'est de la moelle de poisson  
 Ils touoient, je lonois, des jouets  
 Que les rois soient justes  
 Tu jouas aîn qu'il jouât  
 Ce rouage va très mal  
 Nous jouons; nous louons  
 Il fait son joujou d'un babouin  
 Je vis sans mon coin sans soin ni besoîn  
 Il vit en jouant; la ville de Rouen

## Examples.

A la lueur des étoiles  
 Son front respectueux  
 Donnez lui un biscuit  
 Cette nuée a remué vers le sud  
 Il remuoit; un langage muet  
 Je le saluais; ils cherchoient des bluets  
 Il continua d'observer le nuage  
 Tu continuas; tu substituas  
 Nous nous saluons; nous continuons  
 Les liqueurs suintent en juin  
 Il a l'air d'un chat-huant.

## Examples.

La chiourme torça de rames  
 Les Confucius & les Fabius  
 Adieu monsieur le rieur  
 J'aime ces vieux messieurs  
 Je me confiai à son amitié  
 Ma nièce est vieille; il étudioit  
 Ils se fioient à ce niais, & je m'en défiois  
 Un diadème orné de diamans  
 Au diable ton galimatias  
 Ce négociant est trop confiant  
 Ses passions le font rugir comme un lion

Ce lien ne tient à rien  
 Le maintien d'un client; le soutien d'un pa-  
 tient

Affis à l'ombre d'une yeuse, il y jouoit de la  
 lyre

Essayez vos crayons. Ce royaume est loyal.  
 Les passans sont joyeux

Ce poëte a de la naïveté. Les vers lambes  
 sont sonores. Saül haïssoit David.

## SOUNDS OF THE CONSONANTS.

|                                  | Like     | Examples.                                         |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|
| as two sounds;                   | b,       | Bonjour, mon bon ami                              |
| sometimes between                | p and b, | Il obtint un pouvoir absolu                       |
| as three sounds; before a, o, u, | h,       | Du comble des grandeurs on le culbuta<br>— cachot |
| Before s, i, or with c,          | s,       | Cédille, citron, lança, leçon, reçu               |
| in some words, nearly            | z,       | La seconde fois; une bécasse & une                |
| as two sounds                    | z,       | Du chocolat bien chaud; un cheva<br>[B a]         |



|                                                                         | Like                    | Examples.                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Ch in many words,                                                       | <i>h</i> ,              | La voix des bacchantes; un écho              |
| D has two sounds;                                                       | <i>d</i> ,              | Donnez-moi des dragées de Verdun             |
| Before a vowel or <i>b</i> mute,                                        | <i>f</i> ,              | Répond-il à ce grand homme                   |
| F has two sounds;                                                       | <i>f</i> ,              | Je suis frappé de cette fatale nouvelle      |
| Generally before a vowel or <i>b</i> mute                               | <i>v</i> ,              | Neuf hommes; pendant neuf ans                |
| G has three sounds; before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i> , <i>hard</i> | <i>g</i> ,              | Guisman de Gonsale; du gazon                 |
| Before <i>e</i> , <i>i</i> ,                                            | <i>j</i> ,              | J'aime le girofle & le gingembre             |
| In some words,                                                          | <i>g</i> ,              | Suer sang & eau; un long entretien           |
| Go is generally liquid,                                                 | <i>gnia, gnic,</i>      | Les vignobles de la Bourgogne & de la Cham-  |
| Sometimes not liquid,                                                   | <i>gna, gno,</i>        | pagne                                        |
| H has two sounds; aspirated,                                            |                         | La gnomonique; des eaux stagnantes           |
| Not aspirated,                                                          |                         | Les héros sont hardis: un esprit hargneux    |
| K has one sound; always as a hard <i>k</i> ,                            | <i>c</i> ,              | Un homme heureux & honnête                   |
| L has two sounds; liquid,                                               | <i>gla, glio,</i>       | Le Kan des Tartares; la soude est du Kali    |
| Not liquid,                                                             | <i>la, lo, li,</i>      | brûlé                                        |
| M has three sounds;                                                     | <i>m</i> ,              | Ce soleil brillant me blesse l'œil           |
| With the nasality of                                                    | <i>n</i> ,              | Achille attaqua la ville de Troie            |
| As in English,                                                          | <i>gem, stem, belm,</i> | Menez-moi chez ma mère                       |
| N has three sounds;                                                     | <i>nasal</i>            | Je fais son nom & son surnom                 |
| As <i>n</i> , in                                                        | <i>open,</i>            | Sem, Jérusalem, sélim, Ephraïm               |
| F has one sound;                                                        | <i>ten, fen,</i>        | Ce chien ne prend rien                       |
| Q has three sounds; in dropping <i>u</i> ,                              | <i>q</i> ,              | L'ennemi est anéanti                         |
| With <i>u</i> in its natural sound,                                     | <i>h</i> ,              | L'amour & l'hymen; il dit amen à tout        |
| With <i>u</i> sounded <i>ou</i> ,                                       | <i>cu,</i>              | Le pauvre est sans pouvoir & sans pain       |
| R has one sound;                                                        | <i>cou,</i>             | Qualité vaut mieux que quantité              |
| Mute in nouns in <i>tre</i> before a con-                               | <i>r</i> ,              | Une statue équestre; le quintuple de vingt   |
| sonant                                                                  |                         | Le veau marin est un quadrupède aquatique    |
| S has two sounds                                                        | <i>s</i> ,              | Votre argent restera sans intérêt            |
| Generally before two vowels,                                            | <i>z</i> ,              | Votre père a un autre projet                 |
| T has two sounds,                                                       | <i>s</i> ,              | Soyez sage & sachez vous taire               |
| In substantives in <i>tion</i> ; proper names                           | <i>z</i> ,              | Voici une rose; j'ai perdu mon fusil         |
| in <i>tion</i> ; adjectives in <i>tial, tiel,</i>                       | <i>s</i> ,              | Souvent le trahison a les dehors de l'amitié |
| <i>tioux, tien</i> , and their derivatives                              | <i>s</i> ,              | La patience est la portion du pauvre         |
| V has one sound;                                                        | <i>v</i> ,              | Les Empereurs Domitien & Dioclétien          |
| X has four sounds;                                                      | <i>hs</i> ,             | Partial, essentiel, ambitieux, impatient     |
| As <i>gs</i> in the English word <i>eggs</i> ,                          | <i>gws</i> ,            | Venez me voir Vendredi prochain              |
| A hissing sound, as in <i>bis</i> ,                                     | <i>ss</i> ,             | Les trousseuses taxent le beau sexe          |
| As in <i>zeal, nephyr</i> ,                                             | <i>z</i> ,              | Exigez qu'il vous en donne l'exemple         |
| Z has two sounds;                                                       | <i>z</i> ,              | Soixante, Bruxelles, Cadix, Auxerre          |
| When a final,                                                           | <i>z</i> ,              | Deux cents & six amandes                     |
|                                                                         |                         | Les douze signes du zodiaque                 |
|                                                                         |                         | Je suis de Metz, & lui de Rhodéz.            |

N. B. The consonants *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*, are commonly sounded at the end of words; but the other consonants are almost always silent,

unless they are joined to a final *e* mute; as, *saint, sainte; prudent, prudente; Louis, Louise; Romain, Romaine; petit, petite.*

#### OF THE UNION OF WORDS.

The rule generally given, that a word ending with a consonant should be joined to a word beginning with a vowel, is absolutely erroneous, and leads to a heavy affected manner of pronouncing. It is true that in *reading verses*, and in *public speeches*, consonants are oftener and more strongly sounded before a vowel; either to preserve the measure of the verse, or to give a quicker impulsion to the air, and be heard at a greater distance. But in *conversation*, and in *reading*, nothing is more carefully

as there are many cases in

which the consonants must be joined to the vowels, we will endeavour to give a clear rule, with its modifications, for the direction of Foreigners.

1. Let us observe that the consonants *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*, few words excepted, are always joined to the next vowel of any word which follows them.

2. The same remark stands good for any other consonant that, by custom, is pronounced full at the end of some particular words; which, for the most part, are ancient and modern foreign names. Thus in the words *Vitus, Bacchus, Memphis, Abraham*, &c.

the

the final consonants keep their full and natural sound, either before a consonant or a vowel; therefore pronounce: *Venus aimable, Bacchus endormi, Abraham obéissant*, &c. in sounding fully the final consonants of such words.

3. The verbs are never joined by unaffected speakers, to the word which follows them, unless that word be their pronoun conjunctive, the indeterminate pronoun *on*, or the applying pronouns *y* and *en*; which three are always found before and after verbs.—Thus, read without pronouncing the final consonant of the verbs: *J'avois envie; il parut accablé; nous parlâmes à Antoine.* But, sound the final consonant, both of the verbs and pronouns, (according as they meet either before, or after one another) in such constructions as these: *allons y; m'attend-*

*-en? Donnez-en? en avez-vous? On-en-sau-*  
*ra; vous aimez ma sœur; & elle vous aime.*  
*Peut-il accablé? Je ne puis qu'y faire,*  
*& telle.*

4. However, one may sometimes sound, & always very gently, the final consonant

N. B. The letters to be joined to the next vowels, have *approches* (—)  
*les arbres de mon allée;*

*For trees of my alley.*

*Les & des* annoncent le pluriel; *mon & ton* expriment la possession.

The words *les* and *des* show the plural number; the words *mon* and *ton* announce possession.

*Les & les en* sont d'un grand usage en

françois.

The pronouns *y* and *en* are of great use in French.

*Vous imitez vos frères; & nous aussi,*  
*vous les imitez.*

*You imitate your brothers; and we also imitate them.*

*Vo avis important;*

*Un important avis;*

*An important advice.*

of a verb before the infinitives *avoir* and *être*. *Il faut avoir; on doit être.*

5. The *t* of *est* and *sont*, from the verb *être*, sounds before any vowel. *Il est adroit; elles sont aimables.*

6. The *t* of the conjunction *et* (and) is always silent.

7. The final *n* in nasal sounds is never to be joined to the next vowel, except in these five words: *un, on, bien, rien*; and in masculine adjectives ending in *n*, when they precede their substantives beginning with a vowel; as, *mon bon ami; j'ai son argent; donne moi ton épée.*

8. *S* and *x*, joining a vowel, take the sound of *s*, *d* of *t*, *g* of *k*, and *f* the sound of *v*.

These observations being premised, we may now offer the general rule.

The final consonant of a word, (especially *n, s, t, x*, and *ss*) is sounded before a vowel, whenever the first word necessarily affects the second, that is, either determines, qualifies, or modifies its signification; such as, an article and its noun, a preposition and its case, &c. &c. with the exceptions above mentioned.

References to the foregoing Observations and to the general Rule.

*Les* and *mon*, as articles, modify the words *arbres* and *allée*; therefore by the general rule, the *s* and *n* are sounded.

The *s* in *les* and *des*, and the *n* in *mon* and *ton*, are silent before the next vowels, because *les, des, mon, and ton*, are taken abstractedly, and do not affect the next word with their right of articles.

Here *s* is pronounced before *y* and *en*, because *les*, as article plural to *y* and *en*, determines the extent of their signification — *d* is sounded before *usage*, because *grand* qualifies *usage*.

Here the *s* of *vous* sounds before *imites*, because it determines *imites*, being its conjunctive pronoun. The *s* of *nous* is silent before *aussi*, because it does not affect it, but a farther word *imitons*, the conjunctive pronoun of which it is. The *s* of *les* is sounded before *imitons*, by the second paragraph of the third observation.

The *n* of *un* is sounded by the seventh observation. The *t* of *avis* is silent before *important*, because *avis* does not qualify *important*, but is qualified by it. The *t* of *important* sounds before *avis*, because *important* affects *avis* by qualifying it.

Whenever some words will appear to contradict the rule, let them be examined with care and the reader will easily perceive that such licences are taken to avoid either an

ambiguity or a harsh sound; because, as says M. l'Abbé d'Olivet, the French prefer an irregularity to a discordant sound.

#### OF THE GUTTURAL VOWEL *e*.

The French have two *e*'s not accented, as has been already seen in the table of the vowels. One of them is always silent, and only serves (as far as relates to pronunciation) to lengthen the syllable which precedes it; as, *un grand point*; *une grande pointe*. *Un médecin, une médecine*.

The other accented *e* has a sound of its own, which coming from the throat, as in the English words *naughty, sister*, gives to it the name of guttural *e*.

This *e* is sometime pronounced, and sometimes not; and in that consists a great difficulty for foreigners, who, always pronouncing it full, are long before they are able to follow a French conversation, and thence are inclined to believe that the French speak much faster than any other nation. The truth is that the French, taking them in general, do not speak faster than other people; but in conversation, and in familiar reading, they drop the guttural *e*, as often as they can do it, and thus go quicker through a sentence than does a foreigner, who gives a full guttural sound to every *e* he meets with.

In this consists much of the neatness and elegance of a good French accent, and a lit-

In order to apply the preceding observations, we give here some lines, of which the *e*'s which follow the *approches*, are not to be pronounced.

*Je me rendis le jour suivant chez le Comte d'Olivarez, avant le lever de l'aurore.*

*Vous deviendrez le confident de ce seigneur; aimeriez-vous à le devenir?*

*C'est ce que je ne souhaite pas du tout, et ce que je ne souhaiterai jamais.*

*Je ne pus m'empêcher de rire de la sottise vanité de mon Secrétaire, et cependant je le laissai faire.*

*Cette guerre devint le sujet de toutes les mesures de l'Espagne.*

*Je puis me rappeler le souvenir de le, sans maudire les trois quarts de ses habitants.*

Je

tle attention to the following remarks will remove every difficulty.

When a guttural *e* ends a second syllable, it is not pronounced; and that it is effected in the following manner; the first syllable joins the consonant of the second, and the *e* thus unsupported, remains silent. Ex. *Quand vous ferez le même, vous me trouverez le même.*

This sentence contains thirteen syllables in prose: *Quand vous ferez le même, vous me trouverez le même.* In verse it would be divided into two syllables.

In familiar reading, a *d* in conversation, it only contains eight syllables: *Quand vous ferez le même, vous trouverez le même.*

Observe 1, if the guttural *e* of the second syllable is either preceded or followed by a diphthong or a vowel compounded of two letters, such as, *au, ei, ou, &c.* the *e* must then be gently heard; such we mark in the following examples with an asterisk \*.

2. The consonant of an *e* guttural, cannot be joined to a syllable ending in *e* mute.

3. When you drop an *e* guttural, let the junction be very smooth, and try to avoid a jerking harsh sound.

*I went the next day to the Count of Olivarez, before the rising of the sun.*

*You will become the confidant of the Lord; should not you like it?*

*It is what I do not wish at all, nor ever shall.*

*I could not help laughing at the foolish vanity of my Secretary, but I did not however oppose him.*

*That war became the subject of all the measures of Spain.*

*I cannot call that town to my remembrance, without cursing nineteen of its inhabitants out of twenty.*

Je ne me plains pas de vous, répondit le bon vieillard ; Je vous le dirai même, c'est à regret que je me vois dans la nécessité de vous manquer de parole, & je vous conjure de me le pardonner.

### A COLLECTION OF THOSE SOUNDS

*Which Foreigners find difficult to be pronounced.*

Il y a plus de vignobles en Bourgogne qu'en Bretagne. Ce procédé est ignominieux et indigne d'un Espagnol. Essayez de me tracer un petit épagneul, semblable à celui de votre fille. Un bon pasteur veille sans cesse sur ses ouailles.

Mettez dans ce bouillon des feuilles de cerueil & d'oseille, & joignez y une gousse d'ail. J'ai passé une heure dans le Mail, à faire une partie de quilles. Mon tailleur m'a dit que tous les grands seigneurs étoient alors en deuil à Versailles.

J'embaumai la veille de Noël à considérer la vieille Bourguignonne, qui jouoit de la flûte, tranquillement assise au soleil sur le seuil de sa porte. Essayez de bien prononcer l'amour & la mort : des citrouilles & des courrouilles ; un chien hargneux ; une abeille industrieuse. Ne bégayez pas en disant une anguille et une aiguille ; égayant & égayé.

On confond souvent la simplicité avec la simplicité, & la régularité avec la singularité. L'indivisibilité de la matière nous donne l'idée de l'infini & de l'éternité. L'élec-

*I do not complain of you, replied the good old man: I even say I am to you, it is with regret I see myself in the necessity of breaking my word with you; and I beg of you to forgive it to me.*

tricité étoit inconnue à l'antiquité. La simplicité accompagne plus souvent la médiocrité qu'elle ne la supériorité.

Les armées entrèrent mardi en campagne. Marchez, rutillez, marchez, ne vous en torpez pas. C'est en forgeant que vous deviendrez forgeron. Formez mieux ces lettres rondes et ces lettres bâtarfes, et ne barbouillez pas tant de papier. Mon agent a mon argent. Quant à moi qui n'ai point d'argent, je n'ai pas besoin d'argent. Prononcez les deux R des mots erreur, terreur, horreur, irrité, terrible, erroné.

Quand un corder cordon veut accorder la corde. (corde). De sa corde à corder trois cordons il accorde. Mais si l'un des cordons de la corde décore, Le cordon décordant fait décorder la corde.

La compassion est une affection tendre. Les factions démentent cette nation. L'ambition est une illusion qui conduit souvent à des actions criminelles.

## SECTION II.

*Of Grammar in general.*

GRAMMAR is the art of reading, speaking and writing a language by rules.

There are *nine parts of speech*: the article; the noun, or substantive; the adjective; the pronoun; the verb; the adverb; the preposition; the conjunction; and the interjection.

The *article* declares a noun, and determines the extent of its signification. Hence articles are divided into *definite, indefinite, and partitive*.

The word *definite*, in its literal acceptance, signifies something limited within a given space. The word *indefinite* designates something without known limits. The word *partitive* means dividing into parts.

In English, *the* is definite—*a* or *an*, and likewise *some* or *any*, in the sense of *more or less* and *whatever*, are indefinite—*some*, in the sense of *a portion of*, is partitive—*The milliner has sent me the hat I bought yesterday*—*A milliner has shewn to me that of a new fashion*—Here are fine

oranges. will you have *any*? Yes, I will buy *some*—Here is a fine orange, will you have *any*? Yes, I will be obliged to you for *some*. Give me *some* bread. Give me *some* apples.

2. A *substantive* expresses the idea of any thing we may touch and see, or which we may conceive existing by itself.—*A table, the sun, virtue, and vice* are substantives.

Substantives may be divided into proper, common, and abstract nouns.

A *substantive proper*, strictly speaking, only belongs to one person or one thing, and names it.—*Shakespeare, Homer, Shakespeare's O' bello, Homer's Iliad*.

A *substantive common* belongs to more than one object. *Tree, bird, flower, oak, sparrow, pink*, are substantives common.

A *substantive abstract* expresses an object which is only conceived by the mind, without falling under any of the senses.—*Virtue, vice, good-nature, and peevishness* are substantives abstract: for, though we may know and see virtuous, vicious

sured, and peevish men, we never saw *vicious, vice, good-nature, and peevishness*, but only conceive them by the power of our mind, as particular habits which render men virtuous or vicious, good-natured or peevish.

Nouns may have either a singular or a plural meaning, which Grammarians call *number*.—There are two numbers—the singular and the plural.

The *singular* designates *one*.—*An apple, a pen, a man*, are in the singular number.

The *plural* designates *many, or more than one*.—*Two apples, ten pens, a hundred men*, are all in the plural number.

There are four genders in English—*Masculine, feminine, neuter, and common*.

The *masculine* belongs to all males.—*A man, a horse*, are masculine.

The *feminine* belongs to all females.—*A woman, a tigress*, are feminine.

The *neuter* in English belongs to inanimate objects.—*A table, a pen*, are neuter.

The *common* belongs to the order of males and females.—*Child, chicken, thief*, are of the common gender.

3. An *adjective* or *adnoun*, expresses a particular quality ascribed to a substantive.—*A good man, a bad man, a studious man, a lazy man*.—The words *good, bad, studious, and lazy*, express the particular quality which belongs to such or such a man.

Adjectives, according to the extent of their signification, take the name of *positive, comparative, and superlative*.

An adjective, in its natural state, is in the positive degree.—*Sophia is studious and obliging*.

An adjective in a state either of increase, diminution, or equality, is in the comparative degree.—Hence comparatives are divided into comparatives of *superiority, inferiority, and equality*.

A comparative of superiority has for its sign, the word *more*, or an ending in *er*, equivalent to *more*.—*Cecilia is more studious, and wiser than her sister*.

A comparative of inferiority has for its sign, the word *less*, followed by *than*, or the word *so* with a negation followed by *as*.—*You are less studious than your brother. You are not so attentive as you used to be*.

The comparative of equality has for its sign, the word *as*, followed by *as*.—*She is as good-natured as her mother*.

An adjective in its most extensive meaning, is in the superlative degree, and has for its sign the word *most*, or an ending in *est*, equivalent to *most*.—*Your sister is the most prudent woman I know.—He is the proudest, and the most trifling man in London*.

4. A *pronoun* is a word which is used in a noun, to avoid a troublesome and nois repetition.

Pronouns are divided into—*Personal, possessive, demonstrative, relative, and indefinite*.—N. B. A complete list of all the pronouns, is given in the following section our end here is only to give definitions, and explain them.

Personal pronouns, as the word designates fully, represent the names of persons.—*was yesterday with your sister; he was speaking of you, when your brother came up to us; we conversed with him, and he invited us to his house*.

Possessive pronouns denote possession or property.—*Your horse is stouter than mine* is a concise way of saying; *the horse which you possess, is stouter than the horse which I possess*.

Demonstrative pronouns point out the objects of our observation or discourse, and clearly distinguish them from any other object.—*This boy is more attentive than the girl.—These pens are better than those*.

Relative pronouns shew a reference to some substantives which either precede, or follow them.—*The man who lives with me, and whom you know. The pen which I gave to your brother. The grammar that I read, which of these roses do you like best?*—All pronouns, absolutely speaking, have a relative signification, but *who, that, and which* are those which are properly called *relative pronouns*.

The indeterminate or indefinite pronoun denotes their object in a general, vague, and uncertain manner.—*One* cannot always be happy.—*Somebody* knocks at the door.—*One and somebody* denote no particular object and so they are indeterminate.

5. The *subject* or *nominative* of a verb is the word which affects the verb, and determines its person and number.—*I read, we love; your sister sings; your brother plays*.

The *object* or *regimen* of a verb, is the word which receives its action.—*I know your brother; he loves you; we will sing a song*.

A *verb* is a part of speech which signifies *to be, to do, or to suffer*; that is to say, the verb expresses either the *actual state* of person and things, the *actions* which they do, or the *impressions* they receive.—*We are free; he becomes proud. We praise candour; I hate double dealing. Liars are despised; virtuous men have been sometimes weak*.

Hence the natural division of verbs into *substantive, active, and passive* verbs.

A *verb substantive* denotes what kind of union subsists between a *subject* and its *attribute*. *To be* is the only real verb substantive.—*Your brother is obedient; your brother will be rich; that man is not sincere; your brother was not guilty*.

A *verb active* declares an action, done, or

or to be done—I *praise* you; we *re-  
sist* him; we *will examine* his con-  
duct.

A verb *passive* expresses the impression of  
action which an object is receiving, has  
received, or will receive—He *is hated*;  
your sister *was praised*; we *will be reprimanded*—Hence it appears, that the differ-  
ent tenses of the verb *to be*, joined to a par-  
ticipial form, form a verb *passive*.

Besides that general division, verbs receive  
the names of *auxiliary* or *helping*, *reflect-  
ed*, *reciprocal*, *neuter*, *personal*, *defective*,  
*regular*, and *irregular*.

The verbs *to be*, and *to have*, are called  
*auxiliary* or *helping* verbs, because they  
help to conjugate all other verbs in many  
tenses—I *have dined*; you *are praised*;  
he *will have sung*; he *would be cor-  
rected*.

A verb *reflected* is a verb active, the *sub-  
ject* and *object* of which are the same—*He  
loves himself*; I *hurt myself*; you *will  
harm yourself*.

A verb *reciprocal* is a verb active, the  
*subject* and *object* of which are not the  
same; but as in the reflected, they have a  
mutual action upon one another. Hence it  
appears that a verb *reciprocal* is always in  
the plural number—*We love one another*;  
they *write to one another*.

A verb *neuter* has no regimen—*He fell  
down*; the *run* well.

All verbs which may be conjugated with  
three persons in the singular, and three in  
the plural, are called *personal*—I *write*;  
thou *writest*; he *writes*; we *write*; ye  
*write*; they *write*.

A verb *impersonal* is only conjugated with  
the pronoun *it*, in the third person sin-  
gular—*It rains*; *it will snow*; *it concerns*  
*us*.

A verb *defective* cannot go through the  
variations of other verbs—*Met thinks*,  
*thought*.

A verb *regular* agrees with the usual for-  
mation of verbs—I *praise*; I *praised*; I  
*am praised*; I *love*; I *loved*; I *have loved*.

A verb *irregular* does not agree with the  
formation of verbs—I *go*, I *went*, I  
*am gone*; I *speak*, I *spoke*, I *have spoken*.  
Verbs have *moods*, *tenses*, *persons*, and  
*subjects*.

A mood is the distinct manner of expres-  
sing the various powers of a verb—There are  
three moods: the *infinitive*, the *indicative*,  
the *subjunctive*, and the *imperative*.

The mood *infinitive* declares the power of  
the verb in its most extensive signification—  
It is *impossible to study*, *to converse*, and  
*to act*.—The words *to study*, *to converse*,  
*to reflect*, set no limits to the ideas of  
*study*, *conversation*, and *reflection*, but  
give them in a boundless signification.

The mood *indicative* declares in a direct  
manner what a *subject* is, does or suffers,  
without standing in need of a conjunction—  
*You are happy*, your sister *has been*, *is*, and  
*will be* loved by every body. I now *read*  
Anacharsis, and I *will soon make* an extract  
of it.

The mood *subjunctive*, likewise called  
*conjunctive* and *optative*, cannot have a  
meaning without the help of a conjunction.  
Its literal meaning is a complete definition; it  
is a mood dependant on a conjunction,  
either expressed or understood—*Though* the  
rich *be* powerful, they cannot avoid defeat-  
es, and bribe death. I wish your brother  
*may come* in time. (*It is understood*)

The mood *imperative* expresses a com-  
mand, or a desire—*Read your lesson*. *Sit*  
down by me. *Let him speak*. *Let us take*  
a walk.

All the objects of our thoughts are either  
in a past, present, or future time—Hence  
verbs have three tenses, the *present*, the  
*past*, and the *future*, which remain suffi-  
ciently expressed by their literal denomina-  
tion, without any farther definition—I  
*speak*, I *am speaking*, is a present tense; I  
*spoke*, I *have spoken*, is a past tense; I *will*  
*speak*, I *will be speaking*, is a future  
tense.

Those three chief tenses are susceptible of  
subordinate divisions, as will be seen in the  
paradigm of conjugations.

Verbs, like nouns, have a singular and a  
plural number.—Each number has three per-  
sons: I, *thou*, *he*, *she*, or a substantive for  
the singular; *we*, *you*, *they*, a substantive,  
or many substantives for the plural—I *read*,  
*thou readest*, *he reads*, *Sophia reads*; *we*  
*read*, *ye read*, *they read*, *the boys read*,  
*Mary and John read*.—Modern politeness  
will have, in writing and conversing, the se-  
cond person plural used instead of the second  
person singular.

6. The *adverb* is a word joined to a verb,  
to determine the extent of its signification.—  
For example, if I say: you *run*, you *study*,  
you *write*; I only present to the hearer the  
ideas of *motion*, *study*, and *writing*. But  
if I make use of adverbs, and say: you *run*  
*fast*; you *study* *carelessly*; you *write* *elegantly*;  
the adverbs *fast*, *carelessly*, and  
*elegantly*, measure, as it were, the parts  
which are taken out of the boundless mean-  
ing, *to run*, *to study*, *to write*.

An adverb is often formed of many words,  
and is then called an *adverb compound*.—  
You *run with grace*; that is to say, *grace-  
fully*.

The same word may be taken adverbially  
in a sentence, and be a preposition in ano-  
ther—You walk *after me*, and you *thence*  
*run before me*. I will go *before*  
promise to come *after*. In su

ances the *adverb* is easily distinguished from the *preposition*; for the latter has always a regimen, and the former has none. Indeed, those adverbs in appearance, are real prepositions with the ellipsis of a regimen. Thus, in the preceding sentence, the complete sense is: I will go *before* you, if you promise to come *after* me.

7. A *preposition* is an indeclinable word, put before a noun or a pronoun, to govern it, and shew the relation it has to other parts of the sentence—I have lived *near* your house *during* three months, and I never have had the pleasure of being *in* your company *before* this moment.—The prepositions *near*, *during*, *in*, *before*, connect the relations which vicinity, sociableness and time have to one another.

8. A *conjunction* is an indeclinable part of speech, which unites the different meanings of various words, or parts of a sentence, into one general complete sense—I saw your father and mother yesterday, *and* neither he nor she would believe that you read *as well* as your brother; *but*, *though* they are so hard to be persuaded, they will at length believe me, *when* they hear you read.

O earth, how \* like to heaven! (\**thou art*)  
Nor love thy life, nor hate\*; but, what thou livest, (\**it*) \*  
Live well; how long, or short\*, permit to heaven. (\**it is to be*)  
Greensill the ingorged \* without restraint, (\**the fruit*)  
And knew not \* eating death. (*that she was*)  
Grace was in all her steps, heaven \* in her eye, (\**was*)  
In every gesture \* dignity and love! (\**were*)  
The earth gave signs of gratulation, and each hill\*; (\**gave signs of gratulation*)  
Joyous \* the birds. (\**were*)  
But who I was, or where \*, or from what cause\*, (\**I was, I came*)  
\*Knew not: to speak I tried, and forthwith \* spake. (*I, I*)

There are few compound sentences without an *ellipsis*; and it may attach to any part of speech. It is therefore very necessary, for the grammatical analysis of a sentence, to read it carefully, and observe where the *ellipsis* takes place.

## SECTION III.

### A COMPREHENSIVE VIEW

#### *Of the several parts of Speech, in French and English.*

THE chief end of this section is to present, at one view, those words which occur in every line of a book, and constitute at least one third, and often the half of each sentence. Whoever will take the trouble of learning them well, (which may be done in a short time) will very soon be able to read French books with ease and pleasure.

We shall consider the parts of speech in the following order:—Articles; accidents peculiar to Substantives and Adjectives; Pronouns; Verbs; Prepositions; Conjunctions; Adverbs, and Interjections.

#### *Abbreviations used in the following Pages.*

|                        |                                     |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ms. masculine singular | fp. feminine plural                 |
| mp. masculine plural   | cs. masculine and feminine singular |
| ff. feminine singular  | cp. masculine and feminine plural.  |

N. B. For Definitions consult section II.

## OF THE ARTICLES.

**Definite Article, masculine singular, before a Consonant, or an h aspirated.**Le, du, au;  
the, of or from the, to the;Le père, du père, au père; *father*  
Le héros, du héros, au héros; *hero***Definite Article, feminine singular, before a Consonant, or an h aspirated.**La, de la, à la;  
the, of or from the, to the;La mère, de la mère, à la mère; *mother*  
La haine, de la haine, à la haine; *hatred***Definite Article, singular, before a vowel or an h mute.**L', de l', à l';  
the, of or from the, to the;The apostrophe stands for *e* before masculine and for *a* before feminine nouns.L'amour, de l'amour, à l'amour; *love*  
L'envie, de l'envie, à l'envie; *envy*  
L'homme, de l'homme, à l'homme; *man*  
L'heure, de l'heure, à l'heure; *hour***Definite Article, plural, before any Noun.**Les, des, aux;  
the, of or from the, to the;Les fils, des fils, aux fils; *sons*  
Les filles, des filles, aux filles; *daughters*  
Les amis, des amis, aux amis; *friends*Make always use of the contraction; and never write or say *de les, à le, de les, à les*.Du, de le  
Au, à le  
Des, de les  
Aux, à les

} for

Int. ms.  
Le la, fs.  
Le l', ch, before  
a vowel or h mute  
Les, cp.  
Les, cs, and cp.  
Before adjectives  
L', cs, and cp.  
Before adjectives  
beginning with a  
vowel, or h mute} some; any;  
a part of.} N. B. Some  
is often  
understood  
in English.**Indefinite partitive.**Donnez-moi du pain; *give me some bread*.Il a de la viande; *he has some meat*.Il a de l'argent, & de l'humanité; *money, huma-*  
*nity*Elle a des fils & des filles; *sons, daughters*J'ai de bon pain; de bonne eau; de bons amis;  
de bonnes pommes; *bread, water, friends,*  
*apples*.Il a d'excellent vin; d'excellentes poires; *wine,*  
*pears*.**Proper Names are declined with the Prepositions de and à.**

Les livres de Sophie;

The books of *Sophia*;

J'ai parlé à Cécile &amp; à Emilie

I have spoken to *Cecilia and Emilia*.

Les écrits de Voltaire;

The works of *Voltaire*;

il écrivit à Marmontel, &amp; à Rousseau;

he wrote to *Marmontel, and Rousseau*.

Les rues de Paris &amp; de Londres;

The streets of *Paris and London*;

il demeure à Rome;

he lives at *Rome*.

## FORMATION OF THE PLURAL OF NOUNS.

NOUNS, either *adjective* or *substantive*, form their plural by the addition of an *s* to the singular.Nouns ending in *s, x, or z*, in the singular, never change that termina-tion. Nouns ending in *ail* and *al*, form their plural by changing *ail* and *al* into *aux*.Nouns ending in *au, eu, ou, and ieu*, require an *x* in the plural.Nouns of more than one syllable, ending in *n*, are commonly written without *s* in the plural; but they always take *s*, according to the general rule.Nouns ending in *nt*, never lose their *t* in the plural.Le bon livre, les bons livres; *book*La bonne fille, les bonnes filles; *girl*Le fils, les fils; *son*La croix, les croix; *cross*Le nez, les nez; *nose*Le travail, les travaux; *work*Le cheval, les chevaux; *horse*Un égal, des égaux; *equal*

Le bateau, les bateaux; le feu, les feux;

le bijou, les bijoux; le lieu, les lieux;

boat, fire, jewel, place.

Un enfant obéissant, des enfants obéissants;

obedient child, children.

Un serpent, des serpents; *serpent*Une dent, des dents; *tooth, teeth*Il est lent, ils sont lents; *slow*



*Nouns which deviate from the preceding Rules, or which cannot be uniformly classed.*

Bleu, trou, cou, clou ;  
Filou, fou, matou, hibou ;  
Mou, licon, loup-garou ;  
Take s in the plural, *contrary to the third observation.*

Bal, carnaval, pal, régal, bocal ; and  
proper names in al, when used in the plural  
sense, take an s in the plural *contrary to the second observation.*

Attirail, canail, détail ;  
Eventail, épouvantail, gouvernail ;  
Mail, portail, féral ; form their plural  
in s, *contrary to the second observation.*

blus, bole, neck, nail  
barber, madman, male cat, owl  
soft, balier, bobgoblin

Tout has tous for its masculine pl. tous  
les hommes ; all men

Bah, carnavaul, pale in heraldry, a treat,  
a decanter—Le grand Annibal ; les Annibals  
font rares aujourd'hui ; such men as Hanni-  
bal are uncommon now

Apparatus, priest's cloak, particulars,  
Fan, scarecrow, helm  
Mall, large gate of a church, seraglio

*The following Nouns are quite Irregular.*

Bétail, s. bestiaux, pl. cattle ; œil, s. yeux, pl. eye ; aïeul ; s. grandfather ; aïeux, pl.  
ancestors ; ciel, s. cieux, pl. heaven ; ail, s. aulx, pl. garlic ; mon, ton, son, s. mes, tes,  
ses, pl. my, thy, his, or her.

Ciel has ciels for its plural, when it signifies the *ceiling of a bed*, or the *clouds in a pic-  
ture*. Ciel has cils for its plural, when it means an *oval window*—As for other minute  
exceptions, they are carefully noticed in the Dictionary.

#### FORMATION OF THE FEMININE GENDER OF ADJECTIVES.

N. B. Observe that we say *adjectives*, and not *adjectives* and *substantives*—Substantives  
never vary but to form their plural—Beginners often fall into the error of adding an *e* to all  
the substantives feminine they have occasion to employ.

All adjectives ending with *e* without ac-  
cent, commonly called *mutes*, have the mascu-  
line and feminine alike.

Other adjectives generally take an *e* mute  
to form their feminine.

Observe 1<sup>st</sup>. Of the adjectives in *e*, some  
change *e* into *ée*, and some others into *gée*,  
to form their feminine.

a. Adjectives ending in *s*, change it into  
ve, to form their feminine.

3. Adjectives in *eur* and *eux*, change  
those terminations into *euse* for the femi-  
nine.

4. Adjectives in *l*, with *e*, *u*, or *el*  
before *l*, double that final *l*, and take an *e*  
mute—The others only take an *e* to form  
their feminine.

5. Of the adjectives ending in *n*, those  
only double *n* in their feminine, which  
have *o* before *n*, or end in *len*—The others  
only take *e*.

6. The adjectives ending in *l*, with an *e* or  
*o* before it, double the *l*, and take *e* sur  
their feminine—The others only take *e*.

*Adjectives which deviate from the preceding Rules, or cannot be uniformly class.*  
ras, m. basse, f. low ; épais, épaisse,  
thick ; expès, expresse, precise ; las, lasse,  
tired ; gras, grasse, fat ; gros, grosse, big ;  
benin, bénigne, mild ; long, longue, long ;  
doux, douce, sweet, mild ; frais, fraîche,  
rouille, reddish ; faux, fausse,  
false ;

Un homme aimable, une femme aimable ;  
des hommes ou des femmes aimables ;  
man, woman, men, women, amiable.

Un homme savant, hardi, prudent ; une  
femme savante, hardie, prudente, learned,  
bold, prudent.

Blanc, blanche, white ; franc, franche, si-  
cere ; sec, sèche, dry ; grec, grecque,  
grecian ; public, publique, public ; turc,  
turque, turkish ; caduc, caduque, infirm.

Un homme oisif, vif, naïf ; une femme  
oisive, vive, naïve ; indolent, lively,  
candid.

Un homme heureux, trompeur ; une femme  
heureuse, trompeuse ; happy, deceitful.

Cruel, cruelle, cruel ; nul, nulle, not one ;  
pareil, pareille, alike.

Gentil, gentiel, has gentille for its femi-  
nine.

Un bon homme ; un livre ancien ; une  
bonne femme ; l'histoire antienne ; good,  
ancient, bishop.

Net, nette, clean ; sot, sottise, foolish. Se-  
cret, complet, and *siècle* do not double *l*,  
but only take *e* ; secrète, complète, siècle.

Un cœur bas, une ame basse ; mon frère est  
las, ma sœur est lasse ; un bouf gras, une  
vache grasse ; un gros homme, une grosse  
femme ; un naturel bénin, une humeur  
bénigne ; un homme faux & jaloux ; une  
femme fautive & jalouse ; un auteur favori,

*faible*; jaloux, *jealous*; abous, *absolved*; dissous, *dissolved*; favori, *favorite*, *darling*, *favorite*.

Mou, *m. molle, f. soft*; indolent; fou, *mad, foolish*; beau, *belle, handsome, fine*; nouveau, *new*; vieux, *old, are formed from mol, fol, bel, well, vieil, which are used before a vowel or h mute*. Vieux, however, may be used before a vowel; *un vieil ami, or un vieux ami*.

But the masculine plural is always formed from the masculine singular not ending in *e*.

Comparatives in *sur* form their feminine by the addition of an *e*, contrary to the third declension; *meilleur, meilleure; supérieur, supérieure, &c.*

une chanson favorite—*You may have the plural, in following the rule for the formation of plural*; *Ex. bas, basse, Sing. bas, basses, pl. long, longue, Sing. longs, longues, &c. pl.*

Un homme mou, de la cire molle; *mol is out of use*—Il est fou, un fol amusement, elle est folle; un beau chapeau, un bel homme, une belle femme; un nouveau dessein, un nouvel accident, une mole nouvelle; un vieux cheval, un vieil ami, une vieille maison.

Un bel homme, de beaux hommes; un nouvel accident, de nouveaux accidents.

Un meilleur, roi, une meilleure reine; un génie supérieur, une fortune supérieure; un lieu inférieur, une partie intérieure.

## OF THE PRONOUNS.

### Personal Pronouns.

WE shall divide the personal pronouns into three classes.—The first consists of those which govern the verbs; the second of those which are governed by the verbs; and the third of those which are governed by prepositions—some of them, as it will appear, are equally governing and governed.

#### Personal Pronouns governing Verbs.

|                                      |                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Je, <i>cs. I</i> ;                   | Je lis, j'écris, je chante; <i>I read, write, sing.</i>                                                 |
| Tu, <i>cs. I</i> ;                   | Vous & moi nous sommes contents; <i>you and I are satisfied.</i>                                        |
| Nous, <i>cp. we</i> ;                | Nous déjeunâmes, nous dinâmes, nous soupâmes; <i>we breakfasted, dined, supped</i>                      |
| Tu, <i>cs. thou</i> ;                | Tu danses, tu joues, tudies; <i>thou dancest, playest, sleepest</i>                                     |
| Toi, <i>cs. thou</i> ;               | Toi qui fais l'insolent, qui es-tu? <i>thou who speakest so loud, who art thou?</i>                     |
| Vous, <i>cs. and cp. ye or you</i> . | Vous mangez, vous buvez; <i>you eat, drink</i>                                                          |
| Il, <i>cs. he; it</i> ;              | Il étudie, il parle, il pleut; <i>he studies, he speaks, it rains</i>                                   |
| Elle, <i>cs. she; it</i> ;           | Vous n'êtes pas amis vous & lui; <i>you are not friends</i>                                             |
| Elle, <i>cs. she; it</i> ;           | Elle viendra; elle tombera (la maison); <i>she will come, it will fall (the house)</i>                  |
| Ils, <i>cp. they</i> ;               | Ils ont des amis; <i>they have friends</i>                                                              |
| Elles, <i>cp. they</i> ;             | Elles sont polies; <i>they are civil</i>                                                                |
| On, <i>cs. one, they; we</i> ;       | On aime à être heureux; <i>one likes; we, men, people like to be happy</i> ; On dit; <i>it is said.</i> |

#### Personal Pronouns governed by Verbs.

|                          |                                                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Me, <i>cs. me</i> ;      | Il me connaît; <i>he knows me</i>                |
| Moi, <i>cs. me</i> ;     | Vous me parlez; <i>you speak to me</i>           |
| Moi, <i>cs. me</i> ;     | Secourez-moi; <i>help me</i>                     |
| Moi, <i>cs. me</i> ;     | Parlez-moi François; <i>speak French to me</i>   |
| Nous, <i>cp. us</i> ;    | Il nous aime; <i>he loves us</i>                 |
| Nous, <i>cp. us</i> ;    | Il nous parla; <i>he spoke to us</i>             |
| Te, <i>cs. thee</i> ;    | Je te connois; <i>I know thee</i>                |
| Te, <i>cs. thee</i> ;    | Il te parle; <i>he speaks to thee</i>            |
| Vous, <i>cp. you</i> ;   | Nous vous aimons; <i>we love you</i>             |
| Vous, <i>cp. you</i> ;   | Nous vous parlerons; <i>we will speak to you</i> |
| Lui, <i>ms. to him</i> ; | Vous lui parlâtes; <i>you spoke to him</i>       |
| Lui, <i>fs. to her</i> ; | Nous lui écrivîmes; <i>we wrote to her</i>       |
| Lui, <i>ms. him</i> ;    | Je le respecte; <i>I respect him</i>             |
| La, <i>fs. her</i> ;     | Je la connois; <i>I know her</i>                 |

|                            |                                              |                 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Ee, <i>cp. them</i> ;      | Nous les aimons ; <i>we love them</i>        | } men or women. |
| Leur, <i>cp. to them</i> ; | Je leur parlerai ; <i>I'll speak to them</i> |                 |
| Se, <i>cs. &amp; cp.</i>   | <i>Himself, herself, themselves</i>          |                 |
| En, <i>cs. &amp; cp.</i>   | <i>Of it, of him, of her, of them</i>        |                 |
| Y, <i>cs. &amp; cp.</i>    | <i>To it, to him, to her, to them.</i>       |                 |

*Personal Pronouns governed by Prepositions.*

|                              |                                                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Moi, <i>cs. me</i> ;         | Devant moi, après moi ; <i>before, after</i>             |
| Nous, <i>cp. us</i> ;        | Avec nous, sans nous ; <i>with, without</i>              |
| Toi, <i>cs. thee</i> ;       | Pour toi, loin de toi ; <i>for, far from</i>             |
| Vous, <i>cs. cp. you</i> ;   | Malgré vous ; <i>in spite of you</i>                     |
| Lui, <i>ms. him</i> ;        | Derrière lui, vers lui ; <i>behind, towards</i>          |
| Elle, <i>fs. her</i> ;       | Près d'elle, auprès d'elle ; <i>near her</i>             |
| Eux, <i>mp. them</i> ;       | Au-dessous d'eux ; <i>below them</i>                     |
| Elles, <i>fp. them</i> ;     | Au-dessus d'elles ; <i>above them</i>                    |
| Soi, <i>cs. one's self</i> ; | Prendra garde à soi ; <i>to take care of one's self.</i> |

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

*Conjunctive possessive Pronouns.*

|                   |                 |                                                     |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Mon, <i>ms.</i>   | } <i>my</i> ;   | Mon livre, mon cheval ; <i>book, horse</i>          |
| Ma, <i>fs.</i>    |                 | Ma plume, ma maison ; <i>pen, house</i>             |
| Mes, <i>cp.</i>   |                 | Mes frères, mes sœurs ; <i>brothers, sisters</i>    |
| Ton, <i>ms.</i>   | } <i>thy</i> ;  | Ton courage, ton pays ; <i>courage, country</i>     |
| Ta, <i>fs.</i>    |                 | Ta vertu, ta bonté ; <i>virtue, kindness</i>        |
| Tes, <i>cp.</i>   |                 | Tes oncles, tes tantes ; <i>uncles, aunts</i>       |
| Son, <i>ms.</i>   | } <i>his</i> ;  | Son père, son cheval ; <i>father, horse</i>         |
| Sa, <i>fs.</i>    |                 | Sa robe, sa jupe ; <i>gown, petticoat</i>           |
| Ses, <i>cp.</i>   |                 | Ses roues, ses rayons ; <i>wheels, spokes</i>       |
| Notre, <i>cs.</i> | } <i>our</i> ;  | Notre roi & notre reine ; <i>king, queen</i>        |
| Nos, <i>cp.</i>   |                 | Nos cousins, nos cousines ; <i>cousins</i>          |
| Votre, <i>cs.</i> |                 | Votre mari, votre épouse ; <i>husband, wife</i>     |
| Vos, <i>cp.</i>   | } <i>your</i> ; | Vos fils, vos filles ; <i>sons, daughters</i>       |
| Leur, <i>cs.</i>  |                 | Leur jardin, leur maison ; <i>garden, house</i>     |
| Leurs, <i>cp.</i> |                 | Leurs arbres, leurs fleurs ; <i>trees, flowers.</i> |

N. B. *Mon, ton, son*, are used instead of *ma, ta, sa*, before a noun feminine beginning with a vowel or an *h* mute, to avoid a harsh articulation. *Ex.* Mon amitié, *my friendship* ; ma sincère amitié ; *my sincere friendship* ; ton insolence, *thy insolence* ; ta grande insolence, *thy extreme insolence* ; son histoire, *his history* ; sa savante histoire, *his learned history*.

Observe also, that all possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but more clearly those of the third person, agree, in *English*, with the possessor of a thing, and in *French*, with the thing possessed. Many mistakes will be avoided by attending to this observation. *Ex.* Il aime sa femme, sa fille & ses sœurs ; *he loves his wife, his daughter, and his sisters.* Elle aime son mari, son fils, & ses frères ; *she loves her husband, her son and her brothers.* Votre frère a perdu son couteau & sa bourse ; *your brother has lost his knife and his purse.* Votre sœur a perdu son couteau & sa bourse ; *your sister has lost her knife and her purse.*

*Relative possessive Pronouns.*

|                         |                         |                                             |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Le mien, <i>ms.</i>     | } <i>mine</i> ;         | Votre livre & le mien ; <i>book</i>         |
| La mienne, <i>fs.</i>   |                         | Votre plume & la mienne ; <i>pen</i>        |
| Les miens, <i>mp.</i>   |                         | Ses agneaux & les miens ; <i>lambs</i>      |
| Les miennes, <i>fp.</i> | } <i>thine</i> ;        | Ses chèvres & les miennes ; <i>goats</i>    |
| Le tien, <i>ms.</i>     |                         | Mon canif & le tien ; <i>penknife</i>       |
| La tienne, <i>fs.</i>   |                         | Ma leçon & la tienne ; <i>lesson</i>        |
| Les tiens, <i>mp.</i>   | } <i>his and hers</i> ; | Ses crayons & les tiens ; <i>pencils</i>    |
| Les tiennes, <i>fp.</i> |                         | Ses tulipes & les tiennes ; <i>tulips</i>   |
| Le sien, <i>ms.</i>     |                         | Mon chapeau & le sien ; <i>hat</i>          |
| La sienne, <i>fs.</i>   | } <i>his and hers</i> ; | Ma montre & la sienne ; <i>watch</i>        |
| Les siens, <i>mp.</i>   |                         | Mes bas & les siens ; <i>stockings</i>      |
| Les siennes, <i>fp.</i> |                         | Mes manchettes & les siennes ; <i>ruffs</i> |

## ( XXVII )

|                        |            |                                           |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Le nôtre, <i>ms.</i>   | } ours ;   | Votre laquais & le nôtre ; <i>footman</i> |
| La nôtre, <i>fs.</i>   |            | Votre servante & la nôtre ; <i>maid</i>   |
| Les nôtres, <i>cp.</i> | } yours ;  | Vos cousins & les nôtres ; <i>cousins</i> |
| Le vôtre, <i>ms.</i>   |            | Mon éventail & le vôtre ; <i>fan</i>      |
| La vôtre, <i>fs.</i>   | } theirs ; | Ma tabatière & la vôtre ; <i>snuffbox</i> |
| Les vôtres, <i>cp.</i> |            | Mes fouliers & les vôtres ; <i>shoes</i>  |
| Le leur, <i>ms.</i>    | } theirs ; | Notre pays & le leur ; <i>country</i>     |
| La leur, <i>fs.</i>    |            | Notre armée & la leur ; <i>army</i>       |
| Les leurs, <i>cp.</i>  |            | Nos chevaux & les leurs ; <i>horses</i>   |

## RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Although all Pronouns have a relative signification, the following ones are more peculiarly so called—They are of both genders and numbers, except *lequel* and *quel* that are declined.

Qui ; *who, whom, that, that which*  
 Que ; *whom, that, what ; how ! why ?*  
 Dont ; *whose, of whom, of which*  
 Quoi ; *which, what ! what ?* (never said of persons)  
 Où ; *at which, in which, &c.* (ou *without accent, or, either*)  
 Quel ; *ms. quelle, fs. quels, mp. quelles, fp. what*—It is always joined to its substantive.  
*lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles, duquel, &c. which.*

## Application of the Relative Pronouns.

L'homme qui vous parle ; *the man who speaks to you*  
 La femme qui vient d'entrer ; *the woman who just came in*  
 Qui demandez-vous ici ? *whom do you want here*  
 Les choses qui me plaisent ; *the things that I like*  
 Après qui courez-vous ? *whom do you run after*  
 De qui parlez-vous ? *whom are you speaking of*  
 L'homme que j'estime ; *the man whom I esteem*  
 La femme que vous voyez ; *the woman whom you see*  
 Les chevaux que j'ai ; *the horses that I have*  
 Que vous êtes aimable ! *how amiable you are*  
 Que n'est-il plus sage ! *why is he not wiser*  
 La dame dont je parle ; *the lady whom I speak of*  
 Des hommes dont vous parlez ; *the men whom you speak of*  
 L'argent dont j'ai besoin ; *the money that I want*  
 Sur quoi il dépend ; *the laws on which he depends*  
 La grammaire dont je parle ; *the grammar of which I speak*  
 De quoi pensez-vous ? *what are you thinking of*  
 De quoi parlez-vous ? *what are you speaking of*  
 Le point où j'aspire ; *the point which I aim at*  
 L'âge où nous vivons ; *the age we live in*  
 D'où vient votre frère ? *whence does your brother come*  
 Quel livre lisez-vous ? *what book do you read*  
 De quelle femme parlez-vous ? *what woman do you speak of*  
 Quels sont vos sentimens ? *what are your sentiments*  
 Quelles étranges nouvelles ! *what strange news are these*  
 Quel aimez-vous le mieux de ces deux tableaux ; *which of these two pictures do you like best*—Avec laquelle de ces dames avez-vous dansé ? *with which of these ladies did you dance ?*

## DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

*ms. (before a consonant) this that ;* Ce chapeau ; *that hat*  
*ms. (before a vowel, or an h mute) .* Cet homme, cet oiseau ; *this man, that bird*  
*fs. that ;*  
*fs. this, that ;* Cette année, *this year*  
*fp. these, those ;* Ces hommes, ces femmes, *men, women*  
 M. B. Co, cet, cette, ces, *are always joined to a noun.*

Celui qui, *he who*;  
 Celle qui, *she who*;  
 Ceux qui, *they who*;  
 Celles qui, *they who*;  
 Celui-ci, *ms. this*;  
 Celui-là, *ms. that*;  
 Ceux-ci, *mp. these*;  
 Ceux-là, *those*;  
 Celle-ci, *fs. this*;  
 Celle-là, *that*;  
 Celles-ci, *fp. these*;  
 Celles-là, *those*;  
 Ce qui, *ms. that which*;  
 Ce que, *ms. that which*;  
 Ceci, *ms. this, this thing*;  
 Cela, *ms. that, that thing*;

Celui qui parle; *he who speaks*  
 Celle qui chante; *she who sings*  
 Ceux qui travaillent; *work*  
 Celles qui chantent; *sing*  
 Prenez celui-ci; *take this*  
 Vendez celui-là; *sell that*  
 Prenez ceux-ci; *take these*  
 Vendez ceux-là; *sell those*  
 Gardez celle-ci; *keep this*  
 Donnez celle-là; *give that*  
 Gardez celles-ci; *keep these*  
 Donnez celles-là; *give those*  
 Ce qui plaît; *that which pleases*  
 Ce que je dis; *that which I say*  
 Prenez ceci; *take this*  
 Donnez-moi cela; *give me that*

*{ ce qui is always the subj., and ce que always the object of the verb. }*

N. B. *Ci* and *là* are added to point at the object more forcibly, or to mark the distance.  
*Ex. Voyez-vous ces livres? prenez ceux-ci, & laissez ceux-là; Do you see those books? take these here and leave those. Prenez celui-ci, & je prendrai celui-là; take the nearest and I will take the farthest.*

#### INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

Chaque, *cs. each, every; (is always joined to a noun)*  
 Chacun, *ms. each one, fs. each*;  
*(is never joined to a noun without the preposition de)*  
 Quelque, *cs. quelques, cp. some (is always joined to a noun)*  
 Quelqu'un, *ms. quelqu'une, fs. quelques-uns, mp. quelques-unes, fp. some one, some ones; (is never joined to a noun without the preposition de)*  
 Quiconque, *cs. whoever; (any)*  
 Quelconque, *cs. any, whatever*  
 Personne, *with ne, ms. nobody, no*  
 Personne, *ms. anybody*;  
 On, *cs. one, somebody, they, we, people, men—And it is oftener changed into a passive verb*  
 En, *cs. and cp. of it, of him, of her, of them, any, some, like, in, away, &c.*

Chaque pays, chaque mode; *every country has its custom*  
 —Chaque homme, chaque femme  
 Chacun le dit; *every one says so—Chacune de ces femmes each of those women.*

Quelque traître vous vendra; *some traitor will betray you—J'ai quelques amis; I have some friends.*

Quelqu'un viendra; *somebody will come—Parlez à quelqu'une de ces dames; speak to one of those ladies.*  
 Quelques-uns de ces hommes, quelques-unes de ces femmes; *some of those men, of those women.*

Quiconque le dit, a tort; *whoever says so is wrong*  
 Un livre quelconque; *any book*

Pas sonne ne l'aime; *nobody likes him*  
 Personne ne croit-il; *does any body believe it?*  
 On le dit; *one, somebody says so; we, people say so; it said so—On hait les tyrans, tyrants are hated.*

Y *cs. and op. to it, to him, to her, to them, to that, that thither.*

I am well aware that these two useful particles do not properly belong to the indeterminate pronouns, nor even can be considered as pronouns in many of their meanings; but, as they generally have no settled signification by themselves, unless their antecedent be ascertained, I have thought they might, without any great impropriety, be classed among the indeterminate parts of speech.

## OF THE FRENCH VERBS.

The auxiliary verb AVOIR, *to have, to possess.*

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

*Present, avoir; Gerund, ayant; Participle, eu, eue; eus, eues.*  
*to have having had ms. fs. mp. fp.*

## INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense; I have.**Compound Tenses.*

*I. J'ai, I have; tu as, thou hast; il a, he has; elle a, she has; on a, one has; mon frère a, my brother has;*  
*II. Nous avons, we have; vous avez, ye have; ils ont, they have; elles ont, they have; mes frères ont, my brothers have.*  
*J'ai eu, I have had, &c.—*  
*The compound tenses are formed in adding the participle to the simple tenses.*

*Imperfect; I had.**J'avais, tu avais, il avait; nous avions, vous aviez, ils avaient — J'avais eu**Preterite or Definite Tense; I had, (at such a time)**J'eus, tu eus, il eut; nous eûmes, vous eûtes, ils eurent — J'eus eu**Future, I shall or will have.**J'aurai, auras, aura; nous aurons, aurez, auront — J'aurai eu**Conditional, I would, could, should have.**J'aurais, aurait; nous aurions, auriez, auraient — J'aurais eu*

## SUBJUNCTIVE or CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Present, that I have or may have.**Que j'aie, tu aies, il ait; nous ayons, vous ayez, ils aient — J'aie eu**Preterite, that I had, or might have.**Que j'eusse, eussies, eût; nous eussions, eussiez, eussent — J'eusse eu*

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

*It, have thou; qu'il ait, let him have; qu'elle ait, let her have; ayons, let us have; ayez, have ye; qu'ils aient, let them have.*

The auxiliary Verb ETRE, *to be, to exist.*

*V. B. For the sake of brevity, we will, in the following verbs, leave off announcing the person and all the persons except je. Let the verb avoir be carefully learnt, and the person will not be felt.*

## INFINITIVE.

*Etre, to be, étant, being; ayant été, having been; été, been.*

## INDICATIVE.

*Compound Tenses.*

|                    |                                                         |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>I am.</i>       | <i>Je suis, tu es, il est; sommes, êtes, sont</i>       | <i>— J'ai été</i>     |
| <i>I was.</i>      | <i>J'étais, étois, étoit; étions, étiez, étoient</i>    | <i>— J'avais été</i>  |
| <i>I am.</i>       | <i>Je fus, fus, fut; tûmes, fûtes, furent</i>           | <i>— J'eus été</i>    |
| <i>I will be.</i>  | <i>Je serai, seras, sera; rons, rez, ront</i>           | <i>— J'aurai été</i>  |
| <i>I would be.</i> | <i>Je serois, serois, seroit; serions, riez, roient</i> | <i>— J'aurais été</i> |

## SUBJUNCTIVE.

*That I may be.* *Que je sois, sois, soit; soyons, soyez, soient* — *J'aie été*  
*That I might be.* *Que je fusse, fusses, fût; fûsses, fussiez, fussent* — *J'eusse été*

## IMPERATIVE.

*Be thou.* *Sois, qu'il soit; soyons, soyez, qu'ils soient.**Examples of Verbs used interrogatively and negatively.*

*Est-il? Suis-je? es-tu? est-il? mon frère est-il? sommes-nous? êtes-vous? sont-ils? mes frères sont-ils?*  
*Est-il? Ai-je? as-tu? a-t-il? mon frère a-t-il? Avons-nous? avez-vous? ont-ils? mes frères ont-ils?*  
*Am I loved? Suis-je aimé? es-tu aimé? est-il aimé? sommes-nous aimés? êtes-vous aimés? sont-ils aimés? mes frères sont-ils aimés? Have I loved? Ai-je aimé? as-tu aimé? a-t-il aimé? mon frère a-t-il aimé?*

nous aimé, avez-vous aimé, ont-ils aimé ?  
mes frères ont-ils aimé ?

*I am not.* Je ne suis pas, tu n'es pas, il n'est pas, mon frère n'est pas ; nous ne sommes pas, vous n'êtes pas, ils ne sont pas, mes frères ne sont pas.

*I have not.* Je n'ai pas, tu n'as pas, il n'a pas, mon frère n'a pas ; nous n'avons pas, vous n'avez pas, ils n'ont pas, mes frères n'ont pas.

*I am not feared.* Je ne suis pas craint, tu n'es pas craint, il n'est pas craint, mon frère n'est pas craint ; nous ne sommes pas craints, vous n'êtes pas craints, ils ne sont pas craints, mes frères ne sont pas craints.

*I have not feared.* Je n'ai pas craint, tu n'as pas craint, il n'a pas craint, mon frère n'a pas craint ; nous n'avons pas craints, vous n'avez pas craints, ils n'ont pas craints, mes frères n'ont pas craints.

n'as pas craint, il n'a pas craint, mon frère n'a pas craint ; nous n'avons pas craint, vous n'avez pas craint, ils n'ont pas craint, mes frères n'ont pas craint.

*Am I not feared ?* Ne suis-je pas craint ? n'es-tu pas craint ? n'est-il pas craint ? mon frère n'est-il pas craint ? ne sommes-nous pas craints ? n'êtes-vous pas craints ? ne sont-ils pas craints ? mes frères ne sont-ils pas craints ?

*Have I not feared ?* N'ai-je pas craint ? n'as-tu pas craint ? n'a-t-il pas craint ? mon frère n'a-t-il pas craint ? n'avons-nous pas craints ? n'avez-vous pas craints ? n'ont-ils pas craints ? mes frères n'ont-ils pas craints ?—*And so of any verb.*

Verbs ending in *e* mute in the first person singular of the indicative, change it into *j'aime, I love ; aimé-je ? do I love ?*

#### REMARKS ON THE FRENCH VERBS.

A verb is regular when all its tenses derive from the infinitive, or from the gerund, therefore the conjugations in *enir* and *avoir*, usually classed among the regular verbs, are irregular.

We admit, in this Introduction, three regular conjugations.

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1st                | in <i>er, ant, é,</i> —parler, parlant, parlé                                                                                                                               |
| 2d, branching into | <i>ir, issant, i,</i> —punir, punissant, puni<br><i>re, ant, i,</i> —sentir, sentant, senti<br><i>re, ant, u,</i> —vendre, vendant, vendu                                   |
| 3d, branching into | <i>uire, uissant, uit,</i> —conduire, conduisant, conduit<br><i>indire, ignant, int,</i> —joindre, joignant, joint<br><i>oltre, oissant, u,</i> —paroltre, paroissant, paru |

Many verbs, with those terminations, are however irregular, as will be seen afterwards.

All verbs, either regular or irregular, agree together in forming the last syllable most of their tenses ; as will clearly appear from the following Paradigm, which reduces all the conjugations to one.

#### PARADIGM,

To show the Similarity of the French Verbs, in the final Syllable.

|              |                                    |                                          |
|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| INFINITIVE.  | Present, <i>er, ir, oir, re ;</i>  | parler, agir, devoir, rendre             |
|              | Gerund, <i>ant, in all verbs ;</i> | parlant, agissant, &c.                   |
|              | Participle, <i>é, i, u, t, s ;</i> | parlé, agi, dû, fait, mis                |
| INDICATIVE.  | Present.                           | Je, tu, il ; nous, vous, ils ;           |
|              |                                    | e, es, e ; ons, ez, ent ;                |
|              |                                    | s, s, t ; ons, ez, ent ;                 |
| INDICATIVE.  | Imperfect.                         | s, s, d ; ons, ez, ent ;                 |
|              |                                    | x, x, t ; ons, ez, ent ;                 |
|              |                                    | ois, ois, oit, ions, iez, oient ;        |
| INDICATIVE.  | Pluperfect.                        | ais, ais, ait, iions, iiez, ient ;       |
|              |                                    | is, is, it, iions, iiez, ient ;          |
|              |                                    | us, us, ut, iions, iiez, ient ;          |
| INDICATIVE.  | Future.                            | ina, ina, int ; iions, iiez, ient ;      |
|              |                                    | rai, ras, ra ; rons, rez, ront ;         |
|              |                                    | rois, rois, roit ; rions, riez, roient ; |
| SUBJUNCTIVE. | Present.                           | e, es, e ; ions, iez, ent ;              |
|              |                                    | se, ses, t ; sions, siez, sent ;         |
|              |                                    | Parle, qu'il parle                       |
| SUBJUNCTIVE. | Imperfect.                         | Parle, qu'il parle                       |
|              |                                    | Lis, qu'il lise                          |
|              |                                    | Lis, qu'il lise                          |

The persons of the verbs *avoir, être, aller, faire, connaître, and vaincre*, &c. of the Paradigm, as may be seen in their conjugation.

## OF THE REGULAR CONJUGATIONS.

A regular verb keeps its *radical letters* through all the conjugations.

The radical letters of a verb are those which stand before the *ending* common to all the verbs of the same conjugation. Thus, in *parler*, *agir*, the syllables *parl* and *ag* are the radical letters. So that, when you want to conjugate a verb after a model given to you, find what are the radical letters of both verbs, and add to the radical letters of your verb, according to the tense and person you want) the ending which is after the radical letters of the model proposed to you. *Ex.* Suppose I want the first person plural of *étudier* in the *présent*, and that *parler* be the model proposed to me in the grammar. I begin by observing that the conjugation being in *er*, the radical letters of the verb are *étudi* in *parl*; I look at the conjugation of *parler*, and find *parlâmes* for the place required, I remove which stands after the radical letters, and I place it after *étudi*, which gives *étudiâmes*, the word required.—This, well understood, will much facilitate the conjugation of the French verbs.

## I. Regular Conjugations in ER, ANT, E.

## INFINITIVE.

*Parler, to speak; parlant, speaking; parlé, ée; és, ées, spoken.*

## INDICATIVE.

## Compound Tenses.

|                                       |                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| I speak, I do speak,                  | Je, tu, il; nous, vous, ils                                     |
| I am speaking.                        | Parl-e, es, e; ons, ez, ent—J'ai parlé                          |
| I did speak, I was speaking, I spoke. | Par-lois, ois, oit; ions, iez, oient—J'avois parlé              |
| I spoke, I have spoken.               | Parl-ai, as, a; âmes, âtes, érent—J'eus parlé                   |
| I will, or shall speak.               | Parl-erai, eras, era; erons, erez, eront—J'aurai parlé          |
| I would, could, should speak.         | Parl-erois, erois, eroit; erions, eriez, eraient—J'aurais parlé |

## SUBJUNCTIVE.

|                   |                                                            |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| That I may speak, | Que je, que tu, qu'il; que nous, que vous, qu'ils          |
| I speak.          | Parl-e, es, e; ions, iez, ent—J'aie parlé                  |
| I might speak;    | Parl-asse, asses,ât; assions, assiez, assent—J'eusse parlé |
| I spoke.          |                                                            |

## IMPERATIVE.

|                                                                                                                       |                |               |           |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Parle,                                                                                                                | qu'il parle;   | parlons,      | parlez,   | qu'ils parlent  |
| Speak thou,                                                                                                           | let him speak; | let us speak, | Speak ye, | let them speak. |
| Verbs in <i>ger</i> add an <i>e</i> mute to the ending, whenever the <i>g</i> meets before an <i>a</i> or <i>o</i> ;  |                |               |           |                 |
| Thus we write <i>nous mangeons, nous mangeâmes</i> ; and not <i>nous mangions, nous mangâmes</i> .                    |                |               |           |                 |
| The verbs ending in <i>cer</i> , and <i>cevoir</i> , change the <i>c</i> into <i>ç</i> before the vowels <i>a, o,</i> |                |               |           |                 |
| —reçois, nous commençâmes, il reçut.                                                                                  |                |               |           |                 |

## II. Regular Conjugation in IR, ISSANT, I.

As the English verbs have but three variations, we cease repeating the English further than at the infinitive. The signs may easily be collected from the preceding section.

|                                                                                             |                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Unir, to unite; punir, to punish; punissant, punishing; puni, e; is, és, punished.</i>   |                                                                |
| <b>Ind. Pr.</b>                                                                             | Je, tu, il; nous, vous, ils                                    |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                                              | Pun-is, is, it; issions, issiez, issent                        |
| <b>Pres. Pr.</b>                                                                            | Pun-issais, issais, issait; issions, issiez, issaient          |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                                              | Pun-irai, iras, ira; irons, irez, iront                        |
| <b>Pres. Pr.</b>                                                                            | Pun-irais, irais, irait; irions, iriez, iraient                |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                                              | Que je, que tu, qu'il; que nous, que vous, qu'ils              |
| <b>Pres. Pr.</b>                                                                            | Pun-isse, isses, isse; issions, issiez, issent                 |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                                              | Pun-irai, iras, ira; irons, irez, iront                        |
| <b>Pres. Pr.</b>                                                                            | Pun-irais, irais, irait; irions, iriez, iraient                |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                                              | Pun-isse, isses, isse; issions, issiez, issent                 |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                                              | Pun-is, qu'il punisse; punissions, punissez, qu'ils punissent. |
| The conjugated upwards of 200 verbs in <i>cir, air, gir, nir, tir, &amp;c.</i> —Dussir, ap- |                                                                |
| tir, mugir, affermir, tourner, avertir.                                                     |                                                                |

## III. Regular Conjugations in IR, ANT, I.

|                                                                      |                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Sentir, to smell; sentant, smelling; senti, ie, is, és, felt.</i> |                                                                     |
| <b>Ind. Pr.</b>                                                      | Je, tu, il; nous, vous, ils                                         |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                       | Sent-is, is, it; sentions, sentiez, sentaient                       |
| <b>Pres. Pr.</b>                                                     | Sent-irai, iras, ira; irons, irez, iront                            |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                       | Sent-irais, irais, irait; irions, iriez, iraient                    |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                       | Que je, que tu, qu'il; que nous, que vous, qu'ils                   |
| <b>Pres. Pr.</b>                                                     | Sent-isse, isses, isse; issions, issiez, issent                     |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                       | Sent-irai, iras, ira; irons, irez, iront                            |
| <b>Pres. Pr.</b>                                                     | Sent-irais, irais, irait; irions, iriez, iraient                    |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                       | Sent-isse, isses, isse; issions, issiez, issent                     |
| <b>Im. Pr.</b>                                                       | Sent-is, qu'il sentisse; sentissions, sentissez, qu'ils sentissent. |



## ( XXXII )

|                  |                                                    |                 |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Imp.</b>      | Sent-o's, ois, oit; ions, iez, oient               | —j'avoie senti  |
| <b>Pres.</b>     | Sentis, is, it; times, ites, irent                 | —j'eus senti    |
| <b>Fut.</b>      | Sent-rai, iras, ira; irons, irez, iront            | —j'aurai senti  |
| <b>Condtt.</b>   | Sent-irois, irois, iroit; irois, iriez, iroient    | —j'aurais senti |
| <b>SUBJ. Pr.</b> | Que je, que tu, qu'il; que nous, que vous, qu'ils  |                 |
|                  | Sent-e, es, e; ions, iez, ent                      | —j'aie senti    |
| <b>Pres.</b>     | Sent-isse, isses, it; issions, issiez, issent      | —j'eusse senti  |
| <b>IMP.</b>      | Sens, qu'il sente; sentons, sentez, qu'ils sentent |                 |

**N. B.** The verbs of this conjugation, ending in *ir*, drop their *t* in the first and second person singular of the indicative present; and the other verbs drop the letter they have before *ir*, in the three persons sing. of the same tense.—*Partir*; je pars, tu pars, il part. *Dormir*; je dors, tu dors, il dort. *Servir*; je sers, tu sers, il sert.

## So are conjugated the following verbs.

|               |                |                         |                       |
|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Consentir.    | consentant,    | j'ai consenti           | —in consent           |
| Démentir.     | démentant,     | j'ai démenti            | —give the lie         |
| Desservir.    | desservant,    | j'ai desservi           | —clear the table; but |
| Dormir.       | dormant,       | j'ai dormi              | —sleep                |
| Endormir.     | endormant,     | j'ai endormi            | —lull asleep          |
| S'endormir.   | s'endormant,   | je me suis endormi      | —fall asleep          |
| Mentir.       | mentant,       | j'ai menti              | —lie                  |
| Partir.       | partant,       | je suis, & j'ai parti   | —set out              |
| Pressentir.   | pressentant,   | j'ai pressenti          | —foresee              |
| Redormir.     | redormant,     | j'ai redormi            | —sleep again          |
| Se rendormir. | se rendormant, | je me suis rendormi     | —fall asleep again    |
| * Repartir.   | repartant,     | je suis, & j'ai reparti | —set out again; reply |
| Se repentir.  | se repentant,  | je me suis repenti      | —repent               |
| Reffentir.    | reffentant,    | j'ai reffenti           | —resent               |
| * Reffortir.  | reffortant,    | je suis ressorti        | —go out again         |
| Sentir.       | sentant,       | j'ai senti              | —smell, feel          |
| Servir.       | servant,       | j'ai servi              | —serve                |
| Se servir.    | se servant,    | je me suis servi        | —make use of          |
| Sortir.       | sortant,       | je suis, & j'ai sorti   | —go out               |

\* Répartir, répartissant, to distribute; \* ressortir, ressortissant, to belong to, are conjugated like *punir*.

## IV. Regular Conjugation in RE, ANT, U.

|                  |                                                              |                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>INF.</b>      | Vendre, to sell; vendant, selling; vendu, ue; us, ues, sold. |                  |
| <b>IND. Pr.</b>  | Je, tu, il; nous, vous, ils                                  | Compound Tenses. |
|                  | vends, vends, vend; vend-ons, ez, ent                        | —j'ai vendu      |
| <b>Imp.</b>      | Vend-ois, ois, oit; ions, iez, oient                         | —j'avois vendu   |
| <b>Pres.</b>     | Vend-is, is, it; times, ites, irent                          | —j'eus vendu     |
| <b>Fut.</b>      | Vend-rai, ras, ra; rons, riez, ront                          | —j'aurai vendu   |
| <b>Cond.</b>     | Vend-rois, rois, roit; rions, riez, roient                   | —j'aurais vendu  |
| <b>SUBJ. Pr.</b> | Que je, que tu, qu'il; que nous, que vous, qu'ils            |                  |
|                  | vend-e, es, e; ions, iez, ent                                | —j'aie vendu     |
| <b>Pres.</b>     | Vend-isse, isses, it; issions, issiez, issent                | —j'eusse vendu   |
| <b>IMPER.</b>    | Vends, qu'il vende; vendons, vendez, qu'ils vendent.         |                  |

## So are conjugated the following Verbs.

**N. B.** The verbs with an *asterisk*, have a slight irregularity in their orthography. *Rendre* and its derivatives lose one *t* in the three persons of the indicative pr. sing. and sing. imperat.—*Je bats, tu bats, il bat; bats—Rompre* and its derivatives add *t* to *p*, in the 3d. person sing. indicat. pr.—*Il rompt, corrompt, interrompt.*

|               |                |                  |                         |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Abattre,*     | abattant,      | j'ai abattu      | —in pull down           |
| Attendre,     | attendant,     | j'ai attendu     | —to expect and wish for |
| Battre,*      | battant,       | j'ai battu       | —beat                   |
| Combattre,*   | combattant,    | j'ai combattu    | —fight                  |
| Condescendre, | condescendant, | j'ai condescendu | —comply                 |
|               | confondant,    | j'ai confondu    | —confound               |
|               | corrompant,    | j'ai corrompu    | —corrupt                |

Débatre

( xxxiii )

|        |               |                  |                  |
|--------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| lâche, | débatant,     | j'ai débattu     | —argue           |
| lâche, | descendant,   | j'ai descendu    | —come down       |
| lâche, | s'ébattant,   | e me suis ébattu | —play about      |
| lâche, | étendant,     | j'ai étendu      | —spread          |
| lâche, | entendant,    | j'ai entendu     | —hear            |
| lâche, | fendant,      | j'ai fendu       | —cleave          |
| lâche, | fondant,      | j'ai fondu       | —melt            |
| lâche, | interrompant, | j'ai interrompu  | —interrupt       |
| lâche, | mordant,      | j'ai mordu       | —bite            |
| lâche, | mordant,      | j'ai morfondu    | —chill           |
| lâche, | pendant,      | j'ai pendu       | —hang            |
| lâche, | perdant,      | j'ai perdu       | —lose            |
| lâche, | pondant,      | la poule a pondu | —lay eggs        |
| lâche, | prêtant,      | j'ai prétendu    | —pretend         |
| lâche, | rabattant,    | j'ai rabattu     | —bate            |
| lâche, | rebattant,    | j'ai rebattu     | —beat again      |
| lâche, | refondant,    | j'ai refondu     | —melt again      |
| lâche, | rendant,      | j'ai rendu       | —render, restore |
| lâche, | répandant,    | j'ai répandu     | —spill, spread   |
| lâche, | répondant,    | j'ai répondu     | —answer          |
| lâche, | rompant,      | j'ai rompu       | —break           |
| lâche, | tendant,      | j'ai tendu       | —bend, tend      |
| lâche, | tondant,      | j'ai tonda       | —shear           |
| lâche, | vendant,      | j'ai vendu       | —sell            |

V. Regular Conjugation in UIRE, UISANT, UIT.

INFINITIVE.

Conduire, *to conduct*; conduisant; conduit, uite; uits, uites.

INDICATIVE.

Compound Tenses.

|       |                |          |          |          |           |                            |
|-------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Pr.   | Je,            | tu,      | il;      | nous,    | vous,     | ils                        |
|       | Condu-uis,     | uis,     | uit;     | uifions, | uifiez,   | uissent—j'ai conduit       |
| Im.   | Condu-uifois,  | uifois,  | uifoit;  | uifions, | uifiez,   | uifissent—j'avois conduit  |
| Pres. | Condu-uifis,   | uifis,   | uifit;   | uifimes, | uifistes, | uifissent—j'eus conduit    |
| Im.   | Condu-uirai,   | uiras,   | uirà;    | uirons,  | uirez,    | uiront—j'aurai conduit     |
| Cond. | Condu-uifrois, | uifrois, | uifroit; | uifions, | uifiez,   | uifissent—j'aurois conduit |

SUBJUNCTIVE.

|       |               |          |         |           |           |                            |
|-------|---------------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Pr.   | que Je,       | tu,      | il;     | que nous, | que vous, | qu'ils                     |
|       | Condu-uife,   | uifes,   | uife;   | uifions,  | uifiez,   | uissent—j'aie conduit      |
| Pres. | Condu-uiffie, | uiffies, | uiffit, | uiffions, | uiffiez,  | uiffissent—j'eusse conduit |

IMPERATIVE.

Conduis, qu'il conduise; conduisons, uifez, qu'ils conduisent.

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

|     |          |                    |               |
|-----|----------|--------------------|---------------|
| re, | uisant,  | j'ai construit     | —to construct |
|     | cuisant, | j'ai cuit          | —bake         |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai déduit        | —deduct       |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai détruit       | —destroy      |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai enduit        | —plaster      |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai induit        | —excite       |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai instruit      | —instruct     |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai introduit     | —bring in     |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai lui, (no t)   | —hine         |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai lui, (no t)   | —hurt         |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai produit       | —product      |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai reconduit     | —reconduct    |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai recuit        | —bake again   |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai réduit        | —reduce       |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai relui, (no t) | —glitter      |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai séduit        | —seduce       |
|     | uisant,  | j'ai traduit       | —translate    |

## VI. Regular Conjugation in INDRE, IGNANT, INT.

INF. Joindre, joignant ; joint, e ; s, es t to join.

| IND. Pr. | Je, tu, il ; nous, vous, ils                                   | Comp. Tenses.                        |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|          | Joins, joins, joint                                            | Joignons, ignez, ignent — J'ai joint |
| Imp.     | Jo-ignoïs, ignois, ignoit ; ignions, igniez, ignoient          | J'avois joint                        |
| Pres.    | Jo-ignais, ignis, ignit ; ignîmes, ignîtes, ignirent           | J'eus joint                          |
| Fut.     | Jo-irai, iras, ira ; irons, irez, iront                        | J'aurai joint                        |
| Cond.    | Jo-irois, irois, iroît ; iroîmes, iroîez, iroient              | J'aurois joint                       |
| SUB. Pr. | Que je, que tu, qu'il ; que nous, que vous, qu'ils             |                                      |
|          | Jo igne, ignes, igne ; ignions, igniez, ignent                 | J'aie joint                          |
| Pres.    | Jo-ignisse, ignisses, ignît ; ignissions, ignissiez, ignissent | J'eusse joint                        |
| IMPER.   | Joins, qu'il joigne ; Joignons, joignez, qu'ils joignent.      |                                      |

## So are conjugated the following Verbs.

|                                                                   |               |                        |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Astreindre,                                                       | astreignant,  | J'ai astreint          | —to oblige, force |
| Atteindre,                                                        | atteignant,   | J'ai atteint           | —reach            |
| Aveindre,                                                         | aveignant,    | J'ai aveint (obsolete) | —reach            |
| Ceindre,                                                          | ceignant,     | J'ai ceint             | —gird             |
| Contraindre,                                                      | contraignant  | J'ai contraint         | —force            |
| Craindre,                                                         | craignant,    | J'ai craint            | —fear             |
| Enceindre,                                                        | enceignant,   | J'ai enceint           | —inclose          |
| Enfreindre,                                                       | enfreignant,  | J'ai enfreint          | —trespass         |
| Enjoindre,                                                        | enjoignant,   | J'ai enjoint           | —prescribe        |
| Eteindre,                                                         | êteignant,    | J'ai éteint            | —put out          |
| Feindre,                                                          | feignant,     | J'ai feint             | —dissemble        |
| Oindre,                                                           | oignant,      | J'ai oint (obsolete)   | —anoint           |
| Peindre,                                                          | peignant,     | J'ai peint             | —paint, draw      |
| Plaindre,                                                         | plaignant,    | J'ai plaint            | —grieve           |
| Poindre, to dawn, to burst ; il poindra, he will burst (obsolete) |               | J'ai point             | —limit            |
| Restreindre,                                                      | restreignant, | J'ai restreint         | —limit            |
| Teindre,                                                          | teignant,     | J'ai teint             | —die, colour      |

## VII. Regular Conjugation in OÏTRE, OISSANT, U.

INF. Paraître, paraissant ; paru, ue ; us, ues ; to appear.

| IND. Pr. | Je, tu, il ; nous, vous, ils                                        | Compound Tenses. |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|          | par-ois, ois, oît ; oissons, oissez, oissent                        | J'ai paru        |
| Imp.     | Par-oïssais, oïssais, oïssoit ; oïssions, oïssiez, oïssient         | J'avois paru     |
| Pres.    | Par-us, us, ut ; ûmes, ûtes, ûrent                                  | J'eus paru       |
| Fut.     | Par-uirai, uiras, uira ; uirons, uirez, uiront                      | J'aurai paru     |
| Cond.    | Par-uirais, uirais, uirait ; uirions, uiriez, uiraient              | J'aurois paru    |
| SUB. Pr. | Que je, que tu, qu'il ; que nous, que vous, qu'ils                  |                  |
|          | Par-oisse, oisses, paroisse ; oissions, oissiez, oissent            | J'aie paru       |
| Pres.    | Par-uisse, uisse, ût ; uissions, uissiez, uissent                   | J'eusse paru     |
| IMPER.   | Paroïs, qu'il paroisse ; paroissions, paroissez, qu'ils paroissent. |                  |

## So are conjugated the following Verbs.

|              |                |              |                  |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Accroître,*  | accroissant,   | J'ai accru   | —to increase     |
| Apparaître,  | apparaissant,  | J'ai apparu  | —appear          |
| Comparaître, | comparaissant, | J'ai comparu | —appear (in law) |
| Connaître,   | connaissant,   | J'ai connu   | —know            |
| Croître,*    | croissant,     | J'ai cru     | —grow            |
| Décroître,   | décroissant,   | J'ai décro   | —decrease        |
| Disparaître, | disparaissant, | J'ai disparu | —disappear       |
| Méconnaître, | méconnaissant, | J'ai méconnu | —forget          |
| Reconnaître, | reconnaissant, | J'ai reconnu | —remember        |
| Recroître,*  | recroissant,   | J'ai recru   | —grow again      |

\* In *croître* and its derivatives, the letters of sound *oi* ; and in the other verbs in *oître* the same letters of have the simple sound of the vowel *i*. Many people change *oi* into *i* in the latter case.



|              |                |                 |                 |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Contrefaire, | contrefaisant, | J'ai contrefait | —to counterfeit |
| Défaire,     | défaillant,    | J'ai défait     | —undo           |
| Forfaire,    | chû,           | and forfait     | —forfeit        |
| Parfaire,    | paraisant,     | J'ai parfait    | —complete       |
| Satisfaire,  | satisfaisant,  | J'ai satisfait  | —satisfy        |
| Redéfaire,   | redéfaillant,  | J'ai redéfait   | —undo again     |
| Surfaire,    | surfaillant,   | J'ai surfait    | —ask too much   |

II. *Class of Irregular Verbs in CRIRE, CRIVANT, CRIT.*

Ecrire, écrivant, écrit, J'ai écrit ; to write.

J'écris, tu écris, écrit ; écrivons, écrivez, écrivent. J'écrivais, écriviez, écrivaient. Que j'écrive. écrivisse. écris, qu'il écrive, écrivons, écrivez, qu'ils écrivent.

|               |                 |                  |                  |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Circonscrire, | circonscrivant, | J'ai circonscrit | —to circumscribe |
| Décrire,      | décrivant,      | J'ai décrit      | —describe        |
| Inscrire,     | inscrivant,     | J'ai inscrit     | —inscribe        |
| Prescrire,    | prescrivant,    | J'ai prescrit    | —prescribe       |
| Proscrire,    | proscrivant,    | J'ai proscrit    | —proscribe       |
| Récrire,      | récrivant,      | J'ai récrit      | —write again     |
| Souscrire,    | souscrivant,    | J'ai souscrit    | —subscribe       |
| Transcrire,   | transcrivant,   | J'ai transcrit   | —transcribe      |

III. *Class of Irregular Verbs in IRE, ISANT, IT.*

Dire, disant, dit, J'ai dit ; to say, tell.

Je dis, dis, dit ; disons, dites, disent. Je disais, disiez, disaient. Que je dise, disez. Dis, qu'il dise ; disons, dites, qu'ils disent.

|              |               |                  |                    |
|--------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Confire,*    | confisant,    | J'ai confit      | —to preserve fruit |
| Contredire,* | contredisant, | J'ai contredit   | —contradict        |
| Se dédire,*  | se dédisant,  | Je me suis dédit | —unsay             |
| Interdire,*  | interdisant,  | J'ai interdit    | —forbid            |
| Médire,*     | médissant,    | J'ai médit       | —slander           |
| Prédire,*    | prédisant,    | J'ai prédit      | —foretell          |
| Redire,      | redisant,     | J'ai redit       | —say again         |

\* The six verbs with an *asterisk*, make *dissent* in the second person plural of the indicative present, and in the same person imperative ; *vous confessez, vous contredissiez.*IV. *Class of Irregular Verbs in ENIR, ENANT, ENU.*

Tenir, tenant, tenu, J'ai tenu ; to hold.

Je tiens, tiens, tiens ; tenons, tenez, tiennent. Je tenais, teniez, tenaient. Je tienne, tiennes, tiennent. Que je tienne, tiennes, tiennent. Tienne, qu'il tienne ; tenons, tenez, qu'ils tiennent.

|                 |                  |                       |                 |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| S'abstenir      | absténant,       | Je me suis abstenu    | —to abstain     |
| Appartenir,     | appartenant,     | J'ai appartenu        | —belong         |
| Avenir,         | avenant,         | il est venu           | —happen         |
| Contenir,       | contenant,       | J'ai contenu          | —contain        |
| Contrevenir,    | contrevenant,    | J'ai contrevenu       | —oppose         |
| Convenir,*      | convenant,       | Je suis convenu       | —agree          |
| Détenir,*       | détenant,        | J'ai détenu           | —detain         |
| Devenir,        | devenant,        | Je suis devenu        | —become         |
| Disconvenir,    | disconvenant     | Je suis disconvenu    | —deny           |
| Entretenir,     | entretenant,     | J'ai entretenu        | —keep up        |
| Intervenir,     | intervenant,     | Je suis intervenu     | —intervene      |
| Maintenir,      | maintenant,      | J'ai maintenu         | —maintain       |
| Obtenir,        | obtenant,        | J'ai obtenu           | —obtain         |
| Parvenir,       | parvenant,       | Je suis parvenu       | —attain         |
| Prévenir,       | prévenant,       | J'ai prévenu          | —anticipate     |
| Provenir,       | provenant,       | Je suis provenu       | —come from      |
| Se ressouvenir, | se ressouvénant, | Je me suis ressouvenu | —recollect      |
| Retenir,        | retenant,        | J'ai retenu           | —retain         |
| Revenir,        | revenant,        | Je suis revenu        | —come back      |
| Soutenir,       | soutenant,       | J'ai soutenu          | —support        |
| Subvenir,       | subvenant        | J'ai subvenu          | —come by chance |
|                 | venant,          | Je suis venu          | —come           |

Conven

## ( XXXvii )

\* *Convenir*, in the sense of *to suit*, takes *avoir* in its compound tenses. Ex. Cette maison m'a convenu, & je suis convenu du prix; *this house suited me, and I have agreed on the price.* French Acad.

V. *Class of irregular Verbs in avoir, avoir, u.*

Devoir, devant, dû, j'ai dû; *to owe, to be obliged.*

Je dois, dois, doit; devons, devez, doivent. Je devois, dus, devrai, devrais. Que je doive, oives, oive; d-e-vions, e-viez, oivent. dussé. Dois, qu'il doive; devons, devez, doivent.

|             |            |             |              |
|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| apercevoir, | apercevant | j'ai aperçu | —to discover |
| concevoir,  | concevant, | j'ai conçu, | —conceive    |
| décevoir,   | décevant,  | j'ai déçu   | —deceive     |
| percevoir,  | percevant, | j'ai perçu  | —obtain      |
| recevoir,   | recevant,  | j'ai reçu   | —receive     |
| redevoir,   | redevant,  | j'ai redû   | —owe still   |

VI. *Class of irregular Verbs from METTRE, METTANT, MIS.*

Mets, tu mets, il met; mettons, mettez, mettent. Je mettois, mis, mettrai, mettrois, mette, misse. Mets, qu'il mette; mettons, mettez, qu'ils mettent.

|               |                 |                     |                   |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| admettre,     | admettant,      | j'ai admis          | —to admit         |
| commettre,    | commettant,     | j'ai commis         | —commit           |
| compromettre, | compromettant,  | j'ai compromis      | —compromise       |
| démettre,     | démittant,      | j'ai démis          | —remove           |
| démettre,     | se démettant,   | je me suis démis    | —resign, put out  |
| entremettre,  | s'entremettant, | je me suis entremis | —mediate          |
| omettre,      | omettant,       | j'ai omis           | —omit             |
| permettre,    | permettant      | j'ai permis         | —permit           |
| promettre,    | promettant,     | j'ai promis         | —promise          |
| remettre,     | remettant,      | j'ai remis          | —replace, deliver |
| soumettre,    | soumettant,     | j'ai soumis         | —submit           |
| transmettre,  | transmettant,   | j'ai transmis       | —convey           |

VII. *Class of irregular Verbs from COURIR, COURANT, COURU.*

COURIR, courant, couru, j'ai couru; *to run.*

Je cours, cours, court; courons, courez, courent. Je courais, courais, courrai, courrais, cours, courusse. Cours, qu'il coure; courons, courez, qu'ils courent.

|            |             |                 |            |
|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| accourir,  | accourant,  | je suis accouru | —to run to |
| concourir, | concourant, | j'ai concouru   | —concur    |
| discourir, | discourant, | j'ai discouru   | —discourse |
| encourir,  | encourant,  | j'ai encouru    | —incur     |
| parcourir, | parcourant, | j'ai parcouru   | —run over  |
| recourir,  | recourant,  | j'ai recouru    | —recur to  |
| secourir,  | secourant,  | j'ai secouru    | —help.     |

VIII. *Class of irregular Verbs from PRENDRE, PRENANT, PRIS.*

PRENDRE, prenant, pris, j'ai pris, *to take.*

Prends, prends, prend; prenons, prenez, prennent. Je prenois, pris, prendrai, prendrais. Prends, prends, prends, e, es, e; pren-ions, iez, prennent. prenisse. Prends, qu'il prenne; prenez, qu'ils prennent.

|               |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| apprendre,    | apprenant,    | j'ai appris       | —to learn         |
| comprendre,   | comprenant,   | j'ai compris      | —understand       |
| déapprendre,  | déapprenant,  | j'ai désappris    | —unlearn          |
| entreprendre, | entreprenant, | j'ai entrepris    | —undertake        |
| méprendre,    | se méprenant, | je me suis mépris | —mistake          |
| reprandre,    | reprénant,    | j'ai repris       | —take back, blame |
| surprendre,   | surprenant,   | j'ai surpris      | —surprise         |







ent. Je naîssais; naquis; naissais; naquis.  
Que je naissais; naquisse.

\* Ouir, *to hear*; j'ai ouï, *I have heard*; j'ouïs, *I heard*. Que j'ouïsse, *that I might hear*; j'ouïs, j'oyais; oyez, &c. *are quite obsolete*—Entendre *supplies* ouir.

\* Pâître, *to graze*, *to feed*; paissant; l'oiseau a pû, *the bird has fed*. Je p-ais, ais; ait, nous p-aissons, aïssez, aïssent. Je païssois, païtrai, païtrois. Que je païsse—*Manger and nourrir supply the deficient tense*.

Plaire, *to please*; plaisant, plu, j'ai plu. Je pl-ais, ais, aïs; nous plaissions, ex, aïssent. Je plaïsois, plus, plairai, plairois. Que je plaïsse; pluïsse.

Pleuvir, *to rain*; il a plu, il pleut, pleuvait, plut, pleuvra, pleuvrait. Qu'il pleuve, qu'il plût.—*The third person plural is used figurat*. Les honneurs pleuvent chez lui, *honors pour upon him*.

Poursuivre, *to pursue*; j'ai poursuivi—*like suivre*.

Pourvoir, *to provide*; pourvoyant, pourvu, j'ai pourvu. Je pourv-ois, ois, oit; oyons, oyez, oient. Je pourvoyois; pourvus; pourvoirai; pourvoirois. Que je pourv-ois, oies, oie; pourv-oyions, oyez, oient; pourv-ûsse.

Pouvoir, *to be able*; pouvant, pu, j'ai pu. Je puis or peux, peux, peut; nous pouv-ons, ex, peuvent. Je pouvois; pus; pourrai; pourrois. Que je puisse; pussé.

Prévaloir, *to prevail*; prévalant, prévalu, j'ai prévalu. Je prév-aux, aux, ait; nous préval-ions, ex, ent. Je préval-ois; us; préval-rais; rois. Que je prévale; préval-ûsse.

Prévoir, *to foresee*; prévoyant, prévu; j'ai prévu. Je prév-ois, ois, oit; oyons, oyez, oient. Je prévoyois; prévus; prévoirai; prévoirois. Que je prév-ois, oies, oie, oies, oyez, oient; prévûsse.

\* Promouvoir, *to promote*; promu, j'ai promu—*Avancer supplies the rest*.

\* Quérir, *to bring, to fetch*—Only used in the infinitive, with the verbs *aller, venir, and envoyer*; *as aller quérir*, go and fetch.

Se Rasseoir, *to sit again, settle*; je me suis rass-é, *like s'asseoir*.

Rebouillir, *to boil again*; j'ai rebouilli—*like bouillir*.

Recoudre, *to sew again*; j'ai reconsu—*like coudre*.

Recueillir, *to gather, to collect*; j'ai recueilli—*like cueillir*.

Relire, *to read again*; j'ai relu—*like lire*.

Remoudre, *to grind again*; j'ai remoulu—*like mouler*.

—, *to be born again, to be revived*—*but the participle renaî is to*.

\* Rentreire, *to find again*; j'ai rentreire—*like rentrer*, and wants the same tense—*Rejoindre may supply it*.

Repâtre, *to feed*; repaissant, repât, repâté. Je rep-ais, ais; ait; aïssez, aïssent. Je repaïssois; repus; païtrai; repaïtrois. Que je repaïsse; repûsse.

Requérir, *to require*; j'ai requis—*like acquérir*.

Résoudre, *to resolve*; résolvant, résolu, j'ai résolu. Je résous, ous, out; nous résolvons, olvez, olvent. Je résolvais; résolvrai; résolvrais. Que je résolve; résolvais. —*Résoudre in the sense of change a thing into another, has résous for its participle, and it has no feminine*; *as le brouillard résous en pluie, a fog resorted into rain*.

Revaloir, *to be even with one*; je lui revalu—*like valoir*.

Revêtir, *to invest with*; revêtant, revêtu, j'ai revêtu. Je rev-êts, êts, ait; rev-êtez, êtez, êtent. Je rev-êtois; êtis; êtirai; êtirais. Que je revête; revêtis.

Revivre, *to revive*; j'ai revécu—*like vivre*.

Revoir, *to see again*; j'ai revu—*like voir*.

Rire, *to laugh*; riant, ri, j'ai ri. Je ris, t; nous ri-ons, ex, ent. Je riais; rirai, rirais. Que je r-isse, ex, e; ions, ent; rîsse.

\* Saillir, in the sense of *to gush out*, is irregular; but in the sense of *to jump out*, it is regular, and has only the following terminations—Saillir, *to jump out*; ce balcon saillait, saillera, sailleroit trop; *this balcony jumps out too much*, &c. Saillant, saillante, saillant, projecting, is an adjective.

Savoir, *to know*; sachant, su, j'ai su. Je s-ais, ais, ait; nous sav-ons, ex, ent. Je savais; saurai; saurais. Que je sache; sussé.

\* Seoir, *to become, to sit well*—that is obsolete in the infinitive *seoir*, and is round *seyant*. The following tenses are in use—Il sied, ils sient; il seyait, ils seyoient; il siéra, ils siéront; il siéroit, ils siérent. Ex. Cette couleur vous sied bien, *this colour fits you well*; ces manières ne vous siedent pas, *such manners do not become to you*. Aller bien, convenir, may supply the rest.

\* Seoir, *to sit, to be situated*; étant, étant; se, sise, située, (law terms) are only words in use—être *très* supplies it.

\* Soudre, *to solve, or resolve*—quite obsolete—*Résoudre supplies it*.

\* Sourdre, *to spring out*, has only the infinitive, and is *sourd*; l'eau sourd de terre, *the water springs out of the earth*. Sortir may supply it.

Sourire, *to smile*; j'ai souri—*like rire*.

\* Sourrair



Faute de, *for want of*

Hors, *hormis, except*

Hors de, *out of*

Jusque, *till, as far as*

Loin de, *far from*

Malgré, *in spite of*

Moyennant, *by means*

Nonobstant, *notwithstanding*

Outre, *besides, beyond*

Par, *by, through, &c.*

Parmi, *among*

Pendant, *during*

Pour, *for*

Très, *near, next to*

Proche, *near, by*

Quant à, *as to, as for*

Sans, *without, were it not for*

*but for*

Sauf, *except, with deference to*

Sous, *under*

Selon, *according to*

Suivant, *according to*

Sur, *on, upon, above*

Touchant, *concerning*

Vers, *towards, about*

Vis-à-vis, *opposite*

Vu, *considering*

Faute d'économie; faute d'argent

Hors votre frère. Hormis l'honneur

Hors du royaume

Jusqu'à Paris; jusqu'au bout; jusque là

Loin de la cour. Loin de ses amis

Malgré votre père. Malgré les difficultés

Moyennant sa protection; moyennant du tems

Nonobstant la trahison de ces coquins

Outre ses dettes. Outre mer

Par son ordre. Par la fenêtre

Parmi la noblesse. Parmi vous

Pendant l'automne. Pendant le sermon

Pour la paix; pour vous, pour moi

Près de la tour; près de neuf heures

Proche le palais; proche du palais

Quant à moi j'aime la sincérité

Point d'amitié sans franchise. Sans eux tout iroit bien

*but for*

Sauf, *except, with deference to* Tout est perdu sans l'espérance. Sauf votre meilleur avis

Sous votre protection. Sous la table

Comportez-vous selon les lois

Suivant l'ordre du roi

Sur ma parole. Sur nos têtes

Touchant cette malheureuse affaire

Vers l'orient. Vers l'année 1806

Vis-à-vis l'église; vis-à-vis de l'église

Vu les circonstances présentes

### CHIEF CONJUNCTIONS,

*With a Verb to exemplify the Negot they require.*

The following Conjunctions govern the Indicative.

Ainsi que, *as; as well as*

A ce que, *according to; as*

A mesure que, *in proportion as*

Après que, *when*

Attendu que, *as; because*

Aussitôt que, *as soon as*

Autant que, *as far as*

Comme, *how, as*

Dès que, *as soon as*

Depuis que, *since*

Lorsque, *when*

Parce que, *because*

Pendant que, *while*

Puisque, *seeing that, since*

Quand, *when*

Selon que, *according to; as*

Si, *if, whether*

Sitôt que, *as soon as*

Tandis que, *while*

Tant que, *as long as*

Vu que, *seeing that; because*

Ainsi que je vous l'ai dit

A ce que je puis juger

A mesure que je travaille

Après que vous aurez dîné

Attendu qu'il a tort

Aussitôt que vous serez rentré

Autant que je puis croire

Voyez comme ils disputent

Dès que la paix sera faite

Depuis que vous êtes à Londres

Lorsque le roi paraîtra

Parce que je vous aime

Pendant que nous sommes libres

Puisque vous m'aimez

Quand vous viendrez chez moi

Selon qu'il étudiera

Si vous venez; s'il est pauvre ou riche

Sitôt que nous eûmes dîné

Tandis qu'il fait beau tems

Tant que je serai à Bath.

Vu qu'il est ignorant

The following Conjunctions govern the Subjunctive.

\*A condition que, *on condition that*

A Dieu ne plaise que, *God forbid*

Afin que, *that; so the end that*

A moins que ne, *unless*

--- que, *before*

A condition qu'il le dise

A Dieu ne plaise qu'il meure

Afin que vous soyez en repos

A moins que vous ne veniez chez moi

Avant que nous fussions levés

\* *que* is also construed with the future and conditional; but then it means not mere supposition.

*En cas que, in case; if*  
*Bien que, tho', although*  
*Le crainte que, ne, for fear*  
*Le peur que, ne, for fear; lest*  
*Dieu veuille que, God grant*  
*En cas que, in case; if*  
*Encore que, although*  
*Loin que, far from*  
*Moyennant que, provided that*  
*Plaise à Dieu que, God grant*  
*Pour que, so the end that*  
*Pourvu que, provided that*  
*Quoique, although*  
*Sans que, without*  
*Supposé que, whether*  
*Supposé que, suppose that*

Au cas qu'en vous aperçoive.  
 Bien que je sois pauvre  
 Le crainte qu'il ne meure  
 Le peur qu'il ne vienne  
 Dieu veuille qu'il revienne  
 En cas que je ne sois pas chez moi  
 Encore que vous soyez riche  
 Loin que nous soyons vaincus  
 Moyennant qu'il vienne  
 Plaise à Dieu que nous ayons la paix  
 Pour que j'aille en France  
 Pourvu qu'elle soit honorable  
 Quoique vous soyez sans amis  
 Sans que j'y aille  
 Soit que vous y alliez ou non  
 Supposé qu'ils fissent la paix

The following Conjunctions govern the Infinitive.

- A. 19, in*  
*Le, 19; of*  
*Le, 19, in order to*  
*Par, by, with*  
*Après, after*  
*Sans, without*
- N. B. Remember that the conjunctions à, de, pour, après, par, sans, can only govern the infinitive; and never say: avant, sans ayant, après s'étant battu, par ayant, pour l'ayant fait—or such like expressions. It is a gross error, which begins to wave off with difficulty.*

J'aime—je me plais à converser  
 Cessez de lui parler. Le plaisir d'obliger  
 Pour jouer; pour se divertir  
 Il entra par le ruiner  
 Après avoir dîné; après s'être battu  
 Sans aimer, sans boire, sans manger.

#### CHIEF ADVERBS.

Most of the French adjectives may become adverbs, by the addition of *ment* to their ending, if ending in *e, i, u*; or to their feminine, if ending otherwise. Ex. aisé, poliment, sage, doux, vis, *adjs.* Aisément, poliment, absolument, fagement, doucement, ment, *ad. &c. &c.* Such adverbs we leave to the Dictionary, and practice in reading. I only select here those that are radical of themselves, or the meaning of which is not easily explained by their etymology.

*À califourchon, astride*  
*À contre-cœur, unwillingly*  
*À couvert, sheltered*  
*À découvert, openly*  
*À dessein, on purpose*  
*À droite, on the right*  
*À faux, wrongly*  
*À bon, plentifully*  
*À fond, thoroughly*  
*À fleur d'eau, even with the water*  
*À gauche, on the left*  
*À jamais, for ever*  
*À l'aveugle, elsewhere*  
*À rebours, thus*  
*À file, in a row*  
*À la fois, at once*  
*À la française, after the French way*  
*À l'amiable, amicably*  
*À la légère, wantonly*  
*À l'envers, backwards*  
*À la ronde, round about*  
*À la volée, at random*  
*À l'écart, aside*  
*À l'endroit, on the right side*  
*À l'envers, on the wrong side*

Aller à califourchon  
 J'agis à contre-cœur  
 Nous sommes à couvert  
 Parlez à découvert  
 Je l'ai fait à dessein  
 Tournez à droite, puis à gauche  
 Vous m'accusez à faux  
 Nous avons de tout à foison  
 Je connois cet homme à fond  
 La digue est à fleur d'eau  
 Prenez à gauche, & tournez à droite  
 Il est à jamais ruiné  
 Je m'ennuie ici, allons ailleurs  
 Vous le voulez ainsi, j'y consens  
 Ils entrèrent tous à la file  
 Vous entreprenez trop à la fois  
 Nous vivons à la Française  
 Arrangez-vous à l'amiable  
 Ne faites rien à la légère  
 Vous tomberez à l'envers  
 Buvez à la ronde  
 Il parle toujours à la volée  
 Je lui parlerai à l'écart  
 Regardez cette étoile à l'endroit  
 Vos bas sont à l'envers

A l'envi, *vying with one another*  
 A l'étourdie, *raftly*  
 A l'improviste, *unawares*  
 Alors, *then, at that time*  
 A merveille, *exceeding well*  
 A peine, *hardly*  
 A plate couture, *totally; soundly*  
 A plaisir, *deftedly; well*  
 A plein, *fully*  
 A plomb, *perpendicularly*  
 A point nommé, *in the very time*  
 Après, *after*  
 A propos, *intime; properly*  
 A quartier, *afide*  
 A reculons, *backwards*  
 Affez, *enough*  
 A tâtons, *groping along; in the dark*  
 A tort, *wrongly*  
 Au dépourvu, *unawares*  
 Aujourd'hui, *to day; now a days*  
 Auparavant, *before*  
 Autant, *as much, as many*  
 Autrefois, *formerly*  
 Avant, *far, deep*  
 Autour, *round; about*  
 Beaucoup, *much, many*  
 Bien, *well; much*  
 Bientôt, *soon*  
 Ça & là, *here and there*  
 Céans, *here*  
 Cependant, *in the mean time; however*  
 Certes, *indeed*  
 Combien, *how much, how many*  
 Comment, *how*  
 D'abord, *at first*  
 Davantage, *more*  
 De biais, *slightly*  
 De bonne loi, *finely, rely*  
 De bon jeu, *fairly*  
 De but en blanc, *bluntly; raftly*  
 De front, *obtruf; fide by fide*  
 De guet, *apens, wilfully*  
 De guingois, *awry*  
 De gré, *willingly*  
 Dedans, *out; not at home*  
 De jour, *by day*  
 Demain, *to-morrow*  
 De niveau, *on a level*  
 De nuit, *by night*  
 De plus, *besides, moreover*  
 De plus belle, *again and again*  
 Depuis, *since*  
 De gaieté de cœur, *on purpofe*  
 Derechef, *again*  
 Derrière, *behind*  
 Dès-lors, *even then*  
 De fon chef, *of his own accord*  
 Déformais, *thenceforth*  
 Devant, *before*  
 En avant, *for the future*  
 Et, *again; still*  
 Et long, *length*  
 Et de rien, *in a trice*

Ces demoifelles étudient à l'envi  
 Vous avez agi à l'étourdie  
 Votre frère eft fûrvenu à l'improviste  
 Je demeurais alors à Paris  
 Votre fœur dans à merveille  
 A peine fait-il lire  
 Ils ont été battus à plate couture  
 Cet habit eft fait à plaisir  
 Frappez le volant à plein (*butte coch*)  
 Cette muraille eft à plomb  
 Vous êtes venu à point nommé  
 Vous irez devant & lui après  
 Nous voici arrivés fort à propos  
 Je ne puis mettre d'argent à quartier  
 Leurs troupes marchent à reculons  
 L'avare ne dit jamais *afors*  
 Je fuis venu ici à tâtons  
 Vous me querellez à tort  
 Il nous a pris au dépourvu  
 Il fait chaud aujourd'hui; la mode d'aujour  
 Je veux dîner auparavant [d]  
 Ce diamant vaut autant que ce rubis  
 C'étoit autrefois la mode  
 N'allez pas fi avant. Il crêufe trop avant  
 Regardez tout autour  
 Cet homme a beaucoup lu  
 Il fe porte bien; il travaille bien  
 Dînerons-nous bientôt  
 Des bataillons épars ça & là  
 Il dînera céans  
 Cependant la nuit s'approche  
 Certes, dit-il, vous avez tort  
 Savez-vous combien cela coûte  
 Je ne fais comment il peut vivre  
 Apprenez d'abord votre leçon  
 Je n'en dirai pas davantage  
 Ne coupez pas cette étoffe de biais  
 Je vous paie de bonne foi  
 J'ai gagné la partie de bon jeu  
 Il m'a querellé de but en blanc  
 Marchons quatre de front  
 On l'a tué de guet-apens  
 Pourquoi vous tenez-vous de guingois  
 Il le fera de gré ou de force  
 Dedans canaille. Il eft allé dehors  
 Il vaut mieux voyager de jour  
 Adieu jufqu'à demain  
 Ce jardin n'eft pas de niveau  
 Nous partirons de nuit  
 Donnez quelque chofe de plus  
 Il s'eft endetté de plus belle  
 Je ne vous ai pas vu depuis  
 Vous m'infultez de gaieté de cœur  
 Que n'effayez vous derechef  
 Marchez, ne reftez pas derrière  
 Je le connoiffois dès-lors  
 Il s'eft ruiné de fon chef  
 Je ne le verrai plus déformais  
 Paffez devant, je vous fuivrai  
 Réfléchiffez-y bien dorénavant  
 Effayez encore. Elle vit encore  
 Cette affaire eft enfin terminée  
 Il difputa en moins de rien

Ensemble, together  
 Ensuite, afterwards  
 Environ, about; near about  
 Envers, on purpose  
 Fort & terme, stoutly; positively  
 Guère, little; but little; few  
 Hier, yesterday  
 Jadis, long ago; in the old time  
 Jamais, ever (with ne, never)  
 Ici, here  
 Jusqu'où, how far  
 Là, far  
 Maintenant, now  
 Mieux, better; rather  
 Moins, less  
 Naguère, not long ago  
 Nulle part, nowhere  
 Partout, wherever  
 Plus, yes  
 Précisément, indeed; indeed  
 Mégarde, inadvertently  
 Méprise, by mistake  
 Partout, everywhere  
 Pêle-mêle, in a confusion  
 Peu, little, few  
 Peut-être, perhaps; may be  
 Pire, worse  
 Plus, more  
 Pour lors, then; therefore  
 Préalablement, previously  
 Proche, near; ici près, nearby  
 Quelquefois, sometimes  
 Quelque part, somewhere  
 Sans façon, without ceremony  
 Sans dessus dessous, topsyturvy  
 Sans cesse, often, oftentimes  
 Sur le champ, immediately  
 Tant, so much, so many  
 Tout fait peu, ever so little  
 Toujours, always; still  
 Tôt ou tard, soon or late  
 Tour à tour, by turns  
 Tout-à-fait, quite; entirely  
 Tout à la fois, all at once  
 Tout autant, just that  
 Tout à rebours, quite wrong  
 Tout de bon, in earnest  
 Tout de suite, immediately  
 Tout droit, straight along  
 Tout-à-coup, suddenly  
 Trop, too much, too many  
 Vis-à-vis, opposite, over against  
 Volontiers, willingly

Nous sommes souvent ensemble  
 Nous irons chez vous ensuite  
 Il est environ six heures  
 Nous sommes venus ici tout exprès  
 Je m'y opposerai fort & ferme  
 Il n'y a guère de vrais patriotes  
 Elle partit hier au matin  
 Jadis les évêques étoient pauvres  
 Je n'y consentirai jamais  
 Venez ici, mon bon ami  
 Jusqu'où devez-vous lire?  
 Nous n'irons pas loin aujourd'hui  
 Êtes-vous prêt maintenant?  
 Je me porte mieux. J'aime mieux y aller  
 Moins de biens, moins de soins  
 Je l'ai vu naguère (il n'y a guère)  
 Je ne puis le trouver nulle part  
 Où allez-vous si vite?  
 Dites moi oui ou non  
 Cui-dà, je lui parlerai  
 Je l'ai fait par mégarde  
 Elle vous a salué par méprise  
 Je vous suivrai par tout  
 Tous mes livres sont pêle-mêle  
 J'ai peu d'argent & peu d'amis  
 Je vous écrirai peut-être demain  
 Vous ne pourriez faire pis  
 Cela ne vaut pas plus d'une guinée  
 Pour lors que fera-t-il?  
 Je veux préalablement payer mes dettes  
 Il est logé ici près  
 On se trompe quasi toujours en politique  
 Quelquefois je devine juste  
 J'ai lu cette anecdote quelque part  
 Je vous prie, vivons sans façon  
 Tout ici est sens dessus dessous  
 Parlez souvent François  
 Nous nous séparâmes sur le champ  
 Voici tant pour vous & tant pour moi  
 Donnez m'en tant soit peu  
 Vous parlez toujours. Il est toujours vivant  
 Cela arrivera tôt ou tard  
 Parlez tour à tour  
 Ma sœur est tout-à-fait rétablie  
 Je vous payerai tout à la fois  
 Ce dmp vaut tout autant  
 Il fait tout à rebours  
 Je vous parle tout de bon  
 Venez tout de suite  
 Allez tout droit  
 Il entra tout-à-coup  
 Vous parlez trop  
 Il demeure vis-à-vis  
 Je vous obligerai volontiers.

REFLECTIONS. There are not words in any language, says Locke, to express all our ideas; especially in sudden turns of the mind.—Hence the use of interjections.—As the greater part of the expressions used on such occasions, are taken from nature alone, the real interjections in all languages are monosyllabical.—We are not able to give here an unmeaning

list of *ah, oh, ahais, ouf, fi, chut, &c.* &c.; they are in the dictionary.

The same impurity between languages and our ideas, has given rise to the figurative style, by which, with proper judgment, the speech acquires much dignity and energy. As many figures of Rhetoric are often mentioned in common grammar, we define some of them.

The *Simile* illustrates one object by comparing it to another, to which it bears a manifest relation.—*Ex.* “She never told her love, but her concealment, like a worm in the bud, feed on her damask cheek”—*It* behaves like a bear.

The *Metaphor* is a figure by which we make use of a word to express an object to which that word does not literally belong. Metaphorical expressions give great energy to the language. One might say that a metaphor is a simile without the sign of comparison like or as.—*Ex.* Life is a stormy sea. That woman is a crocodile; her sister is a lamb. Envy scatters her venom on all sides, and often withers the blossoms of merit.

An *Allegory* is a series of metaphors continued to some length. A fable might be termed an allegory. We have the simile, metaphor and allegory combined through the whole song of Solomon.—“I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the vallies. As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters. As the apple tree among the trees, so is my beloved among the sons; I sat under his shadow, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. Awake, O North-wind; and come; thou South, blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out.”

The *Antithesis* is a contrast of words which serve, like shades, to set off opposite qualities.—*Ex.* “In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow—thou art such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow—tast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about thee—there is no living with thee, nor without thee.”

The *Hyperbole* is a figure by which the reality of things is either excessively enlarged, or diminished.—*Ex.* “So light was Camilla, that she might have run over the wavering ears of corn without bending them.”—“His ponderous shield behind him he cast; the broad circumference hung on his shoulders like the moon.”

A comic poet said of a nobleman proud and poor: His estate is not larger than a Lacedemonian fiddle, and his pride reaches from one pole to the other.

By the *Irony* we let understand the contrary of what we say. Thus we call a fool a *Solomon*; and a scolding woman a *lamb*.

By the *Apostrophe* we suddenly address our speech to any object, whether present or absent, animate or inanimate.—“Ye angels, sing his praise; on earth join, all ye creatures, Air, and ye elements, praise him; convey his praise, ye winds.”

The *Prosopopoeia* calls forth absent and dead persons, and supposes life and reason in inanimate objects. There is a variety in this figure and the latter we suddenly address to any object, and in the

former we lend voice and passions to it.—*Ex.* “Hear the voice of your country; retire, retire; your crimes have overleaped my laws, your atrocities desolate my veins are open; retire, Catiline, and some rest to your desolate mother.”

As it is very essential to the thoroughness of a language, not to mistake one speech for another, we finish this section giving a classical and methodical scheme of parsing a sentence. The Examples, without little change, may suit any language.

Article. *Questions:* Is it definite, indefinite, partitive? What gender? What number?

*Examples.* Le pouvoir du roi, *the power of the king; la liberté des hommes, the liberty of men. J'ai du pain, de la farine, des pommes; I have bread, wheat, apples.*

*Application.* Le, definite art. masculine contraction of *de le*, definite art. masculine. art. *le*.—des, contraction of *de les*, art. com. gender, pl.—du, in the sense of *some*, indefinite part. *ms.*—de la, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. *fs.*—des, in the sense of *some*, indef. part. common gender, pl.

Substantive. *Questions:* What gender? what number? Is the noun singular, or its plural; if it be plural, name its singular.

*Examples.* Le pouvoir du roi; la liberté des hommes; le prix des denrées, the price of provisions.

*Application.* Pouvoir, substantive. *le pouvoir* for its pl.—Liberté, subst. feminine. *libertés* for its pl.—Prix, subst. *ms.* for its pl.—Denrées, subst. *fs.* pl. *denrées* for its singular.

Adjective. *Questions:* What gender? what number? what does it agree with in the sentence? If it be masculine, name its masculine. If it be feminine, name its feminine.

*Examples.* Un beau chapeau, *a fine hat*; ces femmes sont jolies, *those ladies are pretty*; cette fille est orgueilleuse, *this girl is proud*.

*Application.* Beau, noun adj. *ms.* for its feminine. *avec un beau chapeau*; it has *belle* for its feminine. *—jolies*, noun adj. *fs.* pl. agrees with *femmes*; it has *jeux* for its masculine. *—Orgueilleuse*, noun adj. *fs.* agrees with *fille*. *—ha. orgueilleux* for its masculine.

Pronoun. *Questions:* Is it personal, possessive, relative, demonstrative, or indefinite? What gender? What number? What does it agree in the sentence?

*Examples.* Elle a mon livre, *she has my book. Cette plume ne vaut rien, this is good for nothing. L'homme qui parloit, the man who was speaking*; il y a quelques années, *some years ago*.

*Application.* Elle, pronoun pers.

comes with *de*. *Moi*, pronoun poss. ms. comes with *livre*.—*Cette*, pronoun demonstr. agrees with *plume*.—*Cui*, pronoun rel. in gender and number, agrees with *moi*.—*Quelques*, pronoun indeter. pl. in gender, agrees with *amis*.  
*Quelques*, Name, its infinitive—*quelques*—its number—its tense—its mood.  
*Exemples*. Pendant qu'ils *étaient* ennemis, *ils* furent amis; while they were enemies, I heard twelve o'clock strike. *Il paraît* heureux, n'enviez pas son bien; he may seem happy, do not envy him.  
*Étoient*, from *être*; 3d. pers. imperf. tense, in 3d. mood.—*En*, from *avoir*; 1st pers. sing. pres. tense, in indicative mood.—*Paraît*, from *paraître*, 3d. pers. sing. pr. tense subjunctive.—*Enviez*, from *envier*; 2d. pers. plural. mood.  
 Question. What does it govern in the sentence?

*Exemples*. *Avant* midi; sans argent; before noon—without money.  
*Application*. *Avant*, a preposition, governs *midi*.—*Sans*, a preposition, governs *argent*.

Conjunction. What mood does it require? Name the verb it acts upon in the sentence.

*Exemples*. Lorsque le roi entra, when the king came in.—Quoique vous soyez riche, though you be rich. Je le jure à amuser, I vow to amuse myself.

*Application*. Lorsque, a conjunction, requires the indicative.—Here it governs *entra*.—Quoique, a conjunction, requires the subjunctive.—Here it governs *soyez*.—Pour, a conjunction, requires the infinitive.—Here it governs *amuser*.

Adverbs and Interjections. Only name them.

*Exemples*. *Abi* mon ami, adieu prudemment; ah, my friend, adieu prudently.

*Application*. *Abi* is an interjection.—*Prudemment* is an adverb.

## SECTION IV.

### FUNDAMENTAL RULES OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS. Never neglect the parts of speech which compose the English sentences you have to turn into French.

For a Verb.—Make sure of its mood, its number, and tense, look for its object, and observe whether it has an object.

For a Substantive.—Ascertain its gender and number.

For an Adjective.—Find the Substantive to which it agrees.

For a Preposition and a Conjunction.—Find what word or words they govern in the sentence.

Never lose sight of two fundamental rules which occur in almost every French sentence.—The 1st. The verb agrees in person and number with its subject. Ex. Je parle, vous parlez, il parle, mon frère parle; nous parlons, ils parlent, mes frères parlent, mon frère et ma sœur ont parlé.—The 2d. The article agrees in gender and number with its substantive, and so do the adjective and pronoun. Ex. Le bon père, un méchant père, les bons pères; la bonne mère, une méchante mère, les bonnes mères.

This previous care really shortens the time required for writing an exercise; and prevents that random manner of composing, which torments the masters, and disgusts the pupils.

### SYNTAX OF THE ARTICLES. See page xix.

1. When the learners come to this part it may be supposed they are able to write a common French sentence; but no translation will be given to the French. But, in supposing the contrary, the first rule employed in translating sentences, which will thus *accidentally* be made useful.

Words used in a general sense, take no article in English, but they must have the definite article in French. Ex. Le pain est la vie n'est qu'un songe. Les rois sont des hommes. La paix et l'abondance rendent les hommes heureux.

By a consequence of the preceding names of countries, kingdoms and cities take no article in English, but receive the definite article in French.

Ex. La France est plus grande que l'Angleterre, plus petite que la Russie, et aussi grande que l'Espagne. La Bretagne est moins fertile que la Normandie. L'Arabie et la Perse à l'Est, et l'Afrique au Sud.

2. If the sentence expresses the going to a country in Europe, or the coming from it, the article is *commonly* supplied by the prepositions *en* and *de*.—But, if the country is not in Europe, the preceding rule has *generally* its full force. Ex. Quand irez-vous en France, en Espagne, en Italie, en Turquie? Il vient d'arriver de Portugal, de Russie, de Pologne, de Suède.—Il est allé au Japon, à la Chine, au Mexique, au Pérou. J'arrive du Pérou, de la Guinée, de l'Indostan.

3. When two comparatives are set  
[C 6]



in opposition, or in compare, in the same sentence, the definite article expressed in English, is not to be rendered into French. *Ex.* Plus je la vois, plus je l'aime. Plus je le fréquente, moins je l'estime.

5. A noun of measure and weight takes the article *a* or *an* in English, and the definite *le, la* in French—*Par* often supplies *le, la* in speaking of reckoning, salary, attendance, &c. *Ex.* La viande se vend huit sous la livre. Cette dentelle vaut une guinée l'aune. Ce dîner nous coûtera six chelins par tête. On vous demandera deux chelins par mille. Je lui donne cinquante guinées par an. Je donne deux guinées par mois, et je reçois deux leçons par semaine.

6. *Of* is frequently understood in English, and supplied by an apostrophe, but it must be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le chapeau de mon frère. Le manchon de ma sœur. La modestie de Caroline. Les folles dépenses de votre ami.

7. *Of* is likewise suppressed in English in many compound nouns, but it must be expressed in French; viz.

Sometimes by *à, au, à la, à l', aux*, to express how things are prepared or combined, or to define their fitness and instrumental use. *Ex.* Un moulin à café. De la poudre à canon. Le marché au foie. Du fromage à la crème. La bouteille à l'encre.—Likewise to describe a person or a thing by some distinctive sign or habit. *Ex.* La femme aux huffres. La demoiselle au ruban bleu.

Sometimes by *de*, to express a simple relation between two nouns, the second of which has always the meaning of an adjective. Un habit d'écrlate. Un pont de pierre. Des bas de soie. Une maison de briques. Un carrosse de remise, *a glass-coach*.

8. When a preposition and a noun, or a verb and a noun present the sense of an adjective or of an adverb; that is, express only one idea, no article is to be used. *Ex.* Je suis sans amis. Nous vivons sans souci. Étudiez avec attention. Il a confiance en vous. J'ai compassion de lui.

9. Proper names take no article, except those of some renowned Italian poets and painters; and some names of places, chiefly formed from common names, and adjectives. *Ex.* A exandre, Pyrrhus et César ont désolé la terre; le Tasse, l'Arioste, et le Tiltien ont illustré l'Italie. Lisez les fables de la Fontaine; et les caractères de la Bruyère.

10. When *some* or *any* are either expressed, or understood in English, they are rendered into French by the partitive article *de, des*, or the preposition *de* relative. *Ex.* J'ai du papier, de l'encre et des plumes. Avez-vous du thé, de la moutarde, de l'in-

digo et des cerises? Il a du courage et de la générosité.—J'ai de beau papier, d'une lente encre, de bonne encre et de bonnes plumes.

11. But, if the adjective and substantive form together a kind of compound noun, that is, present but one idea, the article resumes its right. *Ex.* C'est un admirateur du bon ton et du bel esprit. Cet homme est du bon sens.

12. The French make use of *de* in particular phrases—After *quelque chose, rien, quoi, quelqu'un, personne, point, autant, assez, beaucoup*, and adverbs expressing quantity—Before a participle preceded by a noun of number. Quelque chose d'étonnant. Je ne fais rien de nouveau. Quoi de plus juste que cela? Y a-t-il quelqu'un de mécontent n'a pas d'argent. Je n'ai point d'ambition. Nous avons autant de livres que vous. Il y a beaucoup d'enfants. Il y a eu deux officiers de blessés, et dix hommes de tués.

13. *Bien*, in the sense of *beaucoup*, requires the definite article, whereas *beaucoup* takes only *de*. *Ex.* Bien du chagrin—beaucoup de chagrin. Bien des amis—beaucoup d'amis. Bien de l'argent—beaucoup d'argent. Bien de la modestie—beaucoup de modestie.

14. The articles *a* and *the* are often inserted in the form of a short parenthesis when they are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le Duc d'Orléans, prince du sang, été guillotiné à Paris. Alexandre, fils de Philippe, tua son ami Clytus. La guerre était des peuples, c'est le jeu des princes. Les plus belles fleurs, naturelle image de la beauté, ne durent guère plus d'un jour.

15. *A* and *one* used in English before *hundred* and *thousand*, are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* J'ai gagné cinquante guinées. Je vous en prêterai cent. La mil huit cent six. Duffnon us vivre cent ans, disons même milleans, il nous restera encore bien des choses à apprendre.

16. The article *a* is not to be expressed in French, after the verbs *être, devenir, paraître, &c.* when they have not *ce* for the subject. *Ex.* Il est médecin. Elle est duchesse. Vous deviendrez royaliste.—C'est un médecin. C'est une duchesse.

The reason of the rule is that, in the construction without *ce*, the substantive taken *adjectively*, and the French syntax does not permit to place an article before an adjective, separated from its substantive by a verb. We explain in the syntax of the verbs, when *ce* is to be used.

17. The article is to be repeated in French before all the substantives that are either the subject or the object of the same verb. *Ex.* Le bled, le vin, l'huile et les légumes sont les richesses naturelles d'un état. J'ai

— la patience, l'industrie, l'économie, l'habileté et la persévérance d'un bon agriculteur.

7. The preposition *in*, which follows a superlative in English, is rendered into

French by *du, de la, de l', des, de*. *Ex.* Elle passe pour la plus belle femme de Londres. C'est le plus beau tems de l'année. Je nommerois bien les plus grands conquies du royaume. La plus grande ville des Pays Bas.

#### SYNTAX OF THE NOUNS.

1. We repeat it again, as a very essential rule, that the adjective must agree with its substantive in gender and number. *Ex.* Un homme adroit, des hommes adroits. Une femme adroite, des femmes adroites.

2. When two or more substantives have a common adjective, that adjective must be in the plural—If the substantives are of different gender, the adjective must be of the masculine plural. *Ex.* Mon frère et mon oncle sont hardis. Ma sœur et ma tante sont hardies. Mon frère et ma sœur sont hardis.

3. If there is no verb between the substantives and the adjective, that adjective agrees with the last substantive. *Ex.* Cet acteur joue avec un goût et une noblesse charmante. Cet acteur joue avec une noblesse et un goût charmant.

4. The place of an adjective in French, is commonly after its substantive. *Ex.* Je aime tems froids. J'aime la musique italienne. Elle avoit une robe bleue. Une femme douce et modeste.

5. However, we may observe here that the adjectives *beau, bon, grand, petit, jeune, mauvais, méchant* are generally placed before their substantives. *Ex.* Un bon cheval. Un bon enfant. Une grande femme. De petits oiseaux. Une jeune fille. Des rubans bleus. De mauvais vin. Un méchant homme.

6. *Nu*, naked, and *demi* half, agree with the substantive, when they follow it; and are indeclinable when they precede it. *Ex.* Il va nu-pieds, nu-tête; il va les pieds nus, la tête nue. J'ai acheté une aune et demie de drap, et une demi-aune de dentelle.

7. *Tout*, in the sense of *all* and *whole*, agrees in gender and number with its substantive. *Ex.* Tout le royaume, toute la France, tous les hommes, toutes les femmes.

8. *Toutin*, in the sense of *though, ever so* much, and *quite*, has a very irregular construction before adjectives, substantives

taken adjectively, and adverbs.—If the adjective is masculine, *tout* is always indeclinable.—If the adjective is feminine, *toute* is always made *tout* before a consonant, and indeclinable before a vowel.—*Ex.* Un homme tout plein de cœur; des hommes tout pleins de cœur. Tout brave qu'il est; tout braves qu'ils sont.—Elle est tout affligée; elle est toute réjouie; elles sont tout affligées; elles sont toutes réjouies.—Tout aimable qu'elle est; tout aimables qu'elles sont.—Toute jolie qu'elle est, toutes jolies qu'elles sont.—Elle est tout ail et tout oreille; elles sont tout ail et tout oreille.

9. *Quelque*, in the sense of *some*, agrees with its substantive. *Ex.* Quelque homme, quelques hommes.

*Quelque* with *que*, in the sense of *though, whatever*, is *declinable*—when it is joined to a substantive alone—or, to a substantive followed by its adjective—or, to an adjective immediately followed by its substantive—

But, it is *indeclinable* before an adjective, not immediately followed by its substantive.—In all these cases the verb must be put in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quelques titres que vous ayez. Quelques titres éclatans que vous ayez. Quelques grands titres que vous ayez. Quelque puissans que soient les rois.

*Quelque*, in the sense of *whatever*, immediately followed by a verb, in French, is resolved into the declinable adjective *quel, quelle, quels, quelles*, with *que* close to it, and the verb in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quel que soit cet homme. Quelle que paraisse la situation. Quels que puissent être vos titres. Quelles que soient vos raisons.

10. The adjective, without a substantive, is of the masculine gender, and takes the article; because it has then the full value of a substantive. *Ex.* Préférons l'utile à l'agréable. Les enfans aiment le rouge. Le beau n'est pas toujours bon. J'aime mieux le vert que le bleu.

I have said *commonly*, because it often happens that the same adjectives may be placed either before or after their substantives. But, that depending on a nicety of idiom and ear, which nothing but a long practice can give, and which it would be superfluous to suppose in beginners, I think it necessary to avoid such a dissertation in the elements. When the learners are well grounded in the fundamental rules; and

have, by reading much, sufficiently harmonized their ears to the elegant and select turns of the French language, they may have recourse to the *Complete System of the French Language*, by Mr. SALMON, from page 297 to 316; an excellent treatise, which I have carefully consulted, with great pleasure to myself, and considerable advantage to this little work.

10. The adjectives of dimension, such as *high, deep, broad*, &c. have a peculiar construction in French.—Observe carefully; *ist*, to use *avoir* instead of *être*, when the adjective of dimension is turned into a substantive; *adly*, to repeat *de* before the number, and before the substantive of dimension, with the verb *être*, and with *voici, voilà*. *Ex.* Ce mur a vingt pieds de hauteur et trois de largeur. Voilà un mur de vingt pieds de hauteur, et de trois de largeur; *or*, de haut & de large.

We might likewise say with the verb *être* and an adjective.—Ce mur est haut de vingt pieds et large de trois.

11. When an ordinal number is added in English to proper names, in order to point out their order or rank, we make use of a cardinal number in French, except for *first* and *second* that remain ordinal. *Ex.* Henri premier, second, trois, quatre, cinq, six, sept, huit.

12. An adjective becomes comparative in

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE PRONOUNS.

*Personal Pronouns.*—1. A pronoun personal *subject* governs the verb; and a pronoun personal *object* is governed by the verb.

*Ex.* Je vous aime. Vous vous consolez.—  
Nous les protégeons. Il lui parlera. Con-  
solez-la. Parlez-leur.

2. A pronoun personal *subject* cannot be parted from its verb but by a pronoun personal *object*, the supplying pronouns *y, en*, or the negative *ne*. *Ex.* Nous voyons souvent votre frère. Je vous aimerai toujours. Vous en parlez sans cesse. Je ne m'y fie pas.—*And not*; Je toujours vous aimerai; nous souvent voyons, &c.

3. When many pronouns of different persons are the *subject* of a verb, they become disjunctive, and a pronoun conjunctive in the plural number and of the noblest person, is generally added to represent them all. *Ex.* Lui, elle, et moi, nous allâmes hier à la comédie. Vous, lui, et moi, nous ne nous accorderons jamais. Vous et lui, vous apprendrez le Français.

You might place the disjunctive pronouns after the verb, and say—Nous allâmes hier à la comédie, lui, elle, et moi, &c. But not—lui, elle et moi allâmes, &c. Vous et lui apprendrez, &c.

4. However, when third persons only are the *subject* of a verb, no other pronoun is to be repeated. *Ex.* Mon frère et lui viendront demain. Lui, elle, eux et ma sœur apprendront.

A pronoun personal is governed by the verb between the subject and the object. *Ex.* Je le connais. Vous la connaissez, et je leur parle

French, by adding to it *plus, more, moins, less, aussi, so, tant, so much, autant, as much*. *Ex.* Elle est plus belle, moins belle, aussi belle que sa sœur. Il n'a pas tant de vanité que son frère. Vous avez autant d'amis que d'amis.

It appears from these examples that *than* and *as*, in the second term of a comparison, are expressed by *que*.

The preposition *by*, after a comparative, and before a noun expressing dimension or quantity, is commonly rendered into French by *de*. *Ex.* Vous êtes plus haut que moi de deux pouces.

13. The superlative is expressed in French by *le, la, les*, prefixed to *plus* ou *moins*—It is rendered by *de, du, de la, &c.* and *que* after a superlative requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Le plus bel homme de la ville. La plus belle femme que je connoisse. Les plus grands coquins de l'Europe. Le plus heureux jour de ma vie.

souvent.—N. B. No pronoun affected with *de*, except *en*, can be placed before a verb which governs it, without being followed by *que* conduitive. *Ex.* Je parle de vous; c'est de vous que je parle. Vous avez mérité de lui, d'elle, de nous; c'est de lui, d'elle, de nous, que vous avez mérité.

6. If the verb is in the imperative, without a negation, then the pronoun comes after the verb—if there is a negation, follow the preceding rule. *Ex.* Dites-moi, dites lui, dites-nous—Ne me dites pas, ne lui dites pas, ne leur dites pas.

7. When two imperatives, without a negation, come together with pronouns, it is better to place the first pronoun after the first verb, and the second before the second verb. *Ex.* Voyez-le, et lui dites de venir me voir. Parlez-leur, et leur dites de se mieux comporter.

8. With reflected verbs—with *se penser, aller, and venir*, or any verb taken in a sense in which it cannot receive a direct object, place the pronoun personal after the verb.—*Ex.* Je me plains de vous. Elle s'est adressée à moi. Je pensois à eux. Cet enfant veut aller à vous. Il veut venir à moi. Courez à lui. Il est accouru à moi.

9. When two pronouns personal are governed by a verb, the indirect object comes before the direct.—N. B. The direct object is never affected by a preposition; and the indirect object is always affected by *de* or *à*, expressed or understood. *Ex.* Je vous le dirai. Vous nous les donnerez. Il vous la recommande. Nous vous le recommandons.

10. If the pronouns are both of the third person, the direct pronoun comes before the indirect. *Ex.* Je le lui dirai. Vous les leur donnerez.



West ? Oui, Monsieur, je la suis. Êtes-vous la malade que Madame Clinton m'a recommandée ? Non, Monsieur, je ne la suis pas.

If the substantive is of the plural number,

#### POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

1. All possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but *more clearly* those of the third person, agree, in English, with the possessor of a thing, and in French, with the thing possessed. *Ex.* Votre frère a perdu son chapeau; votre sœur a perdu son chapeau. Votre mère a perdu sa bourse; votre père a perdu sa bourse.

Translate these examples, and you will see that the English are ruled by the gender of the possessor, *frère, sœur, mère, père*; and the French, by the gender of the things possessed, *chapeau, bourse*.

2. When a noun feminine begins with a vowel, or an *b* mute, the French sacrifice the syntax to harmony, and make use of *mon, ton, son*, instead of *ma, ta, sa*. *Ex.* Mon ame est fort au-dessus de ma fortune.—Ton industrie lui mènera loin. Son insolence lui fera perdre tous ses amis. Mon humanité, ton humeur, son humilité.

3. The personal pronouns supply in French the possessive pronouns, when we speak of the several parts of the body, or even of any thing belonging to the body, such as *life, courage, complexion, sight, voice, mind*, &c. if that turn creates no ambiguity.—*Ex.* J'ai mal à la tête. Il s'est coupé le doigt. Vous avez l'œil enflé. Il m'a attaqué l'honneur. Vous m'arracherez plutôt la vie. Le courage lui manque.—But *say*: Je crois que ma jambe est enflée. Pourquoi vous moquez-vous de ma tête chauve?—*La jambe* and *la tête* would render the sentence ambiguous.

#### RELATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xxvii.

1. *Qui* and *que*, without a preposition, and before a verb, are applicable to any substantive. *Ex.* L'homme qui parle; la femme qui chante; le cheval qui court; les oiseaux qui volent; les étoiles qui brillent.—L'homme que vous connoissez; la femme que vous louez; les oiseaux que vous élevez; les chevaux que vous avez achetés; les étoiles que vous observez.—Hence it appears that *qui* is used, when it relates to a noun that governs the verb; and *que* is used, when it relates to a noun that is governed by the verb.

2. When a verb governs its object with the help of a preposition, *qui* cannot be applied to irrational and inanimate beings; it is supplied by *dont, auquel, de laquelle, desquels, de/quelles; auquel, à laquelle, auxquelles, auxquelles*. *Ex.* Le cheval auquel, me fers; la science à laquelle, &c.

It is better to avoid making use of *lequel*, as to give an easier turn to the sentence. *Ex.* Êtes-vous les filles de Mr. Coke ? Oui, Monsieur.—*without* nous les femmes.

See page xxvi, and the N. B.

4. In a familiar way of addressing persons, the possessive pronoun is left out in English, but not in French. *Ex.* Voulez-vous fumer un tour de jardin, ma sœur ? Réellement, je ne le puis, mon frère.

5. In speaking of inanimate objects, the possessive *its* and *their* are expressed in French by *en*.—*Ex.* Cette plante est si commune, et cependant je n'en connois pas les vertus. Cette maison me plaît; j'en aime la situation.

6. In the English phrases in which the word  *sake* is joined to a possessive pronoun, the French make use of a personal pronoun. *Ex.* Faites-le pour l'amour de moi, de lui, de nous, &c. *Do it for my sake*, &c.

7. The relative possessive pronouns *mine, thine, yours*, &c. agree, like the comparative, with the nouns to which they relate, and they take the definite article in French. *Ex.* Votre frère et le mien; votre sœur et la mienne.—See page xxvi.

8. When the verb *to be*, in the sense of *it belongs to*, is joined to a relative possessive pronoun, and has a noun for its subject, the possessive pronoun is rendered into French by a personal pronoun. *Ex.* Ce livre est à moi. Cette maison est à nous. Cet événement est à elle.

9. The English idiom of *mine, of yours*, &c. is rendered into French by a conjunctive possessive. *Ex.* Un de mes amis m'a montré un de vos livres; *a friend of mine*, &c.

3. *Dont* is used for all genders and numbers, and it is applicable to any substantive, but it can never be interrogative.—*Ex.* L'homme dont je parle; la femme dont vous parlez; la montre dont je me fers.

4. *Où* is often an elegant equivalent for a relative pronoun, in speaking of situation, place, and time. *Ex.* C'est une affaire où il vaut mieux ne pas entrer. La maison où je demeure. Le siècle où nous vivons.

5. *Que* uniting two verbs, and after a noun, is often understood in English; but it is always expressed in French. *Ex.* Je crois que vous avez raison. On dit que nous aurons bientôt la paix. Les livres que vous avez achetés. Les femmes que vous fréquentez.

6. When *that* after a verb, signifies *to the end that*, translate it into French by *afin que, or pour que*, with the subjunctive; or *afin de* and *pour* with the infinitive. *Ex.* Je vous enseigne afin que vous appreniez. Je vous le dis

pour que vous le sachiez. Il est venu obtenir cette grâce. J'ai fait tout possible pour gagner son amitié. *Que* is only said of things, and can be used but with verbs that require a question. *Ex.* A quoi pensez-vous ? C'est

de quoi je m'inquiète peu. C'est à quoi je ne pense pas.—*Rut, jay :* Que dites-vous ? Que me conseillez-vous ? Que cherchez-vous ? And *not :* Quoi dites-vous, &c. It is very bad language.

#### DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xxvii.

*Demonstrative Pronouns.* The list (page 11) is sufficient for our purpose in these notes, and we shall only make here the following remarks.

*celui, celle, celui, celle, &c.* are rendered into French by *il qui, elle qui, &c.*—*But* *ce* : Celui qui, celle qui, &c. *Ex.* Celui qui méprise, n'en conçoit pas le prix. Celle qui aime que sur sa beauté, bâtit sur le sable. Ceux qui se battent contre leur passé des félicités. Celles qui écoutent des flatteurs, ont souvent à s'en repentir.

And all the inversions by which the subject of the verb is parted from its relation, by the means of the demonstrative

pronouns, or some other turn, bring the sentence to a less complicated order. *Ex.* They are not always happy who seem to be so ; or, such are not always, &c.—*Imitate the following turns :* Ceux qui paroissent être heureux, ne le sont pas toujours. Ce n'est pas toujours être heureux que de se paroître. Quoiqu'on paroisse heureux, on ne l'est pas toujours. On parait souvent heureux, sans l'être en effet.—*Or,* nearer the English, by adding *là*—Ceux-là ne sont pas toujours heureux, qui paroissent l'être.

3. *Ce qui* and *ce que* are expressed in English by *what*, and *that which*.—*Qui* directs the verb, and *que* is governed by it. *Ex.* Ce que vous dites. Ce qui me plaît.

#### SYNTAX OF THE VERBS.

The verb agrees with its subject, in number. *Ex.* Je parle, tu danses, elle brode, on s'amuse, mon père demeure à Bath ; nous jouons, vous étudiez, elles travaillent, mon cousin vient d'arriver.

The subject being sometimes far from its verb, to find it, before you write a sentence, and you will avoid many errors. *Ex.* *Le coquin* s'imaginait qu'un si grand homme ne pouvoit faire de faux raisonnements. *Le* laissa saigner sans résistance. *Le* on se, après avoir reçu ses patentes, vint à Madrid avec sa famille.

When nouns, in the singular, connected with the subject of a verb, will have that verb in the singular number. *Ex.* Sa douceur, sa franchise, et son savoir lui font de bons amis par-tout où il va. Votre bonté, votre générosité, votre duplicité, le pédonnerie fatiguent tous ceux que vous fréquentez.

When we conclude an enumeration of objects, the words *tout* and *rien* may direct the verb to the singular, and actively turn to the sentence. *Ex.* *Tous* les hommes, ragautes, chair, poisson, légumes, tout est bon quand on a faim. *Tous* les regards, pensées, rien n'échappe à son œil.

After adverbs of quantity, such as *peu, tant, &c.* and after collective nouns, such as *la plupart, nombre, &c.* *est*, *sont*, *est*, followed by a plural, the verb becomes plural. *Ex.* *Un* couple de personnes sont capables de faire

une action sage ; mais bien peu savent faire une action généreuse. Un petit nombre d'amis lui restèrent. Tant de fantaisies deviennent ennuyantes, &c.

5. When two verbs come together, if the second has no subject, it is to be put in the infinitive ; whether the sign *to* be prefixed to it or not. *Ex.* Voulez vous me prêter votre dictionnaire ? Je n'ose lui parler.—J'allai sur le champ descendre à une hôtellerie près du château.

6. If the first verb is the auxiliary *to have*, or *to be*, the second verb must be used in the participle. *Ex.* Il a abusé de mon amitié. Nous avons vendu nos chevaux. Vous êtes arrivé trop tard. Ils seront sévèrement punis.

7. When *to be* expresses a necessity, or an intention, it is rendered by *devoir*, with the second verb in the infinitive. *Ex.* Devez vous partir ce soir ? Nous devons aller demain à Windsor.

8. *A, de* and *pour*. A verb, or a noun, may govern another verb in the infinitive, either with *a, de*, and *pour*, or sometimes without any preposition.

9. *A* is used before an infinitive—when *to* might be expressed by *in* with a gerund—to express an inclination to something ; to denote employment, occupation, use—when the verb has a passive turn which is, or might be, rendered by *to be* into English.—*Ex.* Il se plaît à dessiner. Je m'occupe à écrire et à lire.—J'aime à converser. Disposez-vous à partir pour O. s'attache à vous plaire en tout.

seigne à jouer du violon. Vous m'autorisez à vous parler sincèrement. C'est une affaire à vous ruiner. Cela m'aide à vivre. Ce cheval me sert à tirer et à porter. — Voilà des fruits bons à cueillir. Sa compagnie est à éviter. Cette guerre est difficile à soutenir.

10. *De* is used before an infinitive, when it may be supplied by *of* or *from* with a gerund. *Ex.* Vous m'empêchez de travailler. J'eus bientôt une autre occasion d'employer mon crédit. Ne vous laissez pas de vous montrer à la cour. J'affectai de recevoir ses ordres d'un air gracieux.

11. *Pour* before a verb, determines the *cause* or the *end* of an action, and commonly answers to *in order to* in English. *Ex.* J'interrompis mon secrétaire pour lui demander où il avoit pris ces livres. Il ne fera jamais rien pour vous obliger. Nous éclatons souvent de rire, moins pour applaudir à ses saillies que pour nous en moquer.

12. Some verbs govern the infinitive without any preposition before it. The most usual are *aller, venir, devoir, oser, paraître, sembler, pouvoir, falloir, vouloir, croire, compter, gagner*, &c. *Ex.* Allez dîner. Venez me voir. Je dois écrire à votre frère. Osez vous me répondre de la porte? Vous paraîtrez vous ennuyer. Je pourrais me passer de lui. Il faut savoir se taire. Je ne veux plus le voir. Je fais vivre de peu.

13. The infinitive is elegantly used, without a preposition, sometimes as the subject of the sentence: and sometimes with the ellipsis of the verb which governs it. *Ex.* Mourir n'est rien, quand on a bien vécu. S'occuper de fêtes et de danses, quand les pauvres meurent de faim, c'est insulter à l'humanité. Moi! voir cet homme! Jamais. Vous! ramper sous cet ignorant Sarrasin! N'en faites rien.

INDICATIVE. 1. Let us observe that the English turn of the verb *to be*, joined to a gerund, must be avoided in French. *Ex.* I am writing; he was dancing, we were dining, &c. — J'écris; il dansoit, nous dînions. — Or, with the preposition *à*: je suis à écrire; il étoit à dîner; nous étions à dîner. — But *never*: je suis écrivant, &c.

2. The *present*, in English, answers to the *preterite* in French. *Ex.* Je travaille, je vois quelques amis, et je tâche de me croire heureux.

3. The *present tense* elegantly supplies the *preterite*, in lively descriptions; and sometimes it represents the future. *Ex.* La fureur qui animoit cet audacieux, excita la mienne. Je m'avance pour le punir, et nous eûmes un rude combat. Donna Hélène entendit le bruit des assés de grands cris, qui se lever. Ils font bien accourir pour séparer les deux amoureux trop tard

— Je pars demain, avez-vous quelques ordres à me donner? La poste arrive ce soir; attendez-vous des lettres?

4. The *future* is generally used in French as in English. — *Ex.* La philosophie éclaira les hommes; ils cessèrent enfin d'être nés. Nos petits neveux se demanderont qu'on appelloit soldats dans le dix-huitième siècle, et l'humanité leur fera verser des larmes, en lisant notre histoire.

5. The *preterite indefinite*, or compound of the present (*j'ai aimé, j'ai fini*, &c.) denotes an action which has happened in the day in which we speak—or, in a time past, but not specified—or, in a time past, but which holds to a period still existing.

*Ex.* J'ai ajourné ce matin avec votre frère, et nous avons beaucoup parlé de vous. J'ai vu votre frère, il y a quelques jours; j'ai toujours dit que l'inconstance seroit la cause de sa ruine; il m'a souvent promis de s'appliquer, mais il ne m'a jamais tenu parole. J'ai eu la fièvre au commencement du printemps. J'ai diné deux fois avec votre père dans le cours de ce mois. Nous avons eu bien des révolutions pendant ce siècle. Here the time of the fever, &c. is recent past; but the whole of the spring, of the week, and of the century, is not elapsed, when I am speaking; therefore such a time is considered just as the day in which it exists.

6. The *imperfect* (*j'aimois, je finissois*, &c.) expresses an action begun before the time we now bring to our consideration, and finished, we know not when—or an action expressed as *habitual*—or an action which might have been *habitual*, if nothing had hindered it from taking place. *Ex.* Nous suivis pas les Maures, ces infortunés virent sur les montagnes, ou demeuroient dans des souterrains—j'aperçus des cuisines qui préparaient un festin. Ceux-ci mettoient des couverts, ceux-là remplissoient des cruches de terre, et les autres couraient des broches, où il y avoit toutes sortes de viandes—Richelieu respiroit la haine et la vengeance; Mazarin étoit simple et avare—Si les hommes étoient plus sages, s'ils vivoient en frères, s'ils savoiènt apprécier tous les avantages de la paix, la guerre cesseroit bientôt d'exercer ses fureurs.

7. The *preterite*, or definite tense, (*j'aimai, je reçus, je vins*, &c.) denotes an action begun and finished in a time entirely past and specified. *Ex.* Nous vîmes alors sortir du village et entrer dans la plaine, un grand concours de personnes; c'étoient les deux époux. Nous allâmes au-devant de eux, et Diego se fit connaître. Des cris de joie s'élevèrent dans l'assemblée, et chacun s'empressa de courir à lui. Nous passâmes la nuit dans ce bourg, et nous partîmes le lendemain pour Cuença.

\* As those tenses are very puzzling to learners, let us try to explain them further.

When a narration a time of action is chosen, which time the speaker supposes present, and all the actions that happen *then*, with *then*, are to be related in a *present tense*—the actions which existed before the time chosen for the narration, and continued to continue existing during the time of the narrative, are to be described in a *preterite tense*. The actions which have happened before the time chosen for the narration, without our knowing precisely what they have happened, are to be related in a *preterite indefinite*—By which it is meant that the imperfect *describes*; the present indefinite *relates*, without marking time; and the Preterite *relates* a fact in a time specified, and is now present.

Let the beginner try to apply the preceding explanations and remarks to the following sentences.

Dans cette disposition, quand j'apparus dans le jardin un paysan qui me regarda avec attention. Je crus que c'étoit un voleur; je l'envisageai, et je m'imaginai de le malheureux Alvar. Je m'écriai un grand cri. J'étois seule avec lui, et j'avois le plus de part à ma confusion. Il dit le soubren qui m'agitoit.—C'est dit au jardin, et peu de temps après la vis rentrer fort ému. C'est bon, me dit-elle. Comme je pouvois aller à l'heure même, parce que le bruit étoit à Burgos. Je chargeai ma suite de l'amener. Je m'évanouis dès qu'il me rassura. Vous, Madame, me dit-il, ne craignez de toutes les persécutions que vous souffrez. On a répandu le bruit que vous étiez morte, et vous l'avez cru, parce qu'autour de ma part ne vous assurait rien. Je suis de quelle manière rassuré, et que la nécessité, plutôt que le danger, vous a jetée dans les bras du voleur.

**INDICATIVE.** We have here two questions to examine. The 1<sup>st</sup>—When is the *present* to be used in French? The 2<sup>d</sup>—What is the correspondence between the *present* of the indicative, and those of the subjunctive?

For conjunctions, all compounded of *que* require the subjunctive; for which see page xlii. But *que*, by itself, requires the indicative, and for this, we must examine the cause of the conjunction.

After all verbs (either *with* or *without* *que*), expressing *doubt*, *fear*, *wish*, *command*, *necessity*, or *need*, any *condition*, or *desire* of the mind, *que* requires the subjunctive. Ex. Je doute qu'il

vienne. Je crains qu'il n'y aille. Je voudrais qu'ils fussent partis. Il est possible qu'il se parte sans vous le dire. Je suis surpris qu'il vous aient parlé de la sorte. Il faut que je sorte tout-à-l'heure. Il seroit fâcheux que les ministres n'adoptassent pas ce plan. J'admire qu'il donne si tranquille. Je serois bien aise que nous les battissions. Supposons que ce bruit vienne à se répandre; que levez-vous? La pluie empêcha qu'on ne s'allât promener. Il est à propos, il est nécessaire, il est juste que j'aie le voir.

2. After all verbs (without an *interrogation* or a *negation*) declaring neither *doubt*, *fear*, &c. but merely expressing *certainly* and *positively*, the conjunction *que* governs the indicative. Ex. Je crois qu'il vivra. Je réponds que j'avois tort. Nous vîmes qu'il nous trompoit. Je demeurai d'accord qu'elle fait ennuier les spectateurs. Nous sentîmes que nous avions affaire à un habile homme.

3. But, if such verbs are used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*, *que* governs the subjunctive. Ex. Je ne crois pas qu'il puisse réussir. Pensez-vous que la paix se fasse cet hiver? Il n'est pas certain que vous puissiez lui parler. Auroit-on cru que des hommes libres eussent voulu se liquer contre la liberté?

\* I say generally, because it sometimes happens that *que* does not require the subjunctive, after a verb used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*.—This distinction requires some care and judgment:—If the *interrogation* or *negation* supposes *uncertainty*, then *que* requires the subjunctive; but, in the contrary case, *que* requires the indicative.

Indeed, this remark might serve as a *general rule* for the use of the subjunctive in any case, but it would perhaps be supposing too much grammatical accuracy in young people.

4. *Qui*, *que*, *dont*, *où*, or any relative pronoun, serving to connect a verb with a relative superlative, such as *le plus sage*, *la plus sage*, &c. will have that verb in the subjunctive. Ex. C'est la plus belle femme que je connoisse. Vous parlez du plus grand roi qui ait jamais existé. Un véritable ami est le trésor le plus précieux dont on puisse jouir. Il s'agit des affaires les plus délicates où jamais ministre se soit trouvé engagé.

5. By a consequence of the preceding rule, *qui*, *que*, *dont*, &c. generally require the subjunctive after *seul*, *unique*, *premier*, *dernier*, *personne*, &c. when they have the force of a superlative. Ex. C'est le seul homme qui nous ait obligés. C'est l'unique moyen qui puisse les convaincre de leur folie. Ces deux ministres sont les premiers qui ont calculé de sang-froid les ressorts de la fraude et de l'infamie. C'est le digne homme auquel vous puissiez avoir



Vous ne trouverez personne qui vous soit plus sincèrement attaché. Quelques efforts que vous fassiez. Je n'en ai parlé à qui que ce soit.

6. When after *si, que*'s used in the sense of *si*, it requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Si vous entrez dans son jardin, et que vous y fassiez le moindre dégât, vous le mettez de mauvaise humeur.

7. In many cases the subjunctive is used, without having any word to govern it; but, it is always easy to perceive that a wish, a condition, or a supposition is to be understood. *Ex.* Puissez-vous n'avoir jamais besoin des méchants! (*I wish*). Eussiez-vous la patience de Scrate, cet homme vous la ferait perdre—*I suppose*.

After having explained when the subjunctive is to be used, let us see what correspondence exists between the indicative and the subjunctive. That is; when the indicative in English, is to be put in the subjunctive in French, to which of the tenses of the French subjunctive goes each of the tenses of the English indicative?

1. The *present* and the *future* of the indicative go to the *present* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je ne crois pas qu'il le fasse exprès—Je ne crois pas qu'il le fasse exprès—I do not believe he *does* it—or *will* do it on purpose.

2. The *imperfect* and *preterite definite* of the indicative, and likewise the *conditional*, go to the *definite* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quoique je ne crusse pas ce qu'il me disoit—Je ne savois pas que vous fussiez amis—Supposé que nous découvrissions leur coquinerie—Though I did not believe what he said. I did not know you were friends. Suppose we should discover their knavery.

3. The compound tenses follow the order of the simple tenses. That is;—the compound of the *present* and *future* of the indicative, go to the *compound present* of the subj.—The compound of the *imperfect*, *definite*, and *conditional* of the indicative, go to the *compound definite* of the subj. *Ex.* Quoiqu'il ait lu bien des livres, il ne sait rien. Croyez-vous qu'il ait eu l'imprudence d'en parler? Je ne m'imaginerois pas qu'ils vous en eussent parlé. Je ne croyois pas que vous eussiez voté pour lui. Il auroit souhaité que nous eussions vu son jardin.

PARTICIPLES. There are two sorts of participles; one is called *gerund*, or *participle active*, always ending in *ant*; and the other is called *participle pass*.—The former we simply call *gerund* in the following observations, and the latter *partici-*

*gerund* is always indeclinable. *e voyant une rose*, voulut la

cueillir: Cécile voyant une rose, &c. De et Caroline voyant une rose, voulurent cueillir; Guillaume et Constantin voyant une rose, voulurent la cueillir.

The *gerund* is sometimes used as an epithet, and is declinable. *Ex.* C'est un homme charmant; c'est une femme charmante—little practice will soon clear up the difference. We shall only observe here that the *gerund*, as epithet or adjective, may be used before or after the substantive whereas the *gerund*, as participle, cannot be transposed.

2. We use the *gerund* as seldom as in French, and above all in the sentence; it makes it appear stiff and affected—But, avoid carefully the Englishism that permits to use the *gerund* with an article, or a pronoun.—It is bad French, or bad French—in such a case, make use of a noun, or of a tense of the verb, instead of the sentence you have to translate. Practice, in this, will go much farther than any rule; but, however, we shall give here some examples to direct your style. I think that your *speaking* to my father would be useful to you—Je crois que si vous parliez à mon père, vous vous en trouveriez bien. Je crois qu'en parlant à mon père, &c. Si vous consultez vos intérêts, vous parlerez à mon père. Again: after having given us that account, he melted into tears—Après nous avoir fait ce détail, il fondit en larmes. Il nous fit ce détail, il fondit aussitôt en larmes. Il ne nous eût pas plutôt fait ce détail qu'il fondit en larmes. Again: my being poor and your being rich, is no reason for your insulting me—Parce que je suis pauvre et que vous êtes riche, il ne s'en suit pas que vous devez m'insulter. Il est vrai que je suis pauvre et que vous êtes riche; mais cela ne me donne pas le droit de m'insulter. Parce que je suis pauvre, et que vous êtes riche, croyez-vous avoir le droit de m'insulter?—My father cannot permit me to be more diffuse; but I repeat it, avoid carefully the English phraseology in such sentences.

3. Remember that a verb may have two objects—One direct; that is, with any preposition—The other indirect; that is, with the preposition *à* or *de*, expressed or understood. *Ex.* Always implies *de*, as always implies *à*.

3. The participle conjugated with *être* has a passive meaning, and always agrees in gender and number, with the subject of the verb. *Ex.* Mon frère est chéri et respecté; ma sœur est chérie et respectée; mes frères sont chéris et respectés; mes sœurs sont chéries et respectées. Ces hommes ont été réprimandés et punis; ces femmes ont été réprimandées et punies. By the last examples you may perceive the

is joined to any of the tenses of the verb *avoir*, with another participle, the first is passive, and the second participle is considered as being conjugated with *être*.

The participle conjugated with *avoir* has an active meaning, and agrees in gender and number with its direct object, when the direct object precedes the participle; if the direct object follows the participle, and the object is not direct, the participle remains indeclinable.—N. B. *Le, la, que—me, te, se, nous, vous* (*not* *à moi, à toi, &c.*) represent the direct object.—*En, y, lui, leur, dont, &c.*—*À, de, nous, vous* (*implying à or de, as* *à moi, &c.*), represent the indirect object of the participle. *Ex.* Mon père a écrit *à moi* la lettre que vous avez écrite. Elle m'en a donné deux autres. J'ai lu avec attention la lettre que vous m'avez écrite. Ma sœur a retrouvé ce qu'elle avait égaré. Les affaires que nous avons traitées ne réussiront pas.

*Être*, in reflected and reciprocal uses, has the signification of *avoir*, and follows the same rules. *Ex.* Mon frère se croit excusé; ma sœur se ferait excusée; mes tantes se seraient excusées; mes sœurs se croient excusées.—Il se ferait attiré la baine, &c. Ils se feraient attirés la baine, &c. Les frères se feraient attirés la baine, &c. Une que votre frère se ferait attiré; une que votre sœur se ferait attirée. *Être* and *failli* are invariable.—And so the participles of verbs used imperfectly. *Ex.* Cet homme a été ce que vous

êtes; cette femme a été, ces femmes ont été, &c.—Les grandes chaleurs qu'il a fait, ont causé beaucoup de maladies; les grandes chaleurs qu'il y a eu.—But, I should write: Les grandes dépenses qu'il (somebody) a faites; les grandes chaleurs que nous avons eues.—It, in the two first examples, stands for no real agent, and thus the verb is impersonal; but *il*, and *nous*, in the other examples, are real agents; and, the verb ceasing thus to be impersonal, the rule, No. 4, remains in force.

7. In the following sentences, and in any sentence of the like construction, the participle is indeclinable, because it has no object to agree with, the object being governed by an infinitive which follows, either expressed or understood. *Ex.* La montre que j'aurais voulu, que j'aurais pu, que j'aurais dû acheter. La leçon que vous avez commencée d'étudier. Je lui ai rendu tous les services que j'ai pu (lui rendre is understood). Elle ne s'est pas donné toutes les peines qu'elle aurait dû (se donner is understood).

8. Some grammarians have pretended that the participle should be indeclinable, when the subject follows the verb, or when the participle is immediately joined to an adjective, which agrees with the direct object. Thus, they would write—Les ordres qu'a donné le roi. Cette république que les ennemis ont rendu puissante.—Write *donnés, rendue*, to agree with *ordres* and *république*. Our best authors now follow, in such cases, the general rule.

#### OF THE VERBS *c'est*, and *il est*; *il y a*; *il fait*; *il faut*.

*C'est*, *c'étoit*, &c. are commonly used as a substantive, either single or joined to an adjective.—Before an adjective, preceded by an adverb, or its equivalent.—Before an adverb alone.—Before a participle, and before a verb in the infinitive. *Ex.* C'est un médecin; c'étoit le laquais de Louis; c'est une jolie femme; c'est un homme charmant.—Ce seroit trop im-

prudent; c'est fait à merveille.—C'est assez; c'est demain qu'il doit venir.—C'est elle qui me l'a dit. C'est nous qui sommes les agresseurs.—C'est vouloir se perdre que d'attaquer ces gens-là.

a. With these same verbs, *il* is commonly used before an adjective without substantive; and before a substantive without article. *Ex.* Il est prudent de ne pas trop com-

This rule is easy to be understood, but the people has often perplexed me, when I tried to account for that transition, partly arbitrary, from declinability to indeclinability, and vice versa. I began at a moment, to turn from my plan, to make a remark which, I think, has been made on this subject. If I begin, I shall only have lost some lines. The participle is so called, because it partakes of the properties of an adjective, and those of a verb; being variable in gender and number, like the former, and regarding time, motion, and place, like the latter.

When the participle is before its direct object, nothing is there to limit its rights as a verb; it helps to lead the sentence, throws its action in full on the Object, and is not at all submitted to it; therefore it must then remain indeclinable. *Ex.* J'ai reçu votre lettre; j'ai reçu vos lettres.

But, when the direct Object precedes the participle, the former announces the sentence, partly leads it, has a primary action on the participle; which thus loses its rights as a verb, becomes an adjective, and so the gender and number of the noun commands it. *Ex.* La lettre que j'ai reçue; les lettres que j'ai reçues.

ter sur l'avenir. Il est tems de dîner.—Il est midi à ma montre.—*We say*: c'est vrai, c'est bon, &c. in sentences without a regimen, by way of answer, or as a remark, in a familiar manner of speaking—*ce* is then a real abbreviation of *cela*.

3. With these same verbs, when a substantive is taken *adjectively*, we make use of *il, elle, ils, elles*, according to the number. *Ex.* Il est médecin; elle est comtesse; ils sont soldats; elles sont duchesses. Elle est fille (*unmarried*).—C'est la fille de Mr. Blair; c'est la duchesse de, &c. &c.

4. When *ce* is followed by a noun or a pronoun in the third person plural, the verb may be either singular or plural, but *ce* does not change. However, when a question is asked, the verb must remain in the singular. *Ex.* C'est eux, or *ce* sont eux qui ont gagné la victoire. Ce sera les Espagnols, or *ce* seront les Espagnols qui y perdront.—Est-ce eux qui ont gagné la victoire? Sera-ce les Espagnols qui y perdront?

5. *Il* is, followed by *with*, is rendered into French by *il en est*, with *de*, or its equivalent. *Ex.* Il en est de vous comme de moi. Il en est, après la mort, du pauvre comme du riche.

6. *Il y a, il y avoit*, &c. see page xxxv.—This verb does not vary in French as it does in English; it is always in the third person singular. *Ex.* Il y a de bonnes gens dans tous les pays. Il y a trop de poivre dans ce ragoût.

7. *Il est*, &c. is sometimes elegantly used instead of *il y a*, &c. *Ex.* Il est des figures d'hommes; et de femmes pour qui la toilette ne peut rien.

8. *Il fait, il falloit*, &c. This verb is the translation of *it is, it was*, &c. in English, to denote the disposition and nature of the air and of the weather, and of the ways. *Ex.* Il fera beau demain. Il a fait froid aujourd'hui. Il fait crotté; *the roads are*

*dirty*—It likewise extends to the disposition and disposition of places with the locative adjective. *Ex.* Il fait clair vivre à Paris. Il seroit bon en Italie, si le gouvernement y étoit moins despotique.

9. *Il faut, il falloit*, &c. see xxxv.—This verb is not impersonal in English, and is always so in French. Hence the common mistake of young beginners, who, in translating—Il faut que j'aille à Londres—faudra que vous soyez de retour à 4 heures—*would say*: Je faut, nous faut, &c. is a gross error.

10. This verb, *il faut*, &c. when used before *to have*, is rendered into French by placing *have* in the subjunctive with *il*, or, more elegantly, by inserting a personal pronoun. *Ex.* I must have money, &c. *il faut que j'aie de l'argent*; il faut que vous ayez de l'argent; il faut qu'ils aient de l'argent, &c. Or, *still better*: Il me faut l'argent; il vous faut de l'argent; il leur faut de l'argent, &c.

11. In such sentences as the following, avoid carefully the passive voice, either by making use of *on* with the verb *devoir*; or, in rendering *subject* in French, the word which is *object* in English; or, any other active turn. *Ex.* The laws must be obeyed—On doit obéir aux lois; il faut obéir aux lois; obéissons aux lois; nous devons obéir aux lois.

12. Indeed, *Il* has almost said: *Alors, avoid the passive voice in French.* The French language bears it with great delicacy; and, when we cannot bring it to an active sense, we give it an active appearance, in lending a reflexive form to the verb. *Ex.* Le vin se vend trois chelins la bouteille. Il se trouve des gens que cela ne peut contenter. Cela ne peut se faire. The passive sense is so frequently used in English, that beginners are long before they can unfetter their style.

#### MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS.

##### On Prepositions, Conjunctions, Adverbs, &c. &c.

\*. We hope the Reader has not neglected to study attentively all the practical sentences from page xli. to xlv. We have only room here for some remarks.

1. Prepositions do not always correspond in French and in English. I mean; *with* cannot always be translated by *avec*, nor *of* by *de*, &c. &c. *Ex.* Je suis content de vous; je pensois à vous—I am satisfied with you; I was thinking of you—Some of them are not even expressed at all. *Ex.* Nous seuls—We were by ourselves.—Be in translating and composing; consult the dictionary, and you will soon be out Anglistime.

2. The verb of a supposition, affected with the conjunction *si*, can, in French, be either in the future nor the conditional. *Si* vous me prêtez (*or*, si vous voulez me prêter) votre livre, je vous prêterai mien. Si votre frère venoit (*or*, si votre frère vient) avant cinq heures, priez-le m'attendre.—*We may say*: Je ne fais viendra. Je ne fais s'il le pourroit; then the supposition affects another part of the sentence—supposé que je l'invite, je fais s'il viendra, je ne fais s'il viendrait. On the contrary, in the first examples, the supposition falls on the very verbs affected.

Je suppose que vous me prêtiez, &c. je  
prêterai, &c.

Let before a present tense, and fol-  
lowed by a present tense, has the same con-  
struction in French and in English. — *Ex.*

Il vient, il est toujours prêt; when  
he is, &c. — But, this same con-  
struction, before a present, in English,

is followed by a future, must have a fu-  
ture tense, instead of the present. *Ex.*

Vous sortirez, vous ferez bien de  
prendre un parapluie; when you go out, &c.

Quand je saurai dessiner, je  
peindrai un portrait; when I know, &c. I

shall — The same remark stands good  
of the conjunction equivalent to *when*,

*lorsque, dès que, &c.*

These adverbs, in French, are commonly  
placed after their verbs; and, in compound

tenses, between the auxiliary verb and the  
principal verb. *Ex.* Vous ne venez jamais me

voir. Je n'ai pas encore appris ma leçon.  
When *jamais, toujours, et souvent*,

other adverbs, place them first. *Ex.*  
Il ne parle jamais souvent ensemble. Il ne parle

jamais trop. Comportez-vous toujours po-  
liment.

Never place *assez, enough*, after its  
verb, as they do in English. *Ex.* Vous

n'avez pas assez de patience. J'ai assez de  
temps, mais je n'ai pas assez de tems pour

cela. *Ex.* A moins que, de crainte que, de peur  
qu'il ne vienne pas. De crainte qu'il ne

viene pas; de peur qu'il ne vienne; de  
peur qu'il ne vienne pas. Unless he comes;

lest he should not come, &c.

Apply the same rule to the verbs  
expressing *fear, risk, and hindrance*, fol-  
lowed by *que*, (with the restriction, No. 9.)

Je crains qu'il ne vienne; Je crains  
qu'il ne vienne pas; j'apprends qu'il ne

viene pas. I apprehend that he will not  
come.

After a comparative (of *superiority* or  
*inferiority*), which is expressed in French  
by *plus, moins, autre, autrement*, or their

comparatives, *ne* is prefixed to the second  
verb, when the first verb is *affirmative*, or

*negative with a negation*. *Ex.* Elle  
est plus riche que vous ne pensez? —

Is she not richer than you think? — If the  
first verb is *negative*, or *in-*

*definite without a negation*, *ne* must  
not be used. *Ex.* Elle n'est pas moins belle  
qu'elle étoit. — Is she not less beautiful

than she was? — The same rule is true for verbs expressing  
*comparison of superiority or inferiority*. — *Ex.* Je crains  
qu'il ne vienne. Ne craignez-vous pas qu'il

ne vienne? — Je ne crains pas qu'il vienne.  
Craignez-vous qu'il vienne? — J'empêcherai  
qu'il ne vienne. N'empêchez-vous pas  
qu'il ne vienne? — Je n'empêcherai pas qu'il  
vienne. — Empêchez-vous qu'il vienne?

*Le* is sometimes added to *ne*; it is a point  
of taste, which cannot be felt without prac-  
tice. *Ex.* Elle est plus riche que vous ne le  
pensez. N'est-elle pas moins belle que ne  
l'étoit sa sœur?

As some very respectable Grammarians  
give it as a rule (without exception) that *ne*  
is always used after a comparative, we  
think it necessary to refer the readers if  
they should entertain any doubt to Mr. Sal-  
mon's *complete System*, where they will find  
the rules supported by the authority of the  
*French Academy, Voltaire, Marivaux,*  
*Fénelon*, &c.

10. When a verb, used negatively, is in  
the infinitive, *ne* and *pas* come together  
before that verb. *Ex.* J'aime mieux ne pas  
être riche que de taire des bassesses. Il est  
impossible de ne pas détester les tyrans.

11. *No*, as an answer, is *non* in French;  
and *not that*, as a conjunction, is rendered  
by *non que*, or *non pas que*, with the sub-  
junctive. *Ex.* Vous diriez-vous être roi, lui  
dit Cléobule? Non, répondit-il, j'aime trop  
la vertu. J'évite la cour; non pas que je

haisse la société, mais je déteste les flat-  
teurs. Nous ne nous voyons plus; non que

nous soyons ennemis, mais nos humeurs ne  
s'accordent pas.

12. *Point* denies more strongly than *pas*,  
and both require the preposition *de* before  
their regimen. *Ex.* Il n'a point d'amis. Il  
n'a pas d'argent.

13. If an adverb follows the negation *pas*  
must be used; because *point* denies abso-  
lutely, and consequently cannot be limited  
by an adverb. *Ex.* Je ne vois pas souvent  
votre frère. Vous n'avez pas beaucoup d'ar-  
bres fruitiers dans votre jardin.

14. When *ni* is repeated in a sentence,  
in the sense of *either, or*, and *nor*, join *ne* to  
the preceding verb in French. *Ex.* Je ne  
suis ni Démocrate, ni Aristocrate; je suis  
honnête homme. Je ne me plais ni à chasser,  
ni à jouer, ni à boire; j'aime à converser.

15. After the verbs *pouvoir, savoir, user,*  
and *cesser*, *ne* is commonly used without  
*pas*. — *Ex.* Il n'ose paraître en public. Nous  
ne pouvons résister à la calomnie. Je ne fais  
ce qu'il veut dire. Ce pauvre homme ne  
cesse de se rendre ridicule.

16. Neither *pas* nor *point* can appear in a  
sentence with *jamais, plus, ni, aucun, nul,*  
*personne, qui que ce soit, rien, quoi que ce*  
*soit, quelconque*, when they are used as  
*negative* terms. *Ex.* Il ne faut jamais  
s'adresser aux méchants. Nous ne voyons  
jamais de sages. Ils n'ont ni argent, ni am-  
bi- *lu aucun des livres que vous*

voyés. Vous n'avez nulle exactitude. Personne ne le fait. Je ne le dis à personne. Je viens du parc; je n'y ai vu qui que ce soit de ma connoissance. C'est un homme qui n'aime rien, qui ne se foucie de rien. Je ne lui ai jamais rien dit. Ils ne peuvent réussir à quoi que ce soit.

17. Try to avoid the errors often committed in the use of the following verbs.

*Mener*; to lead from the place where one is; to guide. *Ex.* Menez cet enfant à l'école. Menez mon cheval à l'écurie.

*Amener*; to bring to the place where one is. *Ex.* Amenez-moi cet enfant. Vous amènera-t-il votre cheval?

*Emmener*; to carry away. *Ex.* Il emmène deux régimens avec lui.

*Remener*; to carry back. *Ex.* Remenez cet enfant à son père.

These four verbs generally suppose motion in the objects; they are *led* and not *borne*.

*Porter*; to carry from the place where one is. *Ex.* Portez ces livres dans ma chambre.

*Apporter*; to bring towards the place where one is. *Ex.* Apportez-moi du fruit.

*Emporter*; to carry away. *Ex.* Emportez cette table.

*Reporter*; to carry back. *Ex.* Reportez ces livres dans ma chambre.

These four verbs generally suppose that the objects are unable to move of themselves; they are *borne*, and not *led*.

Now, I leave my young Readers to sabler hands, with the hope, however, of not having been useless to them.

# THE NEW FRENCH AND ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY.

## PART I.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

The Reader is desired to observe the Observations at the beginning, in order to understand the Editor's plan.

For the names of remarkable

|            |            |             |               |         |
|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| Men,       | Women,     | Empires,    | Kingdoms,     | States, |
| Republics, | Islands,   | Peninsulas, | Provinces,    | Cities, |
| Towns,     | Mountains, | Volcanoes,  | Promontories, | Capes,  |
| Seas,      | Gulphs,    | Bays,       | Streights,    | Rivers, |

Ancient and modern Nations, &c. see the Supplement at the End.

### ABA

*Abais*, *vr.* to, *on*, *with*,  
*into*, *within*, *about*,  
*round*, *for*, *of*, *a-*  
*by*, *after*  
*by*, *under*, *crust*, *in*  
*ment*, *sm.* *abatement*;  
*humbling*; *diminu-*  
*tion*, *va.* *to* *abate*; *low-*  
*er*, *down*; *to* *bumble*  
*down*, *vr.* *to* *fall*; *de-*  
*press*; *sim.* *cringe*  
*down*, *sm.* *depressor*  
*down*, *va.* *to* *stupidify*  
*down*, *sm.* *abandoning*;  
*down*  
*down*, *sm.* *a* *rate*  
*down*, *sf.* *prostitute*  
*down*, *c.* *a.* *stainless*;  
*down*  
*ment*, *sm.* *aban-*  
*don*, *a* *giving up*; *de-*  
*pression*, *sf.* *flagacy*  
*down*, *va.* *to* *for-  
sake*;  
*down*, *vr.* *to* *leave off*; *de-*  
*press*; *let loose*, *assert*  
*down*  
*down*, *vr.* *to* *indulge*  
*down*, *sf.* *despond*  
*down*, *sm.* *Abacus*, *sep* of  
*down*  
*down*, *va.* *to* *turn*  
*down*, *sm.* *charge* of *clear-*  
*ness*

### ABD

*Abatant*, *shutter*, *flap*  
*Abatardir*, *va.* *to* *corrupt*; *to*  
*mar*  
*S'—*, *vr.* *to* *degenerate*  
*Abatardissement*, *sm.* *cor-*  
*ruption*  
*Abat-jour*, *sky-light*  
*Abattement*, *dejection*; *faint-*  
*ness*  
*Abatteur*, *a* *seller*  
*Abattris*, *offal*; *rubbish*; *over-*  
*throw*; *pulling down*  
*Abatre*, *va.* *to* *pull down*; *a-*  
*bate*; *afflict*  
*Sabbatire*, *vr.* *to* *fall down*;  
*despond*; *fail*  
*Abattu*, *c.* *a.* *afflicted*; *de-*  
*fected*  
*Abattures*, *sf.* *foiling*  
*Abat-vent*, *sm.* *pent-house*  
*of* *a* *steeple*, *fence* *against*  
*rain*  
*Abat-voix*, *sm.* *the canopy a-*  
*bove* *a* *pulpit*  
*Abbec*, *sf.* *dam*; *bay*  
*Abbatinal*, *a.* *of* *or* *belonging*  
*to* *an* *Abbot*  
*Abbaye*, *sf.* *abbey*  
*Abbe*, *sm.* *abbot*  
*Abbesse*, *sf.* *abbess*  
*Abceder*, *vn.* *to* *turn into an*  
*abscess*, *or* *tumour*  
*Abces*, *sm.* *abscess*, *impos-*  
*tume*  
*Abéala*, *sm.* *a* *Persian monk*  
*Abdication*, *sf.* *—tion*

### ABO

*Abdiquer*, *va.* *to* *abdicate*  
*Abdomen*, *sm.* *abdomen*  
*Abducteur*, *a.* *s.* *—tor*  
*Abduction*, *sf.* *—tion*  
*Abécédaire*, *2.* *a.* *s.* *novice*  
*Abécher*, *va.* *to* *feed* *birds*  
*Abeille*, *sf.* *a* *bee*  
*Abéquer*, *va.* *to* *feed* *a* *bird*  
*Aberration*, *sf.* *—tion*  
*Abétir*, *va.* *to* *stupidify*  
*S'abétir*, *vr.* *to* *grow* *stupid*  
*Ab hoc & ab hac*, *at* *random*  
*Abhorrer*, *va.* *to* *abhor*, *detest*  
*Abigeat*, *sm.* *cattle-robbery*  
*Abjection*, *sf.* *—tion*  
*Abject*, *te.* *a.* *abject*, *mean*  
*Abime*, *sm.* *abyss*; *bell*  
*Abimer*, *va.* *to* *destroy*, *to* *ruin*  
*S'—*, *vr.* *to* *ruin* *one's* *self*  
*Ab-intestat*, *ab* *intestate*  
*Abjuration*, *sf.* *—tion*  
*Abjurer*, *va.* *to* *abjure*  
*Ab lactation*, *sf.* *the weaning*  
*of* *an* *infant*  
*Ablatif*, *sm.* *ablative*  
*Abluer*, *va.* *to* *revive* *old*  
*Ab lution*, *sf.* *—tion* *(writing)*  
*Abnegation*, *sf.* *—tion*  
*Abol*, *aboiement*, *sm.* *barking*  
*Abols*, *pl.* *point* *of* *death*; *as*  
*bay*  
*Abolir*, *va.* *to* *abolish*; *an-*  
*nut*; *obliterate*; *banish*;  
*to* *forgive*; *destroy*  
*S'—*, *vr.* *to* *be* *abolished*  
*Abolissement*, *sm.* *annul-*

Abatis.

## 2 ABR

Abolition, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Abominable, *2. a.* —*nable*  
 Abominablement, *ad.* —*bly*  
 Abomination, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Abominer, *va.* to abominate,  
*abhor, detest*  
 Abondamment, *ad.* abund-  
*antly*  
 Abondance, *sf.* abundance  
 Abondant, *c. a.* *abundant*  
 Abonder, *va.* to abound  
 Abonnement, *sm.* agreement  
 S'abonner, *vr.* to bargain, to  
*compound*  
 Abonner, *v.* to \* make good ;  
*mend ; improve*  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* grow better  
 Abord, *sm.* access ; attack ;  
*resort*  
 Abordable, *2. a.* accessible  
 Abordage, *sm.* boarding  
 Aborder, *va.* to access ; board ;  
*land ; attack ; resort*  
 Aborigènes, *sm. pl.* —*gines ;*  
*natives*  
 Abornement, *sm.* the fixing  
*of bounds ; boundary*  
 Aborneur, *va.* to \* set bound-  
*aries*  
 Abortif, *ve. a.* abortive  
 Abortif, *sm.* abortive child  
 Abouchement, conference  
 Aboucher, *va.* to \* bring per-  
*sons together ; to confer*  
 S'aboucher, *vr.* to confer ;  
 Abougri, *c. a.* stunted ; parley  
 Abouquer, *va.* add fresh salt  
*to old one*  
 About, *sm.* end  
 Abouté, *c. a.* placed end to  
*end*  
 Aboutir, *va.* to border on end  
 Aboutissant, *c. a.* bordering on  
 Aboutissant, *sm.* aboutment ;  
*aboutals ; limits*  
 Aboutissement, eking-piece ;  
*suppuration*  
 Aboyant, *a.* barking  
 Aboyer, *va.* to bark  
 — à la lune, to bark when  
*one cannot bite*  
 Aboyer, *sm.* barker ; dun ;  
*clicker*  
 Abrege, *sm.* abridgment  
 Abre, *cr.* *va.* to abridge  
 Abréviateur, *sm.* —*ior*  
 Abréviation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Abreuver, *va.* to water, soak  
 S'abreuver, *vr.* to drink plen-  
*tifully*  
 Alreuvier, *sm.* watering-  
*place, va.* to shelter, keep

## ABU

Abri, shelter  
 Abricot, *sm.* apricot  
 Abricoté, candied apricot  
 Abricotier, apricot-tree  
 Abriter, *va.* to shelter  
 Abriter, *sm.* shelter from  
*wind*  
 Abrogation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Abroger, *va.* abrogate, repeal  
 Abrupto, (*ex*) out of hand  
 Abrutir, *va.* to besot  
 S'abrutir, *vr.* to grow stupid  
 Abrutissement, *sm.* brutish-  
*ness*  
 Abscise, *sf.* part of the axis  
*of a curve*  
 Absence, *sf.* absence ; *want-*  
*ing*  
 Absent, *c. a.* absent  
 S'absenter, *vr.* to absent one's  
*self*  
 Abside, *sf.* arch, vault  
 Absinthe, wormwood  
 Absolu, *c. a.* absolute ; per-  
*emptory*  
 Absolument, *ad.* absolutely ;  
*quite ; utterly*  
 Absolution, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Absolutoire, *2. a.* absolute  
 Absorbant, *a. t.* absorbent  
 Absorber, *va.* to absorb ;  
*suck up*  
 Absorption, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Absoudre, *va.* to absolve  
 Absoute, *sf.* absolution  
 Absténie, *2. a.* abstemious  
 S'abstenir, *vr.* to abstain, re-  
*frain*  
 Absterger, *a. s.* abstergent  
 Abmerger, *va.* to cleanse a  
*wound*  
 Abster-if, *ve. a.* abster-sive  
 Abster-sion, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Abstinence, —*nence*  
 Abstinent, *c. a.* —*nent*  
 Abstraction, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Abstraire, *va.* to abstract  
 Abstrait, *c. a.* abstracted  
 Abstrus, *c. a.* abstruse, dark  
 Absurde, *2. a.* absurd  
 Absurément, *ad.* absurdly  
 Absurité, *sf.* —*ity*  
 Abus, *sm.* abuse ; error ;  
*fraud*  
 Abuser, *va.* to abuse ; to de-  
*ceive*  
 S'—, *vr.* to \* mistake  
 Abuseur, *sm.* seducer, de-  
*ceiver*  
 Abusif, *ve. a.* abusive  
 Abusivement, *ad.* abusively  
 Aburer, *va.* to \* throw who  
*shall play first*  
 Abutition, *sm.* sort of marsh-  
*malow*

## ACC

Acabit, good or bad :  
*fruits*  
 Acacia, *aracia*  
 Académique, *sm.*  
*academy*  
 Académie, *sf.* *acade-*  
*my ; gaming-table, or bow-*  
*riding-bouse*  
 Académique, *2. a.* —*mical*  
 Académiquement, *ad.* —  
 Académiste, *sm.* *academi-*  
*st*  
 S'acagner, *vr.* to *be-*  
*tray*  
 Acajou, *sm.* mahogany  
 Acacanthé, *c. a.* *aborn-*  
*able*  
 Acacanthé, *sf.* brandy-  
*water*  
 Acare, *sm.* —*pus ; ban-*  
*ish*  
 Acariâtre, *2. a.* peevish  
 A cause de, *c.* because  
 A cause que, *because*  
 Accablant, *c. a.* *griev-*  
*ous*  
 Accablement, *sm.* *oppre-*  
*ssion ; faintness ; heaviness*  
 Accabler, *va.* to oppress ;  
*crush ; oppress ; tire*  
 Accaparement, *sm.* *mon-*  
*opoly*  
 Accaparer, *v.* forestall,  
*gross*  
 Accarier, to confront  
 Accéder, *va.* to accede  
 Accélérateur, *sm.* —  
 Accélération, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Accélérer, *va.* accel-  
*erate*  
 Accent, *sm.* accent ; *note*  
 Accentuer, *va.* to accent  
 Accentuation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Acceptable, *2. a.* *reason-*  
*able ; acceptable*  
 Acceptant, *c. a.* *accept-*  
*ing*  
 Acceptation, *sf.* *accep-*  
*tion*  
 Accepter, *va.* to accept ;  
*receive*  
 Accepteur, *sm.* accept-  
*er*  
 Acception, *sf.* —*tion ;*  
*reception ; respect*  
 Accès, *sm.* access ; *fit-*  
*ting*  
 Accessible, *2. a.* *access-*  
*ible*  
 Accension, *sf.* *accession ;*  
*erease*  
 Accésit, *sm.* the *second*  
*premium*  
 Accessoire, *sm.* *access-*  
*ory ; accessory ; court-*  
*case*  
 Accident, *sm.* *acci-*  
*dence*  
 Accidentel, *c. a.* —*dental*  
 Accidentellement, *ad.* —  
 Accise, *sf.* *excise*

## ACC

vision, —tion; shout;  
 —, *if familiarity*  
 —, *claim, still*  
 —, *if embrace; dub-*  
 —, *joined*  
 —, *clip and cull;*  
 —, *in a dish;*  
 —, *join*  
 —, *2. a. that*  
 —, *accommodated*  
 —, *sm. dressing*  
 —, *up*  
 —, *c. a. good-*  
 —, *complying*  
 —, *if — from*  
 —, *c. a. well pro-*  
 —, *dress out; fitted*  
 —, *sm. agree-*  
 —, *pendent; accom-*  
 —, *va. to accom-*  
 —, *dress; fit; re-*  
 —, *mend; cook; use*  
 —, *vr. to make*  
 —, *one's self; like;*  
 —, *use upon;*  
 —, *up*  
 —, *sm. one who*  
 —, *retinues,*  
 —, *retinues,*  
 —, *va. to accom-*  
 —, *and; march; escort*  
 —, *vr. to keep*  
 —, *be attended by*  
 —, *to accomplish,*  
 —, *vr. to*  
 —, *be fulfilled*  
 —, *sm. accom-*  
 —, *fulfilment; ful-*  
 —, *a flat boat*  
 —, *c. a. engaging;*  
 —, *vr. to grow*  
 —, *va. to entice,*  
 —, *agreement, con-*  
 —, *2. a. gran'able*  
 —, *if. equals*  
 —, *2. a. turnable*  
 —, *if. keep stroke*  
 —, *sm. bridegroom*  
 —, *if. bride*  
 —, *sm. tuner of any*  
 —, *instrument*  
 —, *a. to grant; re-*  
 —, *vr. to agree*

## ACC

Accordoir, *sm. a tuning key*  
 Accorer, *va. to prop, to stay*  
 Accort, *c. a. complaints;*  
 —, *sagacious; courteous*  
 Accortise, *if. complaisance*  
 Accostable, *2. a. affable*  
 Accoster, *va. to accost, come*  
 —, *up*  
 S'—, *vr. to keep company*  
 Accoter, *va. to prop up*  
 S'—, *vr. to lean against*  
 Accotoir, *sm. prop*  
 Accoucher, *if. woman in*  
 —, *childbed*  
 Accouchement, *sm. delivery*  
 Accoucher, *va. to lay a woman*  
 —, *vn. to be brought to bed*  
 Accoucheur, *sm. man-mid-*  
 —, *wife*  
 Accoucheuse, *if. mid-wife*  
 S'—, *vr. to lean on*  
 —, *one's elbow*  
 Accoudoir, *sm. a leaning-*  
 —, *place*  
 Accouer, *va. to strike a stag*  
 Accouple, *if. a leash*  
 Accomplement, *sm. copula-*  
 —, *tion*  
 Accoupler, *va. to couple*  
 Accourir, *to shorten*  
 S'—, *vr. to grow short*  
 Accourcissement, *sm. short-*  
 —, *ening*  
 Accourir, *vn. to run to*  
 Accoutrement, *if. garb*  
 Accoutier, *va. to accoutre*  
 Accoutumance, *if. habit*  
 Accoutumé, *c. a. accus-*  
 —, *ed; usual*  
 Accoutumer, *va. to accus-*  
 —, *tom, use*  
 S'—, *vr. to use one's self*  
 Accravanter, *va. to crush*  
 Accréditer, *to give esteem*  
 S'—, *vr. to get a name*  
 Accrétion, *if. accretion*  
 Accroc, *sm. rent; block; stop*  
 Accroche, *if. hindrance*  
 Accrocher, *vr. to hang on a*  
 —, *hook; catch; delay; grapple*  
 Accroître, *(lire) to make*  
 —, *one believe*  
 Accroissement, *sm. increase;*  
 —, *increment; growth*  
 Accroître, *vn. to augment,*  
 —, *increase*  
 Succroupir, *vr. to squat*  
 —, *down*  
 Accroupissement, *sm. sitting*  
 —, *squat down*  
 Accroître, *c. a. increased*  
 Accueillir, *sm. reception*  
 Accueillir, *va. to receive;*  
 —, *A 4*

## ACQ

## 3

\*overtake  
 S'—, *vr. to hire one's self*  
 Accul, *sm. straitness*  
 Acculer, *va. to put one hard*  
 —, *to it*  
 S'—, *to betake one's self to*  
 —, *a corner or wall*  
 Accumulation, *if. —tion*  
 Accumuler, *va. accumulate*  
 S'—, *vr. to increase*  
 Accusable, *2. a. blamable*  
 Accusateur, *trick, 1. accuser*  
 Accusati, *sm. accusative*  
 Accusation, *if. —tion, charge*  
 Accusatrice, *the accuser*  
 Accusé, *sm. party accused*  
 Accuser, *va. to accuse; indict*  
 Accusement, *sm. lease, farm*  
 Accuser, *va. to lease, set out*  
 Acerbe, *2. a. acerbe, sour*  
 Acéré, *c. a. sharp; keen; acute*  
 Acérer, *va. to steel, temper*  
 Acète, *c. a. acetic, sour*  
 Acéteuse, *if. sorrel*  
 Acéteux, *c. a. sharp, tart*  
 Acétum alcalisé, *sm. distilled*  
 —, *vinegar*  
 Achalandier, *va. to get custom*  
 Acharnement, *sm. rage, fury*  
 Acharnier, *va. to enrage, pro-*  
 —, *vocate*  
 S'—, *vr. to fall furiously*  
 —, *upon*  
 Achat, *sm. purchase*  
 Ache, *if. smallage*  
 Achèvement, *sm. means*  
 —, *to bring a thing about*  
 Acheminer, *va. to forward*  
 S'—, *vr. to set off; go one's*  
 —, *way*  
 Acheter, *va. to purchase,*  
 —, *buy*  
 Acheteur, *sc. 1. purchaser*  
 Achète, *c. a. perfect*  
 Achèvement, *sm. finishing*  
 Achever, *va. to finish; end;*  
 —, *complete; put to death*  
 Achèvement, *sm. obstacle;*  
 —, *trub; stumbling*  
 Achots, *sm. pl. the throb*  
 —, *(a disorder)*  
 Acide, *2. a. acid, sharp, sour*  
 Acidité, *if. acidity, sourness*  
 Aciduler, *va. to make sour,*  
 —, *acidulate*  
 Acier, *sm. steel; sword*  
 Acolyte, *acolyte*  
 Aconit, *sm. aconite; wolf's*  
 —, *bane*  
 Acoustique, *if. acoustics*  
 Acquiescer, *sm. purcha-*  
 —, *buyer*  
 Acquiesce, *va. to acq-*  
 —, *get; buy*

Pierre de



Acquêt, *sm.* acquist  
 Acquiescement, *compliance*  
 Acquiescer, *vn.* to acquiesce,  
*yield; comply*  
 Acquis, *sm.* knowledge, ac-  
 quirement  
 Acquisition, *sf.* —tion; *pur-  
 chase*  
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance  
 Acquit de douane, *cocket*  
 Acquit (au jeu de billard) *the  
 lead*  
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear, ac-  
 quit  
 S'acquitter, *vr.* to discharge,  
*perform, fulfil, pay off*  
 Acre, *2. a.* sharp, tart, sour  
 Acre, *sm.* acre  
 Acreté, *sf.* sharpness, acri-  
 mony  
 Acrimonie, *acrimony*  
 Acrostique, *2. a.* acrostic  
 Acrobate, *sm.* rope-dancer,  
*among the ancients*  
 Acrochordon, —don: *warri*  
 Acrocrome, *s.* who has long  
 hair  
 Acromion, *sm.* —ion  
 Acronique, *2. a.* acronical  
 Acroniche, *2. a.* acrostic  
 —, *sm.* acrostic  
 Acrotères, *acroters, pinna-  
 cles*  
 Acte, *sm.* act, action, deed  
 Actes, *records, rolls; acts*  
 Acteur, *vice, s.* actor; actress  
 Actif, *ve. a.* active  
 Action, *action; share in stock;  
 battle; suit at law*  
 Actions de grâces, *sf.* thank-  
 giving  
 Actionnaire, *sm.* stock-holder  
 Actionner, *va.* to sue  
 Activement, *ad.* actively  
 Activer, *va.* to put in motion,  
*stir up*  
 Activité, *sf.* activity, quick-  
 ness  
 Actrice, *actress*  
 Actuel, *ie. a.* actual; *real*  
 Actuellement, *ad.* now; *really*  
 Acute, *e. a.* acute  
 Acutangle, *2. acuteangular*  
 Adage, *sm.* adage; *proverb*  
 Adaptation, *sf.* adaptation  
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; *reply*  
 Adéquat, *e. a.* complete  
 Addition, *sf.* addition  
 Additionnel, *ie. a.* additional  
 Additionner, *va.* to *cast up*  
 S'addonner, *vr.* to addict  
*oneself; to take to*  
 —, *sm.* adducement  
*sf.* ademption

Adept, *sm.* adept  
 Adextré, *a.* on the right hand  
 Adherence, *sf.* adherence  
 Adhérent, *e. a. s.* adherent  
 Adhérer, *to adhere, \* stick to*  
 Adhésion, *sf.* adhesion  
 Adjaçant, *e. a.* adjacent  
 Adiante, *sm.* maiden-hair  
 Adiphore, *2. a.* indifferent  
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective  
 Adjection, *sf.* adjection  
 Adjectivement, *a. 2.* —vely  
 Adieu, *ad.* adieu, farewell  
 Adipeux, *cusc. a.* adipose;  
*fat*  
 Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin  
 Adjoint, *sm.* assistant, ad-  
 junct, partner  
 Adjonction, *sf.* adjunction  
 Adjudant, *sm.* adjutant  
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* biggest  
 bidder  
 Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging  
 Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge  
 Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring  
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure  
 Admettre, *va.* to admit; *al-  
 low of*  
 Admiculture, *sm.* slight proof  
 Administrateur, *manager*  
 Administration, *sf.* —tion  
 Administratrice, —trix  
 Administrer, *va.* administer  
 Admirable, *2. a.* admirable  
 Admirablement, *va.* —rably  
 Admirateur, *sm.* admirer  
 Admiratif, *a. s.* note of ad-  
 miration  
 Admiration, *sf.* —tion  
 Admiratrice, *ide.* admirer  
 Admirer, *va.* to admire; *to  
 wonder at*  
 Admissible, *2. a.* allowable  
 Admission, *sf.* admission  
 Admonété, *sm.* the admo-  
 nishing  
 Admonéter, *va.* to warn,  
*admonish*  
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor  
 Admonition, *sf.* warning  
 Adolescence, *adolescence*  
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth  
 Adonien, *ne. a.* adonic  
 Adonis, *sm.* a beau; *spark*  
 Adonisier, *va.* to *\* make fine*  
 S'—, *to trick one's self out*  
 Adonisier, *sm.* a beau  
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt  
 Adoptif, *ve. a.* adoptive  
 Adoption, *sf.* adoption  
 Adorable, *2. a.* adorable  
 Adorateur, *sm.* adorer, wor-  
 shipper  
 Adoration, *sf.* —tion, worship

Adorer, *va.* to adore, wor-  
 ship  
 Ados, *sm.* shelving bed  
 Adossement, *backing*  
 Adosser, *va.* to *\* subjoin  
 back; strengthen by  
 words*  
 S'—, *vr.* to lean one's  
 back against  
 Adouber, *va.* to repair  
 Adouci, *sm.* softening, *mi-  
 ling; a soft grinding stone*  
 Adoucir, *to sweeten; soften;  
 tame; soften; mitigate*  
 S'—, *va.* to *\* become sweet  
 to relent; \* grow mild*  
 Adoucissant, *e. a.* softening  
 —, *sm.* sweetening; *softener*  
 Adoucissement, *softening;  
 allay; medium, weak-  
 ness*  
 Adoué, *e. a.* coupled; *paired*  
 Adragan, *sm.* gum-adragan  
 Adresse, *sf.* direction of  
 letter; address, *indica-  
 tion*  
 Addresser, *v.* to address;  
*to mark; direct*  
 S'—, *\* vr.* to apply; *\* be  
 directed*  
 Adroit, *e.* dextrous; *skill*  
 Adroit, *sm.* sharp fellow  
 Adroisement, *ad.* dextrously  
 Adventil, *ve. a.* —tively  
 Adverbe, *sm.* adverb  
 Adverbial, *e. a.* —bially  
 Adverbialement, *ad.* —ly  
 Adversaire, *s.* —sary, *op-  
 ponent*  
 Adversatif, *ve. a.* —tively  
 Adverse, *2. a.* adverse  
 Adversité, *sf.* adversity  
 Adulateur, *sm.* adulator  
 Adulatif, *ve. a.* adulatory  
 Adulation, *sf.* flattery  
 Adulatrice, *flatterer*  
 Aduler, *va.* to flatter  
 Adulte, *s.* an adult  
 Adulte, *2. a.* adult  
 Adultère, *sm.* adultery  
 —, *dulterer*  
 Adultère, *sf.* adultery  
 Adultère, *2. a.* adulterous  
 Adultère, *va.* to adulter  
 Adultérin, *e.* born in a  
 —, *illegitimate*  
 Aduste, *2. a.* addust, *e.  
 beated*  
 Adustion, *va.* to adulter  
 Adustion, *sf.* —tion, *adultery*  
 Aère, *e. a.* well-aired  
 Aérer, *va.* to air  
 Aërier, *va.* to air (by f  
 —, *gation*  
 Aërien, *ne. a.* ætherial,  
 —, *static, ærial*

## AFF

aphie, *sf.* aerography  
 aie, *sf.* aeromancy  
 aie, *sm.* aerometer  
 aie, *sf.* aerometry;  
 aition  
 aie, *sm.* air-balloonist  
 aie, *sm.* one who is  
 of the air  
 aie, *sm.* vaisseau aérien,  
 balloon  
 aie, *2. a.* —static  
 aie, *sf.* —bility  
 aie, *2. a.* affable, cour-  
 ment, *ad.* affably  
 aie, *to* employ  
 ament, *sm.* employment  
 aie, *sf.* affair, business;  
 aie, *sf.* matter; concern;  
 aie, *sf.* dispute; action;  
 aie, *sf.* scrape  
 aie, *2. a.* busy  
 ament, *sm.* sinking  
 aie, *va.* to press down  
 aie, *vr.* to sink down  
 aie, *va.* to tame a hawk  
 aie, *sm.* wind-bound  
 aie, *vr.* to lower  
 aie, *sm.* famish, starve  
 aie, *2. a.* greedy of;  
 aie, *sm.* not strong enough  
 ament, *sm.* leasehold  
 aie, *vr.* to give in lease  
 aie, *sf.* —sion  
 aie, *2. a.* affected  
 aie, *2. a.* to affect; mort-  
 appropriate  
 aie, *2. a.* that moves  
 aie, *sf.* affection, love  
 aie, *2. a.* affectionate  
 aie, *va.* to love  
 aie, *sm.* delight in  
 aie, *sm.* kindly  
 aie, *2. a.* affectionate  
 aie, *vr.* to farm; rent  
 aie, *sm.* to strengthen  
 aie, *sm.* strengthened  
 aie, *sm.* support  
 aie, *sm.* being  
 aie, *2. a.* affected  
 aie, *sf.* affection  
 aie, *sm.* bill posted up  
 aie, *va.* to post up  
 aie, *sm.* an advertiser  
 aie, *sm.* trusty, confidant  
 aie, *va.* to graft  
 aie, *sm.* to sharpen  
 aie, *sf.* filtration; a-  
 aie, *va.* to adopt, insist

## AFF

Affinage, *sm.* affinage, refin-  
 ing  
 Affinement, *refining*  
 Affiner, *va.* to refine  
 Affinerie, *sf.* finery  
 Affineur, *sm.* refiner  
 Affinité, *sf.* affinity, relation  
 Affinoir, *sm.* batchel  
 Affiquet, *a* hollow piece of  
 wood to keep the knitting-  
 needles in  
 Affiquets, *sm.* pretty orna-  
 ments  
 Affirmatif, *ve.* a. peremptory  
 Affirmation, *sf.* —sion  
 Affirmative, —tive  
 Affirmativement, *ad.* posi-  
 tively  
 Affirmer, *va.* affirm, assert  
 Affistoler, *to* dress, to adorn  
 Affleurier, *to* level; smooth  
 Afflictif, *ve.* a. afflictive  
 Affliction, *sf.* affliction  
 Affligant, *e.* a. afflicting;  
 sad  
 Affliger, *va.* to afflict, vex  
 S'affliger, *vr.* to grieve  
 Affluence, *sf.* affluence; con-  
 course  
 Affluent, *e.* a. flowing; run-  
 ning  
 Affluer, *vm.* to resort; a-  
 bound; flow  
 Affoiblir, *va.* weaken; allay  
 S'affoiblir, *vr.* to grow weak  
 Affoiblissement, *sm.* weaken-  
 ing  
 Affoler, *va.* to infatuate  
 Affolir, *vm.* to grow foolish  
 Afforage, *sm.* assized price  
 Afforer, *va.* to assize  
 Affourcher, *to* moor across  
 Affourager, affourer, *to* fodder  
 Affouragement, *sm.* fodder-  
 ing  
 Affranchi, *a* freed man  
 Affranchie, *sf.* freed woman  
 Affranchir, *va.* to set free;  
 free  
 —une lettre, *to* frank  
 Affranchissement, *sm.* deli-  
 very; exemption  
 Affres, *sf.* pl. great fright  
 Affrètement, *sm.* hire of a  
 ship  
 Affreteur, *va.* to hire a ship  
 Affreteur, *sm.* freighter  
 Affreusement, *ad.* horribly  
 Affreux, *2. a.* dreadful, bi-  
 dious  
 Affriander, *va.* to use dain-  
 ties; to allure  
 Affrioler, *to* allure; entice;  
 ducy

## AGI

## 5

Accorné, *e.* a. horned  
 Affriter, *to* prepare a pan to  
 fry with  
 Affront, *sm.* affront; reproach  
 Affrontailles, *sf.* boundaries  
 Affronté, *e.* a. facing (in he-  
 raldry)  
 Affronter, *va.* to face; cheat  
 Affronterie, *sf.* cheat  
 Affronteur, *2. a.* a cheat  
 Affutement, *sm.* covering  
 Attubler, *va.* to muffle up  
 S'— de quelqu'un, *to* be  
 wrapped up with one  
 Affût, *sm.* frame of a can-  
 non; lurking place  
 Attelage, *sm.* set of tools  
 Attelage, *sm.* the dressing of an  
 old hat  
 —, the grinding of tools  
 —, the mounting of a piece  
 of ordnance  
 Atteter, *va.* to sharpen; mount  
 Attin que, *e.* to the end that  
 Afin de, *in* order to  
 Agaçant, *e.* a. an agaç;  
 Turkish officer  
 Agaçant, *e.* a. enticing  
 Agace, *sf.* waggery  
 Agacement, *sf.* setting on  
 edge  
 Agacer, *vr.* to set on edge; to  
 entice; vex; provoke  
 Agacerie, *sf.* inticement  
 Agapes, *love* feasts, agapæ  
 Agapète, *sf.* agapète  
 Agarie, *sm.* agarie  
 Agate, *sf.* agate  
 Agatis, *sm.* waste, damage  
 done in fields  
 Age, *sm.* age  
 Agé, *e.* a. aged; old  
 Agence, *sf.* agency [mens]  
 Agencement, *sm.* arrange-  
 ment  
 Agencer, *va.* to set in order  
 b'—, *vr.* to rig one's self  
 Agenda, *sm.* memorandum-  
 book  
 S'agenouiller, *v.* to kneel  
 Agenouilloir, *sm.* bassoc  
 Agent, *sm.* agent  
 —de change, exchange-bro-  
 ker  
 Aggravation, —tion; provo-  
 cation  
 Aggrave, *sm.* threatening mo-  
 nitory  
 Aggraver, *va.* to aggravate  
 Agile, *2. a.* agile, nimble  
 Aglement, *ad.* nimbly  
 Agilité, *sf.* agility, nimble-  
 ness  
 Agio, *sm.* course of exche  
 Agiotage, stock jobbing

6

**AGR**

*Agitateur*, *va.* to stock job  
*Agitateur*, *sm.* stock-jockey  
*Agir*, *va.* to act : \* do ; deal ;  
    \* have an influence ; be-  
    have ; negotiate ; sue  
*Agissant*, *e. a.* stirring, ef-  
    ficient  
*Agitateur*, *sm.* agitator  
*Agitation*, *sf.* agitation  
*Agiter*, *va.* to agitate ; move ;  
    stir ; disturb ; disorder ;  
    debate  
*Agnat*, *sm.* descending from  
    a collateral male line  
*Agnau*, *sm.* a lamb  
*Ancier*, *va.* to yearn  
*Agnel*, *t.* sm. lambskin  
*Agnellins*, *sm. pl.* lambs-skins  
    prepared  
*Aznals*, *sm.* pl. ancient  
    French coin  
*Agnès*, *sf.* a young raw girl ;  
    a simpleton  
*Agnus*, *sm.* a religious toy  
*Agonie*, *sf.* agony  
*Agonisant*, *sm.* a dying man  
*Agonisant*, *e. a.* dying  
*Agoniser*, *vn.* to \* be at the  
    point of death  
*Agraffe*, *sf.* clasp  
*Agraffer*, *va.* to clasp  
*Agraire*, *v. a.* agrarian  
*Agrandir*, *va.* to enlarge ;  
    raise  
*E—*. *vr.* to \* be enlarged, rais-  
    ed, promoted ; to increase  
*Agrandissement*, *sm.* enlarg-  
    ing ; promotion  
*Agreable*, *sm.* what pleases  
*Agreeable*, *a.* agreeable  
*Agreementement*, *ad.* pleasantly  
*Agreer*, *v.* to allow ; accept  
    of ; please, like  
*Agreer un vaisseau*, to rig a  
    ship  
*Agreat*, *sm.* assemblage  
*Agregation*, *sf.* admission  
*Agreet*, *sm.* fellow  
*Agreger*, *va.* to aggregate ;  
    admit  
*Agrement*, *sm.* agreeableness ;  
    consent  
*Agremens*, — ornaments ;  
    charms ; music and danc-  
    ing in a play  
*Agres*, *rigger*  
*Agresseur*, *va.* to aggress  
*Agresseur*, *sm.* aggressor  
*Aggression*, *sf.* — ilon ; assault  
*Agreste*, *a.* aggressive, rustic,  
    clownish ; acid, sour  
*A fleur*, *sm.* rigger of a ship  
    *—*. *sf.* — ture  
    *—*und-reus

**AIG**

S'agripper, *vr.* to <sup>be</sup> *cling fast*  
 Agripper, *va.* to *marb: plifer*  
 Agronomie, *sm.* *writer on a-*  
*griculture, agriculturist*  
 Agrouper, *va.* to *group fig-*  
*ures in painting*  
 Auerrier, *train up in war*  
 Auer, *vr.* to *injure one's self to*  
 Aueuts, (*être aux*) to *lie in*  
*wait*  
 Ah! *int.* *ah! oh! alas*  
 Ahan, *sm.* *trouble; effort*  
 Aheurté, *c.* *obstinate*  
 Aheurement, *sm.* *obstinacy*  
 S'ahurter, *vr.* to *be obstinate*  
 Ahi, *int.* *oh dear*  
 Ahurir, *va.* to *astonish; hurry;*  
*fret*  
 Aide, *sf.* *aid, help; chapel of*  
*ease*  
 Aide, *sm.* *helper*  
 Aider, *va.* to *help; aid*  
 Aides, *sf.* *subsides, excise*  
 Aigail, *sm.* *morning-dew*  
 Aigayer, *va.* to *baibe, wash*  
 Aigle, *f.* *eagle; superior ge-*  
*nius*  
 Aiglon, *sm.* *eaglet*  
 Aigre, *2.* *a. sour; brittle;*  
*shrill; sharp; severe*  
 Aigre, *sm.* *sourness*  
 Aigredon, *very fine down*  
 Aigre-doux, *ouce, a. sourish;*  
*quaintly polite*  
 Aigresin, *a sharper*  
 Aigret, *c.* *a. tart, sourish*  
 Aigrement, *ad.* *severely*  
 Aigremoine, *sf.* *agrimony;*  
*liverwort*  
 Aigret, *c.* *a. sourish*  
 Aigrette, *c.* *a. tufted*  
 Aigrette, *sf.* *egret; tuft of*  
*feathers*  
 Aigre, *sourness; sharpness;*  
*spite, spleen*  
 Ai reurs, *pl.* *heart-burning*  
 Aigrir, *va.* to *make sour; ir-*  
*ritable, incense*  
 S'aigrir, *va.* to *turn sour;*  
*to be angry*  
 Aigu, *c.* *a. sharp, acute; brill*  
 Aiguade, *fresh water*  
 Aiguoier, *va.* to *soak; water*  
 Aigu marine, *sf.* *sort of pre-*  
*cious stone*  
 Aiguère, *cuer*  
 Aiguërec, *cuer-full*  
 Aiguille, *needle; spire; band*  
*of a watch*  
 Aiguillée, *sf.* *needle-full*  
 Aiguiller, *sm.* *needle-maker*  
 Aiguillette, *sf.* *tagged point;*  
*slice* *points*  
 Aiguilletter, *va.* to *tie with*

## AIS

Alguillier, *a. needle-case*  
 Aiguillon, *goad; sting; five*  
 Aiguillonner, *va. to drive with a goad; to cite*  
 Aiguiser, *to sharpen; to*  
 Aiguisement, *sm. sharp-*  
 Ail, *garlick*  
 Alle, *if, wing; sweep; a of a courbe; ale*  
 Ailé, *c. a. winged*  
 Ailleron, *sm. fin; small pinnon*  
 Allade, *garlic-rage, sauce*  
 Ailleurs, *ad. elsewhere*  
 Aimable, *a. amiable, ly; agreeable*  
 Aimer, *sm. to love; like*  
 Aimer, *va. to love; like; to be fond of*  
 Aine, *if, grain*  
 Aîné, *c. a. eldest, first*  
 Aîné, *sm. elder, older*  
 Aînée, *if, eldest daughter*  
 Aïnesse, *if, elderly*  
 Aîni, *ad. so; thus; just*  
 Aîni que, *as; even as*  
 Ajouré, *c. a. pierced*  
 Ajournement, *sm. surer*  
 Ajourner, *va. to surer - put off*  
 Ajourner, *vs. to adjust*  
 Ajouter, *va. to add; to*  
 Air, *sm. air; vent; way*  
 Air, *sm. manner; cat-*  
 Air, *sm. tune*  
 Airain, *sm. brass*  
 Aire, *if, area; wind*  
 Aire, *barn floor; air of a bird of prey*  
 Aïrée, *a barn floor - shelves ready to be*  
 Aïrer, *va. to make an*  
 Aïrier, *va. to fumigate*  
 Ais, *sm. board; play*  
 Avance, *if, ease (m-*  
 ners)  
 Avance, *ready money*  
 Avance: *if, pl.*  
 Aïce, *a. glad; joyful*  
 Aïce, *if, ease; content- venient; leisure*  
 Aïce, *c. a. easy; rich*  
 Aïcement, *a. privacy; in-*  
 Aïsm nt, *ad. easily; in-*  
 Aïsselle, *if, arm-pl*  
 Aïssi, *sm. thighs*  
 Aïssion, *basin, aile- (the-*

**ALG**

100. *im. pl. rooms of a*  
 101. *e. a. fitted; joined*  
 102. *ment, im. adjusting;*  
 103. *ment; attire*  
 104. *ments, conveniences*  
 105. *ing, to adjust; frame;*  
 106. *fit; use ill; recon-*  
 107. *take one's aim at;*  
 108. *to prepare one's self;*  
 109. *trition; agree*  
 110. *im. coinage-scale*  
 111. *to suckle*  
 112. *im. timber; still*  
 113. *liquet, ur. to puzzle;*  
 114. *too much upon*  
 115. *im. bound*  
 116. *im. to stand off*  
 117. *of alarm; fear*  
 118. *to alarm; fright*  
 119. *to be frightened at*  
 120. *im. alabaster*  
 121. *of early peace*  
 122. *im. a young wild*  
 123. *to shoot at*  
 124. *ducks*  
 125. *im. album; memo-*  
 126. *book*  
 127. *alcaid; thirg*  
 128. *2. a. alcaic*  
 129. *of alchymy*  
 130. *ic, im. alchymist*  
 131. *alcoran*  
 132. *of alcove*  
 133. *im. king's fever*  
 134. *alderman*  
 135. *2. a. brisk; cheerful*  
 136. *ment, ad. briskly*  
 137. *of joy; alacrity*  
 138. *ad. against; by*  
 139. *an ass*  
 140. *to slacken*  
 141. *ad. round about*  
 142. *im. pl. neighbour-*  
 143. *intimate friends;*  
 144. *ies*  
 145. *im. eagle*  
 146. *alerts; brisk; pert*  
 147. *of a warning of being*  
 148. *guard*  
 149. *upon your guard*  
 150. *im. freebold*  
 151. *2. a. alexandrine*  
 152. *pharmage, e. a. anti-*  
 153. *2. a. sorrel horse*  
 154. *2. a. sorrel colour*  
 155. *of insult; frank*  
 156. *2. a. algebraical*  
 157. *of algebra*  
 158. *to speak, or*

**ALL**

\* write upon algebra  
Algebriste, *sm.* algebrist  
Alguazil, —zail, constable in Spain  
Algue, *sf.* sea-weed  
Alibi, *sm.* alibi, absence  
Alibi-torain, *pr.* tence, bad excuse  
Aliboron, *sm.* a conceited fellow  
Alivade, *cross-staff*  
Aliénable, *2. a.* alienable  
Aliénation, *sf.* —tion, aversion  
Aliéné, *e. a.* insane  
Aliéner, *va.* to alienate  
Alignement, *sm.* line; row  
Aligner, *va.* to lay out by line  
Aliment, *sm.* aliment; food  
Alimens, *pl.* alimony  
Alimentaire, *2. a.* —tary  
Alimenter, *va.* to maintain; feed  
Alimenteux, *re. a.* nutritive  
Alince, *sm.* alinea  
Alinger, *va.* to furnish linen  
N'—, *vr.* to bespeak linen  
Aliquante, *sf.* aliquant part  
Aliquote, *aliquot* part  
S'aliter, *vr.* to keep one's bed  
Alité, *e. a.* bed-ridden  
Alizés, (vents) *a.* trade-winds  
Alkali, *sm.* alkaline  
Alkalisiation, *sf.* —tion  
Alkaliser, *va.* to alkalisie  
Alkermès, *sm.* alhermes (a compound drug)  
Allèchement, *sm.* allure-ment; enticement  
Allécher, *va.* to allure; entice  
Allég, *sf.* entry; walk  
Allégation, quotation  
Allège, *a.* tender; lighter  
Alléance, allegiance  
Allègement, *sm.* alleviation  
Alléger, *va.* to ease; lighten  
Allégorie, *sf.* allegory  
Allégorique, *2. a.* —rical  
Allégoriquement, *ad.* —ri-cally  
Allégoriser, *va.* to allegorise  
Allégoriseur, *sm.* one who is always allegorizing  
Allégoriste, *sm.* allegorist  
Alléger, *live*, lively  
Alléguer, *va.* to allege, quote  
Alléluia, *sm.* praise the Lord  
Allemand, the German tongue  
Allemande, *f.* allemande  
Aller, *va.* to go; walk  
Alléu, *sm.* freehold  
Alliage, *sm.* mixture of metals

**ALT**

Alliance, *sf.* — *ce*; *covenant*  
 Allié, *c. s.* relation; ally  
 Allier, *va.* to ally; mix  
 Sallier, *vr.* to match  
 Allier, *sm.* a net to catch  
     quails, &c.  
 Alligator, — *tor*  
 Allobroge, *sm.* a clownish  
     man  
 Allocation, *sf.* allowance in  
     an account  
 Allocation, — *tion*,  
 Allodial, *c. a.* — *dial*; free  
 Allodialité, *sf.* freehold  
 Allonge, *eking* place  
 Allongement, *sm.* lengthen-  
     ing  
 Allonger, *v.* to lengthen; to  
     stretch; prolong  
 S'allonger, *vr.* to grow lon-  
     ger  
 Allowable, 2. *a.* allowable  
 Allowé, *va.* to allow; admit  
 Alloué, *sm.* a jurymen  
 Allumer, *va.* to light; kindle  
 S'—, *vr.* to be kindled  
 Allumette, *sf.* a match  
 Allumeur, *sm.* the sufferer  
 Allure, *sf.* gate; pace; way  
     of dealing  
 Allusion, — *tion*; quibble; pun  
 Alluvion, — *tion*  
 Almagest, *sm.* almagest, or  
     a collection of astronomi-  
     cal observations  
 Almanach, *sm.* almanack  
 Almana dine, *sf.* sort of ruby  
 Altes, *sm.* aies  
 Alostique, 2. *a.* alostic, bis-  
     ter  
 Al-i, *sm.* alloy; value  
 Alois, *ad.* at that time, then  
 Aloes, *sf.* a shad  
 Alouette, a lark  
 Alourdir, *va.* to dull; stum  
 Alloyage, *sm.* alloying; mix-  
     ture  
 Alloyau (de bœuf), short ribs  
 Alphabet, *sm.* alphabet  
 Alphabetique, 2. *a.* — betical  
 Alphabetiquement, *ad.* — cally  
 Alpe ste, *sm.* a kind of dog's  
     grass  
 Atteitable, 2. *a.* changeable  
 Altérant, *c. a.* that causes  
     thirst  
 Alternatif, *ve.* *a.* alternative  
 Altération, *sf.* — *tion*; adulte-  
     ration; excessive thirst;  
     perverting  
 Altération, contest  
 Altéré, *a. b.* thirsty; adulte-  
     rated; altered  
 Altère, *sm.* a gripping

**Akérer**, *va.* to cause (bist); disorder; alter; adulterate  
**Alternatif**, *ve.* a. alternate  
**Alternative**, *sf.*—ive; choice  
**Alternativement**, *ad.*—nate-  
**Alterne**, *2. a.* alternate (ly  
 Altess, *sf.* highness  
**Altier**, *c.* haughty; lofty  
**Altièrement**, *ad.* haughtily  
**Altimétrie**, *sf.* altimetry  
**Alvéole**, *sm.* cell; tooth socket  
**Alum**, *allum*  
**Alumelle**, *sf.* blade of a knife  
**Alumière**, *sf.* allum mine  
**Alumineux**, *sc.* a. aluminous  
**Amabilité**, *sf.*—lity, amia-  
 bleness  
**Amadis**, *sm.* sleeve-waistcoat,  
 frill  
**Amadou**, *sm.* tinder  
**Amadouement**, *fondling*  
**Amadouer**, *va.* to fondle; coax  
**Amadoueur**, *sm.* coxer  
**Amagri**, *c.* a. emaciated  
**Amagrir**, *va.* to \* make lean  
**Amagrir**, *vn.* to \* grow lean  
 \* fall away  
**Amagrissent**, *sm.* falling  
 away  
**Amalgamation**, *sf.*—tion  
**Amalgame**, *sm.*—gama  
**Amalgamer**, *va.* to amalga-  
 mate  
**Amande**, *almond*; kernel;  
 also a piece of crystal \* cut  
 in the form of an almond  
**Amandier**, *sm.* almond-tree  
**Amant**, *lover*; suitor  
**Amante**, *sf.* sweetheart  
**Amarante**, *amarantibus*  
**Amariner**, *va.* to \* send sail-  
 ors, &c. to replace those  
 of a taken ship  
**Amarque**, *sf.* sea-mark  
**Amarrage**, *anchorage*  
**Amarrer**, *a.* rope; a fast  
**Amarre**, *va.* \* make fast,  
 moor  
**Amarrés**, *sf.* pl. cheeks, or  
 side-posts of a wind-beam  
 or crane  
**Amas**, *sm.* heap; pile  
**Amasement**, *heaping up*  
**Amasser**, *va.* to heap up;  
 \* lay up; gather, collect  
**Amasser**, *va.* to gather  
**Amassette**, *sf.* painter's knife  
**Amasseur**, *sc.* i. beaper up  
**Amatoteur**, *va.* to divide the  
 company of a ship  
**Amateur**, *sm.* virtuoso, lover  
**Amatir**, *va.* to unpolish me-  
 tal  
*sf.* amazon

**Ambages**, *sf.* pl. preamble,  
 circumlocution  
**Ambassade**, *sf.* embassy  
**Ambassadeur**, *sm.* ambassador  
**Ambassadric**, *sf.* ambassa-  
 dres  
**Ambesa**, *sm.* ambi-acc (dress  
**Ambient**, *c.* a. ambient  
**Ambidextre**, *2. a.*—dexter  
**Ambigu**, *c.* 2. a. ambiguous  
**Ambigu**, *sm.* medley  
 —, a game at cards  
**Ambiguë**, *sf.* ambiguity  
**Ambigument**, *ad.*—guously  
**Ambitueusement**,—tiously  
**Ambitieux**, *sc.* a. ambitious  
**Ambition**, *sf.* ambition  
**Ambitionner**, *va.* to affect;  
 to \* be ambitious  
**Amble**, *sm.* amble  
**Ambler**, *va.* to amble  
**Ambleur**, *sm.* officer of the  
 king's stables  
**Ambie**, *amber*  
**Ambre-gris**, *ambergris*  
**Ambre**, *va.* to perfume  
**Ambrosie**, *sf.* ambrosia; de-  
 licious eating or drinking;  
 oak of Jerusalem  
**Ambrosien**, *ne.* a. ambrosian  
**Ambulant**, *c.* a. ambulatory;  
 strolling  
**Ambulant**, *sm.* exciseman  
**Ambulateur**, *2. a.*—latory  
**Ame**, *sf.* soul; spirit  
**Ame**, *middle part of a faggot*  
**Aimé**, *c.* a. well beloved  
**Amélioration**, *sf.* improve-  
 ment  
**Améliorer**, *va.* to improve  
**Améliorissement**, *sm.* im-  
 provement  
**Amen**, *amen*; so be it  
**Amenage**, *carriage*  
**Amendable**, *2. a.* finable;  
 mendable  
**Amende**, *sf.* a fine  
**Amendement**, *sm.* bettering  
**Amender**, *va.* to fine; mend;  
 \* fall in price  
**Amendier**, *sm.* a receiver of  
 fines  
**Amener**, *va.* to \* bring;  
 \* strike; lower; reduce;  
 cause  
**Aménité**, *sf.* pleasantness  
**Améniser**, *va.* to \* make thin  
**Amer**, *c.* a. bitter  
**Amer**, *sm.* bitterness; beast's  
 gall  
**Amèremment**, *ad.* bitterly  
**Amertume**, *sf.* bitterness  
**Amèsurement**, *sm.* appraising  
**Amesurer**, *va.* to appraise  
**Améti**, *c.* a. limited, bounded

**Améthyste**, *sf.* amethyst  
**Ameublement**, *sm.* furni-  
 ture  
**Ameubler**, *v.* vld. Meub-  
 ler  
**Ameubler**, *va.* to \* make  
 able  
**Ameublisement**, *sm.*  
 making moveable  
**Ameuler**, *va.* to beat  
**Ameurement**, *mod*; co-;  
 bounds  
**Ameuter**, *va.* to \*  
 bounds; to stir up;  
 \*tain a good understan-  
 among a body of sol-  
**Ameuter**, *vr.* to coup-  
**Amfigouri**, *sm.* a bur-  
 discourse  
**Ami**, *friend*; sweethe-  
**Ami**, *c.* a. friendly; com-  
**Amict**, *sm.* amice; a  
 shoulder cloth  
**Amie**, *sf.* friend; mist-  
**Amiable**, *2. a.* friend-  
 micable  
**A l'amiable**, *in a frien-*  
 way  
**Amiablement**, *kindly*  
**Amiante**, *sf.* amianthe  
**Amical**, *c.* a. courteous  
 micable  
**Amicement**, *ad.* loving  
**Amidon**, *sm.* starch  
**Amidonner**, *va.* to starch  
 powder  
**Amidonner**, *sm.* starch  
**Amigdales**, *sf.* pl. little  
 nels in the neck  
**Amignarder**, *va.* to f-  
 caress  
**Amignoter**, *to fondle*  
**Amincir**, *to* \* make thin  
**Amineur**, *sm.* salt-mel-  
**Amiral**, *admiral*  
**Amiral**, *sf.* admiral  
**Amiral**, *sf.* admiral's  
 admiral's wife  
**Amirante**, *sm.* admiral  
**Amiral**, *sf.* admiral  
**Amirauté**, *sf.* admiral-  
 Amissibilité, —bitty  
**Amissible**, *2. a.* admis-  
**Amitié**, *sf.* friendship  
 love; favour; sym-  
 pleasure; mellowness  
 cloth  
**Amities**, *compliments*  
**Amman**, *sm.* a title of hon-  
 in Switzerland  
**Ammon**, *corne d'amon*  
 a kind of spiral shell  
**Ammoniac**, *sm.* gum-ar-  
**Amnistie**, *sf.* amnesty  
**Amoudrir**, *va.* to lessen  
**Amoudrissement**, *sm.*  
 crease

**Amit.**









Appréhender, *to apprehend ; fear*

Appréhensif, *ve. a. fearful*

Apprendre, *va. to learn ; bear ; inform, discover*

Apprenti, *e. s. apprentice ; novice*

Apprentissage, *sm. apprenticeship ; trial*

Apprêt, *preparation ; painting on glass ; dressing of food ; stiffening*

Apprêter, *va. to prepare ; dress*

Apprêteur, *sm. painter on glass*

Apprivoisement, *taming*

Apprivoiser, *va. to tame ; to accustom*

6 —, *to grow tame*

Appréhension, *sf. —sion : fear*

Approbateur, *sm. approver ; applauder*

Approbatif, *ve. a. approving*

Approbation, *sf. —tion*

Approbatrice, *approver*

Appréchant, *e. 2. a. something like*

Approchant, *ad. about*

—, *de, pr. near about*

Approche, *sf. approach*

Approcher, *va. to approach ; draw near*

Approfondir, *to make deeper ; to search into*

Approfondissement, *sm. making deeper ; investigation*

Appropriance, *sf. the act of taking possession*

Appropriation, —tion

Approprier, *va. to appropriate ; to adapt ; to fit up*

Approvisionnement, *sm. supply of provisions*

Approvisionner, *va. to supply with provisions ; provide*

Approvisionnement, *sm. provider*

Approuver, *va. to approve ; to like ; to allow ; consent*

Approximation, *sf. —tion*

Appui, *sm. support ; prop ; stay ; help ; defender*

Appui-main, *sm. maulstick*

Appuyer, *va. to support ; prop ; protect ; lean ; back*

—, *vn. to press or dwell upon*

8 —, *vr. to rely ; lean ; rest*

Aprê, *2. a. rough ; eager ; hard*

Aprêment, *ad. harshly ; sharp*

ver, next to  
ter that ;

Après-que, *e. when, after*

Après-demain, *ad. after to-morrow*

Après-dîné, *sf. afternoon*

Après-midi, *afternoon*

Aprêté, *roughness ; sharpness ; eagerness*

Apté, *2. a. apt, fit*

Aptitude, *sf. aptness*

Apurement, *sm. cleanness ; settling*

Apurer, *va. to cleanse ; settle*

Aquatile, *2. a. aquatic*

Aquatique, *2. a. aquatic ; water*

Aqueduc, *sm. aqueduct*

Aqueux, *ve. a. watery ; watery*

Aquilin, *e. hawked*

Aquilon, *sm. north-wind*

Aquilonaire, *2. a. northerly*

Arabe, *sm. gripping usurer ; arabian ; arabic*

Arabesques, *sf. pl. arabesks ; whimsical ornaments (in painting)*

Arabise, *sf. arabian woman*

Arabique, Arabesque, *2. a. arabic*

Arabisme, *sm. arabism*

Arable, *2. a. arable*

Arac, *sm. arack*

Araignée, *sf. spider ; web*

Aramber, *va. to grapple*

Arang, *sm. a lazy printer*

Arasement, *sm. equal height*

Araser, *va. to level a wall, &c.*

Aratoire, *a. belonging to husbandry*

Arbalète, *cross-bow ; Jacob's staff*

Arbalète à jalet, *stone-bow*

Arbalète, *va. to shore up ; stay*

Arbalétriers, *sm. pl. pieces of timber that bear up the rafters of a roof*

Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bowman*

Arbitrage, *arbitrage ; reference*

Arbitraire, *2. a. arbitrary ; absolute*

Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily (award)*

Arbitral, *e. a. (sentence) sf.*

Arbitralement, *ad. by way of arbitration*

Arbitrateur, *sm. —tor*

Arbitration, *sf. estimation, pricing*

Arbitre (libre) *sm. free will ; arbiter*

Arbitrer, *va. to arbitrate*

Arboret, *to boist ; set up*

Arborisé, *a. leaved, &c.*

Arbustier, *sm. straggler*

Arbre, *a tree ; beam ; &c.*

Arbre de diane, *chymic*

Arbrisseau, *shrub ; small tree*

Arbuste, *shrub ; bush*

Arc, *a bow ; arch ; &c.*

Arc en ciel, *rainbow*

Arcade, *sf. vault ; arch ; &c.*

Arcane, Arcanum, *sm. —*

Arche, *sf. arch ; &c.*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Arche, *sf. arch ; &c.*

Arche, *sm. archway ; vital*

Archelet, *sm. little bow*

Archer, *an archer ; &c.*

Arrière, *sf. a bow-wind*

Archer, *sm. saddle-bow ; loop*

Archevêque, *archetype ; &c.*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

Archevêque, *archbishop*

[illegible][illegible][illegible]





# Attermoiement.

16

ATT

AVA

AUD

Attentivement, *ad.* — *velly*  
 Attendant, *c. a.* *weakening*  
 Atténua-tion, *ve. a.* *attenuating*  
 Atténuation, *sf.* — *ston*  
 Atténuer, *va.* *to attenuate*  
 Attérage, *sm.* *landing place*  
 Attêter, *va.* *to throw down; destroy*  
 Attérissement, *sm.* *land increased by sea-slime*  
 Attestation, *sf.* — *sion*; *certi-ficate*  
 — sous serment, *affidavit*  
 Attester, *va.* *attest; aver; call*  
 Atticisme, *sm.* *atticism*  
 Attidier, *va.* *to cool*  
 Attidissement, *sm.* *coolness*  
 Attifer, *va.* *to prick up*  
 Attifet, *sm.* *trimmers*  
 Attique, *2. a.* *attick*  
 Attiquement, *after the man-ner of the Athenians*  
 Att rail, *sm.* *baggage; train; equipage; dress*  
 Attirant, *c. a.* *attractive*  
 Attirer, *va.* *to attract; draw*  
 Battirer, *vr.* *to get into; to win*  
 Attiser le feu, *va.* *to stir the fire; to inflame*  
 Attiseur, *sc. s.* *one who stirs the fire*  
 Attiser, *va.* *to suborn*  
 Attirer, *va.* *to appoint; to commission*  
 Attitude, *sf.* *attitude; posture*  
 Attouchement, *sm.* *touch; feeling*  
 Attoucher, *vn.* *to be related*  
 Attournance, *sf.* *attournment*  
 Attournement, *attournment*  
 Attraction, *ve. a.* *attractive*  
 Attraction, *sf.* *attraction*  
 Attractionnaité, *2. a.* — *nary*  
 Attratrice, *a.* *attractive*  
 Attraire, *va.* *to entice, allure*  
 Attrait, *sm.* *allurement, bait*  
 Attrait, *pl.* *charms, beauty*  
 Attrape, *sf.* *gin, snare*  
 — mouche, *sm.* *gnat snapper*  
 Attraper, *va.* *to catch; to hit; to get; cheat; reach; to overtake; surprise*  
 Attrapeur, *sc. s.* *catcher; sur-priser; cheat*  
 Attrapoir, *sf.* *trap; wile*  
 Attrayant, *c. a.* *attractive*  
 Attempser, *va.* *to temper; dilute*  
 Attribuer, *to attribute; to as-cribe; assume*  
 — *nt, sm.* *attribute*  
 — *if, ve. a.* *attributing*  
 — *m, sf.* *allowance;*

*privilege*  
 Attribuant, *ve. a.* *sad, grivous*  
 Attribuer, *va.* *to gricoc; af-flict*  
 Attrition, *sf.* *attrition*  
 Attirupement, *sm.* *tumult, riot*  
 Atromper, *va.* *to get toge-ther*  
 Au, *art. m.* *to the; in; with; for; according*  
 D'avachir, *vr.* *to flag*  
 Avage, *sm.* *hangman's fees*  
 Aval, *sm.* *surety for payment*  
 Aval, *ad.* *downwards; down the river*  
 Avalage, *sm.* *letting down*  
 Avalaison, *sf.* *flood, torrent*  
 Avalasse, *torrent*  
 Avalanges, *sf.* *pl. fall of snow from the mountains*  
 Avalant, *sm.* *ebbing, going down a river*  
 Avaler, *va.* *to swallow; to let down*  
 Avaler, *vn.* *to go down the river; to bow off*  
 S'avaler, *vr.* *to go down; to hang down too much*  
 Avalcur, *sc. s.* *greedy-gut*  
 Avalcur de coléuvres, *road-cater; mean parasite*  
 Avaloire, *sf.* *large throat*  
 Quelle avaloire! *what a gizzard!*  
 Avance, *f.* *advance; step; out jutting*  
 Avancement, *sm.* *prefer-ment; advancement; pro-gress; forwardness*  
 Avancer, *va.* *to advance; to set forth; forward; bas-ten; to go too fast; await; jut out*  
 S'avancer, *vr.* *to move; come on; to go forward; to get pre-ferment*  
 Avance, *sf.* *oppression; insult*  
 Avant, *sm.* *pro*  
 Avant, *pr.* *before; forward; deep*  
 Avantage, *sm.* *advantage; en-dowment; privilege; Lo-nour, victory; odds; break-head*  
 Avantage, *va.* *to bestow; gratify*  
 Avantageusement, *ad.* *pro-fitably; favourably*  
 Avantageux, *sc. a.* *advan-tageous*  
 Avant-bec, *sm.* *jutting-stones of a bridge*  
 Avant-corp, *fore part*

Avant-cour, *sf.* *fore-court*  
 Avant-coureur, *sm.* *forerun-ner; warning*  
 Avant-courrière, *sf.* *harbing-er*  
 Avant-fosse, *sm.* *fore ditch*  
 Avant-garde, *sf.* *vanguard*  
 Avant-goût, *sm.* *foretaste*  
 Avant-hier, *ad.* *day before yesterday*  
 Avant-logis, *sm.* *fore-beat*  
 Avant-mur, *outward wall*  
 Avant-veille, *sf.* *fore-noon*  
 Avant-jour, *time before it rise*  
 Avant-main, *forehand; fore part of a horse*  
 Avant midi, *time before noon*  
 Avant-propos, *preamble*  
 Avant tout, *bouss-cave*  
 Avant-train, *fore-wheel*  
 Avire, *2. a.* *covetous, to*  
 Avare, *2. a.* *misér*  
 Avarement, *ad.* *covetous*  
 Avarece, *sf.* *covetousness*  
 Avaricieux, *sc. a.* *avarice*  
 Avarié, *c. a.* *avaraged, magged*  
 Avarie, *sf.* *average*  
 Avaries, *pl.* *average, loss*  
 Avate, *sup.* *(sea-term)*  
 A vaut l'eau, *ad.* *down river*  
 Aubade, *sf.* *aubade; to; mand*  
 Aubain, *sm.* *alien*  
 Aubainage, *escabotage*  
 Aubaine, *sf.* *wind-fall, cheat*  
 Aube, *sf.* *day-break; a.*  
 Aubespine, *bawt-born*  
 Auberge, *inn; auberge*  
 Aubergiste, *s.* *inn-keep-er*  
 Aubier, *sm.* *hale-tric*  
 Aubioin, *sm.* *corn-flour*  
 Aubin, *suble of an egg*  
 Aucun, *c. a.* *no; none*  
 Aucunement, *ad.* *not at all*  
 Audace, *sf.* *boldness; au-city*  
 —, *a stny (for a bat)*  
 Audacement, *ad.*  
 Audacieux, *sc. a.* *audacious*  
 Au-delà, *pr.* *on this side*  
 Au-delà, *beyond*  
 Audience, *sf.* *audience; au-dience*  
 Audiençier, *sm.* *crier of court*  
 Audieur, — *for; di-*  
 — *judge*  
 Audit, *ve. a.* *auditory*  
 Audition, *sf.* *audition*  
 Audition, *sm.* *session of auditory*

Aubergine

er, with; withal; for;  
 out; by; in  
 ue, va. \*take, fetch out  
 e, sf. fibered  
 e, sm. fibered tree  
 e, average; kind of  
 rent  
 t, c. a. becoming;  
 ble  
 ment, sm. accession;  
 e, sm. to happen; chance  
 e, sm. summons; future  
 e, ad. henceforth  
 e, sm. advent  
 e, sf. adventure; e-  
 t; fortune; love  
 er, va. to venture  
 e, sc. a. venture-  
 [urer  
 er, e. a. s. adven-  
 e, avenue; walk  
 t, va. to prove; aver  
 e, sm. bell (in poetry)  
 e, sf. heavy shower  
 e, sf. aversion; hatred  
 e, sm. craziness  
 e, sc. a. frantic  
 e, va. to warn; inform  
 e, sm. admonition; warning; caution  
 e, confession; consent  
 e, a. s. blind  
 e, ad. e. stone-blind  
 e, sm. blindness  
 e, ad. blindly  
 e, va. to blind; daz-  
 ect a battery against  
 e, ad. groping  
 e, sf. trough; tray  
 e, a tray full  
 e, a drawer of a bird-  
 e, a part of a mill-bopper  
 e, jointure; augment  
 e, va. a. —ative  
 e, sf. —tion  
 e, va. to augment,  
 e, enlarge  
 e, a. of an augur,  
 e, sf. [omen  
 e, sm. augury; augur;  
 e, va. to augurate  
 e, sm. augustalis  
 e, 2. a. august; royal  
 e, named majestically  
 e, sm. Austin friar  
 e, sf. Austin nun  
 e, a. greedy; eager  
 e, ad. eagerly  
 e, sf. eagerness, gree-  
 e, to disgrace, abase  
 e, sm. abasement

Aviner, va. season with wine  
 Aujourd'hui, ad. to-day; now  
 Aviron, sm. oar  
 Avironner, va. to draw with  
 oars  
 Avis, advice; opinion; in-  
 telligence; motion; project  
 Avisé, e. a. prudent; crafty  
 Aviser, vn. to consider; spy;  
 descry; warn; look to;  
 \*think of; resolve  
 S'aviser, vr. to \*betink one's  
 self  
 Avitaillage, sm. victual-  
 ling  
 Avitailler, va. to victual  
 Avitaillieur, sm. victualler;  
 agent  
 Aviver, va. to brisk up; po-  
 lish; bew  
 Avives, sf. pl. vives  
 Aulique, 2. a. aulicact  
 Aumailles, sf. pl. black cattle  
 Aumône, sf. alms, charity  
 Aumôner, giving of bread  
 to the poor after funeral  
 obsequies  
 Aumôner, va. to bestow alms  
 Aumonerie, sf. almoner's  
 dignity; almonry  
 Aumônier, e. a. charitable  
 Aumônier, sm. chaplain  
 Aumuce, sf. aumust  
 Aunage, sm. measuring by  
 ells  
 Aune, sf. an ell  
 Aune, sm. alder  
 Auner, va. to measure by the  
 ell; to beat  
 Auneur, sm. alnager  
 Avocasser, vn. to \*be a petti-  
 fogger  
 Avocasserie, sf. pettifogging  
 Avocat, sm. lawyer; advo-  
 cate  
 Avocat plaidant, barrister  
 —consultant, chamber coun-  
 sel  
 Avocate, sf. advocate, me-  
 dlatrix  
 Avoine, oats  
 Avoines, pl. standing oats  
 Avoir, va. to \*have, \*have  
 got; to be  
 —faim, to \*be hungry  
 —soif, to \*be hungry  
 —chaud, to \*be warm or hot  
 —froid, to \*be cold  
 Avoir-beau—, in vain  
 Avoir, sm. substance  
 Avoisiner, va. to border on  
 Avortement, sm. miscarriage  
 Avorter, vn. to miscarry;  
 abort

Avorton, sm. abortive child;  
 shrimp  
 Avoué, avouee; protector  
 Avouer, va. to own; avow  
 Avouerie, sf. avowion  
 Avoué, sm. avoyer; avoyee  
 Auparavant, ad. before  
 Auprès, pr. near; about;  
 by; to  
 Auprès, ad. hard by; close by  
 Auréole, sf. glory, crown  
 Auréolaire, 2. a. —lar  
 Témoin—, ear witness  
 Aurifique, 2. a. to convert  
 into gold  
 Aurillas, cheval aurillas,  
 long eared horse  
 Avril, sm. April; prime  
 Auronne, sf. wild wormwood  
 Aurore, sf. dawn; aurora;  
 yellow; the east; a fair  
 virgin  
 Aurore Bortale, aurora bo-  
 realis  
 Auspice, sm. auspice, omen,  
 patronage  
 Aussi, c. also, so, too, but,  
 truly, as  
 Aussi-bien, for; as well  
 Aussi-peu, as little  
 Aussi-tôt, ad. immediately;  
 as soon  
 Aussi-tôt que, c. as soon as  
 Austère, 2. a. austere, rigid  
 Austèrément, ad. severely  
 Austérité, sf. austerity, rigor  
 Austral, c. a. southern, aus-  
 tralis  
 Autan, sm. south wind  
 Autant, ad. as much, so  
 much, as much, so many  
 Autant que, c. as much as;  
 as far as; as—so  
 Aurel, altar; religion (in  
 poetry)  
 Auteur, sm. author; maker;  
 writer; owner; inventor  
 Authenticité, sf. —city  
 Authentique, 2. a. authentic  
 Authentique, sf. authentic;  
 Roman laws  
 Authentiquement, ad. —cally  
 Authentiquer, va. \*make—tic  
 Autrocephale, sm. —lus, i. e.  
 his own ruler, or master  
 Autocratie, sf. despotic go-  
 vernment  
 Autochtones, pl. aborigines  
 Auto da-fé, sm. auto-de-fe  
 Autographie, sm. autogra-  
 phy, original writing  
 Automate, automatr  
 simpleton  
 Automnal, c. a. a

## 19 BAB

**Autonne**, *sf.* autumn  
**Autonomie**, *autonomy*; *liberty*

**Autopsie**, *autopsy*; *meditation*  
**Autorisation**, *impowering*  
**Autoriser**, *va.* to *impower*; *justify*

**B**, *vr.* to *get credit*  
**Autorité**, *sf.* authority; *power*

**Autour**, *pr.* about, round  
**Autour**, *sm.* goss-bawk

**Autre**, *pr.* other, another  
**Autrefois**, *formerly*, *heretofore*

**Autre fois**, *sf.* another time  
**Autrement**, *ad.* otherwise; *also*

**Autrepart**, *elsewhere*  
**Autruche**, *sf.* ostrich

**Autrui**, *sm.* others; other people  
**Auvent**, *gent-bouse*; fence

**Auvernat**, a sort of red bea-  
dy wine

**Aux**, *art.* pl. to the  
**Auxiliaire**, 2. *a.* auxiliary

**Axe**, *sm.* axis; axle-tree  
**Axillaire**, 2. *a.* axillary

**Axinomantie**, *sf.* —mancy  
**Axiome**, *sm.* axiom; maxim

**Ay**, *Aye*, *int.* ab! ob! ab!  
**Ayeul**, *sm.* grandfather

**Ayeule**, *sf.* grandmother  
**Ayeux**, *sm.* pl. forefathers

**Aze**, *sm.* an ass  
**Azimut**, *azimuth*

**Azimutal**, *c.* azimuthal  
**Azur**, *sm.* lapis lazuli, a-  
zure

**Azur**, *sky-colour*  
**Azure**, *c.* a. sky-coloured

**Azyme**, 2. *a.* unleavened  
**Azymes**, *sm.* azymes

**Azymite**, *a.* azymite

## Azerole. B

**B**—mol, *sm.* B-flat

**B**—quarre, B-sharp  
**Bâble**, (tour de) *sf.* confused  
place or affair

**Bâburre** *sm.* butter-milk,  
whey

**Babiche**, *sf.* lag-dog  
**Babichon**, *sm.* lap-dog

**Babil**, *coat*, raskativeness  
**Babillard**, *c.* a. chatterer,  
prattler

**Babiller**, *va.* to chat, prattle  
**Babine**, *sf.* lip of beasis

**Bablot**, *hauble*, toy  
barbours

## BAG

**Babouche**, *sf.* Asiatic slippers  
**Babouin**, *sm.* baboon; simple-  
ton

**Babouiner**, *v.* play the rogue  
**Bac**, *sm.* ferry-boat

**Bacal au**, stock-fish  
**Baccalauréat**, *bachelorship*

**Bacchanale**, *sf.* tumultuous  
debauch; Bacchanal

**Bacchanales**, *Bacchus's feasts*  
**Bacchanaliser**, *v.* to bac-  
chanalise; to revel

**Becchante**, *sf.* termagant;  
baccanti

**Bacha**, *sm.* a bashaw  
**Bachellette**, *sf.* damsel

**Bachelier**, *sm.* bachelor of  
arts; a knight

**Bachique**, 2. *a.* drunken  
**Bachot**, *sm.* wherry

**Bachotage**, *wherryman's bu-  
siness*

**Bachoteur**, wherryman  
**Bacler**, *va.* to \*make fast;  
conclude

**Baculer**, to throb, cudgel  
**Baculométrie**, *sf.* —metry

**Badaud**, *c.* s. booby; coxney  
N. B. **Badaud** at Paris au-  
sterns in the word Cockney

**Badaudage**, silliness  
**Badauder**, *vn.* to gape about

**Badiuderie**, *sf.* silly bea-  
vour

**Badigeon**, *sm.* platter of Pa-  
ris

**Badigeonner**, *va.* to plaster  
with plaster of Paris

**Badin**, *c.* a. s. playful, wan-  
ton

**Badinage**, *sm.* sport, play  
**Badinant**, a horse of reserve

**Badinemen**, *ad.* wantonly  
**Badine**, *sf.* light walking-  
stick

**Badriner**, *va.* to jest, play  
**Badinerie**, *sf.* jest, silly trifle

**Badines**, small tongs  
**Badouge**, *sm.* slander

**Badoulier**, slanderer  
**Bâffetas**, a sort of cotton

**Bâfouer**, *va.* to ridicule;  
abuse

**Bâire**, *sf.* guttling  
**Bâfret**, *vn.* to guttle

**Bâfleur**, *sc.* s. guttler  
**Bâge**, *sm.* baggage, luggage

**Bagarre**, *sf.* brawl, strife,  
affray

**Bagatelle**, trifle, toy  
**Bagatelle**, *int.* stuff! away!

**Bagatellier**, *sm.* trifler  
**Bagatelliste**, toy-man

## BAI

**Bagne**, the place where  
Turks confine their  
**Baguiolet**, *sm.* Bagnioles;  
a kind of woman's  
dress

**Bague**, *sf.* ring  
**Bagues sauves**, clear, safe

**Baguenaude**, bladder  
**Baguenaudier**, *vn.* to blis

**Baguenaudier**, *sm.* trifler  
**Bague**, *va.* to baffle; to  
ring and jewels to  
pride

**Baguette**, *sf.* wand;  
stick

**Baguettes**, gantelops  
**Baguier**, *sm.* ring-car

**Bahut**, trunk  
**Bahutier**, trunk-maker

**Bai**, *c.* a. bay-coloured  
**Bai brun**, brown-bay

**Bai-châtain**, of a chest-  
colour

**Bai-clair**, bright bay  
**Bai-doré**, yellow dun

**Bai-miroquette**, bright  
pled bay

**Baie**, *sf.* bay-berry; bay  
**Baie**, bay, gulph

**Baigner**, *va.* to bathe;  
to water

**Baigneur**, *sc.* s. bath-  
keeper

**Baignoir**, *sm.* bathing  
**Baignoire**, *sf.* bathing-  
tub

**Bail**, *sm.* lease  
**Baile**, the Venetian am-  
dor, at Constantinople

**Baillie**, judge, in Languedoc  
**Baillie**, *sf.* large sea fish

**Baillement**, *sm.* yawn  
**Bâiller**, *vn.* to gape, yawn

**Bâiller**, *va.* to \*give, re-  
deliver

**Bâilme**, to lease, \*to  
**Bâilleur**, *sc.* s. yawner

**Bâilleur**, *sm.* leasor  
**Bâilleresse**, *sf.* leasor

**Bailli**, *baillif*; judge;  
seal

**Baillieage**, *baillifwick*  
**Baillive**, *sf.* baillif's wife

**Bâillon**, *sm.* gag  
**Bâillonner**, *va.* to gag

**Bain**, *sm.* bath, bagnio  
**Bain-marie**, bain-marie

**Bajoue**, dog's cheek  
**Bairam**, *a.* solemn Ta-  
ish holiday

**Baïchemois**, *sf.* pl. com-  
muni, service

**Baïchement**, *sm.* Basting  
**Baiser**, *sm.* kiss, buss

**Baiscur**, *sc.* a Baiser







me, baptism, christening  
 va. to saddle with a  
 saddle {saddles  
 sm. maker of pack  
 let, vn. to romp; to toy  
 ent, sm. building; ship  
 vn. to build; to baste  
 er, to baptize, christen  
 er, the building  
 out, sm. great builder  
 te, baptist  
 te, sf. cambric, lawn  
 ites, sm. church-certifi-  
 cate  
 a stick, staff, cudgel  
 ex, va. to cudgel, score;  
 ites, sm. church-certifi-  
 cate  
 act, sm. a tipcat  
 nner, staffman  
 er, thrashing  
 it, clapper; folding;  
 ing  
 sf. rammer; paving  
 er  
 eater; sloping-bench;  
 er; tail of a fish  
 a beaver, churn-staff  
 ment, sm. beating; clap-  
 er, stamping  
 er, sf. battery; squabble  
 cuisine, kitchen-rack  
 er, va. s. beater, thrasher  
 er de pavé, sm. idle  
 er  
 erange, a thrasher  
 er, d'estrade, scouts  
 er, battledore, beetle  
 er, sf. tautology  
 er, va. to beat; strike;  
 er  
 er, to fight  
 er, —, to get one's self  
 er {scout  
 er d'estrade, to scour;  
 er, to coin  
 er, to thrash corn  
 er, to churn  
 er, to shuffle  
 er, to clap  
 er, to flap, flutter  
 er, sf. pl. breakers;  
 er  
 er, c. s. boaster, dabbler  
 er, vn. to boast  
 er, sf. boasting  
 er, sea sweetened  
 er, syrup of capillair  
 er, sm. a barler; large  
 er {hammock  
 er, sm. an ass; trestle;  
 er, sm. shoulder belt  
 er, sf. slaver, driver  
 er, vn. to slaver, driver  
 er, sf. a bib

Baveur, se. s. slabber chops  
 Baveuse, (chair) sf. proud flesh  
 Bavochoer, va. to print dimly  
 Bauge, sf. soil of a wild boar;  
 sort of mortar; sort of  
 druggist  
 Baume, sm. balm; balsam  
 Baumier, balm-free  
 Bavoche, c. a. rough; dim;  
 clumsy  
 Bavolet, bead-dress  
 Bavolette, sf. country lass  
 Bayer, vn. to gape  
 Bayette, sf. a kind of baine  
 Bayeur, se. s. a gaper  
 Bayonnette, sf. bayonet  
 Béant, c. a. gaping; open  
 Béat, c. s. sanctimonious  
 Béatification, sf. —tion  
 Béatifier, va. to beatify  
 Béatifique, 2. a. beatific  
 Béatilles, sf. titbits; gibbets  
 Béatitude, —tude; bliss  
 Beau, bel, belle, a. fine; hand-  
 some; beautiful; fair  
 Beau-père, sm. father-in-law  
 Beau-fils, son in law  
 — frère, brother-in law  
 Belle-mère, sf. mother-in-  
 law  
 — fille, daughter-in-law  
 — sœur, sister-in-law  
 Beau, sm. excellence, fineness  
 Beaucoup, ad. much, many  
 Beau-pré, sm. bowsprit  
 Beauté, sf. beauty, fineness  
 Bec, sm. beak; bill; nib; snout  
 Bec d'aiguier, gullet  
 Bec de corbin, pincers; bal-  
 berd; cane with a curved  
 head  
 — de lampe, socket  
 — de terre, point  
 — de plume, nib  
 — de cigogne ou bec de grue  
 geraniums; stork-bill, or  
 cranesbill  
 Bec de lièvre, bare lip  
 Bécarré, a b sharp  
 Bécasse, sf. woodcock  
 Becasse de mer, sea-pie  
 Bécasseau, sm. a young wood-  
 cock  
 Becassine, sf. a snipe  
 Becigue, sm. beccafigo  
 Bèche, sf. a spade  
 Bêchée, ôie becquée, bill-full  
 Bêcher, va. to dig  
 Bêchique, 2. a. pectoral, sto-  
 machic  
 Becquée, sf. bill-full  
 Becqueter, va. to peck  
 Bedaine, sf. paunch, guts  
 Bedeau, sm. headle, verger

Bedon, fat man; tabret  
 Béer, vn. to gape; banker  
 Bêler, va. to mock, banter  
 Belfroi, sm. belfrey; alarm-  
 bell  
 Bégayement, stammering  
 Bégayer, v. to stammer; slip  
 Bêgue, 2. a. s. stammerer  
 Begueule, sf. a silly conceited  
 woman  
 Béguin, sm. biggin, cap  
 Béguinage, nunnery  
 Béguine, sf. stale maid; nun  
 Bejaune, sm. young bird; a  
 bosby  
 Feignet a fritter {lents  
 Beltram, one of the Turkish  
 Bel, a fine, handsome, vid.  
 Beau  
 Bêlandre, sf. bilander  
 Bêlant, c. a. beatine  
 Bêlement, sm. beating  
 Bêler, vn. to beat  
 Belette, sf. weasel  
 Belier, ram; Aries; batter-  
 ing ram {wooley  
 Belinge, sf. sort of linsey  
 Belitre, a scoundrel, rascal  
 Bêlitrerie, sf. roguishness  
 Belle, sf. a handsome woman  
 Belle-de-nuit, nightshade  
 Belle-fille, sf. daughter-in-  
 law  
 Belle-sœur, sister-in law  
 Bellement, ad. softly  
 Bellégrant, c. a. at war  
 Belliqueux, se. martial, war-  
 Bellot, te. pretty {like  
 Belouse, sf. billiard, hazard  
 Belouser, va. to hazard  
 se —, vr. to mistake  
 Belvédère, sm. a turret; ter-  
 race  
 Bémol, a b flat {a flat  
 Bémolisé, c. a. marked with  
 Bénédicité, sm. grace before  
 meals  
 Bénédicte, an electuary +  
 Bénédiction, sf. a blessing  
 Bénéfice, sm. benefit, living  
 — simple, sinecure {living  
 — à charge d'âmes, a parish  
 Bénéfice, sf. bounty  
 Bénéficial, c. a. belonging to  
 a benefit  
 Bénéficier, sm. incumbent  
 Benêt, a. s. silly; a ninny  
 Bénévole, 2. a. kind, friendly  
 Bénéguement, ad. kindly  
 Bénégnité, sf. —ty, goodness  
 Bénin, sm. Bénigne, f. a. benigna  
 Benjamin, sm. a darling-child  
 Benjoin, sm. benja-  
 gum

**Bénir**, *va.* to bless, preserve  
**Bénit**, *c.* **Béni**, *a.* a blessed;  
 praised; holy  
**Bénitier**, *sm.* holy water pot  
**Béqueter**, *va.* to peck  
**Béquillade**, *sm.* one that  
 walks with a crutch; old  
 dotard  
**Béquille**, *sf.* a crutch  
**Béquiller**, *vn.* to walk with  
 crutches  
**Bercail**, *sheep fold*; pale  
**Berceau**, *cradle*; bower;  
 vault; beginning  
**Berger**, *va.* to rock, amuse  
**Se** —, *vr.* to flatter one's self  
**Bergame**, *sf.* sort of bangings  
**Bergamote**, *bergamot pear*;  
 essence, perfume, a sort  
 of scented stuff  
**Berge**, *big beach, barge*  
**Berger**, *sm.* shepherd  
**Bergère**, *sf.* shepherdess  
 —, *sort of woman's cap, sort*  
*of easy elbow chair*  
**Bergetie**, *sheep fold, flock*  
**Bergerie**, *pastorals*  
**Bergeronnette**, *sf.* wagtail;  
 country lark  
**Bergetot**, *sm.* little shepherd  
**Bérichot**, *hedge sparrow*  
**Béril**, *beryl*  
**Berle**, *sf.* water parsley  
**Berline**, *a berlin*  
**Berlingot**, or **Berlingot**, *sm.*  
 small carriage, gig  
**Bernac**, *diminut. of sight*  
**Bernac**, *aberm*; covered way  
**Bernable**, *2. a.* who deserves  
 to be tossed in a blanket  
**Bernardière**, *sf.* sort of pear  
**Berne**, *toss in a blanket*; an  
 oversight  
**Bernement**, *sm.* tossing in a  
 blanket; banter  
**Berner**, *va.* to toss in a  
 blanket, to ridicule (her)  
**Berneur**, *sm.* tosser in a blan-  
 ket  
**Bernicles**, *sf.* pl. nothing;  
 ybaw  
**Besace**, *sf.* a wallet  
**Bescier**, *sm.* beggar  
**Besaigne**, *2. a.* sourish  
**Besigue**, *sf.* a tux bill  
**Besant**, *sm.* besant  
**Besicles**, *sf.* temple glasses  
**Besogne**, *work, labour*  
**Besogner**, *vn.* to work  
**Besoin**, *sm.* want, need, lack  
 — *a* *win*  
 — *winny*  
 — *that it ex-*  
*ists*  
 — *ly, brutish*

**Bestialement**, *ad.* beastly  
**Bestialité**, *sf.* beastliness  
**Bestiaux**, *sm.* pl. cattle  
**Bestiole**, *sf.* little beast, in  
 sect; a young fool  
**Bestion**, *sm.* growl; wild beast  
**Bêta**, *sm.* simpleton; booby  
**Bêta**, *pl.* cattle (head  
 — *head*)  
**Bête**, *sf.* beast, brute, block  
**Bête fauve**, *wild deer*  
**Bête noire**, *wild bear*  
 — *asine, an ass*  
**Bétel**, ou **bêtre**, *sm.* betel  
**Bêtement**, *ad.* stilly  
**Bécille**, *sf.* sort of muslin  
**Bêtise**, *stupidity, folly*  
**Bêtaine**, *betony*  
**Bette**, *beet*  
**Betterave**, *red beet*  
**Beut**, *sm.* vid. **Bœuf**  
**Beuglement**, *bellowing*  
**Beugler**, *vn.* to bellow; low  
**Beurre**, *sm.* butter  
**Ecurré**, *butter pear*  
**Beurrée**, *sf.* bread and but-  
 ter; butterflower  
**Beurrer**, *va.* to butter  
**Beurrer**, *c.* *1.* butter seller  
**Bêvue**, *sf.* oversight, mistake  
**Bézoard**, *sm.* bezoar stone  
**Biais**, *slope, angle, way, bias*  
**Biaisement**, *fetch, shift*  
**Biaisier**, *va.* to shuffle, dodge  
**Biaisier**, *sm.* a shuffler  
**Biarque**, *butler, caterer*  
**Biasse**, *sf.* raw silk  
**Bibéron**, *ne. 1.* sipper; the  
 lip of a vessel  
**Bible**, *sf.* the bible  
**Bibliographie**, *sm.* — *pher*  
**Bibliographie**, *sf.* — *phy*  
**Bibomane**, *sm.* one that is  
 mad after books  
**Bibliomane**, *sf.* bookishness  
**Bibliothécaire**, *sm.* librarian  
**Bibliothèque**, *sf.* library  
**Bibus**, *sm.* paltry; sorry  
**Bicêtre**, *sm.* unruly boy; house  
 of correction in France  
**Biche**, *sf.* a hind, lap dog  
**Bichon**, *ne. 1.* lap dog  
**Bicoque**, *sf.* a paltry town  
**Bidet**, *sm.* a pony; a sit;  
 joimer's bench  
**Bidon**, *a con*  
**Bidorie**, *little pony*  
**Bien**, *good, wealth, benefit*  
**Bien**, *ad.* well, right, many,  
 much, very  
**Bien-être**, *sm.* comfort, ease  
**Bien-tôt**, *sohn, very soon*  
 — *lun, very far off*  
 — *lun de, pr. so far from*  
 — *que, c. although*

**Bien loin que, far from**  
**Bien-aimé**, *c.* *1.* beloved  
**Bienfaisance**, *sf.* beneficence  
 — *faisant, c.* *1.* liberal, al-  
 — *fait, sm.* favour, help  
**Bienfaiteur**, *benefactor*  
**Bienfaitrice**, *sf.* benefactress  
**Biens fonds**, *sm.* lands  
**Bienheureux**, *se. a.* *1.* bi-  
**Biennal**, *a.* lasting two years  
**Bénéance**, *sf.* decency, veni-  
 — *ency*  
**Blensant**, *c.* *1.* *decent*  
**Bienveillance**, *sf.* *ga. 1.* *c.*  
 — *free gift, beneficence*  
**Blens-venu**, *c.* *1.* *welcom*  
**Bien venue**, *sf.* entrance  
**ney**; initiation; *garni*  
*money*; happy coming  
**Bière**, *beer*; coffin  
**Bievre**, *sm.* a beaver  
**Bes**, *sm.* water-mill, *c.*  
**Biffer**, *va.* to erode, can-  
**B game**, *2. a.* *1.* *trick*  
**Big mie**, *sf.* bigamy  
**Bigarade**, *a sour orange*  
**Bigarreau**, *sm.* hard core  
**Bigre-utier**, *hard* *c.*  
*tree* *vari*  
**Bigarrer**, *va.* to party *c.*  
**Bigarrure**, *sf.* variety of  
 — *lours, medley*  
**Bige**, *sf.* chariot and two  
**Bigle**, *sm.* a beagle  
 — *2. a.* *1.* *squint eyed*  
**Bigler**, *vn.* to squint  
**Bigne**, *sf.* a bunch  
**Bignet**, *sm.* a fritter  
**Bigorie**, *sf.* an armit  
**Bigorneau**, *sm.* little *c.*  
*armit, pertwinkle*  
**Bigor**, *c.* *1.* *a.* *1.* *bigor, hyp-*  
**Bigoter**, *c.* *sf.* *bigotry*  
**Bj u**, *sm.* jewel, pretty  
**Bjouterie**, *sf.* jewelry  
**Bjoutier**, *sm.* toyman  
**Bill**, *a bill in parl'am.*  
**Bilan**, *account-book*  
**Bilboquet**, *sm.* a cat's paw  
 — *and ball*  
**Bile**, *sf.* choler, bile, gall  
 — *(Cnolère) anger, f.*  
**Biliaire**, *2. a.* *1.* *biliary*  
**Billieux**, *se.* *1.* *biliary*  
**Billard**, *sm.* *1.* *billiard*  
 — *mass, a billiard table*  
**Billarder**, *vn.* to sit at a  
 — *table*  
**Bille**, *sf.* billiard-ball, *c.*  
 — *packer's tick, rolling*  
**Billardier**, *va.* to *c.*  
**Billarde**, *sf.* *c.*  
 — *billiard*  
**Billard**, *va.* to *c.*  
 — *billiard*



Boufala mode, *alamode beef*  
 Rogue, *if. the rough prickly*  
*shell of chestnuts*  
 Bogue, *sm. sort of sea fish*  
 Bohémien, *ne. s. a. gipsy*  
 Boire, *va. to drink, soak, blot*  
 Boire, *vn. to put up with*  
*an affront*  
 —, *sm. drink, drinking*  
 Bois, *wood; deer's horns*  
 — chablis, *chablis*  
 — taillis, *a copse*  
 — de charpente, *timber*  
 — de lit, *a bedstead*  
 Boisage, *timber, wainscot*  
 Boisé, *c. a. wainscotted*  
 Boiser, *va. to wainscot*  
 Boiserie, *sf. wainscot*  
 Boiseux, *ne. a. woody*  
 Boissillier, *sm. brewer of wood*  
 Boisseau, *a bushel*  
 Boisselle, *sf. bushel full; as*  
*much ground as a bushel*  
*of wheat, &c. can sow*  
 Boisselier, *sm. a turner*  
 Boisson, *sf. drink*  
 Boite, *fit time to drink new*  
 Boîte, *a box* [wine  
 — de montre, *watch case*  
 — de presse, *bois*  
 Boîte à fusil, *linder-box*  
 — à poudre, *powder-box*  
 Boitement, *sm. halting*  
 Boiter, *vn. to go lame, limp*  
 Boiteux, *se. a. s. lame, cripple,*  
*limping*  
 Boitier, *sm. surgeon's case;*  
*box of jewels; case-maker*  
 Bol, *on bolus, a bolus*  
 Bol d'Arménie, *bole armo-*  
*niac*  
 Bombance, *sf. eating; riot*  
 Bombarde, *a bombard*  
 Bombardement, *sm. bom-*  
*bardment* [bomb  
 Bombarder, *va. to bombard,*  
*bombardier, sm. — alier*  
 Bombasin, *bombazeen*  
 Bombe, *sf. a bomb* [out  
 Bombement, *sm. bumping*  
 Bomber, *va. to swell*  
 Bon, *sm. promise, acceptance,*  
*bonus*  
 Bon, *ne. a. good, kind, brave,*  
*skilful, excellent*  
 Bon-mot, *sm. witticism, jest*  
 Bon air, *good luck, grace*  
 Bon, *int. pshaw!*  
 —, *sm. good, clear, the cream*  
 —, *ne. sf. dear, boney*  
 Bon, *ad. well*  
 —, *ne. calm, calmness*  
 —, *a. idly good-*

Bonbonnière, *sf. sweetmeats*  
 box  
 Bon-bon, *sm. dainties* [box  
 Bon bonnière, *sf. sugar-plums*  
 Bond, *rebound; gambol; skip*  
 Bonde, *sf. sluice, flood-gate;*  
*bung, bung hole*  
 Bondir, *vn. to frisk, rebound*  
 Bondissant, *c. a. skipping*  
 Bondissement, *sm. frisking*  
 — de cœur, *a rising of the*  
*stomach* [hole  
 Bondon, *bung, isopple, bung*  
 Bondonner, *va. to bung, stop*  
 Bondonnier, *sf. cooper's stool*  
 Bondrée, *a bird of prey*  
 Bonheur, *sm. happiness, good*  
*luck, blessing*  
 Bonhomie, *sf. good-nature*  
 Bonifier, *va. to improve*  
 Bonification, *sf. improvement*  
 Bonne fortune, *good adventu-*  
*re; lady's favours*  
 Bonneau, *sm. buoy*  
 Bonnement, *ad. bonestly, well*  
 Bonnes, *sf. trumps*  
 Bonnet, *sm. a cap, bonnet*  
 Bonnetade, *sf. capping, cring-*  
*ing*  
 Bonnetier, *va. to cap, cringe*  
 Bonneterie, *sf. bonnet's business*  
 Bonneteur, *sm. sharper*  
 Bonnetier, *cap-maker, bosier*  
 Bonnette, *sf. a bonnet of a*  
*sail*  
 Bonté, *goodness, kindness*  
 Bonze, *s. bonze, cheat*  
 Boqueteau, *sm. a little wood*  
 Boquillon, *a paltry wood*  
*cleaver, shiri, lace*  
 Borax, *borax*  
 Bord, *edge, brim, brink, shore*  
 Bord à bord, *ad. level, even*  
*with*  
 Bord, *(native) ship; a-board*  
 Bordage, *side planks of a ship*  
 Bordayer, *vn. to traverse, sail*  
 Bordé, *sm. hem, edge, lack*  
 Bordée, *sf. broadside, tack*  
 Border, *va. to edge, to bor-*  
*der, lace*  
 Bordereau, *sm. note, account*  
 Bordure, *sf. frame, edge, bor-*  
 Boréal, *c. a. northern* [der  
 Borée, *sm. north wind*  
 Borgne, *2. a. one-eyed*  
 Borgne, *one-eyed man* [man  
 Buignesse, *sf. one-eyed wo-*  
 Borgnibus, *sm. a tall one-*  
*eyed man*  
 Bornage, *setting-bounds*  
 Borne, *sf. a bound; limit;*  
*stone stud; post* [narrow  
 Rotné, *c. a. shallow, small,*

Borner, *va. to bound, fir-*  
*end* [bou  
 Se —, *vr. to keep*  
 Bornover, *va. to look over*  
*surface with one eye*  
 Bosphore, *sm. — rus, str.*  
 Bosquet, *ibicet, grove*  
 Bosuel, *sm. a scented*  
 Bossage, *rusticks, emboss*  
 Bosse, *sf. bunch on the h-*  
*relieve; bruise; knot; h-*  
 Bosselage, *sm. a relieve*  
 bossing  
 Bosseler, *va. to work*  
 Bosselure, *sf. crimping*  
 Bosseman, *sm. boatman*  
 Bossette, *sf. bride-stud*  
 Bossu, *c. a. s. bunch-ba-*  
 Bossuer, *va. to bruise, l-*  
 Bot, *sm. a boat*  
 Bot, *piet bot, lame of*  
 Botanique, *sf. botany*  
 — 2. a. botanic, botanica  
 Botaniste, *sm. botanist*  
 Botanologie, *sf. botanica*  
 Botte, *boot; bunch; thr-*  
*but; bank; bottle; sup*  
*a coach*  
 Botté, *pl. clods of dirt*  
 Bottelage, *sm. bottling*  
 Botteler, *va. to bottle*  
 Bottelleur, *sm. maker of*  
*into bottles* [boot  
 Botter, *va. make boots,*  
 Se —, *vr. to put one's*  
*on, to cloze one's shoes*  
 Botine, *sf. jockey-boot,*  
 Bôté, *sm. be-goat; leath-*  
*budget; sloven*  
 Boucaner, *va. to smooch-*  
*to hunt oxen*  
 Boucanier, *sm. buccaner*  
 Boucassin, *boccassine*  
 Boucaut, *sm. a kind of*  
 Bouche, *sf. the mouth*  
 Bouchée, *mouthful*  
 Boucher, *vn. to stop up,*  
 Boucher, *sm. a butcher*  
 Bouchère, *sf. butcher*  
 Boucherie, *sf. butchery*  
 Boucheture, *fence, incl*  
 Bouche-trou, *sm. pin hole*  
 Bouchoir, *lid of an oven*  
 Bouchoin, *stoppel, cork, h-*  
 Bouchoane, *sf. darning bo-*  
 Bouchonner, *va. to rub w-*  
*a wisp, rumple*  
 Boucle, *sf. buckle; knocker*  
*curl; ring*  
 — d'oreille, *ear-ring*  
 Bouclement, *sm. ringing*  
 Boucler, *va. to buckle; rir-*  
*make an end of; to curl*  
 Bouclier, *sm. buckler, thu-*

sm. poison, gudgeon  
 sf. first quill of a  
 wing; pinious  
 vn. to put, look gruff  
 sf. putting (len)  
 sc. stubs; points; sul-  
 sm. black-pudding  
 sf. middle knot in  
 a bone  
 sf. pudding maker  
 sf. a little funnel  
 sf. a closet where  
 lives to be alone  
 sf. dirt, matter  
 sf. boy (wenger)  
 sm. dustman; sca-  
 sc. a muddy, miry  
 sf. c. puffing  
 sf. the chops (fit)  
 sf. puff; blast; slight  
 vn. to puff; \*be sul-  
 sf. ear-knot of nar-  
 vn. to bloat, \*puff up  
 sf. swelling, tur-  
 sf. soon  
 vn. a. s. jocose; buff-  
 vn. to droll; jest  
 sf. buffoonery  
 sm. a lodge  
 middle of a cash  
 budget, or bag  
 sf. of petr (stick)  
 sf. wax candle  
 vn. to budge, stir  
 sf. budget, or bag  
 a wax candle; bou-  
 [wax-candle  
 vn. to sear with a  
 sf. et, vn. to mutter,  
 sm. buckram  
 vn. a. boi, hasty  
 sm. boiled meat  
 sf. thick milk, pop  
 vn. to boil; work  
 sf. boiler, kettle  
 sm. broil, gust of  
 sf. describing up; puff;  
 sf. frob  
 a blanc, mullein (a.  
 vn. to bubble up,  
 sf. up, gush out  
 vn. to bubble  
 vn. to bask  
 sm. a baker  
 sf. c. sf. baker's wife  
 sf. baking, bake  
 sf. bowl, ball (bous)  
 sm. a birch-tree  
 vn. to pour, as pi-  
 do, to swell

Boulet, sm. a bullet, ball  
 Boulette, sf. a little ball  
 Boulevard, sm. bulwark, for-  
 tress [throw, disorder  
 Bouleversement, total over-  
 Bouleverser, va. to \* over-  
 throw  
 Bouleux, sm. laborious man;  
 short thick horse  
 Bouli, a tea pot  
 Boulier, a fishing net  
 Boulimie, sf. bulimy  
 Boulon, sm. pigeon's cove;  
 putlog, scaffolding hole  
 Rouline, sf. bouline, tack  
 Rouliner, vn. tack about, shift  
 Boulineur, sm. a camp thief  
 Boulingrin, bowling green;  
 grass plot  
 Boulonier, a ship that \* goes  
 with a side wind [weight  
 Boulon, iron pin, steel yard  
 Boulonner, va. to fasten; to  
 pin down  
 Bouque, sf. a straight passage  
 Bouquet, vn. to truckle;  
 buckle to  
 Bouquet, sm. a nosegay  
 Bouquetier, a flower-pot  
 Bouquetière, sf. nosegay-woman  
 Bouquetin, sm. a wild goat  
 Bouquin, old be-goat; secher  
 Bouquinier, vn. to hunt after  
 old books; to couple as a  
 hare  
 Bouquinerie, sf. a heap of  
 quotations from old books  
 Bouquineur, sm. book-worm  
 Bouquiniste, second-hand  
 bookseller  
 Bouracan, barracan [her  
 Bouracanie, barracan-ma-  
 Bourasque, sf. sudden storm,  
 a caprice  
 Bourbe, mud, mire  
 Bourbier, sm. wild boar's  
 breast  
 Bontoux, vn. a. muddy, miry  
 Bourbier, sm. slough, plunge  
 Bourillon, matter from a  
 sore  
 Bourcette, sf. corn sallad  
 Bourdaloue, sm. batband  
 Bour'e, sf. sham, fib, fun  
 Bourder, vn. to fib, tell sto-  
 ries  
 Bourdeur, vn. a. a fibber  
 Bourdillon, sm. cleft wood  
 to make casks  
 Bourdon, drone, staff  
 Bourdonnant, vn. a. humming  
 Bourdonné, vn. a. pometty  
 Bourdonnement, sm. hum-

ming, buzzing, murmur  
 Bourdonner, vn. hum; mur-  
 ter; buzz  
 Bourdonnet, sm. a droll  
 Bour'e, a country town  
 Bourgade, sf. a little town  
 Bourge, sm. burly  
 Bourgeois, bourgeois, citizen;  
 commoner  
 —, vn. a. a. sf. for a citizen  
 Bourgeoise, sf. citizen's wife  
 Bourgeoisement, ad. citizen-  
 like [city, the citizen  
 Bourgeoisie, sf. freedom  
 Bourgeoisie, a bird, a pimple  
 Bourgonner, vn. to bud,  
 sf. to  
 Bourgaestre, sm. burgo-mat-  
 Bourguépine, sf. buckhorn  
 Bourtache, sf. borage  
 Bourtrade, beating, cuff  
 Bourrasque, sudden storm;  
 caprice  
 Bourric, vad, cow's hair; silly  
 Bourreau, sm. executioner;  
 butcher, tormentor [vine  
 Bourrée, sf. chat wood, ba-  
 Bourrée, (danse) a boree  
 Bourrelet, sm. a pad, bond  
 Bourrellier, harness-maker  
 Bourrellement, sm. torture;  
 remorse [rack  
 Bourreller, va. to torment,  
 Bourrellerie, sf. racking pain  
 Bourrer, va. to pad; ram;  
 abuse  
 Bourriche, sf. a basket in  
 which game is sent  
 Bourrier, vn. a. made of cow's  
 hair, &c.  
 Bourrique, sf. ass, ass's colt  
 Bourriquet, sm. hand-bar-  
 row; ass's colt  
 Bourru, vn. a. morose, cross  
 Bourse, sf. a purse, a pad;  
 an exchange, vehicle, bag  
 Boursette, small purse  
 Bourrier, sm. treasurer  
 Bourric-maker, burier  
 Bourriller, vn. \* make a ga-  
 thering  
 Bourson, sm. a fob  
 Boursoiller, va. to bloat, \* puff  
 Boursoiffage, sm. Boursout-  
 sf. sf. swelling, pomp-  
 sity [deer's dung  
 Bourard, on Bourard, sm.  
 Bous, sf. cow's dung  
 Bousillage, sm. a mud wall;  
 dabbling  
 Bousiller, va. \* make a  
 wall, to spoil a wor-  
 Bousilleux, sm. mu-  
 dabbler

Braquer, *vn.* to plunder  
 Boussole, *sf.* compass, guide  
 Bout, *end. tip, nipple, chape, button, keel piece, ferrule*  
 Bout d'aile, *sm.* finion (but  
 Bout rimés, *réines*  
 Bout saigneux, *neck of mut-  
 ton, scrag*  
 Boutade, *sf.* freak, whim;  
 spurt, eagerness  
 Boutadeux, *se. a.* whimsical  
 Bout-en-tain, *sm.* decoy-  
 bird  
 + Boute-leu, *gunner; linstock; incendiary, firebrand*  
 Boute-tout cuire, *sm.* a spend-  
 idrift  
 Bouteillage, *butlerage*  
 Bouteille, *sf.* a bottle  
 —, (vessie d'eau) bubble  
 Bouteiller, *sm.* butler  
 Bouter, *va. to* \* put; pare off  
 Boutique, *sf.* shop; implements;  
 stall, trunk  
 Boutiquier, *sm.* shopkeeper  
 Boutoir, *sm.* snout, buttress  
 Bouton, *button; bud, pimple*  
 Boutonner, *va. to* button;  
 bud, \* break out  
 Boutonnerie, *sf.* button-ware  
 Boutonnier, *sm.* buttonmaker  
 Boutonnière, *sf.* button hole  
 Bouter, *slip of a tree, sucker*  
 Bouvart, *sm.* young bull  
 Bouverie, *sf.* a cow-house  
 Bouvet, *sm.* a plane (bootes  
 Bouvier, *c. s.* cowherd, clown  
 Bouvillon, *sm.* bullock  
 Bouvreuil, *sm.* bullfinch  
 Boyar, *a Russian nobleman*  
 Boyau, *a gut, bowel*  
 —, branch of a trench  
 Boyaudier, *sm.* saddle-string-  
 maker  
 Bracelet, *a bracelet*  
 Brûcher, *vn. to* brew  
 Brachial, *a.* brachial  
 Br. chame, *sm.* braman,  
 bramie  
 Braconnier, *va. to* poach  
 Braconnier, *sm.* a poacher  
 Brai, *pitch and tar mixt*  
 Brai, *sf.* back clouts  
 Braits, *pl.* trousers  
 Braill. *rd. e. a. s.* bawling no-  
 isy person  
 Brailier, *vn. to* brawl  
 Brailleux, *se. s.* bawler, scold  
 Bralement, *sm.* braying of  
 an ass  
 Braire, *vn. to* bray as an ass  
 aise, *sf.* live coal; small  
 isier, *sm.* trough (coal)  
 n, *sm.* coalst. bray

Bras, *int. pshaw*  
 Braucard, *sm.* a litter, shaft  
 + of a coach; band-barrow;  
 chairman's horse  
 Brancardier, *a litter driver*  
 Branchage, *branches, boughs*  
 Branche, *sf.* branch, bough;  
 stick of a Roman balance  
 Brancher, *va. to* \* hang on a  
 —, *vn. to* perch (tree)  
 Branchier, *sm.* a brancher  
 Branchu, *c. a.* branchy  
 Braude, *sf.* heath, bough  
 Brandebourg, *sm.* surcoat  
 Brandevin, *sm.* brandy  
 Brandeviner, *c. s.* sutler  
 Bran illement, *sm.* swinging  
 Brandiller, *va. to* swing, see-  
 saw  
 Brandilloire, *sf.* a swing  
 Brandir, *va. to* brandish;  
 \* stop; strengthen  
 Brandon, *sm.* a firebrand;  
 wisp of straw  
 Brandonner, *va. to* nail wisps  
 of straw at the door of a  
 seized inheritance  
 Branlant, *c. a.* shaking  
 Brane, *sm.* jogging; bambock  
 Bralement, *sm.* jogging;  
 motion  
 Branier, *v. to* jog; \* shake;  
 waver, \* give ground, ter-  
 ter, move  
 Branleur, *se. s.* shaker  
 Branloire, *sf.* swing; see-saw  
 Braque, *sm.* a setting-dog  
 Braquemart, *a* cutlass (non  
 Braquement, *pointing a can-*  
 Braquer, *va. to* point, to turn  
 a carriage (bandle)  
 Bras, *arm, claw, scapce,*  
 Braser, *va. to* solder  
 Brasier, *sm.* coal-fire; a great  
 clear fire; pan for coals  
 Brassier, *va. to* broil  
 Braure, *sf.* soldering  
 Bravage, *sm.* coining's fees  
 Brassart, brassets; bracers  
 Brasse, *sf.* a sailboat  
 Brasse, *an armfull* (vise  
 Brasse, *va.* brew, mix; de-  
 Braserie, *sf.* a brew-house  
 Brasseur, *se. s.* a brewer  
 Brasières, *sf.* night waistcoat  
 Brasin, *sm.* brewer's copper  
 Brivache, *a* swaggerer, bully  
 Bravade, *sf.* boasting  
 Brave, *se. s.* brave, spruce  
 Bravement, *ad.* stoutly, finely  
 Braver, *va. to* bray, bully  
 Braverie, *sf.* finery  
 Bravoure, *valour, courage*  
 Bravours, *feats*

Brayement, *sm.* braying  
 an ass  
 Brayer, *a* truss, pannu  
 Brayer, *sf.* pl. chape-  
 clouts  
 Brayette, *the cad-piece*  
 Bréant, *sm.* a siskin  
 Bréilage, *tax on sheep*  
 Brébis, *sf.* a sheep, c.  
 Brèche, *braccb; gap*  
 Brêchedent, *se. s.* t.  
 Brechet, *sm.* brisest  
 Brecin, *sm.* iron book  
 Bredi-breda, *stupid*  
 Bredonille, *sm.* doubt  
 at French badgan-  
 Bredouillement, *stagn-*  
 Bredouiller, *vn. to* sta-  
 Bredouilleux, *se. s.* sta-  
 Bref, *ve. a.* brief, s.  
 Bref, *ad. in* brief, s.  
 Bref, *sm.* a brief, c.  
 Bréhaigne, *se. a.* barr-  
 Bréland, *sm.* a gamu-  
 —, sort of game at  
 Brélander, *vn. to* gam-  
 Brélandier, *sm.* a gam-  
 Brélandier, *c. s.* a  
 who sells in stalls  
 Bre. iobreluque, *ad. b. s.*  
 Breille, *sf.* a rift  
 Breloque, *a* gewgaw  
 Breueve, *sf.* broad-  
 worsted stuff  
 Brème, *a* braman (fish)  
 Brésil, *sm.* Brésil  
 Brésil, *c. a.* Brésil  
 Brésilier, *va. to* \* to  
 to dye with Brésil  
 Brésilier, *sm.* Brésil  
 Brésilier, *va. to* tin  
 Brésilier, *sm.* a tin-  
 Brelander, *va. to* \*  
 Bréalle, *sf.* a strap  
 Brete, *a* rapier, s.  
 Brété, *c.* rooster, s.  
 Breteur, *sm.* a bull-  
 Breure, *sf.* teeth of  
 Brève, *a* short syllable  
 Brever, *sm.* warrior  
 mission, indenter  
 lading; (charm, s)  
 Breveaire, *bracer*  
 king's warrant  
 church preference  
 Brever, *va. to* a - give  
 rant  
 Bréviate, *sm.* a br-  
 bravier  
 Bréauge, *drink*  
 Bréauge, *bravours*  
 Bréba, *sf.* a scrag, s.  
 Bricole, *bricole; r*  
 back-stroke, soil

*er, sm. \* toss sideways*  
*sf. bridle, stay, loop*  
*va. to bridle, curb,*  
*sm. bridle on a wo-*  
*head-dress*  
*a snaffle, a bit*  
*a. quick, short*  
*ent, ad. briefly*  
*sf. brevity, short-*  
*va. to guttle, claw off*  
*c. s. a guttler*  
*sf. brigade, troop*  
*sm. brigadier*  
*highwayman; ex-*  
*aristocrat*  
*sm. robbery*  
*vn. to rob on the*  
*sm. brigantine*  
*sf. pl. prizes*  
*sm. kind of plumb*  
*solicitation, capital*  
*a. to solicit, sue*  
*sm. candidate*  
*a shining, bright*  
*sf. brightness; keen*  
*brilliant*  
*va. to \* cut a dia-*  
*mon angles; glitter*  
*to \* shine, sparkle*  
*sf. brake; handle*  
*pump*  
*va. to \* set agoing*  
*sm. pl. baubles,*  
*bit; sprig; slip; stick*  
*sf. a coast, a beach*  
*sort of rice cake,*  
*sm. moss on trees*  
*sf. a brick*  
*sm. a steel*  
*sf. bricks; brick-*  
*like*  
*va. to \* make brick-*  
*sf. brick-kiln*  
*brick-making*  
*sm. brick-maker*  
*breaking open*  
*sm. breakers, waves*  
*sm. self; blind*  
*a breeze; rock*  
*sf. pl. cracks in*  
*deign; fellow*  
*sm. a very strong*  
*starling*  
*sf. abelter*  
*break-neck place*  
*sm. smelly chat-*  
*dashing; vendng*  
*va. to \* break; split;*

*dash; bruise; \* rend; de-*  
*stroy; \* fall out*  
*ve driver, vr. \* break; fold, up*  
*Briseur, sm. breaker*  
*brisoir, a brace for flax*  
*Brisque, sf. briquet game and*  
*Brisure, sf. rebatement cards*  
*Britannique, 2. a British*  
*Broc, sm. a featherjack; a*  
*great jug*  
*Brocanteur, v. to be a broker*  
*Brocanteur, s. a broker*  
*brocard, sm. brocade; taunt;*  
*bracket*  
*Brocarder, va. to taunt; \* nip*  
*Brocarder, se. s. a taunter*  
*Brocaille, sf. linsiey-woolsey*  
*Broccoli, sm. brocoli*  
*Broche, sf. spit; knitting-*  
*needle; faucet; stick, peg,*  
*puncher; stem*  
*Broché, spit-full*  
*Brocher, va. to \* knit, \* stitch;*  
*\* do in a hurry; work with*  
*gold, silk, &c. to \* stick;*  
*Brochet, sm. a pike \* fasten*  
*Brocheton, a small pie*  
*Brochette, sf. a skewer*  
*Brochette, va. to measure*  
*the limbs and side planks*  
*of a ship; to pin on*  
*Brocheur, se. s. a knitter*  
*Brochoir, sm. smith's shoe-*  
*ing hammer*  
*Brochure, sf. a pamphlet*  
*Brodé, c. a. embroidered;*  
*streaked [boots]*  
*Brodequin, sm. buskin; the*  
*Broder, va. to embroider;*  
*romance [mauling; knot]*  
*Broderie, sf. embroidery; \* [to]*  
*Brodeur, se. a embroiderer*  
*Brodoir, sm. a bobbin; spotter*  
*Bronchade, sf. stumbling*  
*Bronchement, sm. failure*  
*Broncher, va. to stumble,*  
*\* trip [of the lungs]*  
*Bronchial, c. a. bronchial*  
*Bronchotomic, sf. —tomy*  
*Bronze, 2. s. bronze, brass*  
*Bronzer, va. to bronze*  
*Broquet, sm. a brochet*  
*Broque, vid. Broccoli*  
*Broquette, sf. a rack*  
*Bro-sailles, bushes, briars*  
*Brosse, a brush, pencil*  
*Broset, va. to brush*  
*—, vn. to brush along*  
*Broser, sm. a brush-maker*  
*Broûée, sf. fog, mist*  
*Brouet, sm. boiled milk,*  
*gruel, thin broth*  
*Brouette, sf. wheel-barrow,*  
*galtry coach*

Brouetier, sm. wheel-barrow  
 Brouhaha, clapping [man  
 Brouillamini, botch-potch  
 Brouillard, mist; day-book  
 Brouiller, va. to shingle, \* mix  
 together, embroil, perplex,  
 jumble, \* set at variance  
 Se—, vr. to fall out, \* be out,  
 \* be overcast  
 Brouillerie, sf. broil, quarrel  
 Brouillerie, small trinkets  
 Brouillon, sm. foul copy;  
 day-book; margin  
 Brouillon, ne. a. s. shuffling  
 Brouer, va. to blast; busy-body  
 Brouissement, sm. a rattling  
 Brouissage, sf. blight, blast  
 Broussailles, sf. pl. brambles  
 Broussin, sm. \* ecrescence  
 Brout, brown-wood; green  
 shellof walnuts  
 Brouter, va. to browse  
 Broutille, sf. sprig, trifles  
 Broye, a brace for flax  
 Broiement, sm. pounding  
 Broyer, va. to \* grind, pound,  
 bray  
 Broyeur, sm. grinder  
 Broyon, a brayer  
 Bru, sf. a son's wife  
 Bruant, sm. yellow-hammer  
 Brugnoi, a nectarine  
 Bruine, sf. rime; hoar frost  
 Bruiner, vn. to drizzle  
 Bruire, to roar, bustle, \* ring  
 again  
 Bruissement, sm. roaring  
 Bruit, a noise, report, up-  
 roar, quarrel, fanie  
 Brûlant, c. a. burning, hot  
 Brûle, sm. burning; eager  
 Brûlement, burning, fire  
 Brûler, va. to \* burn, scorch,  
 blast  
 Brûleur, sm. incendiary  
 Brûlot, a fire-ship, pyrobolus  
 Brûlure, sf. a burning, blast  
 Brumal, c. a. winterly  
 Brume, sf. a fog at sea  
 Brumeux, c. a. foggy, misty  
 Brun, c. a. brown; dusky; dark  
 Brun, sm. brown colour [man  
 Brun, c. s. brown man or wo-  
 Brunet, c. a. brownish  
 Brunet, sm. a brown youth  
 Brunette, sf. a brown girl  
 Brûner, v. to burnish, to turn  
 brown  
 Brûnissage, sm. burnishing  
 Brûnisseur, a burnisher  
 Brûnissol, burnishing-stick  
 Brûnissure, sf. polish  
 Bruse, knee-bolin  
 Brusque, 2. a. d





sf. younger sister  
a judge among the  
a kind of serge  
sf. a litch  
sf. a dial  
sun dial  
a picture frame  
va. to quadrate, suit  
collique, a. decayed,  
perishable  
Mercury's wand;  
sf. decay, craziness  
a. a. b. p. c. rife  
sf. hypocrisy  
sf. coffee, coffee-house  
sf. coffee man  
sf. coffee pot  
sf. coffee-tree  
sf. cage, jail  
a. a. s. lazy, idle  
va. vn. to mump  
sf. laziness  
a. a. s. bow-legged  
Lypcrite, bigot; a  
sf. hypocrisy  
sf. sm. affected devo  
an owl of a man  
sf. Dutch fishing-boat  
sf. sm. stitched book  
sf. ad. untowardly  
sf. a jolt of a coach  
sf. joining  
va. vn. to jolt, shake  
sf. a butt, collage.  
sf. Cayen  
sf. a quail  
sf. curds and whey  
sf. sf. curds and  
sf. e. a. curdled  
sf. sm. grillings  
sf. tennis  
sf. curdling of wo  
sf. milk  
va. to curdle; coa  
sf. sm. young quail  
sf. young turbot, slip  
sf. tennis, mix got  
sf. a kind of ovoid  
sf. rose-water pear  
sf. flint, flint stone  
sf. flint, rock work  
an officer among  
sf. a. to cajole, wheedle  
sf. sf. cajoling, coax  
sf. coaxer  
sf. s. wheedler,  
sf. cheat, cab; drum  
sf. a cashier

Calisson, covered waggon  
Cal, sm. callosity  
Calisin, sf. depth of a ship  
Calamine, sf. calamine; la-  
pis calaminaris  
Calamité, -ty, misery, dis-  
tress  
Calamiteux, se. a. calamitous  
Calandre, sf. calender; wee-  
vil  
Calandrer, va. calender cloth  
Calandrent, sm. a calender  
Calcaire, 2. a. that may be  
reduced to chalk; calca-  
rious, limy  
Calcedoine, sf. chalcedony  
Calcination, calcining  
Calciner, va. to calcine  
Calcul, calculation; the stone  
in the bladder  
Calculable, 2. a. computable  
Calculateur, sm. accountant  
Culculer, va. to calculate,  
cast up  
Calculeux, se. a. calculous  
Cale, sf. wooden wedge; creek;  
ducking; ship's hold; flat  
Calchasse, sf. a gourd  
Calche, sf. calash; chariot  
Calcon, sm. drawers  
Calconnier, drawers ma-  
Calclaction, sf. -tion, beat-  
ing  
Calamar, sm. cuttle-fish; pen-  
Calenbourg, a pun  
Calendes, sf. calends; convo-  
-gicques, never  
Caendret, sm. a calendar  
Gregorien, Gregorian  
calendar  
Calenture, sf. burning fever  
Cal-pm, sm. book of extracts  
Caler, va. to lower, the sails;  
Calas, sm. calving, oakum  
Calin, a calker, calking  
Calatag, calking of a ship  
Calaret, va. to calk, pitch  
Calareur, sm. a calker  
Callatin, calker's boy  
Calteutrage, stopping chinks  
Calteutrer, va. to stop chinks  
Calme, se. a. chalybeate, im-  
pregnated with steel  
Calibre, sm. bore, size, sort  
Caliber, va. to dispar  
Calice, sm. calice, calix, cup  
Calibouchon, a calibout-  
chon, atride  
Caligineux, se. a. gloomy  
Caline, s. lazy beggar, booby  
Calinet, vn. to beggar  
se —, vn. to sit, or rest like  
a beggar or booby  
Calieux, se. a. callous, bard

Callosité, sf. callosity, bard-  
ness  
Calmande, callimanco  
Calme, 2. a. calm, quiet, still  
—, sm. calm and sea; calm-  
ness, quietness, stillness  
Calmer, va. to calm, ap-  
pease, quiet, still, pacify  
Calomnieux, sm. calumnia-  
tor, slanderer  
Calomniatrice, sf. calumni-  
atrix, slanderess  
Calomnie, calumny, slander  
Calomnier, va. to calumni-  
ate, slander  
Calomnieusement, ad. slan-  
derously  
Calomnieux, se. a. slanderous  
Calotin, a. p. p. p. clergyman  
Calotine, sf. a grotesque  
work, or figure  
Calotte, leather cap; lam-  
Calottier, sm. leather-cap-  
maker  
Calquer, va. chalk the out-  
lines  
Calvaire, sm. Calvary  
Calypsine, calvinism  
Calypsin, 2. a. s. calvinist  
Calvite, sf. buldness  
Calumet, sm. large Indian  
pipe  
Calus, hard knob in the skin,  
hardness of heart  
Calyphe, ou calice, a caliph  
Camaieu, precious stone, pic-  
ture of one colour  
Camail, a camail, a capu-  
chin  
Camaldule, a kind of friars  
Camarade, a comrade, fellow  
Camard, e. a. s. flat nose  
Cambiste, sm. change broker  
Cambouis, game, room  
Cambre, va. to vault, bend  
se —, vn. to warp as wood  
Cambrure, sf. bending  
Camée, sm. cameo  
Caméleon, a camelion  
Camelot, camel  
Camelote, e. a. woven like  
camel  
Camelotie, sf. a kind of  
camel  
Camier, sm. chamberlain  
of a pope or cardinal  
Camrulgat, the pope's great  
chamberlain's place  
Camertingne, the pope's great  
chamberlain  
Caumon, very small pin;  
cat's claw; little cart  
Camisade, sf. assault by night  
Camisard, sm. fanatic  
thustau



**CAR**

...er, *vn.* to chat, prattle  
 ...er, *sm.* a great talker  
 ...er, *sf.* talkativegossip  
 ...er, *sf.* tittle-tattle  
 ...er, *sf.* a chair of rest  
 ...er, *sm.* be that gull  
 ...er, *vn.* in order to bat-  
 ...er, *up*  
 ...er, *because*  
 ...er, *sf.* yellowamber  
 ...er, *carabineer*; rock  
 ...er, *sf.* a rock's trick  
 ...er, *sf.* a carabine  
 ...er, *vn.* to fire and  
 ...er, *vn.* to play the  
 ...er, *sm.* a carabineer  
 ...er, *sf.* caracol, or  
 ...er, *about*  
 ...er, *vn.* to wheel about  
 ...er, *to* coo  
 ...er, *sm.* character;  
 ...er, *band*; humour;  
 ...er, *vn.* to charac-  
 ...er, *teristic*  
 ...er, *sf.* a charac-  
 ...er, *an ice-pail*  
 ...er, *carambol*  
 ...er, *vn.* to carambol  
 ...er, *sm.* barley-sugar  
 ...er, *sf.* a carac  
 ...er, *sm.* the best cocoa  
 ...er, *sf.* a carac  
 ...er, *sm.* a caravan  
 ...er, *sm.* a leader of a  
 ...er, *one* belonging to  
 ...er, *sm.* caravan-  
 ...er, *sm.* a plague;  
 ...er, *sf.* a carbonade;  
 ...er, *carbon*  
 ...er, *sf.* necklace; iron  
 ...er, *sf.* curcase, a casket  
 ...er, *sm.* — *sm.* a con-  
 ...er, *sf.* stalk of an un-  
 ...er, *if* [wood]  
 ...er, *two cards* full of  
 ...er, *to* card  
 ...er, *sf.* a carder  
 ...er, *sf.* heart-burn  
 ...er, *sf.* cordial  
 ...er, *sf.* a card maker  
 ...er, *a cardinal*  
 ...er, *a cardinal*  
 ...er, *cardinalship*  
 ...er, *sf.* a plant; a card-

**CAR.**

*cardinal*; to paint red  
*Cardon, sm.* cardoon-ribble  
*Carême, lent*  
*Un carême-prenant, a* ridiculous fellow <sup>place</sup>  
*Carénage, sm.* careening  
*Carène, sf.* all the parts of a ship under water  
*Carèner, va.* to careen <sup>ting</sup>  
*Caréssant, c. a.* kind, flatter-  
*Carresse, sf.* caresses, <sup>thousle</sup>  
*Carésser, va.* to caress, <sup>soot</sup>  
*Cargaison, sf.* a cargo <sup>stais</sup>  
*Carguer, va.* to brail up the  
*Carques, sf. pl.* brails  
*Caricature, sf.* an overcharge  
*Carie, rottenness in the bones*  
*Carrier, va.* to ret, taint  
*Carillon, sm.* chimcs; scold-  
*ing, jangling*  
*Carillonement, chiming*  
*Carillonner, sm.* to chim-  
*Carillonneur, sm.* a-chimer;  
*a noisy fellow*  
*Carole, sf.* a kind of calash  
*Caridade, alms, charity*  
*Carme, sm.* a *carmelite*  
*Carmelite, sf.* *carmelite nun*  
*Carmin, sm.* *carmin* <sup>live</sup>  
*Carminatif, ve.* a *carmina-*  
*Carnage, sm.* *carnage, slaugh-*  
*ter, carnion* <sup>vorations</sup>  
*Carnassier, c. a.* *carnivorous*  
*Carnassier, c. sf.* pouch, bag  
*Carnati-on, sf.* *-lion* <sup>fish-</sup>  
*colour*  
*Carnaval, sm.* *carnival*  
*Cane, sf.* angle, corner  
*Cane, c. a.* *canuation*  
*Cane, sm.* a *dist-hook*  
*Carnivore, s. a.* *carnivorous*  
*Carnosite, sf.* *curiosity*  
*Carogne, a* *jade*  
*Carron, sm.* a *slice of fat*  
*car without lean*  
*Caroncule, sf.* a *small gland;*  
*excrescence*  
*Carotte, a* *carrot*  
*Carot-ci, vn.* to *play low*  
*Carrouce, sf.* *carrouzing*  
*Carpe, a* *carp*  
*Carpe, sm.* *the wrist*  
*Carreau, a* *little carp*  
*Carpette, sf.* *packing-cloths*  
*Carpiillon, sm.* a *young carp*  
*Craquelis, a* *quiver*  
*Care, sf.* *crown of a bat;*  
*shape of a coat, toes of a shoe*  
*Carré, c. a.* *square*  
*Carré, sm.* a *square garden-*  
*bed* <sup>mouton</sup>  
*Carré de mouton, breast of*  
*Carréau, square; pane; gar-*  
*den bed; cushion; diamond*

## CAS 91

at cards; the ground;  
thunder bolt; thunder-  
stone; tailor's goose; bat  
Carrefour, a cross way  
Carrelage, paving with  
square tiles, &c.  
Carrelé, va. to pave with  
square tiles, &c. to mend  
floors  
Carrelet, sm. a flounder  
Carrette, sf. a pincite  
Carreleur, sm. one that paves  
with square tiles, &c.  
Carreure, sf. paving with  
tiles, cobbling  
Carrement, ad. square  
Carer, va. to square  
Ce — va. to turn  
Caret, sm. rope turn  
Carrier, a quarry-man  
Carrière, sf. quarry; career  
Carras e, sm. a couch  
— de voiture, stage coach  
— coupe, a chaise  
— brisé, a landau [couch  
— de louage, a hackney  
Carriste, sf. fullcoach  
Carrissier, a coach-maker  
Carrissel, a carousal  
Carrus e, sf. riot, loose mirth  
Carure, shape of a coat  
Caruyer, va. to quarter  
Carte, sf. card, map, paste-  
board  
Carte-marine, sea-chart  
Carte, sm. card; challenge  
Cartesimien, rhetoricians  
philosophy  
Cartesien, Cartesian  
Cartier, a card-maker  
Cartilage, a gristle  
Cartilagineux, a. a gristly  
Carré, sm. pasteboard, band-  
box  
Carrouner, va. to add a leaf to  
a book  
Carrounner, sm. pasteboard-  
maker  
Carrouche, sf. a churge; car-  
tridge  
Cartulaire, sm. a collection  
of charters  
Cas, a case; fact; chance;  
matter; value  
Casinier, sm. close house-  
keeper; lazy drone  
Casinier, e. a. retired, idle  
Casque, sf. a great coat  
Casquin, sm. a short gown  
Casque, sf. casque, a fall  
Casse, a point at bat-gam-  
mon, square in a draught-  
board; mean habitation;  
Casemate, a casemate  
Casematé, va. to f

Caser, *vn.* to take a point at tables  
 Caserne, *sf.* a barrack  
 Casernet, *vn.* to be in barracks  
 Casilleux, *se. n.* brittle  
 Casque, *sm.* a helmet  
 Cassa, *e.* *sf.* a flap, sham  
 Cassalle, *first digging of a field*  
 Cassant, *e. a.* brittle [getting] *sf.* repeal, uproar  
 Cassa, *cassid*, pen case, case  
 Cass-cou, *sm.* unsafe place, uneven ground  
 Cassé, *voix*, broken voice  
 Caster, *vn.* to break, bruise; *abrogate*  
 Casse-ore, *sf.* a stew pan [er] *sm.* nut-crack  
 Cassé-tête, *puzzle-brain*; *heady wine* [*grosse*]  
 Casseur, *sf.* coffret; *privy*  
 Casseur, *sm.* cracker, bouncer  
 Cassier, *cassia* tree  
 Cassolette, *sf.* perfuming pan  
 Cassonade, *powder sugar*  
 Castagnettes, *castanets*  
 Caste, *a tribe*  
 Castell, *sort of green plum*  
 Castille, *bickering*; *content*  
 Castor, *sm.* a beaver [*ston*]  
 Casualité, *perquisite*  
 Casuel, *le. a.* casual; *precarious*  
 Casuel, *sm.* profits, perquisites  
 Casuellement, *ad.* casually, *by chance*  
 Casuiste, *sm.* casuist  
 Catacède, *sf.* catacresis  
 Catacombes, *catacombs*  
 Catadupes, *water falls*  
 Catafalque, *sm.* funeral decoration  
 Cataleptie, *sf.* catalepsy  
 Cataleptique, *2. a.* —slak  
 Catalogue, *sm.* —logue list, roll  
 Cataplasm, *poultice*  
 Cataacte, *sf.* a cataract  
 de cataracter, *va.* to grow dim  
 Catarre, *sm.* a catarrh  
 Catarrheux, *se. a.* catarrhous  
 Catarrhe, *sf.* —phe  
 Catéchiser, *va.* to catechise; *to endeavor, to persuade*  
 Catéchisme, *sm.* a catechism  
 Catéchiste, *a catechist*  
 Catéchumène, *2. 1.* —men  
 Catégorie, *sf.* —gory, class  
 Catégoriquement, *ad.* cate-

a. cat'rric  
 & cat'rral

Cathédral, *sm.* a lecturer  
 Catholicisme, —licism  
 Catholique, *sf.* catholicism; *the catholic countries*  
 Catholicon, *sm.* —con  
 Catholique, *2. a. s.* catholic; *universal*  
 Catholique, *2. s.* Roman Catholic, a papist  
 Catholiquement, *ad.* Christian like  
 Cati, *sm.* a press  
 Catimini, *ad.* stily  
 Catin, *sf.* an inmodest girl  
 Catin, *sm.* a foundery vessel  
 Catir, *va.* to press cloth &c.  
 Catoptrique, *sf.* catoptrics  
 Cava-cade, *a cavalcade, little journey*  
 Cavalcadour, *sm.* an equestry  
 Cavale, *sf.* a mare  
 Cavalerie, *cavalry, horse*  
 Cavalier, *sm.* trooper; *gentleman, horseman, spark*  
 Cavalier, *e.* blunt, baugby  
 Cavallièrement, *ad.* baugby  
 Cavallier-like, *bluntly*  
 Caudataire, *train-beaver*  
 Cave, *sf.* cellar; *case of bottles*; *vault*; *pool at play*  
 Cave, *2. a.* hollow [*clay*]  
 Caveau, *sm.* little vault or  
 Cavée, *sf.* a hollow way  
 Caver, *va.* to hollow; *to stock at play*  
 Caverne, *sf.* a cavern  
 Cavernoux, *se. a.* cavernous, hollow  
 Caveçon, *sm.* muzzle to tame a horse, check  
 Cavillation, *sf.* sophistical reason  
 Cavin, *sm.* a defile, cavity  
 Cavié, *sf.* hollowness, cavity  
 Causalité, *causality*  
 Causatif, *ve.* a causal [*side*]  
 Cause, *sf.* cause, reason, mo-  
 Cause d'appel, *action upon appeal* [*blab*]  
 Causeur, *vn.* to cause; *talk*  
 Causeur, *se. s.* a babbler  
 Caverie, *sf.* babbling, stander  
 Causticité, *malignity*  
 Caustique, *2. a.* caustic; *waspy*  
 Cautionnement, *ad.* stily  
 Cauteux, *e. a.* only, sly  
 Cauteur, *sm.* an issuer; *cautery*  
 Cauteur, *va.* to cauterise  
 Cauteur, *sm.* —surety  
 Caution, *sf.* bail, security;  
 —bourge n. e. good security  
 Cautionnement, *sm.* bailing  
 Cautionner, *va.* to bail, war-

rant  
 Cayer, *sm.* a quiver, stitche  
 Cayeu, *a sucker*; *off-set*  
 Ce, cet, cette, *pro. this, that*  
 Ce que, *what, that*  
 C'est pourquoi, *therefore*  
 Ce n'est pas que, *not that*  
 Céans, *ad.* within, at hand  
 Ceci, *pro. this, these* [*2*]  
 Cécité, *sf.* blindness  
 Cédant, *e. s.* grantor  
 Céder, *va.* to cede, yield  
 Cédille, *sf.* cedilla (ç)  
 Cédrat, *sm.* a kind of cur  
 Cédre, *cedar*  
 Cédule, *sf.* bill, note, cedula  
 Ceindre, *va.* to incube; *to*  
 Ceinture, *e. a.* arched, *va.*  
 Ceinture, *sf.* gird  
 Ceinture, *va.* to gird  
 Ceinturer, *sm.* a belt-maker  
 Ceinturon, *a belt*  
 Cela, *pro. that, those, n*  
 Celadon, *sm.* sea green; *affected sentimental man*  
 Cébrant, *officiating priest*  
 Célébration, *sf.* solemnity  
 Célebre, *2. a.* famous, eminent  
 Célébrer, *va.* celebrate  
 Célébrité, *sf.* —ty, *sm.*  
 Céler, *va.* to conceal, *to*  
 Céleri, *sm.* celery  
 Célérité, *sf.* —rity; *speed*  
 Célestes, *2. a.* celestial, *fr*  
 Célestins, *sm. pl.* a *mon*  
 Celibats, *sm.* celibacy; *1.*  
 Célibataire, *2. a.* of *celib*  
 — *sm.* a bachelor  
 — *sf.* unmarried woman  
 Cel e, *pro. f. the, that*  
 Cellier, *e. s.* caser; *1.*  
 Cellarist  
 Cellier, *sm.* cellar  
 Cellule, *sf.* a cell, box  
 — *hole in the honey-comb*  
 Celui, *pro. he, that*  
 Celui-ci, *celle-ci, this*  
 Celui-là, *celle-là, that*  
 Cément, *sm.* cement  
 Cémentation, *sf.* —tion  
 Cendre, *sf.* ashes  
 Cendré, *e. ash coloured*  
 Cendrée, *sf.* dress of *small*  
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash  
 Cendrier, *se. a.* ash  
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash-pot  
 Cène, *sf.* the Lord's supper  
 Cérille, *only-one's berry*  
 Cenobite, *sm.* monk  
 Cénobitique, *2. a.* —

phe. *sm.* cenotaph;  
 empty tomb  
 rent  
 2. *a.* of a manor  
*sm.* a broker  
 1. *a.* fee form [puted  
 2. *a.* accountant; re-  
 3. *sm.* censor; a critic  
 4. the lord of a manor  
 5. *c.* a fee farmer  
 6. *sm.* a copyholder  
 7. *sf.* a manor  
 8. *ment.* ad. in a feudal  
 9. *sf.* a feudal  
 10. *sf.* 2. *a.* —ble, de-  
 11. *sf.* censure  
 12. *sf.* censorship; cen-  
 13. *sf.* criticism [cblde  
 14. *va.* to censure;  
 15. *a.* hundred  
 16. *an* hundred [dred  
 17. *sf.* about an hun-  
 18. *sm.* a centaur  
 19. *sf.* centaur  
 20. *re.* 2. *a.* centenary  
 21. *er.* centurion, *sm.*  
 22. *sm.* of a hundred;  
 23. *er.* centurion  
 24. *me.* 2. *a.* hundredth  
 25. *sm.* rhapsody  
 26. *c.* *a.* central  
 27. *sm.* centre  
 28. *me.* 2. *a.* centrifugal  
 29. *sf.* 2. *a.* centripetal  
 30. *sf.* 2. *a.* *sm.* hundred  
 31. *sf.* greatly  
 32. *er.* *va.* to increase  
 33. *teur.* *sm.* —ator  
 34. *c.* *sf.* —ry, hundred  
 35. *sm.* —rion  
 36. *sm.* a vine  
 37. *ent.* ad. in the mean  
 38. *er.* veritable, yet  
 39. *er.* *sf.* —gy  
 40. *que.* 2. *a.* Cephalic  
 41. *er.* socks, fetters  
 42. *er.* plaster  
 43. *er.* Cerberus  
 44. *a.* hoop, net, ring  
 45. *sf.* a val  
 46. *sm.* a circle, assem-  
 47. *va.* to hoop [bly  
 48. *sm.* hoop-maker  
 49. *a.* coffin  
 50. *al.* *c.* —nial  
 51. *al.* *sm.* —nial, ri-  
 52. *er.* *sf.* —ny, rise  
 53. *er.* *va.* *c.* *eremo-*  
 54. *sf.* formal  
 55. *sm.* a stag; a hart  
 56. *er.* *sm.* burn-beetle;  
 57. *er.* *sf.*

Cerfeuil, *chervil*  
 Cerise, *sf.* a cherry  
 Cerisier, *sm.* a cherry tree  
 Cerne, *a.* ring, circle  
 Cerneau, *kernel* of a nut  
 Cerne, *va.* \* take out the  
 kernel of a nut, tap a tree  
 — yeux cernés, eyes sur-  
 rounded with black and  
 blue spots  
 Certain, *c.* *a.* certain, sure  
 Certain, *sm.* certainty  
 — une nouvelle certaine,  
 sure news [report  
 — une certaine nouvelle, a  
 Certainement, *ad.* certainly  
 Certes, *truly*, indeed  
 Certificat, *sm.* a certificate  
 Certificateur, *a.* voucher  
 Certification, *sf.* —tion  
 Certifier, *va.* to certify, as-  
 sure [bility  
 Certitude, *sf.* certainty, sta-  
 Certivison, *venison* —scaron  
 Cerveau, *sm.* the brain  
 Cervela, *cervelas*, kind of  
 sausage [brain  
 Cervelet, *hind* part of the  
 Cerveille, *sf.* brains  
 Cervical, *c.* *a.* —cal  
 Cervier, (loup) *sm.* a lynx  
 Cervoise, *sf.* sort of beer  
 Céruse, *white* lead  
 Ces, *pro.* these, those [mission  
 Cession, *sf.* —tion, inter-  
 Cesse, *ceasing*, intermission  
 Cesser, *v.* cense, \*leave off  
 Cessible, 2. *a.* transferable  
 Cession, *sf.* a yielding up  
 Cessionnaire, 2. *a.* cessionary,  
 grantee  
 Ceste, *sm.* cestus, girdle  
 Césure, *sf.* caesura, pause,  
 Cet, *pro.* this, that [rest  
 Cétacée, *a.* *m.* cetaceous  
 Ceux, celles, *pro.* these, those  
 Chabier, *va.* fasten to a ca-  
 ble [cer  
 Chableur, *sm.* a water off-  
 Chablis, *wind* —fallen wood  
 Chaconne, *sf.* cocomoon (a  
 tune)  
 Chacun, *c.* *pro.* every one,  
 each; (it \* can never \* be  
 joined to a substantive)  
 Chafouin, *c.* *a.* *s.* a mean-  
 looking fellow; a pole-cat  
 Chagrin, *sm.* grief; vexa-  
 —, shagreen [tion, sorrow  
 Chagrin, *c.* *a.* morose, sad  
 Chagrinant, *c.* vexatious  
 Chagriner, *va.* to vex, to fret  
 Chaine, *sf.* chain; warg;  
 ridge; bondage  
 B 5

Chalneu, *sm.* pipe of a lead  
 Chalnetier, *a.* chain maker  
 Chalnette, *sf.* little chain  
 Chainon, *sm.* a link  
 Chair, *sf.* flesh, skin, quick  
 Chair vi. *c.* the quick [tory  
 Chaire, *a.* pulpit; *sf.* ora-  
 Chaise, *a.* chair, seat, sedan  
 Chaland, *c.* *s.* customer;  
 — chapman [will  
 Chalindse, *sf.* custom, good-  
 Châlet, *sm.* a hut, cabin  
 Chaleur, *sf.* heat; warmth;  
 — zeal  
 Châlibé, *c.* *a.* chalybeate  
 Châlit, *sm.* bedstead  
 Chaloupe, *sf.* great boat  
 Chalumeau, *sm.* stem; a  
 pipe; flute  
 Chamade, *sf.* a parody  
 Chamailler, *vn.* to fight;  
 — wrangle [ble; skirmish  
 Chamailis, *sm.* fray, squab-  
 Chamarré, *va.* to lace, dabb  
 Chamarrue, *sf.* lacing  
 Chambalon, *sm.* a yoke (to  
 carry milk, water, &c.)  
 Chambellan, *chamberlain*  
 Chambrant, *jamb*; man-  
 tile-tree  
 Chambre, *sf.* chamber, room  
 Chambrée, *persons* lying in  
 one room, bouse-full  
 Chambréan, *sm.* chamber  
 artificer, a lodger [ber  
 Chambrer, *vn.* to lodge roge-  
 Chambrerie, *sf.* little room  
 Chambrer, *sm.* chamberlain  
 in a monastery  
 Chambrère, *sf.* chamber-  
 maid; borse-whip  
 Chambrillon, *young* maid  
 Chameau, *sm.* a camel  
 Chamelier, *camel* —driver  
 Chames, *sm.* muscles  
 Chamois, *chamo*; wild goat  
 Chamoiseur, *sm.* chamois-dresser  
 Champ, *a.* field; matter  
 — de bataille, field of battle  
 — clos, camp list  
 Champagne, *sf.* champagne  
 Champart, *sm.* field-rent  
 Champarter, *va.* collect field-  
 rents [collector  
 Champarteur, *sm.* field-rent  
 Champêtre, 2. *a.* rural  
 Champignon, *sm.* mushroom;  
 — thief in a candle  
 Champignonnière, *sf.* a bed-  
 for mushrooms  
 Champion, *sm.* a champion  
 Chance, *sf.* chance, hazard  
 Chancelant, *c.* *a.* tottering  
 — unsteady

Chancelier, *vn.* to totter; to waver  
 Chancellor, *sm.* chancellor  
 Chancelière, *sf.* chancellor's wife  
 Chancellement, *sm.* tottering, unsteadiness  
 Chancelletie, *sf.* chancery  
 Chancelux, *se. a.* lucky (dy  
 + Chancelr, *va.* to grow mould  
 Chancelure, *sf.* mouldiness  
 Chancere, *sm.* cancer, sore; foulness in the teeth  
 Chancelreux, *se. a.* cancerous  
 Chancelleur, *sf.* Candelmas  
 Chandelier, *sm.* candlestick, a tallow-candler  
 Chandel'e, *sf.* a candle  
 Chanfrein, *sm.* forehead of a horse  
 Change, *exchange, change, banker's trade* [sic] *sf.*  
 Changeant, *e. a.* changeable  
 Changement, *sm.* change; alteration [often] *sf.*  
 Changeotier, *va.* to change  
 Changer, *va.* to change; alter, shift, barter  
 Changeur, *sm.* banker, money-changer  
 Chanoine, *sm.* a prebendary  
 Chanoinesse, *sf.* a canoness  
 Chanoinie, *canonry, canonship*  
 Chanson, *a song, idle story*  
 Chansonner, *va.* to lampoon  
 Chansonnerie, *sf.* little song, lay  
 Chansonnier, *sm.* ballad-ma-  
 chant, *singing; tune; canto*  
 — du coq, cock-crow  
 Chantant, *e. a.* tuneable; singing  
 Chanteau, *sm.* bunch of bread; quarter-piece  
 Chanteur, *va.* to sing; to crow; praise  
 Chanterelle, *sf.* treble-string, decay-bird  
 Chanteur, *se. s.* a singer  
 Chentier, *sm.* timber-yard; stocks, gentry [a bird  
 Chantourné, a head-piece of  
 Chantre, a chanter, a clerk  
 Chantreie, *sf.* chantry  
 Chanvre, *sm.* hemp  
 Chaperon, *sm.* bemy-dresser  
 Chaos, *chaos, confusion*  
 Chape, *sf.* cope, helm  
 Chapeau, *sm.* a hat; man's cap  
 — de chapelain  
 — de ruy-brun  
 — de ruy-brun  
 — de ruy-brun  
 — de ruy-brun

pump  
 Chapelier, *e. s.* a batter  
 Chapelle, *sf.* chapel benefice  
 Chapellenie, *chaplainship*  
 Chapelure, *chippings, chips; raspings*  
 Chaperon, *sm.* hood; coping of a wall; bolster cap; top; companion  
 Chaperonner, *va.* to capone: to protect; to hoodwink the hawk  
 Chapier, *sm.* cope-bearer  
 Chapiteau, *chapiter, capital*  
 Chapitre, *chapter; chapter-house*  
 Chapitrer, *va.* to reprimand  
 Chapon, *sm.* capon; crust of bread boiled in broth  
 Chaponneau, *sm.* young capon  
 Chaponner, *va.* to capon  
 Chaponnière, *sf.* caponery  
 Chaque, *pro. each, every* 'is always joined to a substantive)  
 Char, *sm.* chariot, car  
 Charanga, a weevil, mite  
 Charbon, *coals; ulcer*  
 — de bois, charcoal  
 — de terre, pit-coal  
 Charbonnée, *sf.* short rib of beef [with a coal  
 Charbonner, *va.* to daub  
 Charbonnier, *sm.* coal-merchant; collier; coal-bote  
 Charbonnière, *sf.* colliery; coal-house; coal-woman  
 Charboniller, *va.* to stala; to blacken  
 Charcuter, *va.* to hack, mangle [sausage, &c.]  
 Charcuterie, *sf.* hog's flesh  
 Charcutier, *e. s.* who keeps a pork-shop [head  
 Chardon, *sm.* thistle; spike  
 Chardonner, *va.* to nap, to stab  
 Chardonneret, *sm.* goldfinch  
 Chardonnière, *sf.* thistle-pot  
 Charge, *load, charge, cargo; employment; place, office*  
 Chargeant, *e. a.* clogging; tedious  
 Chargement, *sm.* bill of lading [necy]  
 Chargeoir, *charger in gun*  
 Charger, *va.* to load; charge; burden, load, clog  
 — se, to take upon one's self  
 Chargeur, *sm.* a loader  
 Chargon, *carriage*  
 Charier, *va.* to carry along  
 — dixit, to mind one's wits  
 Chariot, *sm.* wagon, carry

Charitable, *a.* charitable  
 Charitablement, *ad.* —  
 Charité, *sf.* charity, al-  
 Charivari, *sm.* party m. a clutter [wobc  
 Char-à-n, mounteb  
 Charlatan, *sf.* cunning  
 Charlatanerie, *va.* to gu  
 Charlatanerie, *sf.* quack  
 wheedling  
 Charmant, *e. a.* charming, delightful  
 Charme, *sm.* charm, a charm  
 Charmer, *va.* to charm  
 Charmille, *sf.* hedge of elm-trees  
 Charnagel, *sm.* flesh-time  
 Charnel, *se. a.* carnal, sensual  
 Charnellement, *ad.* carnally  
 Charnoux, *se. a.* fleshy  
 Charnier, *sm.* charnel-house, a larder  
 Charnière, *sf.* a hinge  
 Charnu, *e. a.* fleshy, plump  
 Charnure, *sf.* flesh, skin  
 Charogne, *carion, car*  
 Charpente, *timber-work*  
 Charpenter, *va.* to timber; to mangle  
 Charpenterie, *sf.* carpenter's shop  
 Charpintier, *sm.* carpenter  
 Charpe, *sf.* Charpis, iron  
 Charée, *sf.* buck-ask  
 Charrette, *a cart load*  
 Charretier, *sm.* cartman  
 Charrette, *sf.* a cart  
 Charroi, *sm.* carriage, w.  
 Charron, *a cart-wright*  
 Charronage, *cart-work*  
 Charruage, *a rable land*  
 Charrue, *sf.* a plough  
 Charte, *ch. rtre, a charter*  
 Chartre-partie, *charter*  
 Chartil, *chartis, sm. a house for carts, great*  
 Chartre, *sf.* charter, gas  
 Chartreux, *sm.* charter-house  
 Chartreux, *se. s.* Carthusian  
 Chartreux, *sm.* hermit  
 Chartier, *sm.* keeper of charters  
 Chas, *sm.* needle-eye  
 Chasert, *little ash from to make chesse*  
 Châss, *sf.* shrine; scow frame; ches's  
 Chanc, *sf.* bustling; gam-  
 chace  
 — aux oiseaux, sowing  
 Chaus-chien, *bandman*





Chevet, *sm.* a bolster  
 Chevière, *a. halter* (old)  
 Cheveu, *a. hair, fibre, thread*  
 Cheville, *sf.* a peg; ankle-  
 bone, broach, bosch  
 Chevillé, *e. a. branched, (in  
 heraldry)*  
 Cheville, *va.* to peg, to pin  
 Chevillotte, *sf.* bookbinder's  
 peg  
 Chevillon, *sm.* turner's peg  
 Chevallure, *sf.* the broches  
 of a deer's head [rule]  
 Chevir, *vn.* to manage, over-  
 chevre, *sf.* a she-goat, crab  
 Chevre sauvage, antelope  
 Chevreau, *sm.* a kid  
 Chevreuille, *sm.* money-suckle  
 Chevropied, *a. m.* goat-footed  
 Chevrette, *sf.* a doe; syrup  
 pot; little hand-iron;  
 shrimp  
 Chevreuil, *sm.* a roebuck  
 Chevier, *a. goat-herd*  
 Chevrillard, *fawn of a roe*  
 Chevron, *a. rafter, chevron*  
 Chevronné, *e. a. chevron*  
 Chevroter, *vn.* to kid; to  
 fret; \*skip; to \*have a  
 trembling voice in singing  
 Chevroton, *sm.* a kid's skin  
 Chevroline, *sf.* deer shot  
 Chez, *pr.* at, or to one's  
 house, among, with  
 Chiasse, *sm.* scum, dung  
 Chizoux, *a. Turkish bawlf*  
 Chicane, *sf.* chicanery, cavil  
 Chicane, *va.* to chicanery;  
 vex, quarrel, cavil  
 Chicanerie, *sf.* chicanery  
 Chicaneur, *se. s.* chicaner;  
 shifter [viller]  
 Chicancier, *e. wrangler, ca-  
 cheche, 2. a. stinky*  
 Chicement, *ad.* stingily  
 Chichette, *sf.* niggardliness  
 Chicorée, succory, endive  
 Chicorin, *sm.* cost-lettuce  
 Chicot, *a. stump* [trifle]  
 Chicoter, *vn.* to wrangle;  
 Chicotin, *sm.* opine  
 Chien, *a. dog, cock of a gun*  
 Chien-céler, *e. sm.* dog-star  
 Chieu-dent, *dog's grass*  
 Chien marin, sea-dog  
 Chienné, *sf.* a bitch  
 Chiennet, *vn.* to whelp, puppy  
 Chiffe, *sf.* sorry silk, or stuff  
 Chiffon, *sm.* a rag, cloth  
 Chiffons, millinery wares  
 Chiffonner, *va.* to rumple,  
 tumble [picker]  
 Chiffonier, *e. s.* a rag-  
 to, *sf.* lady's work

bag  
 Chiffre, *sm.* cypher, figure,  
 a number  
 Chiffrier, *va.* to \*cast up;  
 \*write in cyphers  
 Chiffrier, *sm.* an accountant  
 Chignon, the nape of the  
 neck, bind curl  
 Chimère, *sf.* chimera, idle  
 fancy  
 Chimérique, *2. a.* chimerical,  
 fanciful [cally]  
 Chimériquement, *ad.* —ri-  
 Chimie, *sf.* chymistry  
 Chimique, *2. a.* chymical  
 Chimiste, *sm.* a chymist  
 Chourme, *sf.* a golley's screw  
 Chipoter, *vn.* to fiddle, trifle  
 Chipotier, *e. s.* piddler, trifler  
 Chiquenaude, *sf.* a fillip  
 Chiquet, *sm.* a bit  
 Chirographie, written un-  
 der the disposer's own  
 hand  
 Chiromancie, *sf.* palmistry  
 Chiromancien, *se. s.* —man-  
 Chirurgical, *e. a.* —cal [cer]  
 Chirurgie, *sf.* surgery  
 Chirurgien, *sm.* a surgeon  
 Chirurgique, *2. a.* —gical  
 Chiure, *sf.* flies dung  
 Choc, *sm.* shock; dashing;  
 onset, clashing  
 Chocailleur, *vn.* to tittle  
 Chocailleur, *sf.* fuddling gossip  
 Chocolat, *sm.* chocolate  
 Chocolatier, one who keeps a  
 chocolate house, chocolate-  
 maker, or seller  
 Chocolatière, *sf.* chocolate-  
 pot  
 Chœur, *sm.* choir, chorus  
 Choir, *vn.* to \*fall  
 Choisir, *va.* to \*choose, \*pick  
 out, elect  
 Choix, *sm.* choice, option  
 Chômage, *2. a.* to be kept as  
 a holiday  
 Chômage, *sm.* respite, rest  
 Chômer, *v.* to \*keep holiday,  
 \*to want work, rest from  
 work  
 Chopine, *sf.* French half  
 pint; English pint  
 Chopiner, *vn.* to tittle  
 Chopper, to stumble, blunder  
 Choquant, *e. a.* shocking;  
 offensive  
 Choquer, *v.* to \*shock, offend,  
 \*dash, \*clash, to touch,  
 glasses  
 Se —, *vr.* to \*take offence,  
 abuse one another, \*clash,  
 \*strike, engage

Chorégraphie, *sf.* —phy [st]  
 Chorévèque, *sm.* a rural  
 Choriste, *sm.* chorister  
 Chorographie, *sf.* —phy  
 Chorographique, *2. a.* —  
 Chorus, faire chorus, to \*  
 together, \*make chorus  
 Chose, *sf.* thing  
 Chou, *sm.* cabbage; c.  
 wort; puff paste  
 Chou-fleur, collyflower  
 Choucas, *sm.* a jackdaw  
 Chouette, *sf.* screech-  
 laughing-stock; play of  
 person against two  
 Chouquet, *sm.* moor's cock  
 Choyer, *va.* to cocker;  
 \*take great care of  
 Chrême, *sm.* chrism  
 Chrêmeau, *chrism cloth*  
 Chrétien, *se. a. s.* christian  
 Chrétienement, *ad.* —  
 Chrétienté, *sf.* Christens-  
 CHRIST, *sm.* CHRIST  
 Christianisme, *sm.* Chris-  
 tianity  
 Chromatique, *2. a. sf.* —  
 Chronique, *sf.* chronicle  
 Chronique, *2. a.* chronic  
 Chroniqueur, *sm.* a writer  
 of chronicles  
 Chronogramme, —gram  
 Chronologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Chronologique, *2. a.* —gical  
 Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist  
 Chronologue, —loger  
 Chrysalide, *sf.* chrysalis  
 Chrysocolle, *sf.* chrysocol, boric  
 Chrysolite, —lite  
 Chu, *part.* fallen down  
 Chucheur, *vn.* to pip a.  
 sparrow  
 Chuchotter, *vn.* to whisper  
 Chuchotterie, *sf.* whisper  
 Chuchoteur, *se. s.* whisper  
 Chut! int. bust!  
 Chute, *sf.* fall, disaster, cc  
 Chyle, *sm.* the chyle [dan]  
 Chym, &c. *vid.* Chym  
 Chi, *ad.* here [da]  
 Ci-devant, heretofore  
 Ci-après, hereafter  
 Ci-dessous, under here  
 Ci-dessus, above said  
 Ciboire, *sm.* a pyx, box, c.  
 Ciboule, *sf.* scallion, chibou-  
 le, ciboule  
 Cicatrice, a scar  
 Cicatrice, little scar  
 Cicatrifier, *va.* cicatrize, cicat-  
 rize  
 Cicero, *pica* (praising type)  
 Cid, *sm.* an Arabian chief  
 Cidre, cider

the *beaven*, canopy  
 the *tester*, top of a bed  
 the *de lit*, bed-testers  
 sm. a *wax taper*  
 sm. pl. ciel for its  
 the *beavens*  
 of chirping kind of  
 the *per*  
 the *ox*, a kind of sea  
 the *stork*  
 sm. a young *stork*  
 the *beniack*  
 the *laibes*  
 sm. hair-cloth [eyes  
 the *twinkling* of the  
 va. to *twinkle*, wink  
 the *top ridge*, height  
 the *cement*, union  
 va. to *cement*  
 sm. cement ma-  
 the *cymeter* [ker  
 the *churchyard*  
 the *crest*, bustock  
 the *cert*, baunch of  
 the *lead*  
 sm. *cinnabar*; red  
 the *urn* in  
 the *ashes*  
 the *sf.* —tion [ash  
 the *ship's course*;  
 the *to sail before*  
 the *to lash*, —cut  
 the *cinnamon*  
 the *five*  
 the *sf. fifty*  
 the *a. fifty*  
 the *sm. com-*  
 the *of fifty men*  
 the *a. fiftyeth*  
 the *a. sm. fifth*  
 the *four billings* in  
 the *ground*  
 the *ad. fifty*  
 the *sm. the cords*  
 the *either encircle*, or  
 the *ship*  
 the *an arch*, centre  
 the *va. to \*make arch-*  
 the *sm. cippus* [wise  
 the *waxing*  
 the *va. to circumcise*  
 the *sm. circum-*  
 the *sm. circum-*  
 the *sf. circumcision*  
 the *sf. circumfe-*  
 the *flex*  
 the *a. circum-*  
 the *sf. circum-*  
 the *sf. circum-*  
 the *sf. circum-*  
 the *va. to circum-*  
 the *sf. circum-*  
 the *a. circum-*

Circumspection, *sf. circum-*  
 spection  
 Circumstance, *circumstance*  
 Circumstances & dependences,  
 appurtenances  
 Circumstancier, *va. to relate*  
 a thing with its circum-  
 stances  
 Circunvallation, *sf. circum-*  
 vallation  
 Circuvenir, *va. to circum-*  
 vent, deceive  
 Circunvention, *sf. deceit*  
 Circunvoisin, *ea. neighbour-*  
 ing [voluntion  
 Circunvolution, *sf. circun-*  
 Circuit, *sm. circuit*, ambit;  
 district, compass  
 Circulaire, 2. a. circular;  
 round [larly  
 Circulairement, *ad. circu-*  
 Circulateur, *sm. —tor*  
 Circulation, *sf. —tion*  
 Circulatoire, 2. a. —latory  
 Circuler, *v. to circulate*  
 Cire, *sf. wax*, gum, seal;  
 shoe-black  
 —d'espiegne, sealing wax  
 Cirer, *v. to wax*  
 Cirier, *sm. wax-chandler*  
 Ciron, a hand-worm; little  
 blister  
 Cirure, *sf. wax-plastering*  
 Cirque, *sm. circus*  
 Cirkas, —kas, (kind of  
 Cirure, *sf. waxing* [cloth  
 Cisailles, *va. to \*clip*, \*shear  
 Cisailles, *sf. shears*, clippings  
 Cisalpine, a. on this side the  
 Alps  
 Ciseau, *sm. chisel*, graver  
 Ciseaux, scissors  
 Ciseleur, *va. to chase*, carve  
 Ciselet, *sm. a graver*  
 Ciseleur, chaser, pinker  
 Cislure, *sf. chasing*, car  
 Cisdelle, a cit del  
 Citadin, *e. a. s. citizen* +  
 Citation, *sf. —tion*, summons  
 Cité, acity, a town  
 Citer, *va. cite*, quote, sum-  
 mon, name [shet  
 Citérieur, *e. a. citerior*; hi-  
 Citerne, *sf. a cistern*  
 Citise, *sm. citisus*  
 Citoyen, *ne. s. a citizen*  
 Citrin, *e. a. lemon-coloured*  
 Citron, *sm. citron*, lemon  
 Citroanai, sanded orange,  
 or lemon  
 Citronné, *e. a. that has the*  
 taste of lemon  
 Citronnelle, *sf. balm-gentle*  
 Citropaier, *sm. a lemon-tree*

C'trouille, *sf. pumpkin*, gourde  
 Cive, *sf. kind of onion*  
 Civer, *sm. hare-ragoo*  
 Civette, *sf. civiver*; civet-  
 cat; civet  
 Civiète, a hand-burrow  
 Civil, *e. a. civil*, well-bred  
 Civillément, *ad. civilly*,  
 kindly  
 Civilisation, *sf. —zation*  
 Civiliser, *va. to civilize*  
 Civilité, *sf. civility*, courtesy  
 Civilités, respects  
 Civique, *a. f. civic* [low  
 Clabaud, *sm. liar*; noisy fel-  
 Clabauda, *e. barking of dogs*  
 Clabauder, *vn. to hare*; burwl  
 Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*  
 Clabaudur, *se. s. noisy man*  
 or woman, a bawler  
 Clais, *sf. a hurdle*  
 Clair, *e. a. clear*; light;  
 thin; bright; plain  
 Clair, *ad. clearly*; plainly;  
 clear, plain  
 Clair, *sm. shine*, light  
 Clair de lune, moon-shine  
 Clairément, *ad. clearly*;  
 plainly  
 Clairet, *te. a. claret* [park  
 Claire-voie, *sf. rails* in a  
 Clairière, glade in a wood  
 Clairon, *sm. clarion*  
 Clair sent, *e. a. thin sown*;  
 thin, scarce  
 Clair-voyance, *sf. sagacity*;  
 penetration  
 Clair-voyant, *e. a. clear-*  
 sighted  
 Clameur, *sf. clamour*, outcry  
 —de haro, citation before  
 the judge [land  
 Clan, *sm. a tribe* (in Scot-  
 Clandestin, *e. a. clandestine*  
 Clandestinement, *ad. —nely*  
 Clandestinité, *sf. privacy*  
 Claper, *sm. the sucker of a*  
 pump  
 Clapier, *sm. coney-burrow*;  
 rabbit, a tame rabbit  
 Clapir, *vn. to squeak*  
 se —, *vr. to \*lie squat*  
 Claque, *sf. a slap*, clag  
 Claqueant, *sm. a half starva-*  
 ed wretch, chatterer  
 Claquement, clapping, chat-  
 tering  
 Claqueur, *va. to \*put in*  
 a stone doublet  
 Claqueoille, *sm. slap-bat*  
 Claqueur, *vn. to \*clap*, \*snap, +  
 chatter  
 Claqueur, *sm. mil'*  
 Clarification, *sf.*

Clarifier, *va.* to clarify  
 Se —, *vr.* to grow clear  
 Clarine, *sf.* a bell for the necks of animals  
 Carinette, *clarinet*  
 Clarié, *clarity*; *light*; *splendor*  
 Clas, *sm.* knell; passing bell  
 Classe, *sf.* class; *order*; *form*; *school*  
 Classement, *sm.* disposition, *order*  
 Classer, *va.* to dispose, to levy  
 Classique, 2. *a. classic*  
 Claude, *a. foolish*, *simple*  
 Caudication, *sf.* lameness  
 Claveau, *sm.* the roe, scab  
 Clavelée, *sf.* the scab  
 Clavelé, *c. a. s. abby*  
 Clavessin, *ou* clavicin, *sm.* harpsichord  
 Clavette, *sf.* a key; *peg*  
 Claviule, *the collar-bone*  
 Clavier, *sm.* a key-chain; *the keys of an organ, &c.*  
 Clause, *sf.* clause, proviso  
 Claustral, *c. a. claustral*; *monastic*  
 Clayon, *sm.* little hurdle  
 Clayonnage, *a fence made with hurdles and turves*  
 Clé, *cler.* *sf.* a key, clef  
 Clemence, *sf.* clemency  
 Clément, *c. a. clement*  
 Clémentines, *sf.* the constitutions of Pope Clement V.  
 Clepsidre, *ou* hour-glass  
 Clerc, *sm.* clerk, clergyman  
 Clerc, *c. clergy, churchmen*  
 Clérical, *c. a. clerical*  
 Clériclement, *ad.* clergyman-like  
 Cléricature, *sf.* clerkship; *state of a clergyman*  
 Client, *c. s. a client*  
 Clientèle, *sf.* protection, patronage  
 Clignement, *sm.* winking  
 Clignement, *sf.* hide and seek  
 Cligner les yeux, *va.* to wink  
 Clignement, *sm.* winking  
 Clignoter, *vr.* to wink often  
 Climat, *sm.* climate, climate  
 Climatérique, 2. *a. climatic*  
 Clin d'œil, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye  
 Clinquille, *sf.* hard-work; *hustle*  
 Cling, *vr.* from water  
 Cling, *vr.* from water  
 Cling, *vr.* from water  
 Cling, *vr.* from water

Clignoter, *vr.* to clack  
 Clignoter, *sm.* clacking of swords  
 Clignettes, *sf.* snappers  
 Clisse, *little bundle*; *spins*  
 Clisser, *va.* to make bundles; *spins*  
 Coaque, *sm.* common sewer, *filthy place*  
 Cloche, *sf.* a bell, bluster, *singing pan*  
 Clochement, *sm.* hopping  
 Clocher, *strep.* *parish*  
 Cloche, *vr.* to limp, hobble  
 Clochette, *sf.* hand-bell, bell-flower  
 Cloison, *partition*  
 Cloisonnée, *sm.* partition-work  
 Cloître, *a cloister*  
 Cloître, *va.* to cloister up; *immerse*  
 Cloître, *sm.* claustral mount  
 Clopin-clapant, *ad.* hobbling along  
 Clopnet, *va.* to hobble along  
 Clopote, *sm.* a wood-ruse  
 Clopoteux, *ve. a. very rough*  
 Closte, *va.* to inclose, close  
 Clos, *sm.* a close  
 Clos, *c. a. closed, close, shut*  
 Closeau, *sm.* small close  
 Clossement, *sm.* clucking  
 Closser, *vr.* to cluck  
 Cloture, *sf.* an inclosure  
 Clou, *sm.* nail; *a bolt*; *clow*; *stud*  
 Clous de girofle, *cloves*  
 Clou à crochet, *tenser-hook*  
 Clouer, *va.* to nail  
 Clouter, *va.* to stud  
 Clouterie, *sf.* nail trade  
 Cloutier, *sm.* a nailer  
 Cloutière, *sf.* nail mould  
 Club, *sm.* a club, society  
 Clubiste, *sm.* member of a club  
 Clystère, *sm.* a clyster  
 Coaccusé, *one accused with one, or several persons*  
 Coaccusation, *sf.* —tion  
 Coactif, *ve. a. coercive*  
 Coaction, *sf.* coercion  
 Coadjuteur, *sm.* a coadjutor  
 Coadjutorie, *sf.* —torship  
 Coadjutrice, *coadjutrice*  
 Coagulation, *a coagulating*  
 Coaguler, *va.* coagulate, curd  
 Gobak, *sm.* gobak  
 Pays de cognac, *sm.* a land of milk and honey  
 Cocarde, *sf.* cockade  
 Cocarde, 2. *a. odd, comical*  
 Cocarde, *sm.* cockatrice

Cocher, *carman, large*  
 Coche d'eau, *a passage*  
 Coche, *sf.* match, *ad.* *fat ill-shaped woman*  
 Cochemur, *sm.* night-mare  
 Cochenille, *sf.* cochineal  
 Cochenille, *sm.* cochineal  
 Cocher, *a coachman*  
 Cocher, *va.* to errad  
 Cochet, *sm.* a coarred  
 Cochon, *a hog, a pig*  
 Cochon d'Inde, *sm.* guinea  
 Cochonnée, *sf.* litter  
 Cochonner, *va.* to fart  
 Cochonnerie, *sf.* farting  
 Cochonne, *sm.* fart  
 Coco, *cocoa*  
 Cacao, *the cod of a*  
 Cocotier, *a cocoa-tree*  
 Cocotier, *sf.* cocotier, *disorder*  
 Cocu, *sm.* cuckold, *cocksucker*  
 Cocu, *c. cuckold*  
 Cocu, *va.* to hornify  
 Code, *sm.* code, codes  
 Codécimateur, *sm.* partitionist  
 Codécillaire, 2. *a. coequal*  
 Codécil, *in a codicil*  
 Codicil, *sm.* codicil  
 Codille, *(sagnet) va.* to  
 Codonataire, 2. *a. be or to whom a thing is jointly with another*  
 Co-état, *sm.* divided  
 Coégal, *c. a. co-equal*  
 Coercitif, *ve. a. coercive*  
 Coercition, *sf.* coercion  
 Coéternité, *sm.* coeternity  
 Coéternité, *sf.* —ity  
 Coévéque, *sm.* co-bishop  
 Coeur, *the heart*; *conscience*  
 Coexistence, *sf.* —ce  
 Coexistence, *vr.* to co-exist  
 Coffin, *sm.* small box  
 Coffre, *sm.* chest, trunk, *coffer*, *coffin*, *belly of lute, &c.*  
 — *tr.* strong box  
 Coffrer, *va.* to put in  
 Coffret, *sf.* a little box  
 Coffret, *sm.* trunk  
 Coffretier, *a trunk-maker*  
 Cognasse, *sf.* wild quince  
 Cognassier, *sm.* quince-tree  
 Cognat, *Albanian*  
 Cognation, *sf.* —tion, *kind*  
 Cogné-féu, *sm.* a trifler  
 Cogner, *a balchat, an*  
 Cogner, *va.* to drive in, *knock*  
 Cohabitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Cohabiter, *vr.* to cohabit  
 Cohabitation, *sf.* cohabitation

Clupée.



Commerçant, *e. trading*  
 Commerçant, *sm. trader, merchant* [*intercourse*]  
 Commerce, — *ce*; *trade*;  
 Commercer, *vn. to trade*  
 Commercial, *e. a. —cial*  
 Commère, *sf. a gossip*  
 Commettant, *sm. truster*;  
*constituent*  
 Commettre, *va. to commit*;  
*appoint*; *expose*  
 Se —, *expose, or venture*  
*one's self*  
 Commination, *sf. threatening*  
 Comm nature, *2. a. —tory*;  
*threatening*  
 Commis, *sm. clerk, deputy*;  
*commissioner*  
 Commise, *sf. forfeiture*  
 Commiseration, — *tion, pity*  
 Commissaire, *sm. commissary, commissioner*; *overseer*  
 — de guerre, *muster-master*  
 — de police, *justice of the peace* [*message*]  
 Commission, *sf. commission*;  
 Commissionaire, *sm. factor*;  
*an errand boy*  
 Committitur, — *tur*  
 Commodat, *sm. loan*  
 Commode, *2. a. commodi-*  
*ous*; *convenient*; *good-*  
*natured* [*drawers*]  
 —, *sf. a commode*; *chest of*  
 Commodément, *ad. conven-*  
*iently*; *comfortably*  
 Commodité, *sf. convenience*  
 Commodités, *the necessary*  
 — d'une maison, *accom-*  
*modation*  
 Commotion, *commotion*  
 Commuer, *va. to commute*;  
*mitigate*  
 Common, *e. a. common*;  
*usual*; *mean*; *public*  
 Communauté, *sf. communi-*  
*ty*; *corporation*  
 Commune, *sf. corporation*  
 Communes, *inhabitants of*  
*villages*; *common pasture*;  
*the house of commons*  
 Communément, *ad. com-*  
*monly* [*ing*]  
 — parlant, *generally speak-*  
 Communiant, *e. s. communi-*  
*cant* [*easiness of access*]  
 Communicable, *2. a. —ble*;  
 Communicatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Communication, *sf. —tion*;  
*to receive, to receive, to sacra-*  
*ment* [*lowship*]  
 — *ton*; *fel-*

Communiquer, *va. to com-*  
*municate*; *to \*have cor-*  
*respondence*; *to produce*  
 Se —, *va. to \*be sociable*  
 Communatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Commutation, *sf. —tion*  
 Compacité, *closeness*  
 Compacte, *2. a. compact*; *close*  
 Compagne, *sf. a female com-*  
*panion*; *consort*  
 Compagnie, *company*  
 Compagnon, *sm. companion*;  
*journeyman*; *fellow*; *part-*  
*ner* [*ship*]  
 Compagnonage, *journeyman-*  
 Comparable, *2. a. —able*;  
*like*  
 Comparaison, *sf. comparison*  
 Comparant, *e. a. s. appearing*  
 Comparatif, *ve. a. —tive* [*ly*]  
 Comparativement, *ad. —tive*  
 Comparer, *va. to compare*;  
 Se —, *2. to vie with* [*confer*]  
 Comparaître, *vn. to \*make one's*  
*appearance*  
 Comparoître, *to \*make one's*  
*appearance*  
 Compartiment, *sm. compati-*  
*ment*; *plot in a garden*  
 Compartir, *va. to compart*  
 Compartiteur, *sm. —titor*  
 Comparution, *sf. appearance*  
 Compas, *sm. compasses*  
 — de cordonnier, *size*  
 — de mer, *compass*  
 — de proportion, *sector*  
 Compasement, *the measur-*  
*ing with compasses*  
 Compasser, *va. to measure*;  
*to proportion, order well*  
 Compasé, *e. a. starched*;  
*formal*; *affected*  
 Compassion, *sf. compassion*;  
*pity*  
 Compatibilité, — *lity*  
 Compatible, *2. a. —ble*  
 Compatir, *vn. to commise-*  
*rate*; *suit*; *\*bear with*  
 Compassant, *e. a. compas-*  
*sionate*  
 Compatriote, *2. s. one's coun-*  
*tryman, or countrywo-*  
*man*  
 Compendium, *sm. —ditum*  
 Compensation, *sf. —tion*  
 Compenser, *va. to compensate*  
 Compérage, *sm. the being god-*  
*father or god-mother*  
 Compère, *a gossip, jovial fel-*  
*low*; *arch blade*  
 Compètement, *ad. compe-*  
*tently*; *enough*  
 Compétence, *sf. competence*;  
*competence*; *jurisdiction*

Compétent, *e. a. competent*;  
 Compéter, *vn. to belong*  
 Compétiteur, *sm. competi-*  
*tior*  
 Compétitrice, *sf. —ttrice*  
 Compilateur, *sm. compiler*  
 Compilation, *sf. —tion*  
 Compiler, *vb. to compile*  
*collect*  
 Compitales, *sf. pl. Roman*  
*feasts in honour of the*  
*domestic gods*  
 Complainant, *e. s. plaintiff*  
 Complainte, *sf. complaint*  
 Comptaire, *vn. to please*;  
*humour*  
 Se —, *vr. to delight in*  
*solace one's self*  
 Complaisance, *sf. —sance*  
 Complaisant, *e. a. s. —sant*  
 Complaisance, *sf. complac-*  
*ency*  
 Complaisant, *e. a. s. —sant*  
 Complaisant, *sm. vineyard*  
 Complanter, *va. to plant*  
*vines, &c.*  
 Complément, *sm. —ment*  
 Complet, *e. a. complete*; *per-*  
*fect*  
 Complet, *sm. complete*  
 Complètement, *ad. —tely*  
 Compléter, *va. to complete*  
 Complexe, *2. a. complex*  
 Complexion, *sf. —tion*; *tem-*  
*perament*; *temper*; *humour*  
 Complexionné, *e. a. temper-*  
*ed* [*ill or well*]  
 Complication, *sf. —tion*  
 Complice, *2. a. s. complice*  
*accomplice*  
 Complicité, *sf. the being a*  
*accomplice*  
 Complices, *sf. pl. even*  
*prayers* [*ceremonies*]  
 Compliment, *sm. —ment*  
 Complimentaire, *be with*  
*a trading society car-*  
*ried on the whole business*  
*on his own name*  
 Complimenter, *va. to com-*  
*pliment*; *to flatter*  
 Complimenteur, *se. s. com-*  
*plimenteur*  
 Compliqué, *e. a. complicated*  
 Complot, *sm. a plot*; *con-*  
*spiracy*  
 Comploter, *va. to plot*;  
 Componction, *sf. remorse*  
 Composé, *e. a. compound*  
 Comportement, *sm. demean-*  
*our* [*conduct*]  
 Comporter, *va. to allow*;  
*be —, va. to behave*; *act*  
 Composé, *sm. a compound*  
 Composer, *va. to compose*  
*to compound*

ver des almanacs, to  
 gaz- ing  
 ser, vr. to fashion  
 ur, a paltry writer  
 2. a. composite  
 ur, sm. a composer  
 ur, a compositor  
 n. sf. composition,  
 ur, sm. a composing  
 stick  
 steved fruit, &c.  
 ble, 2. a. —ble  
 n. sf. —sion  
 re, va. to compre-  
 ster  
 se, sf. compress, bol-  
 s. blité, compressure  
 ble, 2. a. —ble  
 n. sf. —sion, pres-  
 ur, va. to compress  
 mettre, v. to compr-  
 to expose  
 sm. compromise  
 c, 2. a. i. account-  
 nt, argent comptant,  
 money  
 sm. account, value  
 ge, add money;  
 as account  
 vera money  
 ur, va. to count, see-  
 ts; charge; pur-  
 on; value  
 vn. to depend on  
 t, sm. accompant  
 r, counter; count-  
 ine; factory; bar  
 lic-house  
 ur, va. to compel  
 ure, sm. a warrant  
 mputation of time  
 ne, —ist  
 e. a. belonging to a  
 or earl  
 sm. a count, an earl  
 county, earldom  
 se, sf. a countess  
 ur, va. to pound  
 e. a. sm. concave  
 ur, sf. concavity  
 e. a. to grant, yield  
 ur, sf. —tion  
 ur, va. to encounter  
 que, —a. —rich  
 ur, sf. —tion; breed-  
 ne, pr. concerning  
 ur, v. to relate to;  
 —a  
 ur, sm. concert; consent

Concerter, va. to concert; try  
 Concerté, e. a. starched; af-  
 fected  
 Concession, sf. a grant  
 Concessionnaire, sm. agrantee  
 Concetti, sm. false wit  
 Conceivable, 2. a. conceivable  
 Concevoir, va. to conceive;  
 to breed; to word  
 Conche, sf. garb; state  
 Conchyliologie, sf. —ty;  
 concerning shells  
 Concierge, 2. i. housekeeper  
 of a palace; keeper of a  
 prison [place  
 Conciergerie, sf. a keeper's  
 Concile, sm. council  
 Conciliable, conventicle +  
 Conciliant, e. a. reconciling  
 Conciliateur, rice. s. recon-  
 ciler [ment  
 Conciliation, sf. reconcie-  
 Concilier, va. to reconcile;  
 gain  
 Concis, e. a. concise short  
 Concision, sf. conciseness  
 Concitoien, sm. fellow citi-  
 zen; countryman; com-  
 burges  
 Conclination, sf. —tion  
 Conclave, sm. concave  
 Coeliviste, attendant on a  
 cardinal during a con-  
 clave  
 Concluant, e. a. concluding;  
 convincing  
 Conclure, v. to conclude;  
 infer; convince  
 Conclusion, sf. —sion; issue  
 Concussions, demands; opi-  
 nion [conclude  
 Conclusion, ad. in short; to  
 Concoction, sf. —tion  
 Concombre, sm. cucumber  
 Concomitance, sf. —tance  
 Concomitant, e. a. —tant  
 Concordance, sf. agreement;  
 concordance  
 Concordant, e. a. —dant  
 Concordat, sm. concordate;  
 compact; agreement  
 Concorde, sf. concord; union  
 Concourir, vn. to concur; to  
 put in for [concourse  
 Concours, sm. concurrence;  
 Concret, e. a. concrete  
 Concretion, sf. —tion  
 Coquette, kept mistress  
 Conspicence, —ence, lust  
 Concupiscible, 2. a. —ble  
 Concomitment, ad. in com-  
 petition; jointly  
 Concurrence, sf. —se; com-  
 petition

Concurrent, e. i. competitor;  
 rival  
 Concussion, sf. exaction  
 Concessionnaire, sm. exactor +  
 Condamnable, 2. a. condem-  
 nation  
 Condamnation, sf. condem-  
 Condamner, va. to condemn;  
 to blame  
 Condensation, sf. —sion  
 Condense, pt. to condense  
 Condes, evidence, sf. —ence  
 Condescendant, e. a. —ding  
 Condescendre, vn. to conde-  
 scend, to bear with  
 Conditiole, sm. school-yellow  
 Condition, sf. —tion, service;  
 proffer [table  
 Conditionné, e. a. merchant  
 Conditionnel, le. conditional  
 Conditionnement, ad. con-  
 ditionally  
 Conditionner, va. to article,  
 to make well  
 Condolence, sf. condolence  
 Condaulour, vn. to condole  
 Conducteur, sm. conductor;  
 guide; tutor  
 Conductrice, sf. conductress  
 Conduire, va. to conduct;  
 steer; drive; convey  
 Se conduire, vn. to behave  
 Conduit, sm. a conduit-pipe  
 — de la respiration, wind-  
 pipe [intest; cara-  
 Conduite, sf. conduct; beha-  
 Conduite, sm. a prominence  
 of the articulations  
 Cône, a cone  
 Conabulleur, tale-teller  
 Confabulation, sf. —tion  
 Confabuler, vn. to confabu-  
 late  
 Confection, sf. an electuary  
 Considération, confederary  
 Se confédérer, vr. to confer  
 derate [rates, allies  
 Conféderés, sm. pl. conf de-  
 Conférence, sf. —rence;  
 comparison [mit  
 Conferer, v. to confer, ad-  
 Confesse, sf. confession  
 Confesser, va. to confess;  
 own [priest  
 Se —, vr. to confess to a  
 Confesseur, sm. confessor  
 Confessi n. sf. confession  
 Confessional, sm. confessional  
 Confiance, sf. confidence;  
 trust [confident  
 Confiant, e. a. languine;  
 Confidement, ad  
 dently  
 Confidance, sf. tr-

Confident, *s. s. a confident*  
Confidentiaire, *sm. who holds in trust*

Confier, *va. to intrust*  
Se —, *vr. to confide in*

Configuration, *sf. —tion*  
Confiner, *va. to confine; border upon*

Confins, *sm. pl. confines*  
Confire, *va. preserve, pickle*

— u e peau, *to dress a skin*  
Confirmatif, *ve. a. confirmatory*

Confirmation, *sf. —tion*  
Confirmer, *va. to confirm*

Se —, *vr. strengthen one's self; to be confirmed*

Confinable, *2. a. —ble; forfeitable* [forfeiture]

Confiante, *e. a. liable to*  
Confication, *sf. —tion, forfeiture*

Confiseur, *sm. confectioner*  
Confisquer, *va. to confiscate*

Confitures, *sf. confits, sweetmeats*

Confitureur, *sm. confectioner*  
Confugation, *sf. —tion*

Condit, *sm. contention, conflict* [ence]

Confluent, *confus, confluent*  
Confluer, *va. to confound*

Confirmation, *sf. —tion*  
Conforme, *2. a. conformable*

Conformément, *ad. conformably*

Conformer, *va. to conform*  
Conformiste, *2. s. conformist*

Conformité, *sf. —mity, conformity*

Confort, *sm. comfort, aid*  
Confortatif, *ve. a. corroborative; comfortable*

Confortation, *sf. corroboration*

Conforter, *va. to invigorate*  
Confraternite, *Confreres, sf. brotherhood society*

Contrite, *sm. brother, fellow* [ing, comparing]

Contritament, *sf. confront-*

Contrite, *va. to confront, to compare*

Contris, *e. a. confused* [by]

Contumace, *ad. contumacious*  
Confusion, *sf. confusion, superabundance; disorder; usane*

Contumation, *sf. —tion*  
Conge, *sm. congeal*

—, *vr. to dismiss* [leave; dis-charge; play-day]

—, *vr. to dismiss* [sf. —tion]

Congeler, *va. to congeal; freeze*

Congestion, *sf. —tion, mass*  
Conglutination, *sf. —tion*

Conglutiner, *va. to glue*  
Congratulation, *sf. —tion*

Congrätuler, *va. to congratulate*

Concre, *sm. a conger*  
Concrétiste, *a person belonging to a congregation*

Congregation, *sf. —tion*  
— des fidèles, *the universal church*

Congrès, *sm. congress*  
Conglu, *e. a. congruous; competent*

Congruement, *ad. exactly*  
Congruent, *e. a. congruent*

Congruité, *sf. congruity*  
Conjectural, *e. a. —ral*

Conjecturalement, *ad. by guess* [guess]

Conjecture, *sf. conjecture*  
Conjecturer, *va. to conjecture*

Conjeteur, *sm. conjecturer*  
Conjère, *a. m. conjurious*

Conjoindre, *va. to conjoin*  
Conjoints, *sm. pl. husband and wife* [in law]

Conjointement, *ad. jointly*  
Conjonctif, *ve. a. conjunctive*

Conjunction, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjunctive, *e. a. conjunctive*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*  
Conjuncture, *sf. conjunction*

Conniver, *va. connive at* [win at]

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoissance, *sf. knowledge*

Cognition, *sf. —tion*  
Cognition, *sf. —tion*

Connoissance, *sf. knowledge*  
Connoissement, *sm. —*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*  
Connoisseur, *e. 2. a. know*

Conserver, *va.* *dispirit, dis-*  
*may* [conservens]  
 Constipation, *sf.* —tion;  
 Consiper, *va.* *to constipate,*  
*\* bind* —ent  
 Constituant, *e. a.* *s. constitu-*  
 Constituer, *va.* *constitute ;*  
*place ; raise ; \* put*  
 —une pension, *to settle a*  
*pension*  
 Constitution, —tion; annuity;  
*composition ; order; decree*  
 Constitutionnaire, *2. s. an-*  
*nuitant*  
 Consolateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Construction, *sf.* —tion, *com-*  
*pression*  
 Construisant, *e. a.* —gent,  
*binding*  
 Construction, *sf.* —tion.  
 Construire, *va.* *to construct,*  
*\* build ; construe ; frame*  
 Consubstantiale, *sf.* —lity  
 Consuetudine, *le. a.* —tial  
 Consistent element, *ad.*  
*consubstantially*  
 Consul, *sm.* consul  
 Consulat, *e. 2. a.* consular  
 Consulnement, *ad.* —larly  
 Consulres, *sm. pl.* former  
*consuls*  
 Consulat, *sm.* consubship  
 Consulat, *a. sm.* one who  
*is consul ; conseller*  
 Consulter, *sf.* —tion  
 Consulter, *va.* *to consult*  
 —sav chever, *to deliberate*  
 Consumant, *e. a.* consuming,  
*devouring* —waste  
 Consumer, *va.* *to consume ;*  
*be —, vr. to waste away*  
 Contact, *sm.* contact, touch  
 Contagieux, *sc. a.* contagious  
 Contagion, *sf.* —gion, plague  
 Contamination, *sf.* *defiling, pol-*  
*lution*  
 Contamner, *va.* *to defile*  
 Conte, *sm.* story, tale  
 Contempler, *teur, rice. s.* —tor  
 Contemplatif, *ve. a.* —tive  
 Contemperation, *sf.* —tion  
 Contempler, *va.* *to contem-*  
*plate ; \* behold*  
 Contemporain, *e. a. s. contem-*  
*porary, coëaneous*  
 Contempneur, *sm.* despiser  
 Contempnible, *sc. a.* —ble  
 Contenance, *sf.* *capacious-*  
*ness, appearance ; posture ;*  
*order*  
 Contenant, *sm.* container  
 Contendant, *ante. a.* rival,  
*contending* —bold  
 Contenir, *va.* *to contain*

Be content, *vr.* to refrain  
Content, *c.* a. contented ;  
pleased  
Contentement, *sm.* content ;  
satisfaction, pleasure  
Contentier, *va.* to content ;  
satisfy ; please  
Se —, *vr.* to be well pleased  
Contentieux, *sc.* a. conten-  
tious ; contentious  
Contentement, *ad.* con-  
tentment ; satisfaction ;  
application  
Content, *sm.* contents  
Content, *va.* to relate, \* tell  
Contentable, *c.* a. disputable  
Contentant, *c.* a. containing  
Contentation, *sf.* —tion ; con-  
test  
Conteste, dispute, odds  
Contester, *va.* contest, con-  
tend, debate  
Conteur, *sc.* s. a teller  
Conteur de sinnettes, *sm.* a  
teller of idle stories  
Contexture, *sf.* contexture  
Contigu, *c.* a. contiguous ;  
next  
Contiguité, *sf.* contiguity  
Contingence, —ency, basity  
Continent, *c.* a. continent  
Continent, *sm.* main land  
Contingence, *sf.* —gency  
Contingent, *sm.* quota  
Contingent, *sc.* the uncertain  
Continu, *c.* a. continual  
Continu, *sm.* close body  
Co continuer, —sor  
Continue, *sf.* continuance  
Continuation, *sf.* —tion  
Continuel, *le.* a. continual  
Continuellement, *ad.* —nu-  
ally  
Continuement, incessantly  
Continuer, *va.* to continue,  
\* go on  
Contimitté, *sf.* continuance ;  
coldness ; obsession  
Contort on, contortion  
Contour, *sm.* contour ; out-  
line ; circumference ;  
winding  
Contourier, *va.* to \* draw  
the contours of a picture  
Contractant, *c.* a. s. contrac-  
tor  
Contracter, *va.* to contract  
—des dette, — to run into  
debt  
Se contracter, *vr.* to \* shrink  
Contraction, *sf.* —tion ;  
shrinking  
Contractuel, *le.* stipu-  
latory  
Contradictéur, *sm.* c



Contradiction, *sf.* — *tion*; *let*  
 Contradictoire, 2. *a. contra-*  
*dictory*; *peremptory*  
 Contradictoirement, *ad. contra-*  
*dictorily*, *peremptorily*  
 Contraindre, *va. to constrain*,  
*to straiten*  
 Contrainte, *sf. constraint*;  
*force*  
 — par corps, *a writ to arrest*  
*a person*  
 Contre, 2. *a. contrary*;  
*buriful*  
 — *sm. contrary*  
 Contrariant, *e. a. contradic-*  
*tory*  
 Contrarier, *va. to contra-*  
*dict, counteract*  
 Contrariété, *sf. contrariety*  
 Contrariétés, *difficulties*;  
*crosses* [obstacles]  
 Contraste, *sm. contrast*  
 Contraster, *va. to contrast*  
 Contrat, *sm. contract*; *cove-*  
*nant*  
 — de donation, *deed of gift*  
 — de mariage, *articles of*  
*settlement*  
 Contravention, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Contre, *pr. against, near*  
 Contre-allée, *sf. a small*  
*walk along side of a great*  
*one* [mural]  
 Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-ad-*  
*miral*  
 Contre-approches, *sf. counter-*  
*approaches*  
 — balancer, *va. to counter-*  
*balance*  
 — hunde, *sf. prohibited or*  
*smuggled goods* [glor]  
 Contre-bander, *e. s. smug-*  
*gle*  
 — basse, *sf. counter-bass*  
 — batterie, *counter-battery*  
 — carrier, *va. to thwart*  
 — coup, *sm. rebound*  
 — danse, *sf. country dance*  
 Contredire, *vn. to contradict*  
 Contredit, *answer*; *contro-*  
*versy*  
 Contredits, *sm. pl. objec-*  
*tions*  
 Contrée, *sf. country, region*  
 Contre-gon, *counterfeiting*  
 Contrelaire, *va. to counter-*  
*feit, to ape, disguise, feign*  
 Contre-litre, *sf. counter-litre*  
 Contre-latter, *va. to counter-*  
*let*  
 — maître, *sm. a mate*  
 — mandement, *sm. counter-*  
*mand* [mand]  
 — *va. to counter-*  
*countermark*;

Contre-mine, *sf. countermine*  
 — miner, *va. to counter-*  
*mine*  
 — mineur, *sm. counterminer*  
 — mur, *sm. counter-mure*  
 — murer, *va. to counter-mure*  
 — ordie, *sm. counter-order*  
 — partie, *sf. first and second*  
*part in music*  
 — peser, *va. to counterpoise*  
 — pie, *sm. wrong sense, re-*  
*verse*  
 — poise, *counterpoise*; *rope-*  
*dancer's pole, balance*  
 — poil, *sm. wrong course*;  
*a contre poil, against the*  
*grain*  
 Contrepoint, *sm. counterpoint*  
 — pointer, *va. to quill on*  
*both sides*; *to thwart*  
 — poi on, *sm. counterpoison*,  
*antidote*  
 — preuve, *sf. counterproof*  
 — promesse, *sf. counter-bond*  
 Contrescarpe, *sf. counter-*  
*scarp*  
 Contrescarper, *va. to coun-*  
*terscarp*  
 Contrescel, *sm. counter-seal*  
 — sceller, *va. to counter-*  
*seal*  
 Contrescél, *sm. counter-sign*  
 — sens, *wrong sense, wrong*  
*side*  
 Contre-signer, *va. to coun-*  
*tersign*; *to frank*  
 Contrespallier, *sm. hedge row*  
*of trees*  
 Contretems, *sm. mischance*;  
*disappointment*  
 Contre-trier, *va. to coun-*  
*terdraw*  
 Contrevallation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Contrevenant, *e. s. offender*  
 Contrevoyer, *vn. contra-*  
*vene, to infringe*  
 Contre-vent, *sm. an outside*  
*shutter*  
 Contrevérité, *sf. irony*  
 Contrevise, *second search*  
 Contribuable, 2. *a. taxable*  
 Contribuant, *sm.* — *tutor*  
 Contribuer, *va. to contribute*  
 Contribution, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Contrister, *va. to grieve*  
 Contrit, *e. a. contrite*  
 Contrition, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Contrôle, *sm. control*; *mark*  
*on plate*  
 Contrôler, *va. to control*;  
*verify, mark plate, carp*  
*at*  
 Contrôleur, *sm. comptroller*,  
*overseer*; *a critic*

Controverse, *sf. controversy*  
 Controverse, *e. a. con-*  
*versal*  
 Controversiste, *sm.* — *vers*  
 Controuver, *va. forge*; *to*  
*vent*  
 Contumace, *sf. contumacy*  
 Contumacer, *va. to contumace*  
 — non-appearance, *to appear*  
 Contumix, *a. a. contumacious*  
 — that does not appear  
*fore the judge*  
 Contumélie, *sf.* — *mis*  
*buse*  
 Contumélissement, *ad. con-*  
*temptuously*  
 Contumélieux, *se. a. contemptuous*  
 Contus, *e. a. bruised*  
 Conusion, *sf. a bruise*  
 Convaincant, *e. a. convincing*  
 — live, *plain*  
 Convaincre, *va. to convince*  
*to convict*  
 Convalescence, *sf.* — *er*  
*recovery*  
 Convalescent, *e. a.* — *er*  
*the mending hand*  
 Convenable, 2. *a. fit*  
*per*; *becoming*; *be-*  
*coming*  
 Convenablement, *ad.* — *ly*  
 Convenance, *sf. suitable*  
*decency*  
 Convenant, *e. a. suit*  
*meet*  
 Convenir, *vn. to agree*, *to*  
*be proper*; *to become*  
 Convencule, *sm.* — *icle*  
 Convention, *sf.* — *tion*,  
*tract, assembly*  
 Conventionnel, *le. a. con-*  
*ventional*  
 Conventionnellement, *ad.*  
*conventionally*  
 Convencuel, *le. a. con-*  
*ventional*  
 Convenuellement, *ad.* — *ly*  
 Convenir, *e. a. agreed*  
 Convergent, *e. a.* — *er*  
 Converse, *e. a. s. lay brother*  
*or sister*  
 Conversation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Converser, *vn. to converse*  
 Conversation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Converti, *e. a. converted*  
 Convertible, 2. *a.* — *le*  
 Convertir, *va. to convert*  
 — *vr. to be converted*  
 — *change, turn*  
 Convertissement, *sm.* — *ment*  
 Convertisseur, *a. converted*  
 Convexe, 2. *a. convex*

exité, *sf.* convexity  
 —tion  
 —tion, *sm.* a guest  
 er, *va.* to invite; in-  
 ve, 2. *a.* a guest  
 —tion, *sf.* —tion, con-  
 —tion  
 —tion, *sm.* convey, funeral  
 —tion, 2. *a.* covetable  
 —tion, *va.* to covet  
 —tion, *ve.* *a.* covetous  
 —tion, *sf.* covetousness  
 —tion, *vn.* to marry a-  
 —tion  
 —tion, *va.* to convolve;  
 —tion, *va.* to convolve  
 —tion, *ve.* *a.* convulsed;  
 —tion  
 —tion, *ve.* *a.* convulsive  
 —tion, *sf.* —tion  
 —tion, *sm.* one who  
 —tion, *sm.* —rator  
 —tion, *sf.* —ratrix  
 —tion, —tion  
 —tion, *va.* to co-operate  
 —tion, *sm.* chop, shaving  
 —tion, *sf.* a copy, picture  
 —tion, *va.* to copy, mimic  
 —tion, *ad.* copiously  
 —tion, *a.* copious  
 —tion, *sm.* copier; promp-  
 —tion  
 —tion, 2. *s.* joint  
 —tion, or owner  
 —tion, *va.* to tint a  
 —tion, *ve.* *a.* copulative,  
 —tion  
 —tion, —tion  
 —tion, conjunction  
 —tion, copulation  
 —tion, *a.* cock, church  
 —tion, rock  
 —tion, cock  
 —tion, a death cock  
 —tion, a moor-cock  
 —tion, a muscivore  
 —tion, a turkey cock  
 —tion, a pheasant  
 —tion, a young cock  
 —tion, *sf.* egg shell, cod  
 —tion, wild poppy, cock-  
 —tion  
 —tion, *vn.* to crow  
 —tion, capuchin, fa-  
 —tion, booping-cough  
 —tion, *sm.* hood;  
 —tion  
 —tion, a boiler  
 —tion, winter cherry  
 —tion, *sf.* idle talk  
 —tion, [beau  
 —tion, *ve.* *a.* a coquet,

Coqueter, *vn.* to coquet  
 Coquetier, *sm.* a bigler  
 Coquetterie, *sf.* coquetry  
 Coquillage, *sm.* shells, shell-  
 work, shell-fish  
 Coquille, *sf.* a shell  
 Coquillier, *sm.* collection of  
 shells  
 Coquillière, (pierre) *sf.* stone  
 in which shells are found  
 Coquin, *e.* *s.* a rogue, jade  
 Coquin, *e.* *a.* idle  
 Coquinaile, *sf.* pack of  
 ragues  
 Coquiner, *vn.* to loiter, idle  
 Coquinerie, *sf.* knavery  
 Cor, *sm.* French horn, a corn  
 Corail, Coral, *sm.* coral  
 Corallin, *e.* *a.* coralline,  
 red as coral  
 Coralloïdes, *sf.* seed of white  
 coral  
 Coraux, *sm.* pl. corals  
 Corbeau, *sm.* raven, corbel,  
 corpse-bearer  
 Corbeille, *sf.* bread or fruit  
 basket  
 Corbeille, *sf.* basket-full  
 Corbillard, *sm.* a large tra-  
 velling coach, hamper  
 Corbillion, small flat basket  
 crambo [cords  
 Cordages, cordage, ropes,  
 Cordager, *va.* to make ropes  
 Corde, *sf.* cord, rope, string  
 — de drap, thread of cloth  
 — à boyau, cat-gut  
 — de bois, cord of wood  
 Cordé, *e.* *a.* twisted, stringy  
 Cordeau, *sm.* a line, a cord  
 Cordeler, *va.* to twist  
 Cordellette, *sf.* small cord or  
 line  
 Cordelière, Franciscan nun  
 —, cordelier's girdle  
 Cordeliers, *sm.* greyfriars  
 Cordelle, *sf.* party, gang  
 Corder, *va.* to twist, to cord  
 Se —, *vr.* to grow stringy  
 Corderie, *sf.* a rope-walk or  
 house  
 Cordial, *e.* *a.* cordial  
 Un cordial, *sm.* a cordial  
 Cordialement, *ad.* cordially  
 Cordialité, *sf.* cordialness  
 Cordier, *sm.* a rope-maker  
 Cordon, twist, string, band,  
 girdle, lace, stone-plint,  
 ring-edge of coin, milling  
 Cordonner, *va.* to twist, mill  
 Cordonnerie, *sf.* shoe-making  
 Cordonnet, *sm.* edging  
 Cordonnier, a shoe-maker,  
 hat-band maker

Coriace, 2. *a.* tough  
 Corinthien, (in Architect.)  
*sm.* the Corinthian  
 Cortieu, *sm.* curlew  
 Corne, a service, sorb-apple  
 Cormier, the service-tree  
 Cornu ran, a cornucopia  
 Cornac, a groom for elephants  
 Cornaline, *sf.* cornelian  
 Corne, born, bors, cornet  
 — d'abondance, cornucopia  
 Cornée, cornua of the eye  
 Corneille, a rook, a crow  
 Cornement, *sm.* tingling  
 Cornemuse, *sf.* a bag-pipe  
 Cornier, *vn.* to blow a horn,  
 to trumpet about, tingle  
 Cornet, *sm.* born, int-born,  
 dice-box, rolled wafer  
 Cornetier, a born-dresser  
 Cornette, *sf.* a cornet, mob  
 Cornette, *sm.* cornet of a  
 troop of horse, a commo-  
 dore's broad pennant  
 Corniche, *sf.* a cornice, gig  
 Cornichon, *sm.* a little horn,  
 girkin  
 Cornière, *sf.* a sloping drain  
 on the top of houses  
 Cornillis, *sm.* young rook  
 Cornouille, *sf.* cornit-berry  
 Cornouiller, *sm.* cornit-tree  
 Cornu, *e.* *a.* burred, cornute  
 Cornue, *sf.* cornucopia  
 Collaire, *sm.* corollary  
 Coronaire, 2. *a.* coronary  
 Coronat, *e.* *a.* coronal  
 Corporal, *sm.* a corporal  
 Corporation, *sf.* —tion  
 Corporal, *ic.* *a.* corporal  
 Corporellement, *ad.* —really  
 Corporifier, *va.* to corporify,  
 suppose a body, assemble  
 Corps, *sm.* a body, shape  
 — de jupp, pair of stays  
 — de logis, side of a great  
 house  
 — de fer, steel back-board  
 — mort, a corpse, carcass  
 — à corps pendu, adv.  
 bradlong  
 Corpulence, *sf.* corpulency  
 Corpuscule, 2. *a.* —lar  
 Corpuscule, *sm.* a corpuscle  
 Correct, *e.* *a.* correct, exact  
 Correctement, *ad.* correctly  
 Correcteur, *sm.* a corrector  
 Correctif, corrective, saline  
 Correction, *sf.* —tion  
 Correctrice, the two corrects  
 Corrégeur, *sm.* —do-  
 Corrélatif, *ve.* *a.* s  
 tive  
 Corrélation, *sf.*

Correspondance, —dence  
Correspondant, *e. a. suitable*  
Correspondance, *sm. —dent*  
Correspondre, *vn. to corres-*  
*pond*

Corridor, *sm. gallery, corri-*  
Corriger, *va. to correct,*  
*temper*

Se —, *vr. to mend, \*forsake*  
Corrigible, *i. a. corrigible*  
Corroboratif, *ve. a. —rive*  
Corroborer, *va. to corrobo-*  
*rate*

Corroder, *to corrode, gnaw*  
Corrompre, *to corrupt, taint*  
*mar, bribe, alter, temper*  
Corrompu, *sm. a. d. bauchee*  
Corrosif, *ve. a. corrosive*  
Corrosif, *sm. a. corrosive*  
Corrosion, *sf. corrosion,*  
*gnawing*

Corroi, *sm. dressing of lea-*  
Corroyer, *va. to curry,*  
*plane, to join*

Corroyeur, *sm. a. currier*  
Corrupteur, *sm. debaucher*  
Corruptibilité, *sf. —ty*  
Corruptible, *i. a. —ble*

Cotisation, *sf. —tion, bri-*  
*bery*  
Corruptrice, *corruptrix*  
Cots, *sm. borus*

Cou, *ge, shape, form*  
Couille, *coisair, privater,*  
*pirate*

Couillet, *corset*  
Couillet, *jumps, bodice*  
Corté, *e. a. retinue, train*  
Cortical, *e. a. cortical*

Corvéable, *i. a. avorable*  
Corvée, *sf. a job, average,*  
*statute-work, labour*

Corvette, *a cutter, sloop,*  
*scout*

Corroyeur, *sm. statute-la-*  
*boureur*

Coruscation, *sf. —tion, flash-*  
*ing*

Cor, hante, *sm. Cybele's priest*  
Corymbe, *corymbous, rust*  
Corymbifère, *2. a. —ferous*  
Coryphée, *sm. chief, leader,*  
*warrior*

Coseigneur, *joint lord of a*  
*manor*

Cosmétique, *2. a. cosmetic,*  
*beautifying*  
Cosmogonie, *sf. —gony*  
Cosmographie, *sm. —pher*  
Cosmographie, *sf. —phy*  
Cosmographique, *2. a. —phi-*

*sf. —gy*  
*, a. s. —ffran*

Cosmopolite, *2. s. —llite*  
Cosse, *sf. shell of peas, &c.*  
Cosser, *va. to hurt like a ram*

Cossan, *sm. corn-mite*  
Cossu, *e. a. shelly, rich*  
Costume, *sm. the costume*  
Cote, cotte, *sf. a petticoat ;*  
*number, q. ota*

Côte, *a rib, coast, declivity,*  
*billack*

Côte à côte, *ad. a-breast*  
Côté, *sm. side, side way,*  
*party*

Côteau, *sm. billack*  
Côtelette, *sf. chop, cutlet,*  
*little rib*

Coter, *va. quote, endorse*  
Coterie, *sf. a club, society*  
Coturne, *sm. a bustin*

Côtier, *a. sm. a coaster*  
Côtère, *sf. a range of coast,*  
*border*

Cotignac, *sm. quince mar-*  
*malade*  
Cotton, *under-petticoat*

Cotisation, *sf. assessment,*  
*clubbing*  
Cotiser, *va. to assess, to club*

Cotissure, *sf. bruising of*  
*fruits*  
Coton, *sm. cotton, down*

Cotonier, *va. to \* stuff with*  
*cotton*

Se —, *vr. to \* be covered*  
*with cotton*  
Cotonneux, *se. a. spongy,*  
*soft*

Cotonnier, *sm. a cotton tree*  
Côtoter, *va. to coast along,*  
*to walk by the side*

Cotret, *sm. a little fagot,*  
*cotret*

— huile de cotret, *a sound*  
*drubbing, oaken towel*  
Cote d'armes, *sf. coat of*  
*arms*

— de mailles, *coat of mail*  
Cotteron, *sm. short petticoat*  
Coteleur, *a co-guardian*

Cou, *the neck, narrow pass*  
Cou du pied, *the instep*  
Coward, *e. a. s. coward*

Cowardice, *sf. cowardice*  
Couchant, *a. m. setting*  
Couchant, *sm. the west*

Couche, *sf. a bed, bedstead,*  
*delivry, lying in, st. a. at*  
*play, hot bed in a garden,*  
*but end, strat. m. a lay*

Couchée, *an inn where one*  
*lies on a journey, night's*  
*lodging*

Coucher, *va. to \* put to bed,*  
*to \* lay or stake, \* lie down*

**Cotte-morte.**

Coucher en joue, *to aim*  
— par écrit, *to \* write*  
Se couchir, *vr. to \* lie*

— se to bed, *to \* lie*  
Coucher, *sm. bed-st-*  
*ding, night's lodging*  
*chre*

— du soleil, *sunset*  
Couchette, *sf. a cot*  
Coucher, *se. s. bed*

Couci couci, *ad. s. s.*  
Cou, ou, *sm. a elbow*  
Coude, *the elbow, arm*

Coudée, *sf. elbow-*  
*bit*  
Coule-pié, *sm. antia-*

Couder, *va. to \* bend*  
Coudoyer, *to eld.*  
Coudraie, *sf. bazze*

Coudre, *sm. a baze*  
Coudre, *va. to sew*  
Coudrer, *sm. baze*

Coudrine, *sf. bag skin*  
Coudrette, *feather bed*  
Coudge, *sm. leaze*

Colement, *ad. f.*  
*freely*  
Coulant, *e. a. flow-*

Co lant, *sm. not*  
*diamonds*  
Coulé, *sm. a quick*

— step in dancing  
Coulée, *sf. running-br-*  
*writing*

Comement, *sm. ream;*  
*liquis, s. s.*  
Coulé, *sm. to flow,*  
*strain, \* run*

— à fond, *va. to \**  
*be couler, vr. to \* slip*  
Couleur, *sf. colour,*  
*play*

Couleurs, *sf. fiery*  
Coulevrée, *cultivée*  
Coulevrée, *snake-toad*

Coulevrée, *sf. an auct*  
Coule, *sf. jelly, gray*  
Vent-coulis, *wind that*

— through a blink  
Coulisse, *sf. groove, for*  
*a play-house, gutter*

Coulbir, *sm. a strainer,*  
*lender*

Coupe, *trespass, sin*  
Couple, *sf. running*  
Coup, *sm. blow, thr-*

— time, bout, a move

— a bit, a stroke, a d.

Coup de pied, *a kick*  
Contre-coup, *counter*  
Coupable, *2. a. —*  
*guilty*

Coupe, *sf. cutting, cut-*  
*Coupe, sm. arroyer, "*  
**Coups sur cou**

top of a bill  
 R-ice, cut-throat place  
 at, a ruffian, assassin  
 of, Coppel, test  
 va. to assay gold  
 va. to \*cut, \*cut off  
 to fret, (of stuffs)  
 to diet one's self  
 to \*stop the  
 to interrupt  
 to be short, in short  
 to brew wine  
 ou — pie à, to  
 to behead  
 to rob  
 sm. a cleaver  
 of, copperas  
 e. a. full of red  
 biaded  
 sm. leap-frog  
 e. a. a cutter  
 course, cut-purse  
 e. of couple, brace,  
 (sons)  
 sm. couple (of per-  
 va. to couple  
 sm. a staff, couplet  
 unique, lampoon  
 va. to lampoon  
 sm. cutter  
 e. of a cupola  
 sm. remnant, divi-  
 shed  
 of, a cut  
 court, court-yard  
 sm. courage, heart,  
 cheer up (geously  
 ad. ad. courageous  
 ad. currently  
 e. a. current, run-  
 sm. current, course  
 of, courant, loose-  
 va. e. a. foundered  
 of, foundering  
 e. a. crooked  
 of, a crooked piece  
 rib of a ship,  
 cement, sm. bending  
 va. to \*bend, to bow  
 of, courvet, mean  
 va. to recurvet  
 va. (fabre des) to  
 to foam  
 of, courtuity, bent  
 called, sm. quails-call

Couredr, sm. a running foot-  
 man, rambler, racer  
 Cou eui, scout  
 Cureuse, sf. gadder, street-  
 walker  
 Courge, a gourd, a yoke  
 Courier, sm. courier  
 — le cabinet, state-messenger  
 Courir, vn. to \*run, ramble  
 — à tutes-jambes, to \*run  
 with full speed  
 — la post, to \*ride post  
 — le cerf, to hunt a stag  
 — la perrante ne, to gad  
 up and down  
 — les mers, to infest the  
 Courlis, sm. a curlew (net  
 Couronne, sf. a crown, coro-  
 Connonement, sm. corona-  
 tion, finishing, crown-  
 work  
 Couronner, va. to crown  
 Couronnure, sf. summit of  
 a stag's horns  
 Courrie, sf. leather string  
 Courroucer, va. to irritate  
 de courroucer, vr. to \*be  
 greatly incensed, to rage  
 Courroux, sm. wrath, rag-  
 ing  
 Cours, course, run, airing-  
 Cours de ventre, looseness  
 Course, sf. running, race,  
 cruise, incursion  
 Courai, sm. courser, char-  
 ger, steed  
 Court, e. a. short, brief  
 Court, ad. short, quick  
 Courtage, sm. brokerage  
 Courtaud, a thick-set man,  
 cropped horse  
 — de boutique, shopman  
 Courtauder, va. to \*crop (a  
 horse's tail)  
 Court-bouillon, sm. a parti-  
 cular way of dressing fish  
 Courte-haine, sf. short-  
 br aid  
 Courtement, ad. briefly  
 Courtepointe, sf. courtier-  
 pane  
 Courtebait, sm. thick and  
 Courtier, sm. a broker  
 — de chevaux, a jockey  
 Courtine, sf. a curtain (in  
 fortification)  
 Courtisan, sm. a courtier  
 Courtisane, sf. a courtesan  
 Courtiser, va. to court  
 Courtois, e. a. courteous,  
 civil  
 Courtoisement, ad. courte-  
 Courtoisie, sf. courtness  
 Cousin, e. i. cousin, gnas

Cousinage, sm. cousinship,  
 kindred  
 Cousiner, va. to call cousin,  
 to sponge  
 Cous nère, sf. fence of gnas  
 against gnas  
 Cousoir, sm. a sewing-press  
 Coussin, a cushion, pillow  
 Coussinet, bag, pad, quilted  
 steinacher  
 Cousu, e. a. sewed  
 Coust, sm. cost, price  
 Couteau, a knife  
 — de chisse, a hanger  
 — à pie, shoemaker's cut-  
 ting knife  
 Couteau, sm. a cutlass  
 Couteau, e. a. slaughtered  
 Coutelepe, sf. cutlery  
 Couteillère, sf. a case of  
 knives  
 Couter, vn. to cost, \*stand in  
 Coutelle, sf. cost  
 Couteux, e. a. expensive  
 Couter, sm. ticking maker  
 Coutil, Couis, tin-ling  
 Co tre, coultter, plough-share  
 Coutume, sf. custom, toll  
 Coutumier, e. a. customary,  
 common  
 Coutumier, common-law book  
 Couture, sf. seam, sewing,  
 scar  
 Couturère, a mantua-ma-  
 ker, a dressmaker  
 Couvée, a couvee, nest of eggs  
 Couvé, e. a. foster  
 Couvent, sm. a convent  
 — d'hommes, friary  
 — de filles, nunnery  
 Couver, va. to brood, sit  
 on, \*breed, incubate,  
 lurk  
 Couvercle, sm. a cove, lid  
 Couvert, the cloth, cover,  
 lodging, shady place  
 Couvert, e. a. covered, clad,  
 hid, close, obscure, full,  
 loaded, dark  
 Couvert, sf. a deck, enamel  
 of china ware  
 Couvertement, ad. secretly  
 Couverture, sf. cover, blan-  
 ket, rug, roof, cloth  
 Couvertures, pl. bed-clothes  
 Couverturier, sm. bedding-  
 seller  
 Couvet, a sort of stove  
 Couveuse, sf. that broods  
 Couvi, a. m. addle, rotten  
 Couvre-ehet, sm. herchief  
 — feu, curfew, fire-shroom  
 — pie, cover-sock, quilt  
 — plat, dish-cover

Couvreur, *a tiller*  
 — on ardoise, *a slater*  
 — en chaume, *thatchber*  
 — de chaus, *chair-maker*  
 Couvrir, *va. to cover, bide,*  
*conceal, defend, load*  
 Se —, *vr. \*be overcast, \*put*  
*one's bat on, \*put on a suit*  
 Crabre, *sm. a crab*  
 Crabier, *sm. crab-eater, (a*  
*West Indian bird)*  
 Crac, *sm. crack, crackling*  
*noise*  
 Crac, *that's a fib*  
 Crachat, *sm. spittle*  
 Crachement, *spitting*  
 Cracher, *va. to spit*  
 Cracheur, *se. s. a spitter*  
 Crachoir, *sm. a spitting-pot*  
 Crachotement, *spitting often*  
 Crachoter, *vn. to spit often*  
 Craie, *sf. chalk*  
 Craindre, *va. to fear, dread*  
 Crainte, *sf. fear, awe*  
 Crainte de, *for fear of, lest*  
 Craintif, *ve. a. fearful, timorous*  
 Craintivement, *ad. fearfully*  
 Cramoisi, *sm. crimson*  
 Cramoisi, *e. a. crimson, dyed*  
*in grain*  
 Crampe, *sf. cramp*  
 Crampon, *sm. cramp-iron*  
 Cramponner, *va. fasten with*  
*a cramp-iron*  
 Se cramponner, *to cling at*  
*any thing*  
 Cramponnet, *sm. little cramp*  
*or staple*  
 Cran, *notch*  
 Crâne, *the skull, a hot-brained*  
*fellow*  
 Crapaud, *a toad*  
 Crapaudaille, *sf. thin crape*  
 Crapaudière, *swampy place*  
 Crapaudine, *toadstone, iron-*  
*wort, mail-worm, sort of*  
*pear*  
 — à la crapaudine, *pigeons*  
 à la crapaudine, *broiled*  
*pigeons*  
 Crapoussin, *sm. a little ill-*  
*shaped man*  
 Crapoussine, *sm. a little ill-*  
*shaped woman*  
 Crapule, *gross intemperance*  
 Crapuler, *vn. to eat and*  
*\*drink to excess*  
 Crapuleux, *se. a. intemperate*  
 Craquelin, *sm. cracknell*  
 Craquement, *crack*  
 Craquer, *va. to crack, boast,*  
*\*, sm. crackling*

Craqueter, *vn. to crackle*  
 Craqueur, *se. s. a boaster*  
 Crasse, *sf. dirt, nastiness,*  
*rust, drass*  
 Crasse, *a. gross, thick*  
 Crasseux, *se. a. filthy, sordid*  
 Cratère, *sm. crater, round*  
*cup*  
 Cravate, *sf. a cravat*  
 Cravate, *sm. a cravat*  
 Crayon, *pencil, description,*  
*rough draught*  
 Crayonner, *va. draw, sketch*  
 Crayonneur, *sm. a drawer*  
*with crayons*  
 Créance, *sf. trust, belief,*  
*debt*  
 Créancier, *e. s. creditor*  
 Créit, *sm. an usher in a*  
*riding-school*  
 Créateur, *Creator, Maker*  
 Création, *sf. creation*  
 Créature, *creature*  
 Crécelle, *a rattle*  
 Crécerelle, *kesteral, hawk*  
 Crèche, *a manger, crib*  
 Crédençe, *little cupboard*  
*where the church plate is*  
*kept*  
 Crédibilité, *—lity*  
 Crédit, *sm. credit, interest*  
 Créditer, *va. to credit one*  
*in the day-book*  
 Crédu, *sm. creed*  
 Crédule, *2. a. credulous,*  
*sanguine*  
 Créduité, *sf. credulity*  
 Créer, *va. to create*  
 Crémaillère, *sf. a pot-hanger*  
 Crémaillon, *sm. a hook*  
 Créme, *sf. cream*  
 — fouettée, *empty, frothy*  
*discourse*  
 Crème, *vn. to cream*  
 Gréneau, *battlement, pin-*  
*naele*  
 Crénelé, *e. a. embattled*  
 Créneler, *va. to indent,*  
*notch*  
 Crénelure, *sf. indenting*  
 Créole, *2. s. Creole, Cre-*  
*lian*  
 Crépage, *sm. the glossing of*  
 Crêpe, *craps, pancake*  
 Crêper, *va. to fry, to crisp*  
 Crêpi, *sm. rough cast*  
 Crêpine, *sf. fringe*  
 Crêpir, *va. to parge*  
 Crêpissage, *sf. rough cast*  
 Crépitation, *crackling of fire*  
 Crépon, *sm. thick craps*  
 Crépu, *e. a. crisped, friz-*  
*led*  
 Crépuscule, *sm. twilight*

Cresson, *cresses*  
 Crésomnière, *sf. cress*  
 Crête, *crest, cock's*  
*bank of a ditch, tuft*  
 Baisser la crête, *to de-*  
*crease*  
 Crête marine, *samp-*  
*— de blé, pyramidal*  
*corn*  
 Crêté, *e. a. tufted*  
 Crétonne, *sf. sort of*  
*linen*  
 Crêvaillé, *guttling*  
 Crévassé, *crevice,*  
*scratches*  
 Crévasses aux mains, *in one's hands*  
 Crévasser, *va. to*  
*\*crack*  
 Crève-cœur, *sm. heart*  
 Crever, *va. to burst,*  
*\*put out*  
 Crevette, *sf. prawn*  
 Creusement, *sm. dig-*  
*ging*  
 Creuser, *va. to dig, to*  
*into*  
 Creuset, *sm. crucible*  
 Creux, *bollow, pit,*  
*Creux, se. a. bollow,*  
*chimerical*  
 Cri, *sm. cry, shriek,*  
 Criailleur, *va. to bawl,*  
 Criailleurie, *sf. bawling*  
 Criailleur, *se. s. a baw-*  
*ler*  
 Criard, *e. a. s. baw-*  
*ler*  
 Criant, *ante. a. s.*  
*shameful*  
 Crible, *sm. a sieve*  
 Cribler, *va. to sift*  
 Cribler, *sm. a sifter*  
 Criblure, *sf. sifting*  
 Cribration, *sifting*  
 Cric, *sm. engine for*  
 Cric-crac, *cric*  
 Criée, *sf. an auction,*  
 Crier, *vn. to cry out,*  
*claim, inveigh, char-*  
 Crierie, *sf. cry, clam-*  
 Crieur, *se. s. a. baw-*  
*ler, under-bawler*  
 Crime, *sm. crime, sin*  
 Crime de lèse-majesté, *treason*  
 Criminaliste, *sm. a w-*  
*upon criminal matters*  
 Criminel, *se. a. crim-*  
*gully*  
 Criminel, *sm. malefact-*  
 Criminellement, *ad. —*  
*capitally*  
 Crin, *sm. horse hair*  
 Criné, *e. a. hairy*  
 Crinier, *sm. worker of*  
*hair*

re, *sf.* horse or lion's  
paltry wig  
Creole, 2. s. a Creole,

*f. creek*  
*sm. a sig: bad horse*  
*crisis*  
*ion, sf.—tion, wrink-*

...va. to d. r. n. o. , s. q. u. e. r. e.  
...m. e. s. s. a. g. e.

1. e. a. crystalline  
sign. sf. — zation

2. a. censurable

\*critical, captious  
sm. a critic

to criticize

ENT. SM. CROAKING  
 EN. 12 CROAK

牙, 牙; fangs;  
 牙, pole

**Croquant, e. a.** *scratching, crackling*

Crucifixion, *sf.* —*xion*  
 Cui. *s. a. raw: blunt: bare:*



in the name of  
 C. because, that  
 to, to imbibe  
 sm. clearing  
 sm. breaking of a  
 sm. breaking  
 sm. to break as ice  
 to clean a bar-  
 down  
 sm. water-bai-  
 [random  
 va. to talk at  
 to unpack, to pack  
 away  
 la débânde,  
 disorderly  
 sm. relaxa-  
 [lax  
 va. to unlock, re-  
 slacken; disperse  
 va. to ruin the  
 (sm. term)  
 sm. clearing  
 va. to clear;  
 to wash the  
 sm. place for  
 of a ship's cargo  
 unloading  
 va. to unlade  
 sm. a lighterman  
 disembarc-  
 ct, v. disembark;  
 unlade  
 va. to clear  
 to unbar  
 debate, strife  
 va. to take off the  
 headle  
 to unchristen  
 to debate  
 va. to struggle;  
 if. Arbanbery  
 sm. a débâchee  
 if. a lewd woman  
 va. to debauch;  
 to entice away  
 to follow ill cour-  
 tive of one's work  
 sm. balance, debtor  
 va. to disorder;  
 a feeble  
 ad. feebly;  
 if. -tion  
 feebleness, -lity  
 va. to enfeeble

Débit, sm. sale, utterance  
 Débit, va. to vend, utter  
 — en gros, to sell by whole-  
 sale  
 — en détail, to sell by retail  
 Débiteur, sc. s. spreader of  
 news  
 Débiteur, rice. a debtor  
 Déblayer, va. to rid, to clear  
 Déboire, sm. twang, grief  
 Déboitement, disjointing  
 Déboiter, va. to put out of  
 joint, to warp  
 Débonder, to open the dam  
 Débond, r, vn. to débânder,  
 vr. to sluice out; break  
 forth  
 Debondonner, va. to unbung  
 Débonnaire, 2. a. affable;  
 gracious; kind; good  
 Débonnairement, ad. kindly  
 Débonnaireté, if. kindness  
 Débord, sm. spreading of  
 bad humours  
 Debordé, c. a. dissolute  
 Débordement, sm. overflow-  
 ing; profligacy  
 Deborder, vn. to débânder,  
 vn. to overflow  
 Déborder, vn. to leap over;  
 just out  
 Deborder, va. to unborder  
 Déborter, to pull off one's  
 boots  
 Débouchée, Débouchement,  
 sm. opening, opportunity,  
 means (open  
 Déboucher, va. to unstop;  
 Déboucher, to ambuckle; un-  
 curl; unwar  
 Débouilli, sm. the trying of  
 colours (in dying)  
 Débouillir, to try colours in  
 dying  
 Débouquement, disembo-  
 ging; sailing off  
 Débouquer, va. to sail out of  
 a strait  
 Débourber, va. to cleanse  
 Débourrer, to polish a young  
 man  
 Déboursé, sm. money laid out  
 Débours, ment, disbursement  
 Déboursier, va. to disburse  
 Débaut, ad. up, standing  
 Débouter, va. to reject (in  
 law)  
 Déboutonner, to unbutton  
 Débrailler, (se) vr. to open  
 one's breast  
 Débredouiller, va. to save  
 the lurch  
 Débrider, to unbridle; dis-  
 patch

Débris, sm. wreck; waste;  
 rubbish  
 Débrouillement, clearing  
 Débrouiller, va. to clear  
 Débrutir, to polish, clear off  
 Débucher, vn. to start out of  
 the wood (hunting term)  
 Débusement, sm. driving  
 out  
 Débusher, va. to drive out,  
 to supplant; turn out  
 Début, sm. the lead, the be-  
 ginning of an enterprise  
 Débutter, vn. to begin; to  
 knock away; to play first  
 Déca, ad. on this side  
 Décacheter, va. unseal  
 Décade, if. decade, number  
 of ten (ruin  
 Décadence, decay; decline;  
 Décagone, sm. decagon  
 Décaiser, va. to take out of  
 a chest  
 Décalogue, sm. decalogue  
 Décameron, decameron (ten  
 days)  
 Décapement, decapment  
 Décamper, va. decamp;  
 march off  
 Décanat, sm. deanry  
 Décantation, if. decanting  
 Décanter, va. to decant  
 Décapier, to part the verd-  
 gise from the copper  
 Décapitation, if. beheading  
 Décapiter, va. to behead  
 Décarreler, to unpace  
 Décasquer, to take off one's  
 helmet (die  
 Décéder, vn. to decess; to  
 Décembre, va. to ungird  
 Décèlement, sm. detection  
 Déceler, va. detect, disclose,  
 betray  
 Décoleur, se. s. informer  
 Décembre, sm. December  
 Décemment, ad. decently  
 Décemvir, sm. decemvir  
 Décemviral, c. a. — ral  
 Décemvirat, sm. decemvirate  
 Décence, if. decency, deco-  
 rum  
 Décennal, c. a. decennial  
 Décenc, c. a. decent, decen-  
 tity  
 Déception, if. deception, de-  
 ceit  
 Décerner, va. to decree; en-  
 dain  
 Déce, sm. decess, death  
 Décevant, c. a. deceitful;  
 crafty  
 Décevoir, va. to deceive  
 Déchânement, sm. out-  
 ous talk



Déchalner, *va.* to unchain;  
to exasperate  
Dém., *vr.* break loose, fall at  
Déchaulder, *va.* to hurt a  
shop; custom  
Déchanter, to change one's  
note  
Décharge, *sf.* unloading;  
valley; storehouse; cas-  
ement; discharge; acquit-  
tance  
Décharger, *va.* to unload;  
discharge; ease; open  
Déchargeur, *sm.* porter, dis-  
charger  
Décharmer, *va.* to unwitch  
Décharné, *c. a.* scraggy,  
lean  
Décharner, *va.* to pick off  
the skin, make lean, thin,  
lean  
Style décharné, *a.* jejune style  
Déchaussement, the pulling  
off shoes or stockings  
Déchausser, *va.* to pull off  
one's shoes and stockings;  
bare the roots of trees;  
clear the tooth of a gum  
Déchausoir, *sm.* steam  
Déchéance, *sf.* forfeiture,  
loss  
Déchet, *sm.* diminution, loss  
Décheveler, *va.* to disbevel  
Déchevêtrer, to unbatte  
Déchiffable, *2. a.* that can  
be deciphered  
Déchiffrement, *sm.* deci-  
phering  
Déchiffre, *va.* to decipher  
Déchiffreur, *sm.* a decipherer  
Déchiqueter, *va.* to pink;  
slash; cut  
Déchiqueteur, *sm.* a pinher  
Déchiqueture, *sf.* plucking;  
slashing; cutting  
Déchirage, *sm.* breaking of  
old boats, &c.  
Déchirement, *sm.* tearing, break-  
Déchirer, *va.* to tear; de-  
stroy  
Déchirure, *sf.* rent  
Déchoir, *vr.* to decay, fall off  
Déchouer, *va.* to get off  
Décider, *decide*; resolve;  
dispose; put an end to  
Décidable, *2. a.* titdable  
Décimal, *c.* mal  
+ Décimateur, *sm.* rithingman  
Déclination, *sf.* —tion  
Décliner, *va.* to declinate  
— *sf.* the declin-  
a. to free from  
lean  
— *decide*, clear

Décision, *sf.* decision  
Décisivement, *ad.* positively  
Désolite, *2. a.* desolatory  
Déclamateur, *sm.* orator  
Déclamation, *sf.* —tion; a-  
buse; bombast  
Déclamatoire, *2. a.* decla-  
matory  
Déclamer, *v.* declaim; in-  
veigh  
Déclaratif, *ve. a.* —rative  
Déclaration, *sf.* —sion; list  
Déclaratoire, *2. a.* —ratory  
Déclarer, *vn.* to declare;  
show  
Déclin, *sm.* decline; wane  
Déclinable, *2. a.* —ble  
Déclinaison, *sf.* declension;  
declination  
Déclinaire, —tory  
Décliner, *v.* to decline; de-  
cay  
Déclivité, *sf.* declivity  
Décloître, *c. a.* uncloistered  
Déclorre, *v.* to unclose, open  
Déclor, *c. a.* disclosed, opened  
Déclouer, *vr.* to unnaïl  
Décollement, *sm.* shooting  
Décocher, *va.* to shoot  
Décoration, *sf.* decoration  
Décoiffer, *va.* to uncork;  
uncork; discompose hair  
Décollation, *sf.* beheading  
Décollement, *sm.* wounding  
Décolleté, *c. a.* wboye breast  
is bare  
Décoller, *va.* to unglue; be-  
head  
Décolorer, to discolor, tar-  
Décolleter, *vn.* to uncover  
the breast  
Déconibrer, to clear from  
rubbish  
Décombres, *sm. pl.* rubbish  
Décomposer, *va.* to discom-  
pose; to dissolve, resolve  
Décomposition, *sf.* dissolving  
Décompte, *sm.* discount  
Décompter, *va.* to discount,  
deduct; give way  
Déconcerter, disconcert; con-  
found; put out, baffle  
Se —, *vr.* to be out of coun-  
tenance  
Déconfer, *va.* discomfit, rout  
Déconfiture, *sf.* disconfi-  
ture, rout, defeat  
Déconfort, *sm.* despair  
Déconforter, *va.* to discom-  
fort, cast down, despond  
Déconseiller, to dissuade  
Déconvenant, to put out of  
countenance, confound  
Déconvenue, *sf.* misfortune

Décorateur, *sm.* decorator  
Décoration, *sf.* ornament  
Décorations, *scenes of a*  
— *atre*; scenery  
Décorer, *va.* to untrim  
Décorer, to decorate, ad-  
Décorication, *sf.* —tion  
Décorum, *sm.* decorum,  
cency  
Découcher, *va.* to lie at  
Décondre, *vn.* to lie  
— *rip up*  
Découler, *vr.* to trickle  
— *run down*  
Découlement, *sm.* trickle  
— *running*; fluxion of  
mours  
Découper, *va.* to cut  
— *figures*, to pink, cut  
Découpeur, *sc. 2. a.* pink  
Découplé, *c. a.* well set  
Découpler, *va.* to un-  
— *let loose*  
Découper, *sf.* pinking  
— *cloth*, cut paper-  
Découvrage, *sm.* a  
— *ragement*  
Décourager, *va.* to de-  
— *discourage*, *sm.* discouragement  
Découssé, *c. a.* unsewed  
— *of order*; rips  
Découssure, *sf.* a break  
— *stitches*  
Découvert, *c. a.* uncovered  
— *discovered*; re-  
— *open*  
Découverte, *sf.* discovery  
Découvrir, *va.* to un-  
— *discover*; perceive  
— *veal*  
Se —, *vr.* to pull  
— *bat*; make an  
— *impression*  
Découvrir le pot aux  
— *to discover the mystery*  
Décrasser, *va.* to clean  
— *lib*  
Décréditement, *sm.* a  
Décréditer, *va.* to dis-  
— *credit*, *c. a.* discredit  
— *crazy*  
Décrépitation, *sf.* —tion  
Décrépiter, *va.* to dry  
— *by the fire till it cra-*  
— *no more*  
Décrépitude, *sf.* —sue  
Décret, *sm.* decree, war-  
Décrétales, *sf. pl.* decre-  
— *ward*; order  
Décri, *sm.* crying out  
— *disgrace*  
Décrier, *va.* to cry down  
— *disgrace*; make out-

to describe; draw  
 er, to unbook  
 er, to unbook  
 er, to disbelieve  
 ment, sm. decrease  
 er, vn. to decrease  
 er, va. to rub off the  
 clean  
 er, sm. a shoe-boy  
 er, sf. a shoe-brush  
 du fil, to prepare  
 bread  
 er, to take off one's  
 2 a sm. ten fold  
 va. to increase  
 sf. a committee of  
 er, band of ten  
 sm. a detouring  
 er, v. to disdain  
 ously, ad. dis-  
 ous, e. a. disdain-  
 ousful  
 sm. disdain, scorn  
 a labyrinth, a maze  
 er, vn. to put a man  
 of the first row, at  
 ad. pr. in, within  
 sm. the inside  
 er, sf. dedication;  
 ration  
 er, 2 a. dedicatory  
 va. to dedicate; ad-  
 to disown, blame  
 vr. to recant, to go  
 one's word  
 sm. a forfeit  
 er, indemnity, indemni-  
 ty, sf. indemnity  
 er, va. to indemnify  
 to unglide  
 er, to untine  
 er, sf. —tion; en-  
 tion [duce  
 er, va. to deduct; de-  
 sf. goddess  
 er, vr. to be fac-  
 er, sf. fainting  
 er, sm. he that con-  
 the court  
 va. to fail; to de-  
 to swoon  
 er, vr. to be dashed,  
 one's self off; kill  
 self; to cut off; leave

Défaite, sf. defeat, evasion  
 Défalcation, —tion  
 Défalquer, va. to defalcate  
 Défaveur, sf. disgrace  
 Défavorable, 2 a. unfavour-  
 able [vourably  
 Défavorablement, ad. unfa-  
 Défaut, sm. defect; blamish;  
 want; default; flaw  
 Défaut des côtes, small of  
 the back  
 —de la lune, change of  
 the moon  
 Défectif, ve. a. defective  
 Défection, sf. defection  
 Défectueusement, ad. im-  
 perfectly  
 Défectueux, ve. a. defective  
 Défectuosité, sf. defect  
 Défenderesse, sf. the defend-  
 ant  
 Défendeur, sm. defendant  
 Défendre, va. to defend;  
 prohibit; forbid  
 Se défendre, vr. to defend;  
 to excuse one's self  
 Défense, sf. defence; pro-  
 hibition  
 Défenss, pl. reply in law;  
 fence; suits  
 Défenseur, sm. defender  
 Défensif, ve. a. defensive  
 Déféquer, va. to defecate;  
 refuse; clarify  
 Défier ut, e. a. complying  
 Déférence, sf. complaisance;  
 regard  
 Déficient, a. sm. deficient  
 Déferer, v. to yield; im-  
 peach; defer; decree;  
 administer  
 Déferier, va. to unfurl the  
 sails  
 Déferrer, vn. to be dashed  
 —, va. to unbook; nonplus  
 Se —, to be confounded,  
 come off  
 Défiet, sm. waste  
 Défi challenge, defiance  
 Défiance, sf. distrust; mis-  
 trust; suspicion; jealousy  
 Défiant, e. a. diffident; jea-  
 lous  
 Défict, sm. wanting  
 Défier, va. to defy, challenge  
 Se —, vr. to mistrust, sus-  
 pect [deform  
 Défigurer, va. to defigure;  
 Défilé, sm. a file  
 Défilé, va. to unstring, file  
 off; feaze, (as a cable)  
 Définir, to define; appoint;  
 decree  
 Définitif, sm. a definitior

Définitif, ve. a. definitive;  
 peremptory  
 Définition, sf. —tion  
 Définitivement, ad. —tely  
 Définitoire, sm. the chapter  
 of a religious order  
 Définition, sf. —tion  
 Définitif, vn. to shed blos-  
 soms  
 Défleurir, va. to nip off the  
 blossoms; take off the bloom  
 Défluxion, sf. defluxion  
 Défoncement, sm. staving  
 Défoncer une tutaile, va. to  
 stave a cask  
 Déformer, to put out of  
 form  
 Défourner, to draw out of the  
 Défrayer, va. to defray  
 Défrichement, sm. grubbing  
 up  
 Défricher, va. to grub up;  
 Défricheur, sm. he that grubs  
 up untilled ground  
 Défriser, va. to uncurl  
 Défoncer, to undo the gar-  
 thers  
 Se déroquer, to throw off the  
 monkish habit  
 Déranger, sf. goods, move-  
 ables left by an abbot, &c.  
 when he dies  
 Déranger, va. to unrig  
 Dérunt, e. a. deceased, late  
 Dérangé, (dégte) sm. back-  
 sta  
 Dégagement, disengagement;  
 freeing; passage; cutting  
 in  
 Dégager, vn. disengage; re-  
 dégager, va. to draw one's  
 sword  
 Déganeur, sm. an Hector  
 Déganter, va. to pull up  
 one's gloves  
 Dégarnir, to unfurnish;  
 strip, unrig  
 Dégarnier, to teach a  
 Gascon to speak true  
 French  
 Dégât, sm. havoc; waste;  
 spoil  
 Dégâtir, va. to plane;  
 Dégâtissement, sm. levil-  
 lège, sm. thaw  
 Dégâtir, va. to thaw  
 Dégénérer, va. to degenerate  
 Dégénéré, e. a. swinging  
 in one's gate  
 Dégénér, va. to unglue; get  
 the joints, sf. degeneration  
 Dégeler, vn. to plab  
 Dégorgement, sm. ex-  
 ing

Dégorger, *vn.* to clear, purge, spread out

Se —, *vr.* to overflow; empty

Dégorgoir, *sm.* an engine to clear a gun

Dégourdi, *c. a.* sharp, acute, revived

Dégourdir, *va.* to quicken; to warm (water); to polish

Dégourdissement, *sm.* quickening; removal of numbness

Dégout, *disgust*; satiety

Dégoutant, *c. a.* disgusting

Dégouté, *c. a.* squeamish; out of conceit with

Dégouter, *va.* to disgust

Se —, *vr.* to be out of conceit with

Dégoutant, *c. a.* dropping

Dégoutter, *vn.* to drop

Dégrader, *sf.* —tion, waste

Dégrader, *va.* to degrade; waste

Dégraffer, to unclasp

Dégraissement, *sm.* scouring

Dégraisser, *va.* to scour; clean; \*take away the fat

Dégraisseur, *sm.* a scourer

Dégrapier, *vn.* lift the small anchor

Degré, *sm.* stair; step; degree; staircase

Dégringoler, *vn.* to run down stairs; to tumble

Dégrossir, to chip; to clear up; to fashion

Dégouillé, *c. a.* tattered; in rags

Déguerpier, *va.* to quit in a hurry

Déguerpissement, *sm.* quitting

Déguisement, *sm.* disguise

Déguiser, *va.* to disguise

Dégustation, *sf.* —tion

Déhâler, *va.* take off the sun-burn

Déhanché, *c. a.* hip shot

Déharnacher, *va.* to unbar; to free

Déhors, *ad. pr.* out; abroad

Déhors, *sm.* outside appearance; shrouds

Déjà, *ad.* already

Décide, *sm.* decide

Déjection, *sf.* a stool; depression

Déjecter, *va.* to jet out

Se —, *vr.* to warp

Décliner, *sm.* break; to break fast

—tion; apo-

Déifier, *va.* to deify

Déjoindre, to disjoin, warp

Déisme, *sm.* deism

Déiste, *a.* deist, who believes in God, but admits no revealed religion

Déité, *sf.* deity

Déjà, *sm.* time when the birds come from roost

Déjeuner, *vn.* to unroast; come down; \*bring down

Déjà, *ad. off* from thence

Déjà & de-là, up and down

Déjà, *pr.* beyond, over, above

Délabrement, *sm.* ruining; ruinous condition

Délabrer, *va.* to ruin; impair; ruin

Délacer, to unlace [ment]

Délai, *sm.* a delay adjournment

Délaissement, desertion

Délaisser, *va.* to forsake

\*cast off [ment; ease]

Délassement, *sm.* refresh

Délasser, *va.* to refresh

Délateur, *sm.* an informer

Délation, *sf.* an information

Délatter, *va.* to unlath

Délavé, *c. a.* worn in colour

Délayant, *sm.* diluter

Délayer, *va.* to dilute; temper

Délectable, *2. a.* delightful

Délectation, *sf.* delight

Délecter, *va.* to delight

Déléation, *sf.* —tion, commission

Déléatoire, *2. a.* delegatory

Délegué, *sm.* a deputy; delegate

Déléguer, *va.* delegate; appoint

Déléstage, *sm.* unballast

Déléster, *va.* to unballast

Déléteur, *sm.* unballaster

Délibation, *sf.* —tion

Délibérant, *c. a.* unresolved

Délibération, *sf.* —tion, resolution

Délibératif, *ve. a.* —tive

Délibéré, *c. a.* bold, resolute

Délibérement, *ad.* boldly

Délibérer, *v.* to deliberate; determine, resolve

Délicat, *c. a.* delicate, nice; weak

Délicatement, *ad.* —tely; daintily; tenderly

Délicater, *va.* to pamper; cooer

Délicatesse, *sf.* delicacy; scrupulousness; niceness

Délice, *sm.* delight

Délices, *sf. pl.* delights

Délicieusement, *ad.* delici-

Délicieux, *ve. a.* delicious

Se délicieux, *vr.* to be delicious

Délie, *c. a.* slender; at loose; fine; thin; narrow

Délié, *va.* to unlace

Délinéation, *sf.* —tion

Délinquant, *sm.* delinquent

Délinquer, *vn.* to offend

Délire, *sm.* delirium

Délit, *faul*, crime

Délivrance, *sf.* deliverance

Délivrer, *va.* to deliver

Délivrer, *va.* to deliver

Délogement, *sm.* a removal

Déloger, *va.* to remove; turn out

—, *vn.* to go away, remove

— à la sourdine, to one's house clandestinely

Déloyal, *c. a.* dishonest

Déloyalement, *ad.* dishonestly

Déloyauté, *sf.* dishonesty

Déloge, *sm.* deluge

Déluter, *va.* to take the lute of a vessel

Démaçonner, *va.* pull the walls

Démagogue, *sm.* demagogue

Démanger, *va.* to itch

Démangerement, *sm.* itching

Démailloter, *va.* to unlace

Démailler, *va.* to unlace

Se —, *vr.* to be off the demand

Demande, *sf.* demand, petition, suit, lawsuit

Demander, *va.* to demand, ask, require

Demandeur, *se. s.* an asker

Démangeur, *sm.* painter

Démangeuse, *sf.* painter

Démangeaison, itching

Démanger, *vn.* to itch

Démantelement, *sm.* mantling, undressing

Démantelet, *va.* to disarm

Démantiquer, *c. a.* break out of order

Démarrer, *sm.* unstarting

Démarrage, *sf.* (ligne) a imaginary line to divide countries, seas, &c.

Démarche, *gait*, *préface*

Démarrer, *va.* to unstart

Démarrer, *va.* to unstart

Démarrer, *va.* to unstart

Démarrer, *va.* to unstart

tier, to unmask  
 quer, *va.* to sepa-  
 re, *free*  
 r, to dismast, unmast  
 sm. debate, quarrel  
 r, *va.* to separate;  
 r, contest, unrav-  
 el, disentangle, decide,  
 r, *vr.* to \* get off clear  
 r, sm. a winding-  
 large comb  
 ment, sm. dis-  
 ring, cantling  
 r, *va.* to dismem-  
 ber  
 ment, sm. remov-  
 er, *v.* to remove;  
 away  
 ce, *sf.* madness  
 rant, *vr.* to \* make a  
 r, sm. lie; bask  
 r, *va.* to \* give one  
 r, to contradict; to  
 r, to \* be inconsistent;  
 r, to warp  
 r, sm. demerit; de-  
 merit, *vn.* to \* do amiss  
 r, *sf.* a bug; ex-  
 eriment, *ad.* out of  
 r, immoderately  
 r, *va.* disjoint; dis-  
 s; dismiss  
 r, to resign; \* have  
 of joint  
 oliment, sm. unfur-  
 ing  
 r, *va.* to unfurnish  
 r, sm. remainder  
 r, *sf.* a living;  
 r, abiding  
 r, *sf.* dwelling, stay;  
 r, *vn.* to live, con-  
 r, stay, remain, tarry  
 r, *sf.* a half, demi  
 r, *ad.* half  
 r, *sf.* half an hour  
 r, *sf.* half-moon  
 r, sm. semi-metal  
 r, sm. semi-dia-  
 meter, half a pint  
 r, *sf.* a bughead  
 r, foreign wine  
 r, *sf.* a put out; remov-  
 of joint  
 r, *sf.* resigning  
 r, sm. — crat, fond

of a popular government  
 Démocratique, *sf.* democracy  
 Démocratique, 2. a. — tical  
 Demoiselle, *sf.* a miss, wait-  
 ing woman, rumer  
 Démolir, *va.* to demolish;  
 pull down  
 Démolition, *sf.* demolishing  
 Démon, sm. a demon, devil  
 Démoniaque, démoniac  
 Démonstrable, 2. a. — ble  
 Démonstrateur, sm. — tor  
 Démonstratif, *ve.* a. — tive  
 Démonstration, *sf.* — tion;  
 assurance [clearly  
 Démonstrat vement, a.  
 Démonter, *va.* to unboris;  
 \* take to pieces, confound,  
 dismount, \* undo, non plus  
 Démontrer, to demonstrate;  
 to describe  
 Démoraliser, *va.* to corrupt,  
 stain  
 Démoder, *vn.* \* let go one's  
 bold; recede from  
 Démouvoir, *va.* to \* take off;  
 Démunr, to unprovide  
 Démurer, to clear a place of  
 stones  
 Démurer, to unwall  
 Dénatter, to unswish, unmat  
 Dénatur, *sf.* a. unnatural;  
 cruel  
 Dénaturer, *va.* to pervert;  
 to misconstrue  
 Dendrite, *sf.* stone with fi-  
 gures of trees  
 Dénégation, *sf.* denial  
 Déné, sm. denial, refusal  
 Déniaisé, cunning fellow  
 Déniaisement, sharping trick  
 Déniaiser, *va.* to \* teach wit,  
 to bubble  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* learn wit; to  
 \* grow sharp  
 Déniaiseur, sm. sharp fellow  
 Dénicher, *va.* to unneatle to  
 dislodge [away  
 —, *vn.* to \* brush off; march  
 Dénicheur, sm. who goes a  
 bird nesting  
 Dénier, money, interest, jar-  
 riling  
 — de poids, penny-weight  
 — à dieu, earnest-penny  
 — vingt, five per cent.  
 — vingt-cinq, four per cent.  
 Dénier, *va.* to deny, refuse  
 Déniers du roi, sm. pl. king's  
 treasure [large-penny  
 — d'écrou, a toll, or pas-  
 Dénigrement, sm. aspersion  
 Dénigrer, *va.* to asperse;  
 slander

Dénombrément, sm. enume-  
 ration, list, survey  
 Dénominateur, sm. — nator  
 Dénommatif, *ve.* a. — tive  
 Dénomination, *sf.* — tion  
 Dénommer, *va.* to name  
 Dénoncer, to proclaim; to  
 inform against, impeach  
 Dénonciateur, sm. an in-  
 former  
 Dénonciation, *sf.* informing  
 Dénotation, *sf.* — tion  
 Dénoter, *va.* to denote  
 Dénouer, to unite; \* make  
 supple; unravel  
 Dénouement, sm. discovery,  
 catastrophe of a play  
 Dénrée, *sf.* commodity, ware,  
 provisions  
 Dense, 2. a. dense, thick  
 Dénité, *sf.* density, thickness  
 Dent, a tooth, notch, gap  
 Dents, pl. teeth, notches  
 Dents de devant, fore-teeth  
 — machelières, jaw-teeth;  
 grinders  
 — incisives, incisors  
 — de lait, young teeth  
 — cailières, eye-teeth  
 Dent de lion, dandelion  
 Dental, *sf.* a. dental  
 Dental, *sf.* a. notched, dental  
 Dentée, *sf.* a bite  
 Dentelé, *sf.* a. jagged  
 Denter, *va.* to indent, jag  
 Dentelle, *sf.* bone lace  
 Dentelure, indenting, notch-  
 ing; dented work  
 Denticule, denticles  
 Dentier, sm. set of teeth  
 Dentitric, dentifrice  
 Dentiste, dentist  
 Dentition, *sf.* — tion, cut-  
 ting of teeth  
 Denture, *sf.* set of teeth  
 Dénudation, denudation  
 Dénuer, *vr.* to leave. \* strip  
 Dénueement, sm. deprivation  
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to \* unpack  
 Déparager, marry a girl  
 below her condition  
 Dépareillé, *sf.* a. not com-  
 plete, unmatched  
 Déparer, *va.* to unmatch  
 Déparer, to \* strip, disfigure  
 Déparier, to unmatch  
 Déparler, to \* give over talk-  
 ing  
 Départ, sm. departure, part-  
 Départager, *va.* to \* give the  
 casting vote  
 Déparcement, sm. depart-  
 ment; distribution  
 grist; quarters



va. *ra.* \*put off from  
to defect from the  
to *recede*; *unclimb*  
e. a. last; utmost;  
createst; highest  
in. the last; the

ment, lately, newly  
a. to rob; conceal;  
to *hide*; *divest*  
to *steal away*  
if. —tion  
2. Dérégant, e.  
atory  
ic, if. *degrading*

vn. *derogate*; *de-*  
[ple  
va. *unstiffen*; *sup-*  
ment, sm. *rubbing*  
[st  
va. to rub off the

to unroll  
if. *rust*, disorder,  
[zle  
va. *bewilder*, *puz-*  
fr. *bebind*; *back-*

sm. *back part*  
a. *deriche*, a *deruis*  
from which, at  
when, since; as

ad. hui, this very  
[then  
from that time;  
vn. *sin*, unde-

va. to undecieve  
to untune  
to uncouple  
mer, to wean

nder, to \*burst the  
if a ship  
er, va. to heave  
uctor

to disorder  
2. a. disagree  
[greably  
ment, ad. *disa-*  
vn. to displease;

nt, sm. *disagres-*  
[vacation  
va. to discompose  
to quench the

er, vn. to weigh  
reiller, va. to un-  
[et, to direct from

Désappointer, to cashier; al-  
so used now by many peo-  
ple in the English sense of  
to disappoint

Désapprendre, to \*forget  
Désappropriation, if. *divesta-*  
tion

Se désapproprier, vr. to di-  
vest one's self

Désaprouver, va. to disap-  
prove [nonplus

Désarçonner, to unhorse; to  
Désarçenter, to \*wear off the  
silver; to drain off cash

Désarmement, sm. reduction  
of forces; unrigging of  
ships

Désarmer, va. to disarm; to  
unrig; to appease

Désarroi, sm. disorder, con-  
fusion

Désassembler, va. to \*take to  
pieces

Désasortir, to unmatch  
Désastie, sm. a disaster

Désastreux, se. a. disastrous  
Désavantage, sm. disadvan-  
tage

Désavantageusement, ad. *dis-*  
advantageously

Désavantageux, se. a. *disad-*  
vantageous [denial

Désavou, sm. *disavowment*  
Désaveugler, vn. to unblind

Désavouer, va. to disavow;  
decry; disown; deny

Descendance, if. *descent*  
Descendant, sm. offspring;  
the ebb

Descendre, vn. to descend;  
to come down; light off or  
out

Descendre, va. to take down  
Descente, if. *descent*; *tak-*  
ing down; *declivity*; *in-*  
vasion; *rupture*; *reflux*;  
gutter

Description, —tion  
Désemballage, sm. *unpack-*  
ing

Déemballer, va. to \*unpack  
Désempaquement, sm. *land-*  
ing

Désemparquer, va. to un-  
lade; to disembark

Désempourber, to \*take out  
of the mire

Désemparer, to quit a place;  
to lay up a ship; *disable*

Désempenné, a. at random,  
helpless (old)

Désépiser, va. to unstarb  
Désemplir, to empty a little  
Déenchainer, to unchain

Désenchantement, sm. *disen-*  
chanting [chant

Désenchanter, va. to disen-

Désencloûer, to unvail a  
cannon

Désenrouler, e. a. *just a-*  
wake

Désencher, va. to unbreak  
Désencher, remove a *sund-*  
ling; unswell

Désenfluer, if. *unswelling*  
Désenvoyer, vn. to remove  
drunkenness

Se désenfluer, vr. to disen-

Désenlever, va. to divert  
Désentraver, va. to unbind a  
wheel; to have work

Désentiler, to dismiss, a *sol-*  
dier, [ness

Désentourer, cure the hoarse-

Désenrhumer, to cure a cold  
Désensabler, to get off a boat,  
&c. that has run aground

Désenvenitr, to \*wig out of  
the grave

Désenvenitrer, to unbrewitch  
Désenvenitrer, sm. *un-*  
brewitching

Désentier, va. to undecieve,  
to \*bring to reason

Désentortiller, to untwist  
Désentraver, to unfasten

Désert, e. a. *desert*, *volitary*  
Desert, sm. *desert*; *wildern-*  
ness

Déserrer, va. to \*lay waste;  
to desert; to \*run away

Déserteur, sm. *deserter*, *ling*

Désertion, if. —tion, *desert-*

Désespérade, à la *desespe-*  
rade, *desperately*

Désespéré, sm. a *desperado*

Désespérée, if. a *desperato*  
woman [rarely

Désespérement, ad. a *desp-*

Désespérer, vn. to despair  
Désespérer, va. to drive to  
despair; provoke; make  
mad

Se désespérer, vr. to be fran-  
tic; to make away with  
one's self

Désespoir, sm. *despair*, *grief*  
Désahilité, sm. an *undress*

Déhabiller, va. to undress  
Désahabité, e. a. *uninhabited*  
Désahabiter, va. to dispeople  
Déhabiter, to disaccustom,  
disturb

Désahérence, if. *desobedience*  
Désahérence, va. to dishon-

Désahonneur, 2. a. *dis-*  
honour; *dishonest*

Déshonnêtement, *ad. dishon-estly*

Déshonnêteté, *sf. dishonesty*

Déshonneur, *sm. dishonour; disgrace; discredit*

Déshonorable, *2. a. disgraceful* [*shamefully*]

Déshonorablement, *ad.*

Déshonorer, *va. to disgrace; disparage*

Déhumaniser, *to divest of humanity*

Désignation, *sf. appointment, description*

Désigner, *va. to describe; denote; appoint; assign; designate*

Désincorporer, *to disincorporate*

Désinence, *sf. termination*

Désinfecter, *va. to undeceive*

Désinfecter, *sf. disinfection*

Désintéressé, *c. a. disinterested, uninterested; in demised*

Désintéressément, *ad. disinterestedness*

Désintéresser, *va. to indemnify*

Désinviter, *to disinvite*

Désir, *sm. desire, wish, longing*

Désirable, *2. a. desirable*

Désirer, *va. to desire, wish, long for*

Désireux, *se. a. desirous*

Désister, *sm. desisting*

De désirer, *vr. desist; give over*

Dés lors, *ad. from that time*

Désobéir, *vn. to disobey*

Désobéissance, *sf. disobedience*

Désobéissant, *c. a. disobedient*

Désobligeamment, *ad. unkindly* [*blighting*]

Désobligeant, *c. a. disobligeant*

Désobligeante, *sf. a narrow carriage for one person; a sulky*

Désobliger, *va. to displease*

Désoccupation, *sf. leisure*

Désoccupé, *c. a. unemployed; at leisure*

Se désoccuper, *vr. to retire from business*

Désoufflé, *c. a. out of work*

Désolant, *c. a. grievous*

Désolateur, *rice. a. desolator*

Désolation, *sf. —tion; ex- —grief; ruin*

— *va. to afflict, to lay to open, to clear*

Désordonné, *c. a. inordinate*

Dés-ordonnement, *ad. disorderly*

Désordre, *sm. disorder; disturbance; tumult; havoc*

Désorganisateur, *sm. a disturber*

Désorganiser, *va. to unorganize, to disturb*

Désorienter, *va. to put out, disconcert*

Désormais, *ad. henceforth*

Désorner, *va. to take off an ornament*

Déposer, *to bone, unbone*

Désourdir, *to unravel; unwind*

Désponsation, *sf. a solemn engagement of marriage*

Déspute, *sm. a despot; a scourge*

Désotique, *2. a. despot*

Désotiquement, *ad. —tally*

Désotisme, *sm. despotism*

Désupation, *sf. disputation*

Désupner, *va. to take off the*

Se désaisir, *vr. to disavow, to give up* [*resign*]

Désaisissement, *sm. dispo-*

Désaissonner, *va. to mature*

Désalé, *c. a. unsalted, curing* [*salt*]

Désaler, *va. to freshen, un-*

Désangler, *to ungrid*

Déséchant, *c. a. desiccative*

Déséchement, *sm. a drying*

Désécher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up*

Déssein, *sm. design, drawing, plan, pattern*

— *a. dessein, ad. on purpose*

Déseller, *va. to unsaddle*

Déserrer, *sf. opening of the purse*

— *dur à la deserre, chose fasted, stringy*

Déserrer, *va. to loosen; wrench*

Désert, *sm. desert, fruit*

Déserte, *sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty*

Démervant, *sm. vicegerent*

De servir, *va. to clear the table; to do an office*

Désicatif, *ve. a. desiccative*

Désiller, *va. to open one's eyes; undeceive*

Désinateur, *sm. a designer; drawer*

Désiner, *va. to design; draw, delineate*

Désoler, *to unsole*

Désouder, *to unsolder*

Désouler, *sf. unsoldering*

Désouler, *v. make, sober (low)*

Désous, *ad. pr. under, near*

Dessus, *ad. pr. above, above*

Dessus, *sm. the top, the superscription*

Destin, *sm. destiny, fate*

Désination, *sf. —tion, pointment*

Désinée, *destiny, fate, perity*

Désiner, *vr. to design, at*

Désistable, *2. a. that is turned out of his gracious*

Désist, *c. a. desist, posed*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

Désistation, *sf. desistance*

Désistuer, *va. to desist*

tion, *sf.* —tion;  
 re, *va.* to waste;  
 tion, *sf.* —tion;  
 re, *c.* a. b'd, fre-  
 ne, *sm.* a desperado  
 ment, *ad.* abro-  
 bility; positively  
 er, *va.* to deter-  
 sultue  
 to be received  
 re, *va.* to dig out of  
 re, to discover  
 re, *sm.* a discoverer  
 re, *a.* derivative  
 re, *a.* detestable  
 ment, *ad.* abomi-  
 tion, *sf.* —tion  
 re, *va.* to detest; abhor  
 re, to draw out a stuff  
 re, to rake out the fire  
 tion, *sf.* —tion  
 re, *va.* to jar; be out  
 re  
 miner, to expel from  
 re, the volatile parts  
 re, untwist, sprain  
 re, to wrest, to force  
 re, *sf.* a sprain  
 re, *va.* to untwist  
 re, *va.* to lop a  
 re, *sm.* winding; by-  
 way about  
 re, *c.* a. turned away  
 re, *va.* to turn a-  
 re; wrest; embroze;  
 re; deter; divert  
 re, to go about;  
 re, *sf.*  
 re, *va.* to slander  
 re, *sm.* slanderer  
 re, *sf.* —tion, slander  
 re, to put out of or-  
 re; deduce; \*take from  
 re, *sf.* water-colours  
 re, *va.* to dilute;  
 re, *sf.* distress  
 re, *sm.* a led horse  
 re, *sm.* —ment, loss  
 re, *sf.* trib, defile;  
 re; district  
 re, *va.* to undecieve  
 re, *sm.* a debroning  
 re, *va.* to debrone  
 re, to untuck, rifle  
 re, *sm.* a robber  
 re, *va.* destroy; de-  
 re, to fall to ruin  
 re, *sf.* debt; duty

Dette active, *a debt due to us*  
 ——— passive, *debt owing to*  
 others  
 Dévaler, *v. to \*let down*  
 Dévaliser, *va. to rob*  
 Devancement, *sm. out-run-  
 ning*  
 Devancer, *va. to \*outstrip*;  
 \*outrun; *prevem: precede*  
 Devancier, *c. s. predecessor*  
 Devant, *ad. pr. before; over-  
 against* (the)  
 Devant que, *before; before*  
 Devant, *sm. for: pari*  
 Devancier, *sm. coarse apron*  
 Dévastation, *sf. —tion, deso-  
 lation*  
 Dévaster, *va. to \*lay waste*  
 Développement, *sm. unfold-  
 ing* (untravel-  
 developper, *va. to unfold*;  
 Dévenir, *vm. to \*become*;  
 \*grow  
 Déventer, *va. to \*lose the  
 wind* (said of the sails of a  
 ship when the wind shifts)  
 Dévergondé, *c. a. shameless*  
 Déverrouiller, *va. to unbolt*  
 Dévers, *c. a. warped; crook-  
 ed; not perpendicular*  
 Déverser, *pr. towards, about*  
 Far —, *by, to*  
 Déverser, *vm. to \*bend, lean*  
 Dêvêtr, *va. to \*strip*; un-  
 dress, deprive  
 —, *vr. to divert one's self*  
 Dêviation, *sf. —tion*  
 Dêvidage, *sm. the winding  
 into a bottom*  
 Dêvider, *va. to \*wind to a  
 skain*  
 Dêvidcur, *se. s. that winds  
 skains, a winder*  
 Dêvidoir, *sm. a reel, spindle*  
 Deuil, *mourning, sorrow*  
 Devin, *c. s. conjuror*  
 Deviner, *va. to divine, guess*  
 Devinence, *sf. a. divineness*  
 Dêvineur, *sm. diviner; con-  
 jurer*  
 Devise, *estimate of a build-  
 ing; dialogue; talk*  
 Dêvisager, *va. to disfigure  
 the face* (poxy)  
 Devise, *sf. device; motto*  
 Deviner, *vn. discourse to-  
 gether; to chat*  
 Dêvoilement, *sm. unveiling*  
 Dêvoiler, *va. to unveil; re-  
 veal*  
 Dêvoilement, *sm. loosening*  
 Devo r, *duty; a boy's task*  
 Devoir, *va. to owe; to be*;  
 \*must; \*be bound; \*ought

Dévoile, *sf.* the having no  
 trick at cards  
 Dévolu, *c. a.* devolved; *es-*  
 cheated  
 Dévolu, *sm.* lapse of right;  
 devolution  
 Dévolution, *sf.* —tion  
 Dévorant, *c. a.* devouring,  
 ravenous  
 Dévorateur, *sm.* a devourer  
 Dévorer, *va.* to devour, con-  
 sume, brook, suffice  
 Dévot, *c. a.* devout; *vo-*  
 tary  
 Dévotement, *ad.* devoutly  
 Dévotion, *sf.* —tion, disposal  
 Dévotement, *sm.* devoutness  
 Dévouer, *va.* to devote; *de-*  
 dicate (*new*)  
 Dévoys, *c. a.* astray; *erro-*  
 Dévoyer, *va.* to mislead, *err*  
 Déutérionique, *sm.* —nomy  
 Deux, *2. a.* two  
 Deux fois, *twice*  
 Deux, *sm.* a two  
 Deuxième, *2. a.* 1. second  
 Deuxièmement, *ad.* secondly  
 Dexterité, *sf.* —rily; skill  
 Dextre, *the right hand* (old)  
 Dextrement, *ad.* dextrously  
 Diable, *sm.* devil, the devil  
 Diabement, *ad.* devilishly  
 Diablerie, *sf.* witchcraft,  
 devilish trick  
 Diablesse, *a sbew*  
 Diablotin, *sm.* a little devil  
 Diablotins, *sm. pl.* chocolate  
 sugar-plumbs  
 Diabolique, *2. a.* diabolical;  
 devilish  
 Diaboliquement, *ad.* —lically  
 Diacode, *sf.* —dium, *syrup*  
 of poppies  
 Diaconat, *deaconry*  
 Diaconesse, *sf.* deaconess  
 Diacre, *sm.* a deacon  
 Diadème, *a diadem*; crown  
 Diagnostique, *2. a.* 1. *di-*  
 agnostic  
 Diagonale, *sf.* a diagonal  
 Diagonalement, *ad.* —nally  
 Dialecte, *sm.* dialect; *idiom*  
 Dialecticien, *a logician*  
 Dialectique, *sf.* —tic; *logic*  
 Dialectiquement, *ad.* like *a*  
 logician  
 Dialogiste, *sm.* —gist (*loquy*)  
 Dialogue, *sm.* dialogue, *col-*  
 Dialogue, *v. to dialogue*; *so*  
 'put scenes in dialogue'  
 Diamant, *sm.* diamond, *a-*  
 diamonds  
 Diamantaire, *a la-*  
 Diamétral, *c. a.* —





re, *sf.* disgrace ; mis-  
 fortune, *c. a.* deformed ;  
 out of favour  
 Dis, *va.* to put out of  
 [greceably  
 Dissement, *ad.* disa-  
 lux, *se. a.* disagree-  
 (optics)  
 Dis, *sf.* —tion in  
 va. to separate in  
 Dis, *va.* to disjoin  
 Dis, *se. a.* disjunctive  
 Dis, *sf.* disjunction  
 Dis, *va.* to dislocate  
 Dis, *se. a.* unsuitable  
 Dis, *sf.* impertinence ;  
 Dis, *va.* disparity ; differ-  
 Dis, *va.* disappearing  
 Dis, *va.* to disappear  
 Dis, *se. a.* expensive  
 Dis, *sm.* dispensatory  
 Dis, *a.* dispenser  
 Dis, *sf.* —tion  
 Dis, *se. a.* dispenser  
 Dis, *va.* dispensation ; li-  
 Dis, *va.* to dispense  
 Dis, *va.* distribute, dispose  
 Dis, *se. a.* [alone  
 Dis, *va.* to forbear, let  
 Dis, *va.* to disperse, scat-  
 Dis, *sf.* —tion  
 Dis, *se. a.* active, nimble  
 Dis, *va.* to dispose, make  
 Dis, *va.* to get ready ; be  
 Dis, *se. a.* preparatory  
 Dis, *va.* enacting clause  
 Dis, *sf.* —tion, dis-  
 genus ; good will ;  
 Dis, *sf.* —tion  
 Dis, *se. a.* —tion  
 Dis, *va.* to dis-  
 Dis, *va.* to make unequal  
 Dis, *se. a.* disputable  
 Dis, *va.* to quarrel, dispute  
 Dis, *va.* dispute ; con-  
 Dis, *va.* disputant  
 Dis, *sm.* wrangler ;  
 Dis, *va.* quail  
 Dis, *sf.* —tion, dis-  
 Dis, *sm.* —tor  
 Dis, *sf.* —tion  
 Dis, *se. a.* united

Dissemblance, *sf.* unlikeness  
 Dissembler, *va.* to dissemi-  
 Dis, *sf.* (strife)  
 Dissention, *sf.* dissention ;  
 Disséquer, *va.* to dissect  
 Disséqueur, *sm.* an anatomist  
 Dissertateur, *sm.* author of a  
 dissertation  
 Dissertation, *sf.* —tion  
 Dissarter, *va.* to treat upon  
 Dissimilaire, *se. a.* dissimilar  
 Dissimulateur, *rice.* s. dis-  
 sembler  
 Dissimulati.n, *sf.* —tion  
 Dissimulé, *c. a.* dissembling  
 Dissimulé, *c. t.* dissimuler  
 Dissimuler, *va.* to dissemble ;  
 to take no notice of  
 Dissipateur, *rice.* s. spend-  
 thrift  
 Dissipation, *sf.* —tion, waste  
 Dissiper, *va.* to dissipate ;  
 quash  
 Se —, *vr.* to relax one's self  
 Dissolu, *c. a.* dissolute, lewd  
 Dissolvant, *c. a.* dissolving  
 Dissolvant, *sm.* a dissolvent  
 Dissoluble, *se. a.* dissoluble  
 Dissolument, *ad.* lewdly  
 Dissolutif, *vc. a.* dissolvent ;  
 dissolvable (ness)  
 Dissolution, *sf.* —tion, lewd-  
 Dissoluant, *dissonance*  
 Dissonant, *c. a.* discordant  
 Dissoudre, *vr.* to dissolve ;  
 melt  
 Dissuader, *va.* to dissuade  
 Dissuasion, *sf.* —tion  
 Dissyllabe, *sm.* dissyllable  
 Dissyllabe, *se. a.* dissyllabic  
 Distance, *sf.* distance, inter-  
 Distant, *c. a.* remote [val  
 Distention, *sf.* stretching  
 Distillateur, *sm.* a distiller  
 Distillation, *sf.* distilling  
 Distiller, *va.* to distil ; pur-  
 ze one's brains  
 Se — en larme, *vr.* to melt  
 into tears  
 Distinct, *c. a.* distinct, clear  
 Distinctement, *ad.* distinctly  
 Distinctif, *vc. a.* distinctive  
 Distinction, *sf.* —tion, note  
 Distinguer, *va.* to distinguish ;  
 to note  
 Se distinguer, *va.* to make  
 one's self eminent  
 Distique, *sm.* a distich  
 Distorsion, *sf.* —tion  
 Distraction, *sf.* —tion, sepa-  
 ration, absence of mind  
 Distrain, *va.* to separate, to  
 divert from ; dissuade ;  
 quash

Distribuer, *va.* to distribute,  
 divide  
 Distributeur, *sm.* —buter  
 Distributif, *vc.* —butive  
 Distribution, *sf.* —tion  
 Distributrice, *sf.* dispenser  
 District, *sm.* district, precinct  
 Dit, *saying*, apophthegm  
 Dithyrambe, *sm.* dithyramb  
 Dithyrambique, *se. a.* dithy-  
 rambic  
 Diton, *sm.* second (in music)  
 Divaguer, *vr.* to ramble ; to  
 be incoherent  
 Divan, *sm.* divan  
 Divergent, *c. a.* —gent  
 Divers, *c. a.* divers ; many  
 Diversement, *ad.* diversly  
 Diversifier, *va.* to diversify,  
 vary  
 Divercion, *sf.* —tion  
 Diversité, *sf.* —sity, variety  
 Divertir, *va.* to divert ; em-  
 bezzle ; recreate ; convert  
 Se —, *vr.* to take one's plea-  
 sure, make merry or sport  
 Divertissant, *c. a.* diverting  
 Divertissant, *c. a.* diverting  
 Divertissement, *sm.* diver-  
 sion ; amusement ; en-  
 tertainment after a play  
 Dividende, *sm.* dividend  
 Divin, *c. a.* divine  
 Divinateur, *sm.* diviner ;  
 conjurer  
 Divination, *sf.* —tion  
 Divinement, *ad.* divinely  
 Diviniser, *va.* to deify  
 Divinité, *sf.* divinity, deity  
 Divis, *sm.* division, share  
 Diviser, *va.* to divide ; part ;  
 divide  
 Diviseur, *sm.* divider ; divi-  
 sor  
 Divisibilité, *sf.* —sity  
 Divisible, *se. a.* divisible  
 Division, *sf.* —sion, disunion  
 Divorce, *sm.* divorce ; va-  
 riance  
 Divorcer, *va.* to divorce ; to  
 send away [sf  
 Divorcié, *se. a.* sm. divorce  
 Diurnal, *sm.* daily prayer-  
 book  
 Diurne, *se. a.* diurnal  
 Divulgation, *sf.* divulging  
 Divulguer, *va.* to divulge  
 Dix, *se. a.* ten  
 Dix-huit, *se. a.* eighteen  
 Dix-huitième, *se. a.* eighteenth  
 Dixième, *se. a.* tenth  
 Dixième, *sm.* a ten  
 — dernier, *se. a.* the  
 Dixième, *sm.* a

Dix-neuf, 2. a. nineteen  
 Dix-neuvième, nineteenth  
 Dix-sept, seventeen  
 Dix-septième, seventeenth  
 Dizain, sm. a stanza of ten verses  
 Dizaine, *sf.* ten; tithing  
 Dizcau, sm. stock; heap of ten sheaves of corn  
 Diseulier, a tithing-man  
 Docile, 2. a. docile, tractable  
 Docilement, *ad.* docilely  
 Docilité, *sf.* docility  
 Docte, 2. a. s. learned  
 Doctement, *ad.* learnedly  
 Docteur, sm. a doctor  
 — régent, a professor  
 Doctoral, e. a. doctoral  
 Doctorat, sm. doctor's degree  
 Doctorerie, *sf.* disputation for the degree of a doctor of divinity  
 Doctrinal, e. a. doctrinal  
 Doctrine, *sf.* doctrine; tenets  
 Document, *sf.* —ment; precept  
 Dodeliner, *va.* to rock  
 Se dodiner, *va.* to pamper one's self  
 Dodo, sm. nurse's lullaby  
 Bodu, e. a. plump; fat  
 Dogat, sm. dignity of a doge  
 Doge, sm. a doge  
 Dogesse, *sf.* a doge's lady  
 Dogmatique, sm. dogmatical style  
 Dogmatique, 2. a. —tical  
 Dogmatiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Dogmatiser, *vn.* to teach magisterially; to dogmatise  
 Dogmatiseur, sm. a dogmatist  
 Dogmatiste, dogmatist  
 Dogme, dogma, tenet  
 Dogue, a mastiff  
 Doguin, e. s. whelp of a mastiff  
 Doigt, sm. a finger; claw  
 Doigt du pie, a toe  
 Doigtier, sm. cover for fingers  
 Dol, fraud, deceit  
 + Doléance, *sf.* complaint; grievance  
 Dolement, *ad.* mournfully  
 Dolent, e. a. doleful; querulous  
 + Doler, *va.* to pine  
 Doliman, sm. a Turkish dress  
 Doiloire, *sf.* plane; truss; adus  
 Dom, sm. dom; lord  
 Domaine, domain; demesne  
 —, e. a. of or belonging to demesne  
 a cupola

Domesticité, *sf.* the being servant (tame)  
 Domestique, 2. a. domestic  
 Domestique, sm. a domestic of a house or family; servant  
 Domestiquement, *ad.* servily; familiarly  
 Domicile, sm. dwelling-house; abode  
 Se domicilier, *vr.* to settle in a place  
 Dominant, e. a. reigning; ruling; predominant  
 Dominateur, sm. ruler, lord  
 Domination, *sf.* dominion  
 Dominer, *vn.* to rule; predominate; command  
 Dominicain, sm. a Dominican, or white friar  
 Dominicaine, *sf.* dominican nun  
 Dominicale, Sunday sermon  
 Domino, sm. short cloak  
 Dominoterie, *sf.* paper staining (er)  
 Dominotier, sm. paper-stainer  
 Dommage, damage, loss  
 Dommageable, 2. a. damageable; hurtful  
 Domtable, dumtable, 2. a. tameable  
 Dormer, dormpter, *va.* to subdue; to tame  
 Dormeur, dormpteur, sm. conqueror  
 Don, a gift, knock  
 Donataire, s. donee  
 Donateur, rice. s. a donor  
 Donation, *sf.* grant; deed of gift  
 Donc, e. therefore; then  
 Dondon, *sf.* plump jolly woman  
 Donjon, sm. a turret  
 Donnant, ante. a. generous (its chief use is with a negation) — il n'est pas donnant, he is stingy  
 Donne, *sf.* dealing at cards  
 Donnée, *sf.* pl. data  
 Donner, *va.* to give, to father on; to deal; engage  
 Donneur, se. s. a giver (in a slight sense)  
 Dent, *pr.* whereof; of whom  
 Donzelle, *sf.* a young gentlewoman (by way of ridicule)  
 Dorade, dorado, (a fish) gilt  
 Dorénavant, *ad.* henceforth  
 Dorer, *va.* to gild  
 Doreur, sm. a glider  
 Dorien, e. s. Greek dialect

Dorique, e. s. Doric  
 Dorioter, *va.* to fondle; to per  
 Dormant, e. a. sleeping  
 Dormeur, se. s. sleeper  
 Dormeuse, *sf.* a sleeper  
 — a bed in; an easy chair  
 Dormir, *vn.* to sleep  
 Dormir, sm. sleeping  
 Dormitif, *ve.* a soporific  
 Dortoir, dormitory  
 Dorure, *sf.* gilding, wall over  
 Dos, sm. back; ridge  
 Dos d'âne, skelving in sides  
 Dose, *sf.* a dose  
 Dosse, plank; ditch of  
 Dosseret, sm. a little jacketing out  
 Dossier, back of a velvet coach; beam board  
 — bed; file of law papers  
 Dot, *sf.* a portion; dowry  
 Dotai, e. a. of or pertaining to a dowry  
 Doter, *va.* to endow  
 Douaire, sm. jointure  
 Douairière, *sf.* a dowry  
 Douane, custom-house  
 Douanier, sm. a custom officer  
 Double, 2. a. double; a double, sm. two fold  
 Doubleau, chief arch  
 Doublement, *ad.* double  
 Doubler, *va.* to double line; multiply  
 Doublet, sm. false n  
 doublets (at dice)  
 Doublon, a doubloon  
 Doublure, *sf.* a lining; tute  
 Douce, e. s. sweet; easy; affable  
 Douceur, 2. a. sweetness  
 Doucement, *ad.* softly  
 — ly; pretty well  
 Douceur, se. a. sweet  
 — precise  
 Douceur, *sf.* a primrose  
 Venus's looking-glass  
 Doucet, te. a. s. affect  
 Douceur, *sf.* sweetness  
 — nest; mildness; pret  
 Douceurs, sweet things  
 — tery expressions  
 Douche, medical pump  
 Doucher, *va.* to pump  
 Doucine, *sf.* wadded cushion  
 Douer, *va.* to make a ment; endow  
 Douillage, sm. stuff be woven

*sf. a socket*  
*te. n. soft; nice*  
*sm. a self-lover*  
*ment, ad. tenderly*  
*sf. pain; ate: grief*  
*ment, ad. grievous*  
*us, se. a. painful;*  
*ful; tender*  
*vn. to doubt; ques-*  
*sm. doubt; fear*  
*to suspect*  
*ment, ad. dubiously*  
*se. a. doubtful*  
*sm. wood fit to*  
*drives for casks*  
*sf. pipe-staff; side-*  
*se. a. m. Douce, a. f.*  
*milid; easy; affa-*  
*st; mosib*  
*sf. a dozen*  
*se. a. twelve*  
*ment, ad. twelfsibly*  
*se. a. twelfsib*  
*sm. twelfsib part*  
*dean, senior*  
*se. a. deanry*  
*se. drague sf. drachm*  
*sf. sugar-plumb;*  
*sf. sm. a confit-box*  
*a sucker*  
*er, vn. to \*shoot*  
*sm. dragon; termina-*  
*dragon*  
*ade, sf. dragooning*  
*er, va. to dragoon*  
*sf. grains; sand sb*  
*va. to search some-*  
*lies under water*  
*se. a. dramatic*  
*se. dramatic poetry*  
*se. drama*  
*sf. sheet*  
*se. a. gail*  
*se. a pair of colours;*  
*a clout*  
*se. a. to \*hang with*  
*ing; to mill stock*  
*to feet; to \*make*  
*(drapery*  
*se. sf. cloth-trade*  
*sm. a woollen-dra-*  
*a cloth-maker*  
*sf. malt*  
*port of net for turbot*  
*sm. single*  
*sf. piece of leather to*  
*na, a shoe*

*Dreiser, va. to \*make strait;*  
*raise; train up; direct*  
*Se —, vr. to \*rise, \*stand up*  
*Dre-won, sm. a side-board*  
*Drille, a fellow; bard oak*  
*Drille, sf. old rag to make*  
*paper with*  
*—, a borer, piercer*  
*Driller, vn. to scour away*  
*Drillier, sm. a collector of*  
*old rags*  
*Drogman, sm. interpreter*  
*Droque, sf. a drug; a sorry*  
*commodity; stuff*  
*Droquer, va. to physic too*  
*much; \*give bad remedies*  
*Se —, vr. to \*take remedies*  
*without proper care*  
*Droguerie, sf. drugs*  
*Droguet, sm. druggot*  
*Droguier, a virtuoso's cabi-*  
*net; drug box*  
*Droguiste, a druggist*  
*Droit, e. a. strait; right;*  
*just; upright; good; up*  
*—, sm. right; law; claim;*  
*fee; tax; equity; privilege*  
*— divin, divine law*  
*— naturel, law of nature*  
*— canon, canon law*  
*— civil, civil law*  
*— commun, common law*  
*— des gens, law of nations*  
*Droit, ad. strait; directly*  
*Droite, sf. the right hand*  
*(d'une armée) right wing*  
*Droitement, uprightly; wise-*  
*ly; sincerely; roundly*  
*Droitier, e. a. right handed*  
*Droiture, sf. uprightness*  
*Droitue d'esprit, soundness*  
*of reason*  
*Drole, 2. a. droll; funny;*  
*comical*  
*— de co: ps, comical or queer*  
*fellow*  
*Drôle, sm. fellow*  
*Drôlement, ad. comically*  
*Drôlerie, sf. drollery, merry*  
*trick*  
*Drôle-se, a wench*  
*Dromadaire, sm. dromedary*  
*Drouine, sf. a tinker's bag*  
*Drouintur, sm. a tinker*  
*Dru, e. a. flegged; brisk;*  
*thick; pert; rank close*  
*Druide, sm. a druid*  
*Dryade, sf. a dryad*  
*Dû, sm. due; duty*  
*Dû, art. some, of the, from,*  
*from the*  
*— moins, at least*  
*— tout, at all*  
*Dû, e. a. due, owing, owed;*

*Dubitation, sf. — tion*  
*Dubitative, a. f. — tive*  
*Duc, sm. duke; born-cowd*  
*Ducal, e. a. ducal*  
*Ducal, sf. patents of the*  
*Venetian state*  
*Ducat, sm. ducat*  
*Ducaton, ducatoon*  
*Duché, duchy, dukedom*  
*— pairie, sf. duchy-peerdom*  
*Duchesse, sf. duchess*  
*Ductile, 2. a. malleable*  
*Ductilité, sf. malleableness*  
*Duëgne, a duenna, governess*  
*Duel, sm. duel; also dual*  
*number in Greek nouns*  
*Duelliste, a duellist*  
*Duire, v. to fit, or please;*  
*strain up (old)*  
*Duit, e. a. trained up; in-*  
*structed*  
*Dulcifier, va. to dulcorate*  
*Dulcinée, sf. sweetbear*  
*Dulie, eulce de dulie, wor-*  
*ship of the saints*  
*Dûment, dûement, ad. duly*  
*Dûne, sf. pl. downs*  
*Dûnette, poop (of a ship)*  
*Duo, sm. duet*  
*Dupe, sf. a dupe; bubble;*  
*humy*  
*Duper, va. to dupe; to guis*  
*Duperie, sf. fraud; cheat*  
*Duplicata, sm. a duplicate*  
*Duplication, sf. — tion*  
*Duplicité, — city; double*  
*dealing*  
*Duplicque, rejoinder*  
*Duplicquet, va. to rejoia*  
*Duquel, pro. of whom, of*  
*which; whereof*  
*Dur, e. a. hard; firm; tough;*  
*barb; stale; sad; cruel;*  
*rough*  
*— d'oreille, dull of bearing*  
*— à la deserre, close-fisted*  
*— à la fatigue, hardened to*  
*fatigue*  
*Dure mère, sf. dura mater*  
*Dure, ground, floor*  
*Durable, 2. a. lasting*  
*Duraine, sf. a sort of peach*  
*Durant, pr. during*  
*— que, ad. whilst, when*  
*Dureir, va. to harden; to*  
*dull*  
*Se —, vr. to \*grow hard*  
*Durée, sf. duration; con-*  
*tinuance*  
*Dûement, ad. hard; harsh;*  
*stiff*  
*Durer, vn. to last, \*hol-*  
*abide*  
*Duret, te. a. some*

Durété, *sf.* hardness; bar-  
ness; roughness; cruelty  
— d'oreille, dullness of  
hearing  
— (de style) roughness  
— (de pinceau) stiffness  
Durétés, *pl.* hard words  
Durillon, *sm.* callus; hard  
skin  
Dutrisculé, *2. a.* somewhat  
Duvet, *pl.* down; ease  
Duveteux, *se. a.* downy  
Dumvirat, *sm.* a magistra-  
cy among the Romans  
Dumvirs, *sm. pl.* the name  
of some Roman magis-  
trates  
Dynamique, *sf.* — mics  
Dynaste, *sm.* a petty sove-  
reign prince  
Dynastic, *sf.* dynasty  
Dysentérie, bloody flux  
Dysentérique, *2. a. sm.* one  
afflicted with the bloody  
flux  
Dysurie, *sf.* dysuria; retention

## E

EAU, *sf.* water; rain;  
wet; tears; gloss; juice  
Fau douce, fresh water  
— de mer, salt water  
— de fontaine, spring water  
— de source, spring water  
— de puits, pump water  
— de rivière, river water  
— rose, rose-water  
— (lustre) water or gloss  
— de vie, aqua-vitæ, brandy  
— régale, aqua regalis  
— forte, aqua fortis  
— d'arquebuse, arquebu-  
— sade water  
Ebahir, *vr.* to be amazed  
Ebahissement, *sm.* wonder-  
ing  
Ebarber, *va.* to shave; barb  
Ebarbi, *v. u.* debarbed  
Ebat, Ebattement, *sm.* til-  
— lerton (merry)  
Ebatte, *vr.* to make, or to be  
Ebaubi, *c. a.* amazed  
Ebauche, *sf.* a sketch, rough  
— draught (new)  
Ebaucher, *v.* sketch; rough  
— a. chisel, barbet  
— cheer, — make  
no water

Ebène, *va.* to give wood  
the colour of ebony  
Ebenier, *sm.* an ebony tree  
Ebeniste, a cabinet-maker  
Eblouir, *va.* to dazzle  
Eblouissant, *c. a.* dazzling  
Eblouissement, *sm.* dazzling  
Eborgner, *va.* to put out an  
eye; to blind  
Ebouffer de rire, to burst  
into laughter (low)  
Ebouillir, *vr.* to over boil  
Eboulement, *sm.* falling  
down (of a building)  
Ebouler, *vr.* to fall down  
Eboulis, *sm.* rubbish  
Ebourgeonnement, pruning  
Ebourgeonner, *va.* to prune  
vines; trees  
Ebourgeonneur, *sm.* a pruner  
Ebonifié, *c. a.* disordered  
with the wind  
Ebranchement, *sm.* topping,  
pruning  
Ebrancher, *va.* to top off  
the branches  
Ebranlement, *sm.* shaking;  
shock; fear  
Ebrahier, *va.* to shake;  
— stagger (way)  
S'ébranler, *vr.* to move, give  
Ebrécher, *va.* to noisb  
Ebréner, to clean a child  
Ebrété, *sf.* drunkenness  
Ebrillade, jerk with the bri-  
— dle  
S'ébrouer, *vr.* to snort  
Ebrouter, *vr.* to divulge  
S'ébrouer, *vr.* to be talked  
— of; to take air  
Ebullition, *sf.* ebullition;  
— blitch; raus  
Echatement, *sm.* bruising  
Echacher, *va.* to crush; squab  
Echacheur d'or, *sm.* gold-  
— beater  
Ecaillé, *sf.* scale; shell  
Ecaillé, *c. a.* scaly  
Ecailler, *v.* to scale, to scale  
S'écailler, *vr.* to peel off  
Ecailleur, *sm.* oyster-man  
Ecailleux, *c. a.* scaly  
Ecale, *sf.* a shell of walnut,  
— &c.  
Ecaler, *va.* to shell  
S'écaler, *vr.* to come off  
Ecarbouiller, *va.* to crush;  
— squab  
Ecrite, *sf.* scarlet  
— cramoisie, scarlet dyed  
— in grain  
Ecarlatine, fièvre écarlatine,  
— scarlet-fever (ing wild  
B. argus, *sm.* sp. r. d. d.

Ecarquiller les jambes, *va.*  
to straddle  
Ecart, *sm.* ramble; care;  
— laid out  
Ecartelé, *c. a.* quarterly  
— quarterly  
Ecarteler, *va.* to quarter  
Ecarter, to disperse; to  
— lead; discard; aver  
scatter  
Ecarteter, *vr.* to ramble;  
— swerve; to lose  
Ecclesiaste, *sm.* Ecclesiast.  
Ecclesiastique, Ecclesiasta-  
—, churchman  
—, 2. ecclesiastic  
Ecclesiastiquement, *ad.*  
— classically  
Echevelé, *c. a.* hair-brained,  
— brainless  
Echafaud, *sm.* a scaffold  
Echafaudage, scaffolding  
Echafauder, *va.* to scaffold  
Echalis, *sm.* a prop for a  
— vine; a pole  
Echalasement, *sm.* prop  
Echalasser, *va.* to prop  
Echalier, *sm.* a fence  
Echalote, *sf.* shallot, scul-  
— lard  
Echancier, *va.* to cut the  
— E hancure, *sf.* a slope  
Echange, *sm.* exchange,  
— bartering  
Echanger, *va.* to exchange  
— barter; to chop  
Echanson, *sm.* a cup-bearer  
Echansonnerie, *sf.* the art  
— wine-cellar  
Echantillon, *sm.* samp-  
— pattern  
Echantillonner, *va.* exam-  
— by the standard; to com-  
— patterns  
Echappade, *sf.* mistake  
Echappatoire, a come-off,  
— shift  
Echappée, a grant  
Echappée de vue, a vista  
Echapper, *va.* to escape;  
— fall; to forget one's  
— slip  
Echarde, *sf.* splinter  
Echarbonner, *va.* to pull  
— the ribbles  
Echarpe, *sf.* a scarf; a sling  
— for the arm  
Echarper, *va.* to slash  
Echar, *c. a.* niggedly  
Echar (vents) shifting wit-  
— ness  
Echasse, *pl.* stilts; poles  
Echauboulé, *c. a.* full of  
— Echauboulure, *sf.* a pimp-  
— Echaude, *sm.* wig; simu-  
— bun

**ECL**

to scold  
to burn  
by ill success  
in an affair; to smart  
scolding-

one, *if*, an over-  
one's self  
went, *sm.* beating;  
sing

1. *vt.* to beat;  
 stir up  
 2. *vn.* to \*grow hot  
 or *vt.* to over-beat  
 3. *vi.* to \*grow angry;

re, *sf.* red pimple  
-re, *a* rash enter-  
-a baffle  
-re, *spying-place*  
-re, *expiration*  
-re, *check; loss; in*

mat, check-mate  
m. pl. chess  
m. *spina* little ladder  
a ladder; scale;

**Ecroutir**, to cold-beat metals  
**Ecroutissement**, sm. the cold-beating of metals  
**Ecroutement**, falling in  
**Ecrouter**, *vr.* to shake down  
**Ecroutier**, *vr.* to fall down, to give way  
**Ecrouter**, *va.* to cut off the crust  
*(thread)*  
**Ecu**, *c. a. raw* (of silk and  
*sm. shield; escutcheon;*  
*crossed piece*  
**Ecuier**, *sm. pl. banners*  
**Ecuell**, a rock; sand; shelf  
**Ecuille**, *sf.* a porringer  
**Ecuillée**, a porringer full  
**Ecuier**, *va.* to tread down at the best  
*(dress)*  
**Ecuine**, *sf.* acum. froth, foam  
**Ecuimer**, *va.* to foam; skim  
**Ecuimer les mers**, to infest the seas  
**Ecuimeur de mer**, *sm. a pirate*  
*— de marmite, a sponger*  
**Ecuimeux**, *c. a. frothy*  
**Ecuimoire**, *sf. a salmuer*  
**Ecuir**, *va.* to scour, cleanse  
**Ecuireau**, *sm. a squirrel*  
**Ecuireur**, a scavenger  
**Ecuireuse**, *sf. a char-woman*  
**Ecurie**, stable; equipage  
**Ecurion**, *sm. an escutcheon*  
**Ecurionner**, *va.* to ingraft  
**Ecurionnaire**, *sm. grafting-knife*  
**Ecuys**, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman-usber; equerry; groom*  
**Ecuysier**, *tranchant, a carver*  
**Edenté**, *c. a. toothless*  
**Edenter**, *va.* to break a tooth, a notch, &c.  
**Edifiant**, *c. a. edifying*  
**Edificateur**, *sm. a builder*  
**Edification**, *sf. —tion; improvement; edifying*  
**Edifice**, *sm. edifice; building; fabric*  
**Edifier**, *va.* to edify; improve; please  
**Edile**, *sm. edile*  
**Edilité**, *sf. office of an edile*  
**Edit**, *sm. edict, ordinance*  
**Editeur**, an editor  
**Edition**, *sf. edition, impression*  
**Edredon**, *sm. fine down*  
**Education**, *sf. —tion; instruction*  
*sweetening to sweeten that may be*

**Efficace**, *va.* to efface; strike out; deface; blot out  
**Efficace**, *sf. blot; dash cross*  
**Effaçé**, *c. a. scared, agast*  
**Effaçer**, *vr.* to be scared  
**Effaçouche**, *va.* to fright; to disgust; to starve  
**Effaçoucheur**, *vr.* to grow wild or fierce  
**Effaucher**, *va.* to baste; to draw a thread  
**Effaucher**, *vr.* to unravel; to drop a stitch  
**Effectif**, *ve. a. —tive, effectual*  
**Effectivement**, *ad. really*  
**Effectuer**, *va.* to effect, perform  
**Efféminer**, *c. a. effeminate*  
**Efféminer**, *va.* to effeminate  
**Effervescence**, *sf. ebullition*  
**Effect**, *sm. effect; deed; execution; design; product*  
**Efeuilles**, *va.* to strip off leaves  
**Efficace**, *c. a. efficacious*  
**Efficace**, *sf. efficacy, force*  
**Efficacement**, *ad. effectually*  
**Efficacité**, *sf. influence, vir-*  
**Efficien**, *c. a. efficient [the*  
**Effigie**, *sf. effigy, likeness*  
**Effigier**, *va.* to execute in  
**Efré**, *sm. fringe [effy*  
**Efilé**, *c. a. slender; un-*  
*woven (ravel*  
**Efiler**, *va.* unweave; unravel  
**Efilocher**, *va.* to draw threads  
**Efilanquer**, to make lean  
**Efilouter**, to glance on  
**Efondrer**, *va.* to break into; draw a fowl; sink  
**Efondrer**, *vr.* to sink down  
**Efondriller**, *sf. pl. grounds*  
*drugs*  
**Efforcer**, *vr.* to strive; to do and endeavour  
**Effort**, *sm. effort, attempt, endeavour*  
**Effraction**, *sf. burglary*  
**Effrayant**, *c. a. frightful*  
**Effrayer**, *va.* to frighten; scare  
**Effréné**, *c. a. unruly*  
**Effriter** une terre, to exhaust a field  
**Effroi**, *sm. fright; terror*  
**Effronté**, *c. a. shameless*  
**Effronté**, *c. a. brazen face*  
**Effrontement**, *ad. impudently*  
**Effronterie**, *sf. effrontery; impudence*  
**Effroyable**, *2. a. frightful; hideous*

**Effroyablement**, *ad. frightfully; horribly*  
**Effusion**, *sf. effusion; flowing*  
**Egal**, *c. a. equal; equal*  
**Egalité**, *sf. equality*  
**Egaler**, *va.* equal; even, compare; match  
**Egaler**, *vr.* to compare  
**Egalisation**, *sf. making*  
**Egaliser**, *va.* to equalise  
**Egalité**, *sf. equality*  
**Egare**, *sm. regard, view*  
**Egaré**, *c. a. wandering*  
**Egarer**, *sm. going*  
*the way, wandering*  
**Egarer**, *va.* to mislead a thing  
**S'égayer**, *va.* to lose way; to wander  
**Egayer**, *va.* to enliven  
**Egide**, *sf. Jupiter's shield*  
**Eglantine**, *sm. sweet-brier*  
**Eglantine**, *sf. wild rose*  
**Eglise**, a church; cell  
**Eglise**, an eclogue  
**Egouter**, *vr.* to drain  
**Egoisme**, *sm. egotism*  
**Egoïste**, *2. a. an egotist*  
**Egorger**, *va.* to cut throat; to slaughter  
**S'égoutter**, *vr.* to make throat sore by vocifer-  
**Egout**, *sm. running water; common sewer; house-caves*  
**Egoutter**, *va.* to drain  
**S'égoutter**, *vr.* to drain  
**Egouttoir**, *sm. a drain*  
**Egratigner**, *va.* to scratch  
**Egratigner**, *se.* a scratcher  
**Egratignure**, *sf. a scratch*  
**Egravillonner**, *va.* to harrow  
**Egraver**, to shake  
**Egriller**, *c. a. sprightly; merry; peevish; wanton*  
**Egriser**, *va.* to grind  
**Egrin**, *sm. a box for grinding*  
**Egrin**, *sm. a box for grinding*  
**Egrugoir**, a mortar  
**Egruger**, *va.* to grate  
**Egrugure**, *sf. grating*  
**Eguelle**, *va.* to break  
**Eguelle**, *sf. a pot, &c.*  
**Egyptien**, *cc. s. egypt; egyptian*  
**Egyptien**, *cc. s. egypt; egyptian*

-*et*, *e. a. bishop*  
*er*, *e. shameless*  
*er*, *va. to cut the top*  
*tree*  
*er*, *sf. —tion*  
*er*, *sm. —litor*  
*er*, *2. a. —latory*  
*er*, *sf. —tion*  
*er*, *e. a. wrought, done*  
*er*, *va. to lop, to prune*  
*er*, *ancla*  
*er*, *ment, pungency; shoot*  
*er*, *a pain; ejacula-*  
*er*, *va. to rush upon;*  
*er*, *forwards*  
*er*, *sm. jerk, leap, capture*  
*er*, *va. to widen; re-*  
*er*, *extend*  
*er*, *ment, sm. enlarge-*  
*er*, *er*, *sf. widening*  
*er*, *city*  
*er*, *2. a. elastic*  
*er*, *sm. an elector*  
*er*, *e. a. elective*  
*er*, *sf. —tion, choice*  
*er*, *e. —rat*  
*er*, *sm. —rate; elec-*  
*er*, *sf. electress*  
*er*, *city*  
*er*, *2. a. electric*  
*er*, *va. to electrify*  
*er*, *sm. an electrolytic*  
*er*, *ment, ad. elegantly*  
*er*, *sf. elegance*  
*er*, *e. a. elegant, fine*  
*er*, *2. a. elegiac*  
*er*, *an elegy*  
*er*, *sm. element*  
*er*, *2. a. —tary*  
*er*, *sm. an elephant*  
*er*, *sf. rising ground;*  
*er*, *ment; front view;*  
*er*, *tion; height*  
*er*, *sm. elevator*  
*er*, *a pupil; disciple*  
*er*, *a. bred, educated*  
*er*, *va. to raise; exalt;*  
*er*, *a. bring up; extol;*  
*er*, *va. to rise; arise;*  
*er*, *sf. raise; a grow*  
*er*, *sf. pimple; blister*  
*er*, *va. to make an eli-*  
*er*, *sf. —lity*  
*er*, *2. a. eligible*  
*er*, *va. to elect, choose*  
*er*, *sf. election*

Elite, *choice; best part*  
 Elisir, *sm. elixir*  
 Elle, *pro. f. she, her; it*  
 Elles, *they, them*  
 Ellébore, *sm. bellebore*  
 Ellipse, *sf. ellipsis*  
 Elliptique, *2. a. —tical*  
 Elocution, *sf. —tion; style*  
 Eloye, *sm. clozy praise*  
 Elogiste, *e. logist*  
 Eloigné, *e. a. removed, distant*  
 Eloignement, *sm. removal;*  
*absence; distance; aver-*  
*sion; estrangement.*  
 Eloigner, *va. to remove; de-*  
*lay; alienate; estrange;*  
*a. withhold*  
 S'eloigner, *vr. remove; a. for-*  
*sake; fall*  
 S' — de vin devin, *to be*  
*wanting in one's duty*  
 S' — de son sujet, *to ramble*  
*from one's subject*  
 Elongation, *sf. —tion*  
 Eloquenn ut, *ad. eloquently*  
 Eloquence, *sf. eloquence*  
 Eloquent, *e. a. eloquent*  
 Elu, *e. a. elected; chosen*  
 Elucidation, *sf. —tion; ex-*  
*position (trale)*  
 Eluder, *va. to elude; frus-*  
 Elysée, *sm. elysium*  
 Champs élysées, élysiens, *e-*  
*lysian, happy fields*  
 Email, *sm. enamel*  
 Emaille, *va. to enamel*  
 Emailleur, *sm. an enameller*  
 Emailure, *sf. enamelling*  
 Emanation, *issuing from, il-*  
*lapse*  
 Emancipation, *—tion*  
 Emanciper, *va. to emanci-*  
*pate; to set free*  
 S'emanciper, *vr. to take too*  
*much liberty*  
 Emaner, *vn. to emanate; to*  
*proceed from; issue*  
 Emasculation, *sf. —tion*  
 Emasculer, *va. to emasculate*  
 Emaux, *sm. colours, enamels*  
 Embabouner, *va. to inveigle*  
 Emballage, *sm. packing up;*  
*packer's fee*  
 Emballer, *va. to pack up; ban-*  
 Emballeur, *sm. packer; ro-*  
*mancer*  
 Embargo, *an embargo*  
 Embarkement, *embarka-*  
*tion; undertaking*  
 Embarker, *va. to embark;*  
*to engage*  
 Embarras, *sm. embarrass-*  
*ment; impediment; trou-*  
*ble; crowd*

Embarras d'esprit, *perplexity*  
*of mind*  
 Embarrassant, *e. a. trouble-*  
*some; perplexing*  
 Embarrasser, *va. to embar-*  
*rass, incumber; perplex*  
 S' —, *vr. to be at a stand;*  
*entangle one's self; a. be*  
*perplexed*  
 Embarré, *e. a. barrelled up*  
 Embêter, *va. to put on a*  
*pack saddle; to tease*  
 Embauchage, *biring; decoy-*  
*ing*  
 Embaucher, *va. to hire; de-*  
 Embaucher, *sm. a recruiter*  
 Embaumement, *embalming*  
 Embumer, *va. to embalm;*  
*perfume*  
 Embegüner, *muffle up*  
 S'embegüner, *va. to be in-*  
*fatuated with*  
 Embellir, *va. to embellish;*  
*adorn; a. set off*  
 —, *va. to grow handsome*  
 Embellissement, *sm. embel-*  
*lishment*  
 S'embellir, *va. to be*  
*sightly taken up with a*  
*thing; blind one's self*  
 Embesogné, *e. a. busy*  
 Embaler, *va. to sow with corn*  
 Embavure, *sf. a piece of*  
*land sown with corn*  
 Emblématique, *2. a. —tical*  
 Emblème, *sm. an emblem*  
 Embler, *va. to steal, purloin*  
 Emboire, *to soak in*  
 Emboiser, *to coax, gull, decoy*  
 Emboiseur, *va. to coaxer*  
 Emboitement, *sm. joining*  
 Emboiter, *va. to joint; a. set*  
*in; a. put in a box*  
 Emboiture, *sf. a joint*  
 Embonpoint, *sm. a good case*  
 Emborder, *va. to frame*  
 Embouchement, *sm. mouth-*  
*ing*  
 Emboucher, *va. to bite a*  
*horse; to give one his cue*  
 S'emoucher, *vr. to dis-*  
*charge (as a river)*  
 Embouchoir, *sm. a boat-tree*  
 Embouchure, *sf. river's*  
*mouth; bit; mouth piece;*  
*socket*  
 Embouer, *va. to dirty with*  
 Embouquer, *va. to enter a*  
*street; to begin*  
 Embourbé, *e. a. mixed*  
 Embourber, *va. to put*  
*the mire, or mud*  
 S' —, *va. to be mixed*  
*tangle; to sink; to*

Emargement.

Embos:





Encomement, *sm.* stock-  
 ing with fish  
 Encomer, *va.* to stock a  
 with fish  
 Encomer, *c.* a. passionate;  
 Encomer, *sm.* passion  
 Encomer, *sm.* nipping tool;  
 Encomer, *va.* to carry away;  
 Encomer, *va.* prevail; obtain;  
 Encomer, *va.* to prevail; turn  
 Encomer, *va.* to take a town  
 Encomer, *va.* to carry  
 Encomer, *va.* to fly into a  
 Encomer, *va.* to put; inclose  
 Encomer, *c.* a. bloody  
 Encomer, *va.* to imprint  
 Encomer, *sf.* impression;  
 Encomer, *c.* a. eager; in haste  
 Encomer, *sm.* eager-  
 Encomer, *va.* to be eager  
 Encomer, *sm.* impru-  
 Encomer, *va.* to imprison  
 Encomer, *va.* to borrow  
 Encomer, *va.* to cause an  
 Encomer, *sm.* stretch  
 Encomer, *c.* a. empty  
 Encomer, *c.* a. moved; angry  
 Encomer, *sm.* a rival  
 Encomer, *sf.* emulation  
 Encomer, *sm.* rival, competitor  
 Encomer, *c.* a. emulgent  
 Encomer, *sf.* emulsion  
 Encomer, *va.* to put in a  
 Encomer, *va.* to cage, to lay by  
 Encomer, *sm.* putting in

Encaisser, *va.* to pack up;  
 Encaisse, *sm.* public sale, auc-  
 S'encaniller, *vr.* to keep  
 S'encapichonner, *vr.* to cover  
 Encaquer, *va.* to barrel up  
 Encasie ure, *sf.* the being  
 Encastrement, *sm.* setting in-  
 Encasser, *va.* to fit; set into  
 Encavement, *sm.* lowering  
 Encaver, *va.* to put in a  
 Encaveur, *sm.* a wine-porter  
 Encendre, *va.* to inclose  
 Encoint, *sf.* inclosure; cir-  
 Encointure, *sf.* compass  
 Encointure, *a.* with child  
 Encens, *sm.* incense; praise  
 Encensement, *sm.* praising  
 Encenseur, *v.* to incense; to  
 Encenseur, *sm.* a flatterer  
 Encensoir, *a.* a censer  
 Enchainement, connection  
 Enchainement, *va.* chain; con-  
 Enchainement, *sf.* chain, links  
 Enchantement, *sm.* enchant-  
 Enchantement, *va.* to enchant;  
 Enchanter, *va.* to delight  
 Enchanteresse, *sf.* sorceress;  
 Enchantement, *a.* a beauty  
 Enchanteur, *sm.* a magician  
 Enchaperonner, *va.* to hood  
 Enchâsser, *va.* to encase  
 Enchâssure, *sf.* encasing  
 Enchère, *auction*, outbidding  
 Encherir, *va.* to outbid; ex-  
 Encherir, *v.* to raise the price  
 Encherissement, *sm.* rising  
 Encherisseur, *sm.* outbidder  
 Enchevêtrer, *va.* to baffle  
 Enchevêtrement, *sm.* entanglement  
 Enchevêtrement, *va.* to entangle  
 Enchevêtrement, *sm.* exco-  
 Enchevêtrement, *sf.* chimney-joint  
 Enchevêtrement, *c.* a. whose head  
 Enchevêtrement, *sm.* stop-  
 Enchevêtrement, *va.* to stuff one's  
 Enchevêtrement, *sm.* head or nose

Encier, *va.* to wax over  
 Enclave, *sf.* a boundary  
 Enclavement, *sm.* bounding  
 Enclaver, *va.* to inclose;  
 Enclaver, *c.* a. inclined, prone,  
 Enclaver, *ap.* given  
 Enclotter, *va.* to cloister up;  
 Enclotter, *sf.* confine  
 Enclotter, *va.* to inclose  
 Enclotter, *sm.* an inclosure  
 Enclotter, *va.* to nail up  
 Enclotter, *sf.* pricking a  
 Enclotter, *sm.* a difficulty  
 Enclotter, *sm.* an anvil  
 Enclotter, *va.* to notch  
 Enclotter, *va.* to lay up in a  
 Enclotter, *sf.* corner, angle  
 Enclotter, *va.* to inclose  
 Enclotter, *sf.* the chest of a horse,  
 Enclotter, *sm.* looks, mien  
 Enclotter, *sm.* lumber of a  
 Enclotter, *sm.* incumbering  
 Enclotter, *va.* to incumber  
 Enclotter, *sf.* luck, chance  
 Enclotter, *ad.* yet; again; even;  
 Enclotter, *sf.* still; also; more  
 Enclotter, *c.* although;  
 Enclotter, *sm.* a borned  
 Encouragement, *sm.* —ment  
 Encourager, *va.* to encourage  
 Encourir, *va.* to incur  
 Encrasser, *va.* to daub, to soil  
 S'encrasser, *vr.* to grow nasty,  
 Encro, *sf.* ink  
 Encro, *sm.* an inkhorn  
 S'encrasser, *vr.* to grow  
 Encro, *sm.* putting in  
 Encro, *va.* to put into a  
 Encro, *sf.* dia  
 Encyclopédie, *sf.* encyclope-  
 Encyclopédie, *2.* a. —tical  
 S'endetter, *vr.* to run in  
 Endévé, *c.* a. mad  
 Endévé, *vr.* to be mad  
 Endiable, *c.* a. devilish; mad;  
 S'endimancher, *vr.* to put  
 S'endimancher, *sm.* on Sunday clothes  
 Endive, *sf.* endive  
 Endoctriner, *va.* to instruct  
 Endommager, *va.* to damage hurt  
 Endormeur, *sm.* a wheeder  
 Endormir, *va.* to lull asleep;  
 S'endormir, *vr.* to fall  
 S'endormir, *sm.* to be sleepy

Endormissement, *sm.* *dream*  
*sliness; numbness*

Endosée, *sf.* *trouble, toil*

Endossement, *sm.* *endorsement*

Endosseur, *va.* *to endorse; put*

Endosseur, *sm.* *an endorser*

Endroit, *a place; a bit; the right side of a stuff; part*

Enduire, *va.* *to d'cover*

Enduit, *sm.* *plastering*

Endurant, *c. a.* *patient*

Endurcir, *va.* *to harden; inure*

Endurcissement, *sm.* *hardness of heart*

Endurer, *va.* *to endure; suffer; bear*

Enéide, *sf.* *enaid (a poem)*

Energie, *energy, force*

Energique, *c. a.* *energetic*

Energiquement, *ad.* *—ally*

Enermême, *c. a.* *demoniac*

Enervé, *va.* *to enervate; weaken*

Entaînement, *sm.* *lead-cover*

Entaîner, *va.* *to cover a house*

Entance, *sf.* *infancy; childishness*

Enfant, *s. child; infant*

— de chœur, *singing boy*

— trouvé, *a foundling*

— à la mamelle, *a sucking child*

Enfants de France, *the French king's children*

Enfants perdus, *forlorn hope*

Entantement, *sm.* *bringing forth a child; delivery*

Entaner, *va.* *to bring forth*

Entantillage, *sm.* *childishness*

Entantim, *c. a.* *childish*

Entariné, *c.* *prepossessed; unthinking*

Entariner, *va.* *to make white with meal or with powder*

Enter, *sm.* *bell; a chymical vessel to calcinate mercury*

Enters, *sf.* *pl. the bell of the beatbens*

Entesmer, *va.* *to shut; to inclose; to comprehend*

Enterrer, *va.* *to run through*

—, *vr.* *to hurt one's self inconsiderately*

Enteu, *sm.* *a burying vault*

Entecler, *va.* *to close with a string*

Entiade, *sf.* *a range of chambers, a long insipid*

bread; string; run through; at last

Enflammer, *va.* *to inflame; set in a flame; catch fire*

Enfléchure, *sf.* *pl. rattlings*

Enfler, *v.* *to swell; puff up*

Enflure, *sf.* *swelling, pride*

— de stile, *bombast*

Enfoncement, *sm.* *bottom; bole; breaking open; sinking*

Enfoncé, *c. a.* *immersed; sunk*

Entoncer, *va.* *to break open; to thrust in; to sink; rout*

Entoncer, *vr.* *to plunge one's self wholly into; to sink*

Entonceur, *sm.* *one that breaks open*

Entongure, *sf.* *boarded bottom of a boat; a hollow*

Entorcir, *va.* *to strengthen; to gather strength*

Entourir, *to hide in the ground*

Entourer, *to bestride*

Entourner, *to put in the oven*

Entourdre, *to infringe*

Entourdre, *sf.* *infraction*

Entourquer, *vr.* *to turn monk*

Entourir, *run away; leak out*

Entourer, *va.* *to be weak*

Engageant, *c. a.* *engaging; alluring*

Engageantes, *sf.* *pl. women's long ruffles*

Engagement, *sm.* *—ment mortgage; inlister*

Engager, *va.* *to induce; inlist; mortgage; engage; pawn*

S'engager, *vr.* *inlist; hire one's self; run in debt; engage*

Engage, *sm.* *a mortgagee of the king's demesnes*

Engainer, *va.* *to cheat*

Engance, *sf.* *breed; spawn*

Engelure, *childish*

Engendrer, *va.* *to engender; produce; beget*

Enger, *to encumber; pester*

Engerber, *to bind up into theaves*

Engin, *sm.* *an engine; tool*

Englober, *va.* *to write; mix*

Engloutir, *to swallow up; squander away (time)*

Engluer, *to daub with bird*

Engoncer, *to cram; confine; straiten*

Engorgement, *sm.* *being choked up*

Engorger, *va.* *to choke; obstruct*

Engorgement, *sm.* *choke; infatuation; fondness*

S'engorger, *vr.* *to choke self; to be infatuated*

S'engorger, *to being*

Engourir, *va.* *to grieve*

Engourdir, *to be dull*

Engourdissement, *sm.* *weakness, stiffness*

Engrais, *pasture; manure; compost; fattening*

Engraisser, *va.* *to fatten*

Engraisir, *to learn; to engrave; to run a*

Engraiture, *sf.* *part; catching*

Engrenage, *sm.* *the disposition of several wheels*

Engrener, *vr.* *to catch*

—, *va.* *put the corn in mill-hopper; feed a corn*

Engroaée, *sf.* *get with*

Engrosser, *va.* *get with*

S'engrosser, *vr.* *to coagulate*

Enhardir, *va.* *to embolden*

Enhardir, *vr.* *to grow*

Enharachement, *sm.* *strapping*

Enharacher, *va.* *to strap*

En haut, *ad.* *above; up*

Enhasé, *c. a.* *busy to pose*

Enhuiler, *va.* *to oil*

Enivré, *c. a.* *drunk; intoxicated; concited*

Enivrement, *sm.* *drunkenness; infatuation*

Enivrer, *va.* *to make drunk; intoxicate*

S'enivrer, *vr.* *to get drunk; to intoxicate one's self*

Enjambée, *sf.* *a stride*

Enjambement, *sm.* *range of a verse*

Enjamber, *v.* *to stride; to jump; to overstep*

Enjaveler, *va.* *to bind; to bind*

Enjeu, *sm.* *a stake (at)*

Enigmatique, *c. a.* *enigmatic*

Enigmatiquement, *ad.* *enigmatically*

Enigme, *sf.* *enigma; riddle*

Enjoindre, *va.* *to enjoin; to charge*

Enjoles, *to tobacco; to*

se, *s. a wheedler*  
*ent, sm. embellish.*  
*(off*  
*va. embellish: "set*  
*sm. letter off*  
*a. cheerful, gay*  
*sm. cheerful,*  
*galliten, gaiety*  
*va. to \*make merry*  
*va. to \*intangle*  
*va. to intangle;*  
*(to \*grow ugly*  
*va. to \*make ugly;*  
*ment, sm. to grow*  
*(a rage*  
*va. a carrying off;*  
*va. to lift up; car-*  
*charm; engross;*  
*f. (simple*  
*of pustula, blister,*  
*va. to colour*  
*sm. a map or*  
*colour*  
*er, of. colouring*  
*prints. (see; send*  
*a. s. an enemy;*  
*unfriendly, hostile*  
*va. to ennoble*  
*sm. tediousness; vex-*  
*atitude; heaviness*  
*va. to weary, tire*  
*be weary, or tired;*  
*inspired*  
*sm. a. tediousity*  
*va. a. s. wear-*  
*ness; tedious*  
*va. simple, un faux)*  
*action without proof,*  
*declaration*  
*va. to express; self*  
*er, va. to express one's*  
*ity, va. a. expressive*  
*on, of. expression;*  
*ations*  
*er, va. to \*make*  
*it; puff up*  
*va. to \*grow proud*  
*va. a. enormous;*  
*(surably*  
*ment, ad. unmea-*  
*te, of. —mity, being*  
*ugeness; vastness*  
*er, e. a. inquisitive*  
*er, of. to inquire*  
*er, of. inquiry; search*  
*er, va. to inquire*  
*er, sm. an inquirer*  
*er, va. to take root,*  
*grow inveterate*  
*er, e. a. mad; out-*  
*ment, e. a. provoking*  
*ment, sm. being mad*

Enrager, *vn. to be mad, en-*  
*rage*  
*Enrayer, va. to \*put the*  
*spikes to a wheel; to rig a*  
*wheel; to \*make the first*  
*furrow; to begin*  
*Enrayure, of. the first fur-*  
*row; a trigger*  
*Enrégimenter, va. to enrol*  
*Enrégistrement, sm. register-*  
*ing, recording*  
*Enrégistrer, va. to register;*  
*to record*  
*Enrhumet, to cause a cold*  
*S'enrhumet, vr. to catch cold*  
*Enricher, vr. to enrich*  
*S'enrichir, vr. to \*grow rich*  
*Enrichissement, sm. enrich-*  
*ing; embellishment*  
*Enrôlement, listing, enrolling*  
*Enrôler, va. to list, enrol*  
*Enrouement, sm. barrenness*  
*Enrouer, va. to \*make barren*  
*S'enrouer, vr. to \*grow barren*  
*Enrouiller, vr. to \*make rusty*  
*S—, vr. to \*grow rusty*  
*Enroulement, sm. rolling*  
*Enrouler, va. to roll; wrap up*  
*Ensabler, to \*run aground*  
*Ensamblement, sm. heap of*  
*sand; sands*  
*Ensacher, va. to \*put in a bag*  
*Ensaisinement, sm. seizure*  
*Ensaisiner, va. to invest*  
*Ensangler, \*make bloody;*  
*imbue*  
*Enséigne, of. sign; token;*  
*mark; colours; cluster of*  
*diamonds (the army)*  
*Enseigne, sm. an ensign (in*  
*Ensignement, instruction*  
*Enseigner, va. to teach*  
*Ensellé, e. a. saddle-backed*  
*Ensemble, ad. together*  
*Ensemble, sm. the whole*  
*Ensemencement, sowing (of*  
*lands)*  
*Ensemencer, va. to \*sow*  
*Enerrer, to \*shut up; contain*  
*Ensevelir, to bury; to inter*  
*Ensevelissement, sm. burying*  
*Ensorcellement, bewitching,*  
*charm*  
*Ensorceler, va. to bewitch*  
*Ensorcelleur, sm. bewitcher*  
*Ensoiffer, va. to \*dip in*  
*brimstone (then*  
*Ensuite, ad. afterwards;*  
*Ensuite de cela, after that*  
*Ensuivant, following next*  
*Ensuivre, vr. to follow,*  
*ensue*  
*Entablement, sm. entabla-*  
*ture*  
*Entacher, va. to stain, infect*

Entaille, entaillure, *of. notch;*  
*jag*  
*Entailler, va. to notch, to jag*  
*Entamer, to \*make the first*  
*cut, \*begin, enter upon,*  
*despatch*  
*Entamé, (homme) a suspici-*  
*ous character*  
*Entamure, of. cut, first cut*  
*Entant que, ad. as, because*  
*Entassement, sm. a heap*  
*Entasser, va. heap up*  
*Ente, of. a graft, grafted*  
*tree*  
*Entement, sm. grafting*  
*Entendement, understand-*  
*ing, judgment*  
*Entendeur, understander*  
*Entendre, va. to hear, \*un-*  
*derstand, \*mean*  
*S'entendre, vr. to be skilful;*  
*have secret intelligence;*  
*play booty; juggle*  
*Entendre malice, to \*take*  
*something in a bad mean-*  
*ing*  
*— finesse, to \*find out some*  
*wit in a thing*  
*Entendu, e. a. knowing;*  
*well performed, skilful*  
*Entente, of. meaning, skill*  
*Enter, va. to graft, ingraft*  
*Enteriner, to grant confirm*  
*Entérinement, sm. a grant*  
*Enterrement, burial, fune-*  
*ral*  
*Enterrer, va. to bury, inter*  
*Entêté, e. a. infatuated,*  
*fond*  
*—, sm. obstinate man*  
*Entêée, of. obstinate woman*  
*Entêtement, sm. infatuation*  
*Entêter, va. to affect the*  
*head, cause the head ach,*  
*to prepossess, puff up*  
*S—, vr. to \*be conceited,*  
*\*be prepossessed, \*be fond*  
*Enthousiasme, sm. enthusias-*  
*m (port*  
*Enthousiasmer, va. to trans-*  
*Enthousiasme, sm. enthusiast*  
*Enthymème, —mem*  
*Enticher, va. to faint, to map*  
*Entier, e. a. entire, whole,*  
*complete, obstinate*  
*Entièrement, ad. entirely,*  
*wholly*  
*Entité, of. entity*  
*Entoiler, va. to \*put linen to*  
*Entonnement, sm. the put-*  
*ting in a cash*  
*Entonner, va. to baw*  
*to \*blow; chaunt*  
*Entonner, sm. a fu*



pr. towards, to  
the wrong side  
envy, with emula-  
tion, with one ano-

envy, desire, fan-  
tasy; spot; mark of  
desire; longing

envy, a qualm  
envy, a. inveterate  
envy, to wish  
envy

envy, pl. flaws about  
envy, nails  
envy, a. a. a. envious;  
about

envy, pr. about; there-  
envy, pl. adjacent  
envy, va. environ;  
envy, to eye, view, con-

envy, -tion, sf. -sion, ac-  
envy, va. to enumerate  
envy, sending; envoy  
envy, vr. to bend  
envy, c. a. who has

envy, vr. to fly away  
envy, vr. to wing it  
envy, sm. an envoy  
envy, va. to send, to omit  
envy, to send for  
envy, monde, to kill  
envy, sm. colipile  
envy, sf. epact

envy, sm. a spaniel; a  
envy, fellow  
envy, sf. a spaniel bitch  
envy, va. to clean gold or

envy, a. a. thick, dull  
envy, thickness, thick  
envy, sf. thickness  
envy, va. to thicken  
envy, sm. thicken-

envy, va. to unleave  
envy, sm. pouring  
envy, sf. overflowing;  
envy, va. to pour out;  
envy, to overflow, trust

envy, va. scatter; shed  
envy, va. to blow; to  
envy, bear up  
envy, sm. blowing  
envy, c. a. a. fullness  
envy, de rate, laugh-

envy, va. to unleave  
envy, sm. pouring  
envy, sf. overflowing;  
envy, va. to pour out;  
envy, to overflow, trust

envy, va. scatter; shed  
envy, va. to blow; to  
envy, bear up  
envy, sm. blowing  
envy, c. a. a. fullness  
envy, de rate, laugh-

envy, va. to unleave  
envy, sm. pouring  
envy, sf. overflowing;  
envy, va. to pour out;  
envy, to overflow, trust

S'éparer, vr. to \*sing the  
beels

Epargnant, c. a. saving, par-  
simony

Epargne, sf. savingness, par-  
simony

Epargner, vr. to spare; to  
save

Eparpillement, sm. a. scatter-  
ing

Eparpiller, va. to scatter

Epars, c. a. scattered, loose

Eparsin, sm. spavin

Epate, a. (verre) a glass  
without a foot

— (nez) a broad flat nose

Epater, va. to \*break the  
foot of a glass

Epave, 2. a. f. strayed

Epaulard, sm. large sea-fish,  
like the dolphin

Epaule, sf. shoulder, flank

Epaulee, a. striving with the  
shoulder

Epaulement, sm. shoulder-  
ing-piece; demi-bastion

Epauler, va. \*slip one's shoul-  
der; \*prop; back; cover

Epaulette, sf. shoulder-piece

Epeautre, sm. spelt (a kind  
of corn)

Epée, sf. a sword

Epeler, va. to \*spell

Eperdu, c. a. extremely dis-  
ordered, dismayed

Eperdement, ad. desperately

Eperlan, sm. a smelt

Eperon, spur; ship's brak-  
eard; buttress; starlings

Eperonné, c. a. spurred

Eperonner, va. to spur

Eperonnier, sm. a spurrier

Eperonnière, sf. spur-leather

Epervier, sm. sparrow-hawk;  
a sweep-net

Ephèbe, a youth just come  
to the age of puberty

Ephélide, sf. large freckle

Ephémère, 2. a. ephemeral;  
existing only a single day

Ephémérides, sf. pl. epheme-  
ris

Ephore, sm. epiborus

Epi, an ear of corn

Epiale, a. f. continual

Epice, sf. spice

Epice-blanche, pounded gin-  
ger

Epices, sf. pl. fees; drugs

Epicène, a. sm. epicene

Epicer, va. to spice

Epicerie, sf. spices; grocery-  
ware

Epicier, c. s. a grocer

Epicien, na. a. epicurean

Epicien, sm. an epicure

Epicycle, an epicycle

Epidémie, sf. epidemic

Epidémique, 2. a. epidemical

Epidémie, sm. epidemias

Epier, va. to eat, to shoot

—, va. to watch, to spy

Epierrier, to clear of stones

Epieu, sm. spear, javelin

Epigrammatique, 2. a. -tical

Epigrammatiste, sm. -tist

Epigramme, sf. an epigram

Epigraphe, epigraph, motto

Epipaisie, falling sickness;  
epilepsy

Epileptique, 2. a. epileptic

Epileptique, s. one troubled  
with the epilepsy

Epilogue, v. carp at, cen-  
sure

Epilogue, sm. -gue; con-  
clusion

Epilogueur, fault-finder,  
critic

Epinauds, sf. pl. spinnage

Epine, sf. a thorn; prickly;  
sub; intricacies; crosses

Epine blanche, bawtorn

Epine noire, black thorn

Epine-vinette, barberry

Epine du dos, back-bone;  
spine

Epinette, a spinner; virginat

Epineux, c. a. thorny; dif-  
ficult

Epingle, sf. a pin

Epingles, a pair of gloves;  
(a present)

Epinglier, c. s. a pin maker,  
or seller

Epinière, sm. pl. a thorny  
grove

Epiphanie, sf. epiphany;  
twelfth-day

Epique, 2. a. epic, heroic

Episcopal, c. a. episcopal

Episcopat, sm. episcopacy

Episcopaux, -parlans,  
churchmen

Episcopiser, vr. to make in-  
terest for getting a bishop-  
ric; to cringe

Episode, sm. an episode

Episodique, c. a. episodic

Episser, va. to splice

Epissure, sf. a splice

Epistolaire, 2. a. epistolary

Epitaph, sf. an epitaph

Epitase, epitasis

Epithalame, sm. -lamium,  
a wedding song or poem

Epithète, sf. an epithet

Epithyme, sm. dodd

Epitoge, sf. a Ro-

coat

Epitome, *sm.* epitome; *a.* *bridgment*  
 Epître, *sf.* an epistle  
 Éploré, *e. a.* all in tears  
 Éployé, *e. a.* displayed (in heraldry)  
 Épluchement, *sm.* picking  
 Éplucher, *va.* to \*pick; to sift; \*top off; \*cut off  
 Éplucheur, *se.* a picker  
 Épluchoir, *sm.* a basket-maker's knife  
 Épluchures, *sf.* pl. pickings  
 Épode, *sf.* an epode  
 Épointer, *va.* to blunt  
 Épois, *sm.* stockings of deer  
 Éponge, *sf.* a sponge  
 Éponger, *va.* to wash with a sponge  
 Épopée, *sf.* epic poem  
 Époque, *epoch, era*  
 Épouffer, *va.* to dust; \*beat the dust off  
 Épauler, *vr.* to \*spread away  
 Épaulier, *va.* to \*loose  
 Épaumonner, *vr.* to \*stir the lungs  
 Épousailles, *sf.* pl. a wedding  
 Épouser, *sf.* a spouse; \*conjugate  
 Épousée, *a.* bride  
 Épouser, *v.* to marry; \*espouse  
 Épousseter, *va.* to dust; brush; bang  
 Époussettes, *sf.* pl. a brush  
 Épouvantable, *a.* dreadful  
 Épouvantablement, *ad.* terribly  
 Épouvantail, *sm.* a bugbear  
 Épouvaner, *sf.* fright, terror  
 Épouvanter, *va.* to frighten  
 Époux, *sm.* spouse, bride  
 Éprouve  
 Épreindre, *va.* to squeeze out  
 Épreinte, *sf.* a \*schesmus  
 S'éprendre, *vr.* to be \*smitten  
 Épreuve, *sf.* trial; proof  
 Épris, *e. a.* smitten, taken  
 Éprouver, *va.* to try; to prove  
 Éprouvette, *sf.* a probe  
 Épugone, *sm.* heptagon  
 Épucer, *va.* to \*sca  
 Épuisable, *a.* that may be exhausted  
 Épuisement, *sm.* faintness; exhausting  
 Épuiser, *va.* to drain; waste; exhaust; \*take out  
 Épurer, *va.* to refine; purge; clear  
 Équarrir, *va.* to square  
 Équarrissage, *sm.* squariness; squaring  
 Équarrissage, *sm.* squaring instrument to

Équateur, *sm.* equator  
 Équation, *sf.* equation  
 Équerre, *e.* equiare, square rule  
 Équestre, *a.* equestrian  
 Équianglé, *a.* equiangular  
 Équidistant, *e. a.* equidistant  
 Équitéral, *a.* —teral  
 Équilibre, *sm.* equilibrium  
 Équinoctial, *e. a.* —tial  
 Équinoxe, *sm.* equinox  
 — du Printemps, *Verbal equinox*  
 — de l'Automne, *Autumnal equinox* [crew]  
 Équipage, *equipage; ship's*  
 Équipée, *sf.* foolish design; prank  
 Équipement, *sm.* equipment; sitting out  
 Équiper, *va.* equip, account  
 Équivalence, *sf.* equal value  
 Équipolent, *e. a.* equivalent  
 Équipoller, *va.* to \*be equivalent  
 Équitable, *a.* equitable  
 Équitabement, *ad.* justly  
 Équitation, *sf.* the art of riding  
 Équité, *e.* equality, justice  
 Équivalent, *e. a. i.* —lent  
 Équivaloir, *va.* to \*be of equal value  
 Équivoque, *sf.* pun; play on  
 Équivoque, *a.* equivocal  
 Équivoquer, *va.* to equivocate  
 S'équivoquer, *vr.* to \*mistake one word for another  
 Érabie, *sm.* a maple  
 Eradication, *sf.* —tion  
 Éradicatif, *se.* —tive  
 Érafler, *va.* to \*scratch  
 Éraflure, *sf.* slight hurt; scratch  
 Érailler, *va.* to fray  
 —oil éraillé, *blood-stab eye*  
 Éraillure, *sf.* fraying  
 Érate, *e. a.* brisk, lively  
 Éreter, *va.* to \*cut the spleen  
 Ére, *sf.* era, epoch  
 Ereक्टर, *sm.* erecter  
 Erección, *sf.* erection, standing  
 —ing, *(back)*  
 Ereinter, *va.* to \*break one's  
 Érethique, *a.* —tical  
 Érethés, *pe. e.* *sf.* St. Anthony's fire  
 Ergo, *sm.* to-reform  
 Ergot, *a.* cock's spur  
 Érigé, *e. a.* spurred  
 Ériger, *va.* to cavil; wrangle  
 Érigeur, *sm.* caviller  
 Ériger, *va.* to erect; raise  
 S'ériger, *vr.* to \*set up

**Erethisme.**

Érosion, *sf.* erosion  
 Érotique, *e. a.* belated love; amorous  
 Errant, *e. a.* straying; grant; wandering  
 Errata, *sm.* an errata  
 Erratique, *a.* wand, wild, erratic  
 Étoiles erratiques, *sf.* planets  
 Étrée, *pl.* the traces  
 Errement, *sm.* last page (in a law suit)  
 Erreur, *vr.* to err; wrong  
 Erreur, *sf.* an error  
 Erroné, *e. a.* erroneous  
 Errement, *ad.* err  
 Érudition, *sf.* —tion  
 Érudits, *sm.* pl. the learned  
 Érugineux, *se.* a. eru  
 Éruptif, *se.* a. erupt  
 Éruption, *sf.* eruption  
 Escabeau, *sm.* a stool  
 Escabelle, *sf.* a stool  
 Escabelon, *sm.* stand, bust, pedestal  
 Escache, *sf.* a. scut  
 Escadre, *a.* square ships  
 Escadrille, *sf.* a little dron  
 Escaron, *sm.* square horse  
 Escarponner, *va.* to \*scut  
 Escalade, *sf.* scalade  
 Escalader, *va.* to \*scale  
 Escaler, *sm.* a stair  
 — à vis, *to add up*  
 — à gage, *back-stair*  
 — dérobé, *private stair*  
 — droit, *straight stair*  
 — Mees  
 — en limace, *spiral, winding stairs*  
 Escalin, *a.* Dutch stair  
 Escamote, *sf.* juggler's ball  
 Escamoter, *va.* to \*juggle  
 Escamoteur, *sm.* a juggler  
 Escamoteur, *sm.* a juggler  
 Escamper, *va.* to \*scamper  
 Escamette, *sf.* prentice's powder  
 Escampette, *sf.* away  
 Escapade, *sf.* a prank; of a horse  
 Escarbot, *sm.* a beetle  
 Escarbucle, *sf.* a carb  
 Escarbouille, *va.* to \*soil  
 Escarbille, *sf.* a large  
 Escarpe, *sm.* a small shaped man

**ESP**

12, *sf.* skirmish  
 13, *sf.* skirmish  
 14, *sf.* skir-  
 15, *sf.* (of a ditch)  
 16, *sf.* to cut sleep  
 17, *sf.* pump  
 18, *sf.* a wing  
 19, *sf.* escbar, gap  
 20, *sf.* breast  
 21, *sf.* a disaster  
 22, *sf.* slavery, bondage  
 23, *sf.* a slave  
 24, *sf.* a shab-  
 25, *sf.* a discount; de-  
 26, *sf.* to discounts  
 27, *sf.* a sort of cava-  
 28, *sf.* a valley  
 29, *sf.* in escort, guard  
 30, *sf.* escort, convey  
 31, *sf.* the third part  
 32, *sf.* company, a de-  
 33, *sf.* a scourge  
 34, *sf.* annel-corn;  
 35, *sf.* to  
 36, *sf.* spring in run-  
 37, *sf.* spring  
 38, *sf.* tilting  
 39, *sf.* to fence; to  
 40, *sf.* dispute; debate  
 41, *sf.* to dabble  
 42, *sf.* a fencer  
 43, *sf.* sharper, pifver  
 44, *sf.* to trick;  
 45, *sf.* sharpening;  
 46, *sf.* to sharpen;  
 47, *sf.* a space, distance  
 48, *sf.* distance, space  
 49, *sf.* to distance  
 50, *sf.* a two-handled  
 51, *sf.* sword-fish  
 52, *sf.* to fight with  
 53, *sf.* sword  
 54, *sf.* fine rateen  
 55, *sf.* hedge-row of  
 56, *sf.* first row in  
 57, *sf.* species; kind;  
 58, *sf.* goods; forms  
 59, *sf.* hope, hopes, trust  
 60, *sf.* to hope; to en-  
 61, *sf.* waxlike; a

## EST

Espégle, *sf.* a frolick ; a twiggish trick  
 Espion, *sm.* a spy, a scout  
 Espionnage, *the being a spy ; informing*  
 Espionner, *va.* to spy (cis  
 Esp. anade, *sf.* a parade, gla-  
 Espoir, *sm.* hope  
 Espoir, *sm.* hope  
 Esprit, *sm.* spirit ; mind ; ge-  
 nius ; sense ; will ; motive ;  
 ghost ; soul  
 Esquif, *sm.* skiff (a boat)  
 Esquille, *sf.* splinter (of a  
 broken bone)  
 Equinancie, squinancy, entre-  
 throats [neck-bow]  
 Esquipot, *sm.* barber's mo-  
 Esquisse, *sf.* a sketch  
 Esquisser, *va.* to sketch  
 Esquiver, *to elude ; avoid*  
 Esquiver, *vr.* to steal away  
 Essai, *sm.* essay, proof, trial,  
 taste, specimen  
 Essaim, *sm.* swarm  
 Essaimer, *va.* to swarm  
 Essayer, *va.* to wet foul li-  
 nen before washing  
 Essayer, *to grab up, to assert*  
 Essayer, *to try, attempt, taste*  
 Essayerie, *sf.* the assaying of  
 metals  
 Essayeur, *sm.* assayer  
 Essu, *sf.* any piece of iron  
 file and s  
 Essence, *ess-ence ; nature ;*  
*perfumed oil*  
 Essentiel, *lc.* a *essential, real*  
 Essentiellement, *adv.* essen-  
 tially  
 Essuie, *c.* a lonesome  
 Essieu, *sm.* axle tree  
 Essor, *flight ; soaring up*  
 Essorer, *va.* to soar up  
 Essorer, *va.* to air, to dry  
 Essortiller, *to scur off the ears*  
 Essortiller, *to put out of bread*  
 Essui, *sm.* drought ; drying-  
 place  
 Essui-main, a towel  
 Essuyer, *va.* to wipe ; dry  
 up ; bear ; endure ; go  
 through  
 Est, *sm.* East  
 Estacade, *sf.* a staccado  
 Estafette, *contribution-money*  
 Estafette, *a courier, express*  
 Estafier, *sm.* body-footman  
 Estafiler, *sf.* slaid ; rent  
 Estafilade, *va.* to slaid  
 Estame, *sf.* worried  
 Estamine, *sm.* sort hole ; a  
 club of drunkards  
 Estampe, *sf.* print, cut, stamp

## ETA 75

Estamper, *va.* to \*stamp;  
emboss  
Estimable, *sf.* *exacts* ; *amp*  
estimable, *z.* *a.* estimable;  
valuable  
Estimateur, *sm.* an appraiser  
Estimation, *sf.* —tion ; esti-  
mate  
E-tune, esteem ; value ; re-  
gard  
Estimer, *va.* to esteem ; ap-  
praise ; reckon ; estimate ;  
value  
Estive, *sf.* trimming a ship  
Es oc, *sm.* stock ; lineage  
Estocade, *sf.* a thrust  
Estocader, *va.* to tilt, to dum  
Estomac, *sm.* the stomach  
Estomacher, *vr.* to resent  
Estrade, *sf.* an alcove, a pair  
—batter l'estrade, to go on  
a reconnoitering party  
Estragon, *sm.* tarragon (*am*  
barb)  
Estramaçon, *the edge of a*  
*sabre, a cut over the head*  
Estramaçonner, *vn.* to play,  
or fight with a sabre  
Estrapade, *sf.* strappado  
Estrapader, *va.* to give the  
strappado  
Estropé, *c.* s. maimed body  
Estropier, *va.* to lame ; maim ;  
bungle  
Estrurgeon, *sm.* sturgeon  
Et, *c.* and, &  
Et cetera, and so on, to forth  
Etahlage, *sm.* stabling  
Etale, *sf.* cow-house ; ox-  
stall ; bog sty [*Ac.*  
Etaler, *va.* \*put in a table,  
etabli, *sm.* shop board ; in-  
ner's bench ; bank of a  
printing-press ; counter  
in a shop  
Etablir, *va.* to establish ; ap-  
point ; ass. *vr.* \*make good ;  
state ; lay ; broach ; settle  
S'établir, *vr.* settle, \*set up  
Etablissement, *sm.* establish-  
ment ; settlements ; founda-  
tion  
Eloge, a story, degree  
Elager, *va.* to \*cut the hair  
slanting  
Etal, *sm.* a stay (in a ship)  
Etape, *sf.* a prop, support  
Etain, *sm.* carved wood  
Etain, *powder*  
Etal, *s.* butcher's or  
monger's stall  
Etalage, stalling  
Etaler, *va.* to \*make a  
stall ; to \*make a





*study, learning*  
*sm. a student*  
*to study, mind*  
*vr. to endeavour,*  
*one's self*  
*if. a scrutator*  
*a case; roamer*  
*a stove, bot-bous*  
*stewing, stewed meat*  
*sm. fomenting*  
*va. to bathe, to fo-*  
*sm. who keeps a*  
*ic, sf. —logy*  
*ique, 2. a. —gical*  
*que, sm. —gist*  
*an evacuant*  
*on, sf. —tion, void*  
*va. to evacuate;*  
*vr. to make one's*  
*on, sf. —tion*  
*on, estimate, rating*  
*va. to appraise;*  
*que, 2. a. —lical*  
*ement, ad. —ll-*  
*er, v. to preach the*  
*ve, sm. —list*  
*the gospel*  
*r, vr. to swoon;*  
*ement, sm. swoon*  
*on, sf. —tion*  
*ic. s. giddy brained*  
*va. to evaporate;*  
*a. to widen*  
*sf. escape; evasion*  
*widening*  
*ic, eucharist*  
*ique, 2. a. —tical*  
*sm. a bishop's pa-*  
*bishoprick; episco-*  
*sm. hint; warning*  
*e. a. sprightly, di-*  
*r, va. to awaken; to*  
*roar*  
*ment, sm. event; end;*  
*sm. smack; toang;*  
*sf. —*  
*sm. a fan*  
*que, fan-maker, or*  
*are, sort of flat-bat-*

*Eventé, e. s. slightly; giddy;*  
*flat; vapid*  
*Eventer, va. to fan; air;*  
*divulge; \*take vent*  
*S'éventer, va. to \*grow flat;*  
*to \*take wind, or vent*  
*Eventoire, sm. a fire-fan*  
*Eventrer, va. embowel;*  
*\*draw*  
*Eventuel, le. a. eventual*  
*Eventuellement, ad. even-*  
*tually*  
*Evêque, sm. a bishop*  
*Everrer, va. to worm out (a*  
*dog)*  
*Eversion, sf. eversion, ruin*  
*S'évertuer, vr. to exert one's*  
*self, to \*take pains*  
*Eviction, sf. eviction, evi-*  
*dence*  
*Evidement, ad. evidently*  
*Evidence, sf. evidence; de-*  
*monstration*  
*Evident, e. a. evident, plain,*  
*clear, manifest*  
*Evider, va. to unstuff, to*  
*\*cut sloping; \*make a*  
*Evier, sm. a sink [grove]*  
*Evincer, va. to evict, recover*  
*Evitable, 2. a. avoidable*  
*Evitée, sf. breadth of a ri-*  
*ver; or channel to \*be na-*  
*vigation*  
*Eviter, va. to avoid, shun*  
*Eunuque, sm. an eunuch*  
*Evocable, 2. a. that may be*  
*\*brought before a higher*  
*court [summons]*  
*Evocation, sf. conjuration;*  
*Evocatoire, 2. a. summoning*  
*Evolution, sf. —tion*  
*Evoquer, va. to conjure up,*  
*to \*bring before a higher*  
*court*  
*Eupatoire, sf. sweet maudlin*  
*Euphonic, —ny, harmony*  
*Euphorbe, sm. —bium*  
*Eux, pro. them, they*  
*Exact, e. a. exact, accurate*  
*Exactement, ad. exactly,*  
*duly*  
*Exacteur, sm. an exacter,*  
*extortioner*  
*Exaction, sf. —tion extortion*  
*Exactitude, exactness, accu-*  
*racy, carefulness, care*  
*Exagérateur, sm. amplifier*  
*Exagératif, ve. a. exagger-*  
*ating*  
*Exagération, sf. amplifying*  
*Exagérer, va. to exaggerate,*  
*aggravate, amplify*  
*Exaltation, sf. —tion, ad-*  
*vancement*

*Exalter, va. to exalt, to extol*  
*Examen, sm. examination*  
*Examineur, an examiner*  
*Examiner, va. to examine;*  
*to weigh; discuss, sift*  
*S'examiner, vr. to weigh out*  
*Exarchat, sm. exarchate, ex-*  
*archy*  
*Exarque, an exarch*  
*Exaucer, va. to \*bear fa-*  
*vourably [owing]*  
*Excavation, sf. —tion, bol-*  
*Excaver, va. to hollow*  
*Excédant, e. sm. overplus*  
*Excéder, va. to exceed, abuse*  
*Excellément, ad. excel-*  
*lently*  
*Excellence, sf. excellence;*  
*excellency, eminence*  
*Excellent, e. a. excellent;*  
*notable [excellent]*  
*Excellentissime, 2. a. most*  
*Exceller, va. to excel, sur-*  
*pass, \*outdo*  
*Excentricité, sf. —city*  
*Excentrique, 2. a. eccentric*  
*Excepté, ad. except, save, but*  
*Excepter, va. to except*  
*Exception, sf. —tion [bust]*  
*Excès, sm. excess, riot; a-*  
*Excessif, ve. a. excessive*  
*Excessivement, ad. —vely*  
*Excise, sf. tax on goods;*  
*custom-house*  
*Excitatif, ve. a. excitative*  
*Excitation, sf. —tion, stirring*  
*Exciter, va. to excite, incite,*  
*stir*  
*Exclamation, sf. —tion*  
*Exclure, va. to exclude,*  
*debar*  
*Exclusif, ve. a. —tive*  
*Exclusion, sf. —tion*  
*Exclusivement, ad. —vely*  
*Excommunication, sf. —tion*  
*Excommunié, e. s. an ex-*  
*communicated person*  
*Excommunier, va. to ex-*  
*communicate*  
*Excoriation, sf. —tion, fret-*  
*ting of the skin*  
*Excoriation, sf. peeling off*  
*Excorier, va. to \*take off the*  
*skin*  
*Excrément, sm. —ment*  
*Excrémentieux, ve. a. excre-*  
*mentitious, excremental*  
*Excréscence, sf. excrescence*  
*Excretion, excretion*  
*Excroître, 2. a. —tory*  
*Excroquer, vid. Excroquer*  
*Excursion, sf. —tion*  
*Excusable, 2. a. excu-*  
*Excusation, sf. excu-*



the, *q. a. extrême*  
 die, *2. a. —sible*  
 —, *if. —tion, extrem*  
 —ion, —tion, *a fall-*  
 —day  
 —, *va. to extenuate*;  
 —  
 —, *a. exterior, out-*  
 —, *external*  
 —, *sm. the outside*  
 —ment, *ad. out-*  
 —  
 —ateur, *a. m. de*  
 —, *destroying*  
 —tion, *if. —tion*;  
 —tion  
 —er, *va. to extermi-*  
 —, *extirpate, destroy*  
 —, *2. a. extrinsec*  
 —, *2. day-scholar*  
 —, *if. —tion*;  
 —, *hang*  
 —eur, *sm. a destroyer*  
 —, *if. —tion*  
 —er, *va. to extirpate*;  
 —  
 —er, *to extort, wrest*  
 —on, *if. extort, extor-*  
 —  
 —on, —tion, *descent*,  
 —  
 —e, *va. to extract*;  
 —  
 —, *sm. extract*;  
 —  
 —, *a. brevis*  
 —, *extreme, 2. a. —dical*  
 —, *extremement, ad. ex-*  
 —, *judicially*  
 —, *disaire, 2. a. —dina-*  
 —, *uncommon, singular*  
 —, *extraordinary*  
 —, *supplement to the ga-*  
 —  
 —, *extorted, an extort-*  
 —, *fund (in time of*  
 —  
 —, *extremement, ad. ex-*  
 —, *ordinarily, extremely*  
 —, *extremement, ad. extra-*  
 —, *ordinarily*  
 —, *extreme, if. —ce*  
 —, *gant, c. a. s. —gant,*  
 —, *man*  
 —, *extremes, if. decrees of*  
 —, *papers, added to the*  
 —, *new law*  
 —, *extrem, un. to extrin-*  
 —, *se, in force, to dole*  
 —, *extrem, if. —tion*  
 —, *extrem, if. extrava-*  
 —  
 —, *extreme, 2. a. extreme, ad-*  
 —, *extreme*

Extremes, *sm. extreme*  
 Extremement, *ad. extremely*  
 Extrême-unction, *if. extreme-*  
 —unction  
 Extrémisme, —mily, *admon-*  
 —, *part; extreme; straits;*  
 —, *misery*  
 Extrinsèque, *2. a. extrinsic*  
 Exubérance, *if. —rance*  
 Exultation, *if. —tion, a*  
 —, *leaping for joy*  
 Exulter, *va. to exult, to*  
 —, *leap for joy*  
 Ex-voto, *used, vowed*

## F

FA, *sm. fa. or f. (musical*  
 —, *note)*  
 Fable, *if. fable, story*  
 Fabliau, *if. a tale in verses*  
 Fabricateur, *collier; forger;*  
 —, *smith*  
 Fabrication, *if. coining;*  
 —, *foreing*  
 Fabricien, *sm. churchwar-*  
 —, *den*  
 Fabriquant, *a manufacturer*  
 Fabrique, *if. fabric, manu-*  
 —, *facture, coining*  
 Fabriquer, *va. to manufac-*  
 —, *ture to coin, to forge*  
 Fabricusement, *ad. fabu-*  
 —, *lously*  
 Fabuleux, *se. a. fabulous*  
 Fabuliste, *sm. fabulist*  
 Façade, *if. front, frontispiece*  
 Face, *face, fore front, state*  
 Faire face, *va. to face*  
 Facétie, *if. pleasantry, wit-*  
 —, *ty saying*  
 Facétieusement, *ad. faceti-*  
 —, *ously*  
 Facétieux, *se. a. facetious;*  
 —, *witty; jovial; merry*  
 Facette, *if. facet*  
 Facettier, *va. to cut into*  
 —, *facets*  
 Fâché, *a. angry; sorry*  
 Fâcher, *va. to vex, grieve;*  
 —, *to tease, to anger*  
 Se —, *vr. to be angry*  
 Fâcherie, *if. vexation, grief*  
 Fâcheux, *se. a. grievous;*  
 —, *ill-natured; hard; peev-*  
 —, *ish*  
 Facile, *2. a. easy, free*  
 Facilement, *ad. easily, with*  
 —, *ease*  
 Facilité, *if. —ty, easiness*  
 Faciliter, *va. to facilitate*

Facon, *if. fashion; manner;*  
 —, *ceremony; affectedness*  
 Façon d'agir, *de faire, con-*  
 —, *duct, proceeding, behav-*  
 —, *ior*  
 Façonner, *va. to form, fa-*  
 —, *shion, polish, compliment*  
 Façonner, *c. a. 2. cerceur-*  
 —, *nous*  
 Facteur, *sm. a factor; post-*  
 —, *man*  
 Facile, *2. a. facetious;*  
 —, *corned*  
 Facieux, *se. a. facetious*  
 Factieux, *se. 2. a. ringleader*  
 Faction, *if. faction, cabal*  
 Factionnaire, *sm. private*  
 —, *sentinel*  
 Facteur, *c. if. factory*  
 Factotum, *sm. factotum*  
 Factum, *a case in a plea*  
 Façure, *if. invoice*  
 Faculté, *if. faculty, power,*  
 —, *talent*  
 —, *faculty, ability*  
 Façure, *if. factory; trifles*  
 Faide, *2. a. insipid; squeam-*  
 —, *ish, silly*  
 Faideur, *if. insipidness, sill-*  
 —, *ness*  
 Fagot, *sm. fagot, bundle*  
 Fagotage, *making of fa-*  
 —, *gots*  
 Fagoter, *va. to make into fa-*  
 —, *gots, to dress up awk-*  
 —, *wardly*  
 Fagoteur, *sm. a fagot-maker*  
 Fagotin, *jack-pudding, sor-*  
 —, *ty jester*  
 Faience, *faience, if. dispo-*  
 —, *ture*  
 Faïné, *c. a. china-like*  
 Faïencerie, *if. china-trade*  
 Faïancier, *sm. china-man*  
 Failli, *sm. a bankrupt*  
 Faillibilité, *if. failure*  
 Faillir, *vr. to fail, to mistake,*  
 —, *to come short, to be near, to be*  
 —, *ready, to miss*  
 Faillite, *if. bankruptcy*  
 Faim, *hunger; stomach, de-*  
 —, *sire*  
 Fainéant, *c. a. lazy, idle*  
 Fainéant, *c. 2. sluggish*  
 Fainéanter, *vr. to loiter, to be*  
 —, *idle*  
 Fainéantise, *if. slothfulness,*  
 —, *idleness*  
 Faïence, *faïence, deceit*  
 Faïre, *va. to make, to do*  
 Faïre faïre, *to be*  
 —, *prompt to*  
 —, *not question*  
 —, *question*

Se faire, *vr. improve; get, become; turn; grow; use; injure*

Faisand, *sm. a pheasant*

Faisandeau, *sm. a pheasant-pout*

Faisancier, *vr. to keep meat till it gets a venison taste*

Faisanderie, *sf. pheasant-walk*

Faisandier, *sm. one who breeds or sells pheasants*

Faisceur, *sm. a bundle*

Faiselle, *sf. a cheese-form*

Faiseur, *se. i. maker, doer*

Fait, *sm. fact; act; case; feat*

Fait-à-fait, *in proportion*

Fait-à-fait, *sm. covering of a house; roof-timber; ridge-leads*

Faitardise, *sf. idleness, sloth*

Faite, *sm. top, ridge, pinnacle*

Faitière, *sf. a gutter-tile*

Faix, *sm. a burden, weight*

Fakur, *a Mabometan friar, faquir*

Falaie, *sf. a steep shore*

Falbalà, *sm. furbelow*

— violent, *a flounce*

Fallace, *sf. fallacy*

Fallacissement, *ad. fallaciously*

Fallacieux, *se. a. fallacious*

Falloir, *v. imp. to be needful*

Falot, *sm. cresset; jack-anapes; sort of lantern and large lamp*

—, *e. a. ridiculous, merry*

Falotement, *ad. ridiculously*

Falotier, *sm. the light-man at the king's court*

Falourde, *sf. a great foggot*

Falsificateur, *sm. a falsifier*

Falsification, *sf. —tion; forgery*

Falsifier, *va. to falsify, forge, adulterate*

Faluner, *va., a manure with manure*

Fâme, *sf. fame, reputation*

Fâme, *e. a. bien ou mal fâme, of good or bad fame*

Famélique, *2. a. hunger-starved, famished*

Fameux, *se. a. famous*

Se familiariser, *vr. to familiarise one's self*

Familiarité, *sf. familiarity*

Familier, *e. a. familiar, free*

—, *ad. freely*

family, *house-*

—, *stock*

—, *mine, dearth*

Fanage, *sm. hay-making*

—, *leaved branches; hay-maker's salary*

Fanaison, *sf. mowing-time*

Fanal, *sm. ship's lantern; light-house; watch-light*

Fanatique, *2. a. s. fanatic*

Fanatisme, *sm. fanaticism*

Faner, *va. to cause to fade; to make bay*

Se faner, *vr. to wither; to fade*

Faneur, *se. i. a hay-maker*

Fanfan, *2. a. dear child; bonny*

Fantaisie, *sf. a flourish of a trumpet; a parade, show*

Fanfaron, *se. a. bragging*

Fanfaron, *sm. a bully*

Fanfaronnade, *sf. bragging*

Fanfaronnerie, *habit of bragging*

Fanfreluche, *sf. gewgaw*

Fange, *mire, dirt, mud*

Fangeux, *se. a. miry; muddy*

Fanion, *sm. a banner*

Fanou, *deu-lap; fetlock; pendant; fannel, beard*

Fanous, *pl. the dressings of a broken leg or thigh*

Fantaisie, *sf. fancy, mind, whim, humour, opinion*

Fantastique, *2. a. fantastical, odd*

Fantasmement, *ad. fantastically, whimsically, oddly*

Fantassin, *sm. foot-soldier*

Fantastique, *2. a. fantastic*

Fantôme, *sm. phantom, chimera, image*

Fantômes, *pl. images of sensible things*

Faon, *sm. a sawn*

Faonner, *va. to sawn, to carve*

Faquin, *sm. a scoundrel; a wooden statue to run a tilt*

Faquin, *e. a. base, vile, mean*

Faquinerie, *sf. meanness*

Farallon, *sm. a light-house, small sand bank*

Farce, *sf. stuffing, farce*

Farcer, *vn. to dress, to jest*

Farceur, *sm. a buffoon*

Farcin, *farce, a horse disease*

Farineux, *se. a. that has the farcy*

Farcir, *va. to stuff, cram*

Farcisure, *sf. stuffing*

Fard, *sm. paint, tinsel, dissimulation*

Fardeau, *burden; load; weight*

Farder, *va. to paint; trim*

—, *to*

Parfader, *sm. beggarlin*

Parfouiller, *va. to rum*

Pariboies, *sf. pl. idle talk*

Parine, *sf. meal, flour*

Polle-parine, *mill-dust*

Pariner, *va. to flour*

Parineux, *se. a. white meal*

Parinier, *sm. meal-met*

Parinière, *sf. meal of flour*

Parineuse, *millier*

Parlous, *sf. a meadow*

Parouche, *2. wild; str*

Parcinage, *sm. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

Parcinage, *sf. fascine*

## FEC

*fec, sf. pl. charcoal*  
*fec, sf. sawn* [kind  
*fec, 2. a. favourable*  
*fecement, ad. favour-*  
*fec, kindly*  
*fec, a. s. favoured*  
*fec, a. minion*  
*fec, va. to favour*  
*fec, a. sm. a forger*  
*fec, sf. miscar-*  
*fec, a. false coin*  
*fec, a. back-door*  
*fec, pl. shams*  
*fec, ad. falsity*  
*fec, va. to \* break*; to  
*fec, to finish*  
*fec, to \* break one's*  
*fec, sm. faucet*; *peg*;  
*fec, a. treble (in music)*  
*fec, sf. falsehood, for-*  
*fec, fault, error, want*  
*fec, for want of*  
*fec, sm. an elbow chair*  
*fec, a. easy chair that*  
*fec, upon wheels*  
*fec, rice, 1. a. favourer*  
*fec, 2. a. faulty*  
*fec, 2. a. fallow, rufus*  
*fec, sf. tom-tit*; *ben*  
*fec, sm. a scythe*  
*fec, a. false, sham*  
*fec, ad. wrong, false*  
*fec, sm. falsehood*  
*fec, a. suburb*  
*fec, pl. idle expences*  
*fec, a. shift, evasion*  
*fec, a. false coiner*  
*fec, a. deceiver, ap-*  
*fec, a. sinel*  
*fec, a. church-music*  
*fec, a. wrong fold*  
*fec, a. smuggling*  
*fec, a. smuggler of*  
*fec, sf. seignment*  
*fec, a. trusty*  
*fec, sm. fecux, pl. Nege*  
*fec, a. troubled with*  
*fec, a. ague*  
*fec, sm. febrifuge*  
*fec, sf. pl. feces, drugs*  
*fec, a. a. fruitful, fecund*  
*fec, sf. fecundity*

## PER

*Pécnie, lees, sediment*  
*Péculence, sediment*  
*Péculent, e. a. feculent, foul*  
*Fédéraliser, va. to unite, to*  
*associate*  
*Fédératif, ve, a. fœderative*  
*Fée, sf. a fairy*  
*Féer, va. to enchant*  
*Féerie, sf. fairyism*  
*Féindre, va. feign*; *dissem-*  
*ble*; *\* limp*  
*Féinte, sf. feint, disguise*  
*Féintise, dissembling*  
*Fêler, va. to \* crack*  
*Félicitation, sf. congratula-*  
*tion*  
*Félicité, felicity, bliss*  
*Féliciter, va. to congratulate*  
*late*; *to wish joy*  
*Félon, ne. a. s. felonious,*  
*felon*  
*Félonie, sf. felony, rebellion*  
*Féloque, felucca*  
*Fêlure, a. crack, chink*  
*Fémelle, female, hen*  
*Fémelle, 2. a. female*  
*Féminin, e. a. feminine;*  
*womanish*  
*Féminiser, va. \* make femi-*  
*nine*  
*Femme, sf. a woman, wife*  
*— de charge, housekeeper*  
*Femmelette, a. silly mean*  
*woman*  
*Fenaison, sf. bay-barvest*  
*Fendant, sm. a cutting blow*  
*Faire le fendant, to bully, to*  
*bector*  
*Fenderie, sf. the cutting of*  
*iron bars, chafery*  
*Fendeur, sm. cleaver*  
*— de naseaux, a bully, bec-*  
*toring blade*  
*Fendoir, a. cleaving tool*  
*Fendre, va. to \* cleave, \* split,*  
*\* crack, \* rip up, \* break*  
*through*  
*Fenêtrage, sm. the windows*  
*Fenêtre, sf. a window*  
*Fenil, sm. a hay loft*  
*Fenouil, fennel*  
*Fenouillette, sf. aniseed-*  
*brandy; sort of apple*  
*Fente, a. cleft, chink, crack,*  
*slit, chap*  
*Féodal, e. a. feudal, feodal*  
*Fer, sm. iron, sword*  
*Fer à friser, a pair of pinch-*  
*ing tongs*  
*— à passer, smoothing-iron*  
*— de lacet, tag of a lace*  
*— d'une canne, ferret of a*  
*cane*  
*— de cheval, horse-shoe (in*  
*fortification*

## PER

## 81

*Per blanc, tin*  
*Pers, chains, slavery, fetters*  
*Perblantier, sm. a tin-man*  
*Pesier, va. to furl*  
*Pernage, sm. rent, hire*  
*Pernail, a clasp*  
*Pernie, sf. a farm*  
*Bail à pernie, sm. a lease*  
*Pernie, 2. a. firm, steady,*  
*resolute, strong, lusty*  
*Pernie, ad. fast, hard*  
*Pernement, firmly; reso-*  
*lutely*  
*Pernement, sm. ferment, lea-*  
*ven*  
*Pernementif, ve. a. — tative*  
*Pernemention, sf. fermenting*  
*Pernement, va. to ferment*  
*Pernier, to \* shut, to close;*  
*\* stop*  
*— à la clef, to lock*  
*— au verrou, to bolt* [up  
*Se fermer, vr. to \* shut, close*  
*Perneté, sf. firmness, hard-*  
*ness; courage*  
*Perniture, shutters, &c. for*  
*the security of a house*  
*Pernier, e. s. a farmer*  
*Pernoir, sm. a clasp, chisel*  
*Péroce, 2. a. fierce, savage*  
*Péroçité, sf. ferocity, sa-*  
*vageness*  
*Ferraille, old iron*  
*Ferrailleur, va. to fence, to*  
*tilt*  
*Ferrailleur, sm. a tilter, but-*  
*ty*  
*Ferrandine, sf. ferrandine*  
*Ferrandier, sm. ferran-*  
*dine-maker*  
*Ferrant, (maréchal) farrier*  
*Ferrement, an iron tool*  
*Ferret, va. to \* bind about*  
*with iron work*  
*— un cheval, to shoe a horse*  
*— un lacet, to tag a lace*  
*— une canne, to \* rip a cane*  
*— la nulle, to cheat one*  
*Ferret, sm. a tag*  
*Ferreur, a tagger of laces*  
*Ferrière, sf. farrier's pouch*  
*Ferrounne, sf. iron-ware*  
*boue*  
*Ferronnier, e. s. ironmonger*  
*Ferrugineux, se. a. ferrugi-*  
*nous, iron-like*  
*Ferrure, sf. iron-work, shoe-*  
*ing of a horse*  
*Fertile, 2. a. fertile, fruit-*  
*ful, full of, acing*  
*Fertillement, ad. fruitfully*  
*Fertiliser, va. to ferri-*  
*fertilise, sf. fertility*  
*Ferru, e. a. smir-*  
*fond of a skin*

Fervement, *ad.* fervently  
 Fervent, *c. a.* fervent  
 Ferveur, *cf.* fervour, zeal  
 Feuille, *ferula*, palm-  
 tree  
 Festable, *2. a.* feastable, lawful  
 Fescur, *se. a.* sm. malar; doer  
 Fesse, *cf.* buttock  
 Fesse-cahier, *sm.* a hired copist  
 Fesse-mathieu, *a.* miser; *a.* stingy fellow  
 Fesée, *cf.* whipping  
 Fesser, *va.* slog, \*waddy over  
 a writing  
 Fescur, *se. a.* a flogger  
 Fessier, *sm.* bottom  
 Fessu, *c. a.* that has good buttocks  
 Festin, *sm.* a feast, banquet  
 Festiner, *va.* to feast  
 Feston, *sm.* festoon, scallop  
 Festonner, *va.* to festoon; scallop  
 Festoyer, *to* feast  
 Fête, *cf.* a feast; holiday; festival  
 Fête des morts, *At. Souls* day  
 Fête-Dieu, *Corpus Christi*  
 Fêtes du palais, vacation-  
 time  
 Fêter, *va.* to \* keep holiday;  
 to \* make welcome  
 Fétique, *cf.* the name of idols  
 among the negroes  
 Fétide, *2. a.* fetid; stinking  
 Fétu, *sm.* straw, mate  
 Feu, *fire*; beacon; family;  
 passion  
 — de joie, bonfire  
 — d'artifice, fire-work  
 — de paille, a sudden blaze  
 — du ciel, thunder and lightning  
 — follet, ignis fatuus  
 — grégeois, wild fire  
 — saint elme, ignis fatuus  
 Feu, *c. a.* late, deceased  
 Fendataire, *sm.* feudatory  
 Fendiate, *a.* sm. feudist  
 Fève, *cf.* bean  
 — de marais, garden bean  
 — de haricot, French bean  
 — de café, coffee-berry  
 Fève de, small bean  
 Feuillage, *sm.* leaves of a tree; branched work  
 — *pl.* begging  
 — *try-made*  
 — *was of the*  
 — *grd*

Feuille, *leaf, sheet of paper, foil, minute, bill, foliage*  
 — volante, loose sheet  
 Feuillée, *a.* bower; shady place  
 Feuille-morte, *a.* fillet  
 Feuiller, *va.* to \* draw the leaves  
 Feuillet, *sm.* leaf of a book  
 Feuilletage, *puff-paste*  
 Feuilleté, *a.* light cake  
 Feuilléter, *va.* to turn over a book  
 — la pâte, *to* \* make puff paste  
 Feuillette, *cf.* half boy's head  
 Feuillu, *c. a.* full of leaves  
 Feuilleure, *cf.* the groove into which doors &c. \* are inserted  
 Février, *sm.* February  
 Feurre, *straw, chaff*  
 Feutie, *felt, scurvy hat*  
 Feutrer, *va.* to felt  
 Fi! fy! fy upon!  
 Fiacte, *sm.* a backney coach, a scoundrel  
 Fiançailles, *cf.* *pl.* a betrothing  
 Fiancé, *sm.* bridegroom  
 Fiancée, *cf.* bride  
 Fiancer, *va.* to betroth  
 Fibre, *cf.* fibre, filament  
 Fibreux, *sa. a.* fibrous  
 Fibrille, *cf.* a very small slender fibre  
 Ficeler, *va.* to tie, to \* blind  
 Ficelle, *cf.* packbread  
 Ficellier, *sm.* a reel  
 Fiche, *cf.* bing book; fish (at cards)  
 Ficher, *va.* to \* stick in  
 Fichu, *sm.* a woman's neck-handkerchief  
 Fichu, *c. a.* pitiful, silly  
 Fichument, *ad.* pitifully  
 Fictif, *ve. a.* fictitious, supposed  
 Fiction, *cf.* fiction, the story  
 Fideli-commis, *sm.* faithful of trust  
 — commissaire, froffer of trust, fiduciary  
 Fiable, *2. a. a.* faithful, loyal, believer  
 Fialement, *ad.* faithfully  
 Fidélité, *cf.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty  
 Fiduciaire, *2. a.* fiduciary  
 Fief, *sm.* fief; tenure; fow; manor; feud  
 — dominant, manor belonging to a lord paramount  
 Fiefs, *c. a.* aristocracy, peer, very

Fieffer, *va.* to sniff  
 Fiel, *sm.* gall, grudge  
 Fiente, *cf.* dung  
 Fienter, *va.* to dung, to \*  
 Fier, *va.* to insult  
 Fier, *ve. to* rely, trust  
 Fier, *c. a.* proud; fierce  
 Fier à bras, *sm.* doctor  
 Fièrement, *ad.* haughtily  
 Fierté, *cf.* pride, haughtiness; itailliness; \*  
 Fierce, *shrive for relics*  
 Fièvre, *a fever, ague*  
 — intermittente, inter-  
 mitting fever  
 — h. etc., hectic fever  
 — scarlatine, scarlet fever  
 — miliaire, military fever  
 — arénte, calenture  
 — chaude, a violent fever  
 — tierce, a tertian ague  
 — quarte, a quartan ague  
 — pourpre, spotted fever  
 Fiévreux, *se. a.* fever ague  
 Fiévreux, *cf.* little fever  
 Fife, *sm.* fife, fife  
 Figeant, *congratulating*  
 Figer, *va.* to congeal, glutate  
 Fignoler, ou finoler, *to* strive to excel others  
 Figne, *cf.* a fig, a snare  
 Figuier, *orchard of trees*  
 Figuier, *sm.* a fig-tree  
 Figuratif, *ve. a.* figurative  
 Figurativement, *ad.* figuratively  
 Figure, *cf.* figure; shape  
 Figurement, *ad.* figuratively  
 Figurer, *va.* to figure, press  
 Se —, *vr.* to imagine, to  
 Figurer, *vn.* to look to  
 to match; suit; rank  
 Figurines, *cf.* *pl.* very small figures in painting  
 Fil, *sup.* thread, wire; stream  
 — retors, roping  
 — d'or, gold wire  
 Filage, *sm.* spinning  
 Filament, *filament, fibre*  
 Filamenteux, *se. a.* that  
 — filaments, filaceous  
 Filandière, *cf.* a spinner  
 Filandres, *sp. words* in ship's bottom; mottos, ladders  
 Filandieux, *se. a.* full of ladders, mottos, &c.

**FIN**

[illegible]

## FLA

Finasserie, *sf.* cunning, craft  
 Finaud, *ca.* low cunning man  
 Finement, *ad.* finely; *can-*  
*ningly*  
 Finesse, *sf.* fineness; *arti-*  
*fice*; *styness*; *juggnality*;  
*jest*; *dedicary*  
 Finesse, *te. g.* subtle; *sly*  
 Finiment, *sm.* the finishing  
 of a picture  
 Finir, *va.* to finish; to end  
 Finisseur, *a* finisher  
 Fiole, *sf.* vial  
 Firmament, *sm.* the arma-  
 ment, sky, cope of heaven  
 Fisc, the king's treasure  
 Fiscal, *c. g.* fiscal  
 Fissure, *sf.* fissure, crack  
 Fistule, *sf.* fistula, ulcer  
 Fistuleux, *se. a.* fistulous  
 Fixation, *sf.* —tion, setting  
 of rates  
 Fixe, *2. a.* fixed, steady  
 Fixement, *ad.* fixedly, *sted-*  
*fastly*  
 Fixer, *va.* to \* *fix*, settle  
 Fixité, *sf.* fixity, fixidity  
 Flacon, *sm.* a decanter;  
 smelling-bottle  
 Flagellation, *sf.* scourging  
 Flageller, *va.* to scourge  
 Flageolet, *sm.* a flagelet  
 Flagorneur, *vn.* to pick thanks;  
 Flagornerie, *sf.* picking of  
 thanks  
 Flagorneur, *se. s.* a pick-  
 thank  
 Flagrant, être pris en flagrant  
 delit, to \* be \* taken in the  
 fact  
 Flair, *sm.* scent (in hunting)  
 Flairer, *va.* to \* smell; to  
 \* foresee  
 Flaireur, *sm.* a parasite  
 Flamant, *c.* a blazing  
 Flambe, *sf.* stag (a flower)  
 Flambeau, *sm.* a flambeau;  
 a candlestick; a light;  
 a link; a firebrand; boute-  
 feu  
 Flamber, *va.* to singe; to  
 bake  
 Flamber, *vn.* to blaze, flash  
 Flamberge, *sf.* a rapier  
 Flamboyant, *c. a.* glittering  
 Flamboyer, *vn.* to glitter  
 Flamme, *sm.* flame (a Ro-  
 man priest)  
 Flamme, *sf.* flame; a light  
 pendant; steam  
 Flammeèche, a spark of fire  
 Flanc, *sm.* custard; plate  
 Flank, flank, side (follow  
 Flandrin, slim long-backed

**FLE**

Flanelle, *sf.* flannel  
 Flaqueur, *vp.* to flake;  
 to give  
 Flaque, *sf.* glass; pond;  
 swamp  
 Flaqueur, *a dash of water*  
 Flaqueur, *va.* to dash, to sluice  
 Flaque, *2. a. faint* flabby  
 Flâture, *va.* to *hurn in the*  
*forehead*  
 Fatter, *to flatter*; please,  
 to make much of, bug  
 Se flatter, *vr.* to flatter one's  
 self  
 Flatterie, *sf.* flattery, flattery  
 Flattereur, *vc. a. flatterer*,  
 flatterer  
 Flateur-sement, *ad.* flatter-  
 ingly; sawnily  
 Flatuscu, *sc. a. flatulent*  
 Flatuscu, *sf.* flatulency, wind  
 Fleau, *sm.* a flail, a plague,  
 a beam of a balance  
 Flèche, *sf.* arrow, stilted,  
 beam, point  
 Flechir, *v.* to bend, to re-  
 sist, to relent, to submit  
 Fléchissable, *2. a. flexible*,  
 pliant  
 Fléchissement, *sm.* genu-  
 flexion, bending  
 Fléchisseur, *under*  
 Flégnatique, *c. a. —tic*;  
 grave  
 Flétrir, *v.* to fade, to ble-  
 mish, brand  
 Flétrissure, *sf.* withering,  
 blenish, mark of having  
 been branded, disgrace  
 Fleur, *a flower*; blossom;  
 bloom; lustre; choice;  
 prime; flourish  
 Fleur de farine, *fine flour*  
 Fleur-de-lis, *a flower-de-*  
*lucé*  
 Fleur de la passion, *passion-*  
*flower*  
 — à fleur, *ad.* even with  
 Fleuraison, *sf.* the blowing  
 time of flowers  
 Fleurdeliser, *va.* to flourish  
 with flower-de-luces, to  
 brand  
 Fleurer, *flajrer*, *va.* to smell  
 Fleurer, *sm.* a ferret, scur-  
 rug-sail, grass silk  
 Fleurets, flourish in music,  
 empty stuff  
 Fleurette, *a little flower*  
 Fleurir, *vh.* to blossom, to  
 blow, to flourish, grow  
 Fleuriste, *a. a florist* [beauty  
 Flourin, *sm.* a flower  
 gem, border,





For, *va.* to forge; to  
 Forger, *to invent*  
 Forger, *vn.* to over-reach  
 Forger, *sm.* a blacksmith  
 Forger, *sm.* a blacksmith  
 Forger, *vn.* degenerate  
 Forger, *vn.* to \* run a  
 Forger, *vn.* to \* take offence  
 Forger, *2. a. s.* formalist  
 Forger, *sf.* formality;  
 Forger, *sm.* clandestine  
 Forger, *size of a book*  
 Forger, *sf.* forming  
 Forger, *a. f.* formative  
 Forger, *sf.* form, last, shape  
 Forger, *manner, forma-*  
 Forger, *block; stall in a*  
 Forger, *(pour des bas) a leg*  
 Forger, *chapman, crown of a*  
 Forger, *el, k. a. formal, pre-*  
 Forger, *explicit*  
 Forger, *ad.* formal-  
 Forger, *explicitly*  
 Forger, *va.* to form, frame,  
 Forger, *va.* fashion, start, \* put  
 Forger, *(siege*  
 Forger, *\* lay a formal*  
 Forger, *\* draw an in-*  
 Forger, *form*  
 Forger, *(nature) to inform;*  
 Forger, *\* bring up*  
 Forger, *vn.* to \* be made, to  
 Forger, *\* be bred; to arise; to*  
 Forger, *\* grow a man*  
 Forger, *2. a. formidable*  
 Forger, *sm.* a last-maker  
 Forger, *a. formulary*  
 Forger, *sf.* to form  
 Forger, *sm.* fornicator  
 Forger, *sf.* -tion, idio-  
 Forger, *gr. save, except*  
 Forger, *a. strong, stout, hard*  
 Forger, *sm.* master-piece;  
 Forger, *main points, middle,*  
 Forger, *height, head, head, fort*  
 Forger, *ad.* very, very much,  
 Forger, *hard*  
 Forger, *stern, stolidly*  
 Forger, *stern, strongly, stoutly*  
 Forger, *sf.* a fortress  
 Forger, *st. hand, a. s.* strengthen-  
 Forger, *er*  
 Forger, *strengthen, sm.* strengthen-  
 Forger, *sf.* -tion  
 Forger, *va.* to fortify, to  
 Forger, *strengthen, corroborate*  
 Forger, *vn.* to gather strength  
 Forger, *sm.* little fort, scapes

Fortraire, *va.* to convey away  
 Fortuit, *e. a.* fortuitous, ca-  
 Fortuit, *sual*  
 Fortuitement, *ad.* acciden-  
 Fortuitement, *tally, casually, by chance*  
 Fortune, *sf.* fortune, luck,  
 Fortune, *condition, destiny, chance*  
 Fortune de mer, *storm*  
 Fortuné, *e. a.* fortunate;  
 Fortuné, *happy*  
 Fortvêtu, *sm.* a scoundrel;  
 Fortvêtu, *upstart, beggar*  
 Forum, *forum*  
 Forure, *sf.* key-hole, bore  
 Fosse, *grave, pit, hole*  
 Fosse de l'estomac, *pit of*  
 Fosse de l'estomac, *the stomach*  
 Fossé, *sm.* ditch, moat  
 Fosse, *a peg, faucet*  
 Fosse, *sf.* chuck-hole,  
 Fosse, *dimple*  
 Fossile, *2. a. sm.* fossil  
 Fossiler, *va.* to moat round  
 Fossyeur, *sm.* a grave-dig-  
 Fossyeur, *ger, ditcher*  
 Fou, *fol, le. a.* mad; silly;  
 Fou, *very fond; foolish*  
 Fou, *sm.* a fool; jester; a  
 Fou, *bishop at chess, beech tree*  
 Fouage, *beard money*  
 Fouailler, *va.* to flog, to lash  
 Foudre, *sf.* thunder-bolt  
 Foudre, *sm.* a large tun  
 Foudroisement, *a. thunder-*  
 Foudroisement, *striking (dreadful*  
 Foudroyant, *va.* thundering  
 Foudroyante, *sf.* squib;  
 Foudroyante, *rocket resembling a thun-*  
 Foudroyante, *der-bolt*  
 Foudroyer, *va.* to thunder-  
 Foudroyer, *strike; batter; fulminate*  
 Foudroyer, *vn.* to storm  
 Fouté, *sf.* fowling by candle-  
 Fouté, *light*  
 Fouet, *sm.* whip, whiplcord,  
 Fouet, *rod, lash*  
 Fouetté, *e. a.* whips  
 Fouetter, *va.* to \* whip, lash,  
 Fouetter, *to cut*  
 Fouetteur, *se. s.* a flogger  
 Fouger, *va.* to root, to \* dig  
 Fougerie, *sf.* fern ground  
 Fou-ère, *fern (a ship)*  
 Fougou, *sm.* a cook-room (in  
 Fougou, *sf.* boat, impetuously  
 Fougou, *se. a.* ferry, boat;  
 Fougou, *unruly*  
 Fouille, *sf.* trenching, rak-  
 Fouille, *ing up*  
 Fouille au-pot, *sm.* a scul-  
 Fouille au-pot, *lion*  
 Fouiller, *va.* to trench; to  
 Fouiller, *rake up; to rumm gr;*  
 Fouiller, *\* search*

Fouine, *sf.* a pole-cat  
 Four la terre, *va.* to \* dig the  
 Four la terre, *ground (berring)*  
 Foulage, *sm.* the pressing of  
 Foulie, *sf.* crowd; throng;  
 Foulie, *oppression; furling*  
 Fouler, *va.* to tread; to full;  
 Fouler, *trample on; oppress; gill*  
 Fouler du drap, *to mill cloth*  
 Foulerie, *sf.* batter; or ful-  
 Foulerie, *ler's work-house; wine-*  
 Foulerie, *press*  
 Foulleur, *sm.* a grape-tread-  
 Foulleur, *er; a fuller*  
 Foulées, *sf.* pl. deer's tracks  
 Foulou, *sm.* batter's work-  
 Foulou, *ing board; trough of a*  
 Foulon, *a fuller (press*  
 Foulure, *sf.* sprain, surbating  
 Four, *sm.* oven; kiln; bake-  
 Four, *house*  
 Fourbe, *cheat, impostor*  
 Fourbe, *2. a.* cheating; de-  
 Fourbe, *ceitful, crafty*  
 Fourber, *sf.* imposture, cheat  
 Fourber, *va.* to cheat; to  
 Fourber, *\* trick*  
 Fourberie, *imposture, cheat*  
 Fourbir, *va.* to surbise  
 Fourbisseur, *sm.* a sword-  
 Fourbisseur, *cutler*  
 Fourbisseur, *sf.* surbishing  
 Fourbu, *e. a.* founded  
 Fourbure, *sf.* founding  
 Fourche, *a pitch-fork (bet*  
 Fourches patibulaires, *a gib-*  
 Fourcher, *vn.* to \* grow fork  
 Fourchette, *sf.* a fork (ed  
 Fourchon, *sm.* a fork with  
 Fourchon, *three prongs*  
 Fourchon, *prong of a fork*  
 Fourchu, *e. a.* forked, cloven  
 Fourgon, *sm.* a sort of wag-  
 Fourgon, *gon, an oven-fork, poker*  
 Fourgonner, *va.* to stir the  
 Fourgonner, *fire; to poke; to fumble*  
 Fourgonner, *about*  
 Fourmi, *sf.* ant, pismire  
 Fourmillant, *e. a.* swarming  
 Fourmillement, *sm.* prick-  
 Fourmillement, *ing; itching*  
 Fourmiller, *vn.* to swarm  
 Fourmiller, *with, to \* be full of*  
 Fourmillière, *sf.* an ant's  
 Fourmillière, *nest; a thrung; a swarm*  
 Fournaise, *a furnace; kiln;*  
 Fournaise, *trial (small mine*  
 Fourneau, *sm.* a stove, kiln  
 Fournée, *sf.* batch of bread,  
 Fournée, *oven-full*  
 Fourrai, *e.* full, th  
 Fourrier, *sm.* ant  
 Fourrai, *a bake-d*  
 Fourraiment, *pot*



mede cochen, bag's bar-

sm. freight

va. to freight

sm. freighter, va-

frisking

ent, e. a. flustering;

ment, sm. frisking

va. to frisk, fluster

sm. a fry, trash

f. ferrule; ferril;

frap

e. a. frustion (in be-

fr, sf. —lity

2. a. friable, brittle

e. a. dainty, nice

e. a. smoozy-look

e. a. daintiness

e. ph. tid-bits

sm. scotch-col-

fr, sf. fricassee

er, va. to fry; to

der away

er, sm. a paltry cook

sf. land untilled

fr, sf. rubbing

fr, sf. natural frigidity;

fr, sf. cooling

fr, sf. chilly

fr, sf. rime, hoar frost

fr, sf. a. gamesome;

fr, sf. brisk

fr, sf. to frisk, to rime

fr, sf. to rumple, to

down; to spoil, squander

fr, sf. a second hand

fr, sf. shop

fr, sf. broker's trade

fr, sf. broker's street

fr, sf. sm. hickity

fr, sf. a matter

fr, sf. e. a. salesman; a

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

fr, sf. e. a. a. rogues;

Frison, sm. a shivering; a

cold fit

Frisonnement, feverish, sh-

Frisonner, va. to shiver;

shudder

Frivole, sf. curling, curl

Frivolaire, sf. —lary, (a

flower)

Frivole, sf. frying; fried fish;

dripping

Frivole, 2. a. frivolous,

vain, trifling

Frivolité, sf. frivolousness

Frivole, sm. monk's habit

Frivole, a monk (ironically)

Frivole, a. who wears a

monk's habit

Froid, e. a. cold; frigid;

grave

Froid, sm. cold, coldness

Faire ou battre froid, to re-

ceive coldly, to look cold

on

Froidement, ad. coldly, weak-

ly

Froidement, sf. coldness, cold

reception, indifference

Froidir, va. to grow cold

Froidure, sf. cold (of the air)

—, winter (in poetry)

Froidure, e. a. chilly

Froissement, sm. collision;

bruising, dashing

Froisser, va. to bruise; to

rumple; to dash to pieces.

Froissure, sf. a bruise

Froissement, sm. graining

Froiser, va. to graze

Froissure, sm. chert

Froissure, e. a. cheesemonger

Froissure, sf. cheese-mar-

ket, place where cheese is

made

Froissure, e. a. cheap

Froissant, sm. wheat

— d'Inde, Indian corn

Froissant, e. a. sf. of the ge-

mus of wheat

Froissement de sourcils, sm.

frowning

Froisser, va. to gather;

— le sourcil, to frown

Froissure, sm. gather, pucker

Froissure, a bile, felloe

Froissure, sf. a sting, faction

Froissure, va. to sting, attack,

to blame; to censure go-

vernment

Froissure, sm. stinger, anti-

courder, a stickler

Froissure, sm. forehead; frow;

impudence

Froissure, front, face to face

Froissure, sm. a frontlet

Froissure, frontlet, head-stall

Frontière, sf. frontiers, bor-

ders

Frontière, a. f. frontier

Frontispice, sm. frontispiece,

title-page

Fronton, a pediment

Frontage, rubbing

Frontement, friction; rub-

bling

Fréter, va. to rub; to over;

be —, vr. to meddle with

Fruteur, e. a. a. rubber

Froutoir, sm. a rubbing cloth

Frouer, va. to call birds

Fructifier, va. to fructify; to

fructify, to be fruitful

Fructification, sf. —tion

Fructueux, ad. successful

fully, profitably

Fructueux, e. a. lucrative;

profitable

Frugal, e. a. sober; frugal

Fruglement, ad. soberly;

frugally

Frugalité, sf. frugality, so-

berness

Frugivore, 2. a. frugivorous

Fruit, sm. fruit, advan-

tage; profit; progress;

effect

Fruitage, fruit (in general)

Fruitier, sf. fruitier, fruit-

loss

Fruitier, sf. fruitier, fruit-

loss

Fruitier, sm. fruit-bearing;

Fruitier, sm. fruit-garden;

fruitier

Fruitier, sf. gratifier, fruitier

Fruitier, sf. a fruit or herb

woman

Fruition, —tion, enjoyment

Fruition, sm. one's all

Fruiter, va. to frustrate;

hulk; to deprive of; disap-

point

Fugitif, va. a. s. fugitive

Fugue, sf. fugue, eboce, (in

music)

Fuite, small pigeon-house

Fuir, va. to fly, to run away,

to shift off, to shun

Fuir, va. to appear at a cer-

tain distance, to puff

Fuite, sf. flight, avoiding;

evade

Fulguration, —tion

Fulgureux, e. a. fuliginous,

sooty

Fulmineux, e. a. storming;

fulminating, sf. —tion

Fulminer, va. to fulminate,

to fret and fume

Fumant, e. a. s.

fuming

Fumée, sf. smoke

Fumées, *pl. fumes, fumetti*  
 Fumer, *v. to smoke, to dung, to fret, to chafe*  
 Fumet, *sm. flavour, taste*  
 Fumeur, *a. smoky*  
 Fumeux, *se. a smoky, smy, beady*  
 Fumier, *sm. much, dung, dungbill*  
 Fumigation, *sf. —tion*  
 Fumiger, *va. to fumigate*  
 Funèbre, *2. a. funeral, dis-*  
 Funer, *va. to rig* [mal  
 Funérailles, *sf. pl. obseques*  
 Funéraire, *2. a. s. funeral, funeral*  
 Funèbre, *2. a. fatal, unlucky*  
 Funèbrement, *ad. fatally*  
 Funeur, *sm. a rigger*  
 Funin, *rigging, a rope*  
 Fur — à fur et à mesure, *from hand to mouth*  
 Furet, *sm. a ferret*  
 Fureter, *v. to ferret, to search* [pryer  
 Fureteur, *sm. a ferretter*  
 Fureur, *sf. fury, rage, madness, eagerness*  
 Furibond, *e. a. s. furious; raging mad*  
 Furie, *sf. fury, passion, heat*  
 Furieusement, *ad. anxiously*  
 Furieux, *se. a. mad, furious, prodigious*  
 Furtif, *se. a. clandestine, by stealth*  
 Furtivement, *ad. by stealth*  
 Fusain, *sm. the spindle-tree*  
 Fuseau, *spindle; bobbin*  
 Fusée, *sf. spindle-full, rocket, squib, fusee, barrel, fillet*  
 Démêler une fusée, *to clear an intricate business*  
 Fuser, *va. to slake, to run, to spread*  
 Fusibilité, *sf. —ility*  
 Fusible, *2. a. fusible, fusile*  
 Fusil, *sm. firelock, flint-don, steel, light gun*  
 Fusilier, *fusilier*  
 Fusillade, *sf. a general discharge of small guns*  
 Fusion, *sf. fusion, or melting*  
 Fustigation, *flogging*  
 Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*  
 Zbt, *sm. gun-stock, shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel, cash, staff*

— *se. a forest of lofty*  
*h, a vessel*  
*ad fit for cash*  
*m, dimity*

Putainier, *sm. fustian or dimity weaver*  
 Futé, *e. a. crafty, cunning*  
 Futile, *2. a. trifling, vain, futile*  
 Futilité, *sf. futility, vanity*  
 Futur, *e. a. future, to come*  
 Futur, *sm. future tense; futurity*  
 Futur, *e. a. said (in law) of persons who are on the point of marriage*  
 Futurition, *sf. —tion*  
 Fuyard, *sm. a run-away; coward*  
 Fuyard, *e. a. apt to run away, fearful*

## G

GABARE, *sf. a lighter*  
 Gabari, *sm. a model for ship-building*  
 Gabarier, *lighterman*  
 Gabelage, *the drying of salt in a magazine*  
 Gabeler, *va. to let salt dry in a magazine*  
 Gabeleur, *sm. a gabelman*  
 Gabelle, *sf. excise, duty on Gabion, sm. a gabion* [salt  
 Gabionnade, *sf. —nade*  
 Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*  
 Gâche, *sf. staple, wall-book*  
 Gâcher, *va. to mix, rinse linen*  
 Gâcheux, *se. a. mity, sloppy*  
 Gâchis, *sm. slab, plash*  
 Gadelle, *sf. currants*  
 Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*  
 Gadouard, *a. night-man*  
 Gadoue, *sf. ordure, filth*  
 Gaffe, *gaff, iron-book*  
 Gage, *sm. pawn, token, pledge*  
 Gager, *va. to hire, to bet, to lay*  
 Gages, *sm. pl. wages, salary*  
 Gageur, *se. s. a bettor*  
 Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*  
 Gagiste, *sm. hired man in a playhouse or elsewhere*  
 Gagnage, *pasture-ground*  
 Gagnage, *Gagueries, crop*  
 Gagnant, *e. s. a winner*  
 Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*  
 Gagne-pain, *livelihood*  
 Gagne-petit, *knives, or scissars grinder*  
 Gagner, *va. to get, gain, win, carry, reach, earn, bribe*

Gagner au pié, *scramper and to*  
 Gagner, *vr. to be caught*  
 Gagli, *sf. jolly plump*  
 Gai, *e. a. gay, merry, in*  
 Gaiement, *ad. merrily*  
 Gaieté, *sf. gaiety, mirth*  
 Gaillard, *e. a. merry, tipsy, gallant, jolly, s. sant*  
 Gaillard d'avant, *sm. s. castle*  
 Gaillard d'arrière, *quar-*  
 Gaillard, *deck*  
 Gaillarde, *sf. a sprightly dance*  
 Gaillardement, *ad. merrily, blunty, boldly*  
 Gaillardise, *sf. frolic, gaiety*  
 Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, p.*  
 Gain (au jeu) *winning*  
 Gaine, *sf. a sheath*  
 Gainer, *sm. a sheath, case-maker*  
 Gais, *feast, entertainment*  
 Galamment, *ad. gently, finely, gallantly, with*  
 Galant, *e. a. graceful, gallant, sm. spark, sweetie*  
 Galant, *knob of ribbon*  
 Galanterie, *sf. gallantry, intrigue*  
 Galaxie, *the milky way*  
 Galbanum, *sm. —nam*  
 Gale, *sf. the itch, the mad*  
 Galéace, *a gallery with and oars*  
 Galée, *a printer's gallery*  
 Se gâler, *vr. to scratch, to*  
 Galère, *sf. gallery, coracle*  
 Galerie, *gallery, balcony*  
 Galérien, *sm. a gallery-slave*  
 Galet, *a shaggy-beard, pebble*  
 Galetas, *a garret*  
 Galette, *sf. a muffin*  
 Galeux, *se. a. itchy*  
 Galeux, *se. s. scabby man, woman*  
 Gallimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry, hotch-potch*  
 Gallimatias, *sm. bombast, nonsense*  
 Gallion, *a galloon*  
 Gallote, *sf. a bark, gallist*  
 Gallote à bombes, *bombard*  
 Gallipot, *sm. rosin*  
 Galle (noix de) *sf. gall-nut*  
 Gallican, *e. a. gallican*  
 Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*  
 Galoche, *sf. galosh*  
 Galon, *sm. galloon, lace*  
 Gallon, *grocer's box*  
 Galonner, *va. to lace*  
 Galop, *sm. gallop*  
 Galopade, *sf. galloping*

Gars, *sm. a lad, boy, strip-*  
*ling* (er)  
 Gascon, *nc. s. a boaster, crack*  
 Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade,*  
*bravado*  
 Gasconner, *vn. to boast*  
 Gasconisme, *sm. gascon'sm*  
 Gasplage, *spoiling, wasting* +  
 Gaspille, *va. to lavish, to*  
*waste, to spoil*  
 Gaspilleur, *sc. i. spendthrift*  
 Gastrique, *a. s. gastric*  
 Gastrologue, *sm. ventriologist*  
 Gastroliâtre, *a glutton*  
 Gastronomie, *sf. daintiness*  
 Gastrotonie, *—my*  
 Gâteau, *sm. a cake*  
 Gâteau de miel, *honey-comb*  
 Gâte-métier, *a spoil rader ;*  
*one who works, or sells at*  
*under price*  
 Gâter, *va. to spoil, waste,*  
*soil, mar, corrupt*  
 Se gâter, *to saine, to be spo'*  
*ed* [ruiner]  
 Gâteur, *sc. s. spoiler, cor-*  
*gauche, 2. a. left, awkward*  
 Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*  
 Gaucher, *c. a. s. left-handed*  
 Gaucherie, *sf. awkwardness*  
 Gauchir, *vn. to bring back,*  
*shift* [back]  
 Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking*  
 Gaule, *sf. wood*  
 Gauleur, *va. to dy' with wood*  
 Se gaudir, *vr. to be merry*  
 Gaudre, *sf. a honey-comb ;*  
*pastry ; wafer*  
 Gaudre des étoles, *to figure*  
*stuffs* [gures stuffs]  
 Gaudreux, *sm. one who fi-*  
 Gaudrier, *wafer-iron*  
 Gaudreux, *sf. figuring*  
 Gaule, *a switch, pole* +  
 Gauler, *vn. to beat down*  
*with a pole*  
 Gaulis, *sm. long sprig*  
 Gavotte, *sf. gavot (a dance)*  
 Gaupe, *a stut, trollop*  
 Se gausser, *vr. to jeer, banter*  
 Gausserie, *sf. jeering, jest*  
 Gausseur, *sc. i. a jeerer*  
 Gaz, *sm. the aromatic vola-*  
*tile part of a plant*  
 Gaze, *sf. gauze*  
 Gazelle, *an antelope*  
 Gazer, *va. to cover with*  
*gauze*  
 Gazer une expression, *to veil*  
*an indecent word*  
 Gazetier, *sm. gazetteer ;*  
*hawk*  
 Gazetier, *little gaze*  
 Gazette, *sf. a new*

Gave it

Génier, *sm.* a gauze-maker  
Gésoin, *green turf*  
Gésoiment, *covering with turf*  
Gazonner, *va. line with turf*  
Gazouiller, *sm. warbling; purling*  
Gazouiller, *vn. to warble; purl, chirp*  
Géai, *sm. a jay, jack-daw*  
Géant, *e. s. giant, giantess*  
Géheine, *sf. bell, torment*  
Géindre, *vn. to wane*  
Gélatineux, *se a. jelly like*  
Gélee, *sf. frost, jelly*  
— blinche, *boar frost*  
Geler, *vr. to freeze*  
Geline, *sf. a hen*  
Gélinotte, *a. hue tit, pullet; wood-hen, water-quail*  
Géliure, *freemaking of trees*  
Gémieux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*  
Gémir, *vr. to groan, to coo*  
Gémissement, *sm. groaning*  
Gémit, *e. a. troublesome; uneasy*  
Gencive, *sf. the gum*  
Gendarme, *sm. life-guard; a termagant; spark of fire*  
Se gendarmier, *vr. to bluster*  
Gendarmerie, *sf. horse of the household*  
Gendre, *sm. son-in-law*  
Gère, *sf. rack, pain, constraint*  
Généalogie, *genealogy, pedigree*  
Généalogique, *2. a. genealogical*  
Général, *sm. —gist*  
Géner, *va. to clog, constrain, cram, straiten*  
Général, *sm. a general, chief*  
Général, *e. a. general*  
Généralist, *generalship*  
Généralis, *sf. the general, (a host of drums)*  
Généralment, *ad. —rally; universally, commonly*  
Généraliser, *v. to make general*  
Généralisme, *[ilismo]*  
Généralissime, *sm. a general*  
Généralité, *sf. —ty, precept*  
Généralité, *sf. pl. general discourses*  
Générateur, *sm. generating*  
Génératif, *va. a. —tive*  
Génération, *sf. —tion; progeny, propagation, descent*  
Généreusement, *ad. gene-*

gnerous  
—rical

Générosité, *sf. generosity*  
Génèse, *Genesis*  
Génêt, *sm. broom, genet*  
Genet, *a. Spanish stone-horse, a little horse*  
Genette, *sf. a wild cat*  
Génévrier, *sm. a juniper-tree*  
Génie, *genius, talent, temper*  
Génévre, *a. juniper-berry; geneva, or gin*  
Génisse, *sf. a heifer*  
Génital, *e. a. genital, generative*  
Génitif, *sm. genitive case*  
Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*  
Géniture, *sf. offspring*  
Genou, *sm. knee*  
Genouillère, *sf. the top of a boot*  
Genre, *sm. kind, style, genus, sf. folk; people; servants*  
N. B. This word is f. when preceded by an a. and m. when the a. follows  
Gens d'église, *churchmen*  
Gens de guerre, *military men*  
Gens de condition, *gentlefolks*  
Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*  
Gent, *e. a. gent. neat, spruce*  
Gentil, *sm. a heathen, pagan*  
Gentil, *ie. a. genteel, pretty*  
Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman; nobleman*  
Gentilhomme, *sf. gentle-*  
man's seat, gentility  
Gentilhomme, *neat country-house*  
Gentilise, *the beathens, beathens*  
Gentilisme, *sf. gentleness; pretty saying, pretty trick; toy*  
Gentiment, *ad. prettily, neatly*  
Génuflexion, *sf. kneeling*  
Géocentrique, *2. a. —tric*  
Géole, *sf. an eagle-stone, (kind of pebble)*  
Géographe, *sm. —pher*  
Géographie, *sf. —phy*  
Géographique, *2. a. —phical*  
Géologie, *sm. prison fees*  
Geole, *sf. a gaol, prison*  
Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*  
Geolière, *sf. a gaoler's wife*  
Géomancie, *geomancy*  
Géomancien, *sm. geomancer*  
Géomancien, *ne. a. geomantic*  
Géométral, *e. a. geometrical*  
Géomètre, *sm. a geometer*  
Géométrie, *sf. —try*  
Géométrique, *2. a. —trical*

Géométriquement, *ad. —ment*  
Géorgiques, *sf. pl. Georgics*  
Géranium, *sm. ibet*  
Géranie, *sf. bill of geranium*  
Gerbe, *sf. a sheaf*  
Gerbec, *bundle of straw*  
Gerber, *va. to make up sheaves*  
Gerce, *sf. bookworm*  
Gercer, *v. to chop, chop*  
Gergure, *sf. chop, chop*  
Gérér, *va. to manage*  
Gérifaut, *sm. a gersifaut*  
Germain, *aine. a. —*  
germain, *conscience*  
Gérme, *sm. bud, ibet*  
Germier, *vn. to grow up*  
Germination, *sf. —ion*  
Germure, *budding*  
Gérondil, *sm. a gerondil*  
Gésier, *a. gizzard*  
Gésine, *sf. lying-in*  
Gésir, *vn. to lie*  
Gesse, *sf. verb*  
Geste, *sm. gesture, action*  
Geste de tête, *a. nod*  
Gesticulation, *a. man's action in speaking*  
Gesticulation, *sf. —ion*  
Gesticuler, *vn. to act in talking*  
Gestion, *sf. —tion*  
Gibbeux, *se. a. gibbous*  
Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*  
Gibecière, *potich, bag*  
Gibelet, *sm. a gibbet*  
Gibeotte, *sf. a frigate*  
Gibben, *chicken*  
Gibberne, *a. cartouch-box*  
Giber, *sm. a gibbet, pain*  
Gibier, *game*  
Giboulée, *sf. a shower*  
Giboyer, *va. to wash, wash*  
Giboyeur, *sm. a friar*  
Giganteque, *2. a. —tic*  
Gigor, *sm. leg of mutton*  
Gizoté, *e. a. well liked*  
Giotter, *vn. to tick*  
Gigue, *a. jig; a tail for girl*  
Girier, *vn. to jig about*  
Gile, *sf. large fishing net*  
Gilet, *sm. under-waist*  
Gimblette, *sf. gimbel, gerbread nut*  
Gingembre, *sm. ginger*  
Gingembrier, *ginger-gracer*  
Ginguet, *sf. tart wine*  
Ginguet, *te. a. poor, small*

*c.* *if. a chandelier,*  
*er of diamonds*  
*er. cloves*  
*if. stock, gillyflower*  
*sm. a clove-tree*  
*p. pale, given of*  
*va. to round*  
*c. if. weather-cock;*  
*ane [sea-term]*  
*sm. bearing (a*  
*re-lies, &c.*  
*hare's form; where*  
*at night on a jour-*  
*ing*  
*to lie*  
*a. rim, bear frost*  
*a. bare, smooth*  
*ie, glass, flow*  
*ies, sm. pl. glamed*  
*to freeze, to chill*  
*a. frozen, sharp*  
*if. an ice-house*  
*sm. a sloping bank*  
*pieces or slabs of ice*  
*u, a gladiator;*  
*ghter*  
*if. slimy matter;*  
*white of an egg*  
*to smear, to smear*  
*the white of an egg*  
*u. a. slimy, rosy*  
*if. pitter i earth, clay*  
*va. to do over with*  
*earth or clay*  
*u. a. clayey*  
*if. clay-pit*  
*sm. a sword, glaive*  
*gleaning, picking*  
*ucorn, mast, hand-*  
*glass*  
*if. agland, heron*  
*a. coa, mumps, ton-*  
*[glanders]*  
*c. a. that has the*  
*if. forest-mast*  
*small gland, or*  
*[lous]*  
*ux, se. a. glandu-*  
*if. gleaming*  
*gnons, a rope of*  
*[pearls]*  
*oe paices, cluster of*  
*va. to gleam, to leave*  
*u. L. gleamer*  
*re, if. gleaming*  
*sm. to yelp, to squeak*  
*unt, a. a. squeaking,*  
*[squeaking]*  
*ment, sm. yelping;*  
*sm. rolling of a bell,*  
*corn-flag [twell]*  
*if. gibe, land, ore*  
*slipping, sliding*

*Glissant, c. a. slippery*  
*Glisser, vn. to slip, slide;*  
*glance [into]*  
*Se glisser, vr. to slip, "creep*  
*Glissier, sm. a slider*  
*Glissoire, if. a slide*  
*Globe, sm. a globe, the world*  
*Globeux, se. a. round, spher-*  
*Globule, sm. a globule [ricul]*  
*Globuleux, se. a. globulous;*  
*globular [spher]*  
*Gloire, if. glory, pride, bo-*  
*Gloriousment, ad. gloriously*  
*Glorieux, se. a. glorious;*  
*ostentatious; proud; glo-*  
*rified [or woman]*  
*Glorieux, se. s. a proud man*  
*Glorification, if. —sion*  
*Glorifier, va. to glorify*  
*Se glorifier, vr. to glory in*  
*Gloseur, Gloseur, sm. a*  
*glossographer, scribbler*  
*Glose, if. glass, comment*  
*Gloer, vn. to comment, cen-*  
*sure [per]*  
*Gloier, sm. censorer, car-*  
*Glossaire, a glossary*  
*Glossographie, —pher*  
*Glossopetres, sm. pl. petrified*  
*fish-teeth*  
*Glotte, if. glottis*  
*Glogloul, sm. guggling of*  
*liquor out of a bottle*  
*Gloglouter, vn. to cry as a*  
*turkey-cock*  
*Gloisement, sm. clucking*  
*Glouiser, vn. to cluck*  
*Glousteron, sm. a bur*  
*Glouton, c. a. gluttonous,*  
*greedy [gut]*  
*Glouton, c. s. glutton, greedy*  
*Glouton, sm. sort of baiger*  
*Gloutonnement, ad. greedily*  
*Gloutonnerie, if. gluttony*  
*Glu, bird-lime [clammy]*  
*Gluant, c. a. viscid; gluey;*  
*Gluant, sm. a lime-twig*  
*Gluver, va. to make clammy*  
*Glui, sm. shatcb*  
*Glutineux, se. a. glutinous,*  
*viscid, clammy, glutib*  
*Gnome, sm. gnome*  
*Gnomide, if. female of a*  
*gnome, [both were ideal*  
*beings]*  
*Gnomique, 2. a. sententious*  
*Gnomon, sm. style, index*  
*Gnomonique, if. dialling*  
*Go, (tout de go) without co-*  
*rimony*  
*Gobbe, if. a poisoned gob*  
*Gobelet, sm. goblet, cup, sug-*  
*gler's box, the king's but-*  
*tery*

*Gobelins, pl. a famous car-*  
*pet manufactory in Paris*  
*Gobelotter, vn. to graze*  
*Gober, va. to gulp down, to*  
*nab, to swallow down*  
*Se goberger, vr. to banter, to*  
*"make much of one's self*  
*Goberger, if. pl. boarded bod-*  
*tom of a bedstead*  
*Gobet, sm. a snap, a basty*  
*meal*  
*Gobeter, va. to plaster the*  
*joins of a wall*  
*Gobin, sm. a bunch-back*  
*Goblin, a goblin*  
*Godaille, if. paltry wine*  
*Godaille, va. to guzzle*  
*Godelureau, sm. a fop, a beau*  
*Godeaot, a juggler, puppet*  
*Godet, a little cup, or mug*  
*Godiveau, sort of pie*  
*Godron, a pufft plait in linen*  
*Godronner, va. to plait linen*  
*Goffe, 2. a. lit-shaped, aut-*  
*ward*  
*Gogaille, if. merry-making*  
*Gogo—vivre à gogo, to live in*  
*plenty*  
*Goguenaud, c. a. s. jocular;*  
*pleasants [droll]*  
*Goguenarder, vn. to joke*  
*Goguettes, if. pl. merry so-*  
*ris [one names]*  
*—chanter goguettes, to call*  
*Goinfre, sm. a toss-pot*  
*Guintret, vn. to guggle and*  
*guzzle*  
*Gouffric, if. guttling and*  
*guzzling*  
*Goltre, sm. bernia guttaris,*  
*mumps [ten]*  
*Golteux, se. a. throat-burs-*  
*Golfe, sm. a gulf*  
*Gomme, if. gum*  
*Gommer, va. to gum*  
*Gommeux, se. a. gummy;*  
*gummed*  
*Gommier, sm. gum-tree*  
*Gond, bing*  
*Gondole, if. gondola, cup*  
*Gondolier, sm. gondoller*  
*Gonfalonier, a boly stan-*  
*dard-bearer*  
*Gonfement, swelling, puffing*  
*Gonfler, va. to swell, "puff up*  
*Goret, sm. a little pig*  
*Gorge, if. throat; breast;*  
*defile, neck, gorge, gulf*  
*Gorge chaude, the hawk's feet,*  
*banter, insulting joy*  
*Gorgée, if. a gulp*  
*Gorger, vn. to gorge, to cram*  
*Se—, vr. to glut one's*





*sm. scraper*  
*c. a. gratuitous,*  
*of mercy, favour*  
*gent, ad. freely*  
*a. grave; serious;*  
*gravity*  
*(sc) pitted face*  
*if sardar, leers*  
*sc. a. gravely;*  
*with the gravel*  
*if. gravel*  
*ad. seriously*  
*to grave, etch,*  
*im. engraver*  
*gravel*  
*to clamber up*  
*on, if. —tion*  
*gravity, importance*  
*vn. to gravitate*  
*im. gravel, rubbish*  
*c. if. engraving*  
*accord, will*  
*logue, a. s. Greek*  
*c. im. Gricism [by*  
*a. s. beggarly, shab-*  
*z, if. beggarliness*  
*va. to rig (a ship)*  
*im. the rolls; a re-*  
*a. graft*  
*va. to graft or graze*  
*im. a register*  
*grafting knife*  
*if. pl. breeches*  
*if. hail (stone)*  
*grille, sm. bail-*  
*a. a. Mops, lank, shrill*  
*a. much pitted with*  
*all-pox, poor*  
*va. to bail, to ruin*  
*im. small cable*  
*a large bail-stone*  
*a little bell*  
*er, vn. to abuser*  
*im. rigging*  
*if. a pomegranate,*  
*im. pomegranate-*  
*grenadier*  
*if. grenado pouch*  
*if. small shor*  
*er, va. to pound*  
*on, if. plaus form-*  
*seed*  
*im. granate*  
*garnet (a fish)*  
*va. to make tough*  
*slagreen*  
*to pound seed, to seed*  
*er, if. corn-trade*  
*er, c. s. corn-band-*  
*a butcher, computer-*

*ler of the king's magazine*  
*of salt*  
*Grenetis, sm. ingrailed ring*  
*Grenier, granary, loft, gar-*  
*Grenier à loin, bay-loft (ret*  
*— à sel, magazine of salt*  
*Grenouille, if. a frog*  
*Grenouiller, vn. to ripple*  
*Grenouillère, if. a fen*  
*Grenu, c. a. full of corn,*  
*grained*  
*Grès, sm. a sort of \*made*  
*brown stone, free stone*  
*Gresil, hoar frost, rime*  
*Grésillement, shrivelling,*  
*scribbling*  
*Gréssier, va. to shrivel*  
*Greserie, if. stone ware*  
*Grève, strand, the gallows*  
*Grever, va. to oppress*  
*Griblette, if. a pork steak or*  
*griskin, chitterling in slices*  
*Gribouillage, sm. scrawl*  
*Gribouille, morose or tullen*  
*fellows*  
*Gribouillette, if. scramble*  
*Gridelin, c. a. of a grey vio-*  
*let colour*  
*Grêche, 2. a. speckled*  
*— pie-grêche, a scolding-*  
*woman, a shrew*  
*Grief, sm. grievance, injury*  
*Grief, ve. a. grievous*  
*Grèvement, ad. grievously*  
*Grêveté, if. grievously*  
*Griffe, a claw, a clutch*  
*Griffade, clawing*  
*Griffon, sm. a griffin*  
*Griffonage, scrawling*  
*Griffonnement, rough draw-*  
*ings [sketch*  
*Griffonner, vn. to scrawl*  
*Grignon, sm. a crusty piece*  
*of bread*  
*Grignoter, va. to nibble*  
*Grigon, sm. a beggarly fel-*  
*low, a sordid miser*  
*Gril, a grilliron*  
*Grillade, if. broiled meat*  
*Grilla, a grate*  
*Griller, va. to broil, long*  
*impatiently, grate up,*  
*parce*  
*Grillon, sm. a cricket*  
*Grimace, if. grimace, wry*  
*faces, dissimulation*  
*Grimacer, vn. to \*make wry*  
*faces, grin*  
*Grimacier, c. s. one who*  
*makes wry faces; hypo-*  
*crite*  
*Grimaud, sm. a saw scholar*  
*Grime, a brat [gamester*  
*Grimelin, mean boy, low*

*Grimelinage, playing for a*  
*trifle, trifling gain*  
*Grimelinet, v. to play for a*  
*trifle [hook*  
*Grimoire, sm. a conjuring-*  
*impement, climbing up*  
*Grimper, vn. to climb*  
*Grimpeau, sm. a wood-*  
*pecker*  
*Grimpeur, so. s. climber*  
*Grimement, sm. gnashing*  
*Griincer, vn. to gnash*  
*Uringotier, vn. to warble*  
*—, va. to hum a tune*  
*Griotte, if. a black cherry*  
*Griottier, sm. black cherry-*  
*Grippe, if. whim [tree*  
*Gripper, va. to clutch, seize*  
*Se gripper, vr. to \*have*  
*Croicbets, to shrivel*  
*Grippe-sou, sm. a petty agent*  
*Gris, c. a. grey, brown, tipsy*  
*Gria, sm. grey colour*  
*Gris de lin, gridelin*  
*Grisaille, if. daubing*  
*Grisailler, va. to daub*  
*Griâtre, 2. a. greyish [dla*  
*Grier, v. to \*grow grey, sud-*  
*Griette, if. grey gown; a*  
*mean girl*  
*Grison, nc. a. s. grey-head-*  
*ed, spy, ass*  
*Grisonner, vn. to \*grow grey*  
*Grive, if. a thrush [led*  
*Grivelé, c. a. dappled, speck-*  
*Griveléc, if. extortion*  
*Griveler, va. to extort*  
*Grivelesic, if. plunder*  
*Griveleur, sm. extortioner*  
*Grivois, a jovial fellow*  
*Grivoise, if. a soldier's wench,*  
*tohacco grater*  
*Grogement, sm. grunting*  
*Grogner, vn. to grunt, growl*  
*Grogneur, sc. s. a grumbler*  
*Groin, sm. 'snout of a hog,*  
*chops*  
*Grommeler, vn. to grumble*  
*Gronder, v. to growl, scold*  
*Gronderie, if. scolding*  
*Grondeur, sm. a grumbling;*  
*scolding*  
*—, s. grumbler, shrew*  
*Gros, so. a. big, large, coarse*  
*Grasse viande, butcher's meat*  
*Gros tems, foul weather*  
*Gros meuble, lumber*  
*Gros, sm. main part, chief*  
*point, body*  
*Gros, a dram*  
*Gros de Naples, program*  
*Gros, ad. much*  
*Grosaille, if. gooseber-*  
*— rouge, currant*

Groceiller, *sm.* a currant or gooseberry bush [*writing*]  
Grosse, *sf.* gross, copy of a  
Groscrie, iron ware  
Grossesse, pregnancy  
Grossier, *sg.* gross, swelling  
Grossier, *e. a.* coarse, thick, rough, raw, rude, gross, clownish  
Grossièrement, *ad.* coarsely, clownishly, ingenerat  
Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness, clownishness, rudeness  
Grossir, *va.* to make bigger, enlarge, increase  
Growth, *vn.* to grow bigger  
Grossier, *vn.* to engrass  
Grotesque, *sa.* grotesque, odd  
Grotesquement, *ad.* oddly  
Grosvenor, *sf.* pl. anticks; idle fancies  
Grotte, *sf.* grotto  
Gronillant, *e. a.* sputtering; swarming, crawling  
Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, warm  
Groupe, *sm.* group [*cravat*]  
Grouppe, *va.* to group  
Gruau, *sm.* oat-meal, water.  
Grue, young crane  
Grue, *sf.* a crane, fool  
Gruerie, coats of justice in eye  
Gruger, *va.* to crunch, \*grind  
Grumeau, *sm.* a clod, lump  
Grumeler, *va.* to grum (like a stag)  
Se Grumeler, *vr.* to clod  
Grumeleux, *se. a.* ragged, grumous  
Gruyer, *misjustice in eye*  
Gyrene, \*a sort of cheese made in Switzerland  
Gué, a ford, a pass  
Guéable, *sa.* fordable  
Guède, *sf.* wood  
Guéder, *v.* to wood, to crash  
Guéer, *va.* to ford, swim; wade  
Guénille, *sf.* a rag, tatter  
Guénillon, *sm.* a little rag  
Guénipe, *sf.* a slut, strumpet  
Guénon, an ape, monkey pias  
Guénuche, a young ape  
Guénuchon, a very little she ape or monkey  
Guépe, a wasp [*nest*]  
Guépier, *sm.* a thorn, wasp's nest  
Guépier, *sf.* a wasp's nest  
Guérdon, *sm.* reward (old)  
Guéronner, *va.* to reward  
Guère, Guérre, *ad.* but little, no, but few, [*field*]  
\*gruind,

Guérison, a stand [*\*be cured*]  
Guérir, *v.* to cure, heal, to  
Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery  
Guérissable, *sa.* curable  
Guérte, *sf.* sentry-box, sur-  
Guérre, war, warfare [*ret*]  
Guerrier, *e. a.* martial, warlike  
Guerrier, *e. s.* warlike  
Guéroyer, *vn.* to \*make war  
Guéroyeur, *sm.* a warrior  
Guet, *sm.* the watch  
Guet à pens, ambush [*der*]  
Un guet à pens, wilful mur-  
Guêtre, *sf.* spatterdash  
Guêtre, *e. a.* who has spatter-  
dash on  
Se guéter, *vr.* to \*put on  
spatterdash [*for*]  
Guetter, *va.* to watch, wait  
Gueule, *sf.* the mouth of a  
beast, fish, oven, &c.  
Gueule, a huge mouthful,  
free talk  
Gueuler, *vn.* to bawl  
Gueules, *sf.* pl. gules  
Gueusaille, company of beg-  
gars  
Gueusillet, *vn.* to beg, mump  
Gueusant, *e. a.* begging  
Gueuse, *sf.* a sow (of iron)  
Gueuser, *v.* to mump, beg  
Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary, trash  
Gueux, *se. a.* beggarly, poor  
Gueux, *se. s.* a beggar  
Gueux revetu, *sm.* upstart  
Gui, mince  
Guichet, wicket, shutter  
Guichetier, a turnkey  
Guide, guide, tutor  
Guide, *sf.* a rein; conduct  
Guide-âne, *sm.* a directory  
Guider, *va.* to guide, \*lead,  
conduct, \*bring  
Guidon, *sm.* a guidon, stan-  
dard, sight of a gun  
Guigue, *sf.* black heart cherry  
Guigner, *v.* to leer, to \*have  
lover's eye  
Guignier, *sm.* black heart  
cherry tree  
Guignon, ill luck (at play)  
Guille, *sf.* a shower  
Guilledin, *sm.* gelding, nag  
Guilledou-coisir le guille-  
dou, to gad about  
Guillemote, *sm.* pl. inverted  
commas  
Guillemot, *sm.* sort of plover  
Guilleroite, *ad.* sprightly, gay  
Guilliocher, *va.* to wave  
Guillioche, *sm.* waved wave  
Guillotine, *sf.* beheading ma-  
chine

Guimauve, marsh-mallow  
Guimbarde, ancient  
game at cards;  
wagon, Jew's bow  
Guimpe, *sm.* man's  
Guimper, *v.* to \*make  
man man, to turn  
Guindé, *e. a.* bent  
Guindé, *ad.* bent  
Guinder, *va.* to bend  
Se guinder, *vr.* to bend  
Guinderie, *sf.* cant  
Guinée, a guinea  
Guingois, *sm.* a wr-  
Guingette, *sf.* a pub-  
out of town, a list  
try house  
Guipure, velvet lace  
Guirlande, a garland  
Guise, way, fancy, but  
Guitare, guitar  
Guitural, *e. a.* guitar  
Gymnase, *sm.* gymna-  
Gymnastique, *sa.* gymn-  
Gymnique, *sa.* gymn-  
Gymnomphe, *sm.* a  
Gynécée, gynaeceum; a  
room  
Gynocratie, *sf.* gyn-  
Gypse, *sm.* plaster  
Gypseux, *se. a.* of the  
of plaster  
Gyromance, *sf.* —  
Gyrovaque, *sm.* tramp  
mont

H

N.B. The H's that are  
rased in French are  
marked \*

HA, hat, ha / a /  
Habile, *sa.* a know-  
able, clever, active,  
lified  
Habilement, *ad.* skillfully  
Habileté, ability, skill,  
Habillisme, *sa.* a very  
Habiliter, *va.* to qualify  
Habillement, *sm.* attire,  
clothes  
— de tête, a head-piece  
Habiller, *va.* to dress;  
clove / palliate; to stir  
\*drave  
Habiller, *vr.* to dress on  
self, \*to dress self  
Habilleur, *sm.* a skin-  
Habit, suit of clothes, a  
dress

# HAL

# HAR

# HAT

98

\*chasse, *a frock*  
 \*deuil, *mourning*  
 \*dré, *rugged clothes*  
 \*cerémonic, *forma-*  
 \*bonnace, *regimen-*  
 \*inform  
 \*c. 2. a. *habitable*  
 \*sm. *habitation*;  
 \*ile  
 \*c. a. *inhabiting*  
 \*sm. *inhabitants*  
 \*ion, a-  
 \*olony, *plantation*  
 \*va. to *inhabit*, live,  
 \* [acquaintance  
 \*c. *habit*; ac-  
 \*le. a *habitual*  
 \*ement, *ad.* — usually  
 \*c. a. *accustom*, use  
 \*c. v. to *use one's*  
 \*place  
 \*a lieu, to *settle in a*  
 \*v. to *romancee*  
 \*c. *romancing*, lies  
 \*c. a. *romancer* *har-*  
 \*c. *an axe, hatchet*  
 \*c. *armes, battle axe*  
 \*c. *hatchet*  
 \*c. v. to *hatch*, *mince*,  
 \*c. *hatch* [meal  
 \*c. *hatch*, *minced*  
 \*c. *chopping-board*;  
 \*c.  
 \*c. *hatching*  
 \*c. a. *wild, fierce*,  
 \*c. *phor*  
 \*c. *sm. bagotrag-*  
 \*c. 2. a. — *gical*  
 \*c. a. *prospect-opening*  
 \*c. *boy*  
 \*c. *a bridge, lane*  
 \*c. *quickest hedge*  
 \*c. *sm. a rag, tatter*  
 \*c. *hatched, grudge*  
 \*c. *hatchee, secret hatred*  
 \*c. *se. a. full of ba-*  
 \*c. a. to *bare, abhor*  
 \*c. *hair-cloth*; *poor*  
 \*c. *ous*  
 \*c. 2. a. *hateful, ad-*  
 \*c. *the* *rowing*  
 \*c. *a young wild duck*  
 \*c. *sun-burning, drying*  
 \*c. *burns*  
 \*c. a. *tanned, sun-*  
 \*c. *the* *breath*  
 \*c. *breathing*  
 \*c. v. to *"smell one's*  
 \*c. *to "gut scent of*  
 \*c. v. to *row, to hale*;  
 \*c. *to drag one*; to *hail*

Se \*Haler, v. to *hail*, \*he *sm*  
 \*burnt  
 \*Haleant, c. a. *out of breath*,  
 \*Halter, v. to *hail*  
 \*Halla, sm. *market-duty*  
 \*Halle, sf. a *market-hall*  
 \*Hallebards, an *halberd*  
 \*Hallebardier, sm. *halberdier*  
 \*Hallebreds, s. a *lubberly*  
 \*fellow; a *tall ungainly*  
 \*wench  
 \*Hillier, sm. a *thicket*  
 \*Halo, halo, circle [is *dried*  
 \*Haloir, the place where *hemp*  
 \*Haloit, a *rabbit's hole*  
 \*Halter, sf. *bait, refreshment*  
 \*Haltere, sf. *stop, silence, no*  
 \*more of that  
 \*Halter, v. to *bait*, \*stop  
 \*Hamac, sm. a *hammock*  
 \*Hamadriade, sf. — *dried*;  
 \*wood nymph  
 \*Hameau, sm. a *hamlet*  
 \*Hameçon, a *fish-hook*  
 \*Hampe, sf. *shaft of a weapon*  
 \*Hanap, sm. *clumsy drink-*  
 \*ing cup  
 \*Hanche, sf. a *hip, haunch*  
 \*Hanger, sm. a *cart-house*  
 \*Hannicroche, sf. *hindrance*;  
 \*rub; *difficulty*  
 \*Hanneton, sm. a *May bug*  
 \*Hanse Teutonique, sf. *Teu-*  
 \*tonic *Hans*  
 \*Hansière, sf. a *baker, baw-*  
 \*ser [baunt  
 \*Hanter, v. to *frequent*;  
 \*Hantise, sf. *keeping compa-*  
 \*ny, fellowship  
 \*Happe, a *crump-iron*  
 \*Happée, seizure, *distress*  
 \*Happe-toie, sm. a *sea-bird*  
 \*Happe-chair, *catchpole*  
 \*Happeloup, a *catch bit*  
 \*Happelourde, sf. *fattie dia-*  
 \*mond, an *empty fop*  
 \*Happer, va. to *snap*, \*catch  
 \*Maquente, sf. *nag*; *pad*;  
 \*staff, *Spanish gentry*  
 \*Haquet, sm. a *dray*  
 \*Haquetier, a *drayman*  
 \*Harangue, sf. *speech, oration*  
 \*Haranguer, v. to *harangue*  
 \*Harangueur, sm. a *speech-*  
 \*maker, a *preacher*  
 \*Hars, sm. *breed of horses*  
 \*Harsier, va. to *harass, tire*  
 \*Harseler, to *tease*; to *van-*  
 \*Harsie, sf. a *herd of deer*  
 \*Harder, va. to *leash bounds*  
 \*Hardes, sf. *pl. clothes, goods*  
 \*Hardi, c. a. *bold, impudent*  
 \*Hardiesse, sf. *boldness, cou-*  
 \*rage

\*Hardiment, *ad. boldly, stout-*  
 \*Hareng, sm. a *herring* [by  
 \*Hareng-blanc, *fresh herring*  
 \*Hareng-saur, *red herring*  
 \*Harengaison, sf. *herring-*  
 \*season  
 \*Harangère, a *fish-woman*,  
 \*a *scold*  
 \*Harangerie, *herring market*  
 \*Hargneux, sc. a. *morose*,  
 \*peevish [baricet  
 \*Haricot, sm. *kidney-bean*,  
 \*Haridelle, sf. a *jade*  
 \*Harlequin, sm. a *barlequin*,  
 \*a *jester*  
 \*Harlequinade, sf. *buffoonery*  
 \*Harmonica, sm. a *set of mu-*  
 \*sical glasses  
 \*Harmonie, sf. *harmony*  
 \*Harmonieusement, *ad. har-*  
 \*moniously [melodious  
 \*Harmonieux, sc. *ad.* — *nious*,  
 \*Harmonique, 2. a. — *nical*  
 \*in *music, geography, and*  
 \*mathematics [cally  
 \*Harmoniquement, *ad.* — *ni-*  
 \*Harmonement, sm. *barren*  
 \*Harnacher, va. to *harness*  
 \*Harnacheur, sm. *harness-*  
 \*maker  
 \*Harnois, *arke it*; — *horse*  
 \*trappings, *harness, a drag*  
 \*Haro, a *buc and c'y*  
 \*Harpagon, a *misic*  
 Se \*harpailleur, v. to *scuffle*  
 \*Harpe, sf. *harp, torbing*  
 \*Harper, va. to *grapple, to*  
 \*string *bait*, to *harp*  
 \*Harpie, sf. *harp, shrew*  
 Se \*harpigner, v. to *quarrel*  
 \*with and \*fight one ano-  
 \*ther [pis  
 \*Harpon, sm. *harpoon, grap-*  
 \*Harponner, va. to *harpoon*  
 \*Harponneur, sm. a *harpoon-*  
 \*er [baller  
 \*Hart, sf. *band of a fagot*;  
 \*Hasard, sm. *hazard, risk,*  
 \*chance, *peril, danger*  
 \*Hasarder, va. to *risk, venture*  
 \*Hasardeusement, *ad. ha-*  
 \*zardously, by *chance*  
 \*Hasardeux, esc. a. *dan-*  
 \*gerous, *venturous*  
 \*Hase, sf. a *doe, hare, or coney*  
 \*Hâte, *haste, speed, hurry*  
 \*Hâtelette, sf. a *small dainty*  
 \*bit  
 \*Hâter, va. to *hasten*, *pace*  
 \*ward  
 \*Hâter le pas, *mend one's*  
 Se hâter, v. to *make h-*  
 Hâterea, sm. *liver*  
 \*ON

Harpe.







etique, *sf.* — *sics*  
*sm.* byena  
*re*, — *meter*  
 Hyménée, *Hymen*;  
*sm.* & *f.* a bymn  
*re*, *sf.* — *bole*; *fib*  
*que*, 2. *a.* — *tical*  
 diquement, *ad.* —  
*re*, *a. sf.* — *borean*  
*que*, *a. sm.* — *tic*  
*re*, — *Hypochondria-*  
*re*, — *driac*, *bippish*  
*sm.* *hypocras*  
*re*, *sf.* — *sy*  
 2. *a. s.* — *thal*;  
*re*; *dissembler*  
*sf.* *personality*;  
*que*, 2. *a.* *hypo-*  
 quement, *ad.* — *ti-*  
*re*, *sf.* *hypothese*  
*re*, 2. *a.* — *tary*  
 quement, *ad.* by an  
*re* of mortgage  
*re*, *sf.* mortgage;  
*re*, *va.* to mortgage  
*re*, *sf.* — *thesis*  
*re*, 2. *a.* — *tical*  
 quement, *ad.* —  
*re*, *sf.* — *opsis*  
*re*, *sm.* — *hysterical*  
*re*, *sf.* *hysteresis*;  
 I

re with the 3 what  
 not find with L.

droit comme un I, as  
 at as an arrow  
 a. *lambic*  
 a kind of stork  
 ceille, *pro. de, bin,*  
*ber, it*  
 on, *sm.* — *mon*, a  
*f. Egypt*  
*ber, biber*  
*hard by*  
*ber below; in this*  
*re, sm.* — *clast*  
*aphie, sf.* — *graphy*  
*a. idant* [conceit  
*idea; notion; hint;*

Identifier, *va.* to identify  
 Identique, 2. *a.* *identic*, the  
*same* [call  
 Identiquement, *ad.* *identi-*  
 ficité, *sf.* *identity*, *same-*  
*ness*  
 Ides, *sf. pl.* *ides*  
 Idiotie, *sm.* *dialect*, *idiom*  
 Idiot, *c. a. s.* *silly*, *idiot*,  
*ninny*  
 Idiotisme, *sm.* *idiotism*  
 Idolâtrie, 2. *a. s.* *idolatrious*.  
 idolater, *excessively fond*  
*of*  
 Idolâtrer, *va.* to worship  
*idols*, *idolize*  
 Idolatrie, *sf.* *idolatry*  
 Idole, *an idol*, *statue*, *post*  
 Idylle, *idyl* (*short poem*)  
 If, *sm.* *yew*, *yew-tree*  
 Ignare, 2. *a.* *illiterate*  
 Ignée, 2. *a.* *fiery*, *ignous*  
 Ignicole, *s.* *an adorer of fire*  
 Ignition, *sf.* *ignition*  
 Ignoble, 2. *a.* *ignoble*, *base*  
 Ignoblement, *ad.* *ignobly*  
 Ignominie, *sf.* *ignominy*, *in-*  
*famy* [ousty  
 Ignominieusement, *ad.* — *ni-*  
 Ignominieux, *se. a.* *ignomi-*  
*nious*  
 Ignoramment, *ad.* *ignorantly*  
 Ignorance, *sf.* *ignorance*  
 Ignorant, *c. a. s.* *ignorant*  
 Ignorantissime, 2. *a.* *most*  
*ignorant*  
 Ignorer, *va.* not to know  
 Il, *pro. he, it*  
 Ile, *sf.* *an island*, *isle*  
 Iles, *sm. pl.* *ills*  
 Iliac, 2. *a.* *iliac*  
 Illégal, *c. a.* *illegal*  
 Illégalité, *sf.* — *ity*  
 Illégitime, 2. *a.* *illegal*; *il-*  
*legitimate*  
 Illégitimement, *ad.* *illegally*  
 Illégitimité, *sf.* — *imity*  
 Illicite, 2. *a.* *unlawful*  
 Illicitement, *ad.* *unlawfully*  
 Illimité, *c. a.* *illimited*  
 Illuminatif, *ve. a.* — *nated*  
 Illumination, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Illuminé, *c. a.* *lightsome*;  
*clear*  
 Illuminer, *va.* to illuminate  
 Illusion, *sf.* *illusion*, *fallacy*  
 Illusoire, 2. *a.* *illusory*, *pres-*  
*tigious*; *deceitful* [fully  
 Illusoirement, *ad.* *deceit-*  
*fully*  
 Illustration, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Illustré, 2. *a.* *illustrious* *fa-*  
*mous*, *noble*, *noted*  
 Illustrer, *va.* to illustrate;  
*adorn*; *set off*  
 L. 2

Illustrissime, 2. *a.* *right re-*  
*verend*  
 Ilot, *sm.* *a small island*  
 Ils, *pro. they*  
 N. B. The syllables *im*, *in*,  
*um*, *un*, in the composition of  
 words, answer to *not*,  
 and of late the French  
 make use, rather too free-  
 ly, of the *e* particles.  
 Im ge. *sf.* *image*, *fancy*  
 Imagier, *c. a.* *printseller*;  
*a print-shop*; *image-ma-*  
*ker*  
 Imaginable, 2. *a.* — *nable*  
 Imaginaire, 2. *a.* *imaginary*  
 Imaginatif, *ve.* — *tive*, *full*  
*of invention*  
 Imagination, *sf.* — *tion*, *fan-*  
*cy*, *thought*  
 Imaginer, *va.* to imagine;  
*conceive*  
 S'imaginer, *va.* to imagine;  
*think* [priest  
 Imam, *sm.* *a mahometan*  
 Imbécille, 2. *a. s.* *weak*;  
*stupid*  
 Imbécillité, *sf.* *imbecility*  
 Imberbe, 2. *a.* *beardless*  
 Imbiber, *va.* to imbibe, *take*  
 S'imbiber, *vr.* to soak; *be*  
*imbibed*  
 Imbriague, *s.* *drunkard*  
 Imbricée, *sm.* *imbricée*,  
*concave tile*  
 Imbroille, *sm.* *confusion*  
 Imbu, *c. a.* *imbued*; *posses-*  
*sed with*; *full*, *filled*  
 Imitable, 2. *a.* *imitable*  
 Imitateur, *sm.* *imitator*;  
*follower*  
 Imitation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Imitrice, — *trix* [to  
 Imiter, *va.* to imitate; *fol-*  
*low*  
 Immaculé, *c. a.* *unspotted*  
 Immanquable, *c. a.* *not eatable*  
 Immanquable, 2. *a.* *infall-*  
*ible* [fallibly  
 Immanquablement, *ad.* *in-*  
*immutability*, *sf.* — *ity*  
 Immatériel, *c. a.* *immate-*  
*rial* [materially  
 Immatériellement, *ad.* *im-*  
*materially*  
 Immatriculation, *sf.* *matri-*  
*culation*, *registering*  
 Immatriculé, *matri-culation*  
 Immatriculer, *va.* to enroll  
 Immaturité, *sf.* *unripeness*  
 Immédiat, *c. a.* *immediate*  
 Immédiatement, *ad.* —  
 Immémorial, *c. a.* —  
 Immense, 2. *a.* *fr*  
*vast*  
 Immenément, *ad.*



Immensité, *sf.* — *silly* ; vast-  
ness  
Immersif, *ve. a.* — *size*  
Immersion, *sf.* — *sion*  
Immeuble, *sm.* real estate  
Imminent, *c. a.* imminent  
Immiscer, *vr.* to intermed-  
dle { *merciful*  
Immisericordieux, *sc. a.* un-  
Immobilier, *2. a.* immovable  
Immobilité, *sf.* — *lity*  
Immodération, *intemper-*  
rance { *rate*  
Immodéré, *c. a.* immoderate  
Immodérément, *ad.* — *rately*  
Immodeste, *2. a.* — *dest*  
Immodestement, *ad.* — *destly*  
Immodestie, *sf.* immodesty  
Immolation, *tion*, sacrifice  
Immoler, *va.* to sacrifice  
Immonde, *2. a.* unclean, foul  
Immond ces, *sf.* filth, dirt  
Immortaliser, *va.* to immor-  
talise  
Immortalité, *sf.* — *lity*  
Immortel, *le. a.* immortal  
Immortelle, *sf.* amaranth  
Immuable, *2. a.* immutable  
Immuablement, *ad.* immu-  
tably  
Immunité, *sf.* immunity  
Immutabilité, *sf.* — *lity*, un-  
changeableness  
Impair, *2. a.* odd  
Impalpable, *2. a.* — *ble* ; not  
to \* be felt  
Impardonnable, *2. a.* unpardonable { *defective*  
Imparfait, *c. a.* imperfect  
Imparfaitement, *ad.* imper-  
fectly { *sible*  
Impartageable, *2. a.* indivi-  
dual  
Impartial, *c. a.* impartial  
Impartialement, *ad.* — *ti ally*  
Impartialité, *sf.* — *lity* ; just-  
ice { *silence*  
Impassibilité, *sf.* — *lity*, impassible, *2. a.* — *ble*  
Impatience, *sf.* impatience  
Impatient, *c. a.* impatient  
Impatienter, *va.* to \* put out  
of patience ; provoke  
S'impacienter, *vr.* to \* fret ;  
\* be angry  
S'impatroniser, to \* get au-  
to \* be forward  
2. a. insupportable  
2. *sf.* — *lity*  
2. a. impeccable  
ité, *sf.* — *lity*  
2. a. — *trable*

Impérablement, *ad.* —  
trably  
Impénitence, *sf.* — *terce*  
Impénitent, *c. a.* impenitent  
Impératif, *sm.* — *tive*, a  
mood { *silly*  
Impérativement, *ad.* daugh-  
Impératrice, *sf.* an empress  
Imperceptible, *2. a.* — *tible*  
Imperceptiblement, *ad.* — *ti-*  
bly { *ble*  
Imperdable, *2. a.* inamissa-  
ble  
Imperfection, *sf.* — *tion* ;  
defect  
Impérial, *c. a.* imperial  
Impériale, *sf.* coach's roof ;  
the imperial lily  
Impériaux, *sm. pl.* imperia-  
lists { *souly*  
Impérissement, *ad.* — *ri-*  
Impérieux, *sc. a.* imperious  
Impérissable, *2. a.* imperish-  
able  
Impéritie, *sf.* ignorance  
Impersonnel, *le. a.* imper-  
sonal { *personally*  
Impersonnellement, *ad.* im-  
personally  
Impertinence, *sf.* — *nence*  
Impertinent, *c. a.* 1. imper-  
tinent ; absurd ; silly ; fool-  
ish ; intrusive ; meddling  
Imperturbabilité, *sf.* immo-  
bility { *able*  
Imperturbable, *2. a.* immove-  
ble  
Imperturbablement, *ad.* — *ti ally*  
Impétable, *2. a.* obtainable  
Impétrant, *c. a.* 1. grantee,  
patentee  
Impétration, *sf.* — *tion*  
Impétrer, *va.* to obtain by  
entreaty { *souly*  
Impétueux, *sc. a.* impetuous  
Impétuosité, *sf.* — *lity*, fury  
Impie, *2. a.* impious ; un-  
godly { *liten*  
Impiété, *sf.* impiety, ungod-  
liness  
Impitoyable, *2. a.* merciless  
Impitoyablement, *ad.* un-  
mercifully, cruelly  
Implacable, *2. a.* implacable  
Implexe, *2. a.* implex  
Implication, *sf.* — *tion*  
Implicite, *2. a.* implicit  
Implicitelement, *ad.* — *ci ty*  
Impliquer, *va.* to embar-  
rass ; implicate ; imply  
Imploration, *sf.* the act of  
imploping  
Implorer, *va.* to implore, to  
beg

Impoli, *c. a.* impolite ; ( *trou-*  
tib  
Impolitesse, *sf.* rudeness  
Importance, *sf.* importance  
Conséquence ; work ;  
moment  
Important, *c. a.* important  
Importation, *sf.* — *tion*  
Importer, *va.* to import  
concern  
Importun, *c. a.* 1. importu-  
nate ; troublesome ;  
Importunément, *ad.* — *ly*  
Importuner, *va.* to importu-  
nate ; to trouble ;  
Importunité, *sf.* — *ty*,  
Importunement, *ad.* — *ly*  
Imposable, *2. a.* impos-  
sible  
Imposant, *c. a.* impos-  
sible  
Imposer, *va.* to impose  
Imposition, *sf.* — *tion* ;  
Impossibilité, *sf.* — *lity*  
Impossible, *2. a.* impos-  
sible  
Imposte, *sf.* impost  
Imposteur, *sm.* impostor  
Imposture, *sf.* imposture  
Impôt, *sm.* impost ; tax  
custom  
Impôt sur chaque chose,  
— sur chaque feu, duty  
money  
Impotent, *c. a.* impotent  
lame  
Impraticable, *2. a.* imprac-  
ticable  
Imprécation, *sf.* — *tion*  
Imprécaire, *2. a.* —  
Imprégnation, *sf.* — *tion*  
Imprégner, *va.* to im-  
pregnate  
Imprévisible, *2. a.* impre-  
visible  
Impréscriptibilité, *sf.* — *lity*  
Impréscriptible, *2. a.* —  
Impression, *sf.* impression  
persuasion ; printing  
Imprevoyance, want of  
cast  
Imprevoyant, *c. a.* impre-  
voyant  
Imprévu, *c. a.* unforeseen  
Imprime, *sm.* any  
printed  
Imprimer, *va.* to print  
prime ; engrave ;  
\* strike  
Imprimerie, *sf.* printing  
printing-house ; press  
Imprimatur, *sm.* a pri-  
vilege  
Imprimure, *sf.* caution  
tiring  
Improbable, *2. a.* impro-  
bable  
Improbateur, *trice.* a  
surer ; condemning

robation, *sf.* disproving;  
robust, *sf.* want of be-  
sity  
rope, *a.* improper;  
rope, *ad.* —perly  
rope, *sf.* —plicity  
rope, *sm.* extempore  
rope, *h.* improvisa  
rope, *sf.* unexpected  
rope, *va.* to disapprove  
rope, *ad.* impru-  
rope, *sf.* —dence  
rope, *e. a.* imprudent  
rope, *e. a.* a fool  
rope, *z. a. z.* not adult,  
rope, *sf.* (density)  
rope, *ad.* impu-  
rope, *sf.* —dence  
rope, *e. a. z.* —dent;  
rope, *sf.* lewdness  
rope, *z. a.* immodes  
rope, *ad.* lewdly  
rope, *va.* impugn; op-  
rope, *sf.* (impunity)  
rope, *sf.* inability;  
rope, *e. a.* impotent;  
rope, *ad.* —tive;  
rope, *sf.* —tion, impulse  
rope, *ad.* with im-  
rope, *e. a.* unpunished  
rope, *sf.* impurity  
rope, *e. a.* impure; lewd  
rope, *ad.* impurely  
rope, *sf.* impurity;  
rope, *sf.* —tion; charge;  
rope, *va.* to impute;  
rope, *sf.* ascribe; de-  
rope, *z. a.* inaccessible  
rope, *sf.* inaccessible  
rope, *z. a.* inaccessible  
rope, *ad.* —tive;  
rope, *e. a.* unac-  
rope, *sf.* inaction  
rope, *z. a.* not admis-  
rope, *sf.* (oversight)  
rope, *sf.* —dence;  
rope, *sf.* —dence;  
rope, *z. a.* —ble (ad-  
rope, *sf.* that can't be min-  
rope, *sf.* —dence;  
rope, *sf.* —dence

Inamissible, *z. a.* —ble  
Inamovable, *unremovable*  
Inanimate, *e. a.* inanimate  
Inanition, *sf.* weakness for  
want of food  
Inapplicable, *e. a.* —ble  
Inapplication, *heedlessness*  
Inappliqué, *e. a.* supine;  
careless  
Inappreciable, *z. a.* invaluable  
Inaptitude, *sf.* want of ap-  
titude  
Inarticulate, *e. a.* inarticu-  
late  
Inastiquable, *z. a.* that can-  
not be attacked  
Inattenda, *e. a.* unexpected  
Inattentive, *ve.* inattentive  
Inattention, *sf.* heedlessness  
Inauguration, —tion  
Inaugurer, *va.* to initiate  
Incalculable, *z. a.* not to be  
computed or reckoned  
Incantation, *sf.* —tion, charm  
Incapable, *z. a.* —ble, unfit  
Incapacity, *sf.* —city, inabi-  
lity  
Incarnadin, *e. a.* light flesh-  
Incarnat, *e. a.* carnation;  
flesh-colour  
Incarnation, *sf.* —tion  
Incarnier, *va.* to cover [a  
wound] with new flesh  
Incarnier, *vr.* to become  
man (speaking of Christ)  
Incarnate, *sf.* insult, freak  
Incendiaire, *sm.* incendiary  
Incendie, *sf.* a great fire;  
combustion; broils  
Incendier, *va.* to set fire to  
Incération, *sf.* mixture of  
was  
Incertain, *e. a.* uncertain,  
doubtful; irresolute; in-  
suspense  
Incertainment, *ad.* uncer-  
tainty; suspense  
Incertain, *sf.* incertitude;  
uncertainty; suspense  
Incassament, *ad.* incessant-  
ly; fortuitous; every mo-  
ment  
Incassable, *z. a.* inalienable  
Incassé, *sm.* incess  
Incassuement, *ad.* inces-  
santly  
Incassueux, *ve.* a. incestuous  
Incassuement, *ad.* incestuously  
Incassuement, *sf.* —dence  
Incassuement, *sm.* incident, ac-  
cident  
Incassuement, *z. a.* incidental;  
Incassuement, *vr.* to split a  
cause  
Incassuement, *sf.* reducing to  
ashes

Inconceivable, *e. a. z.* uncer-  
tain  
Inconceivable, *sf.* uncer-  
tain  
Incision, *va.* to make an in-  
cision, to cut  
Incision, *ve.* a. —tive, cutting  
Incision, *sf.* —tion, cutting  
Incision, *z. a.* incision, in-  
cision  
Incitation, *sf.* —tion, mo-  
inciter, *va.* incite; entice;  
induce  
Incivil, *e. a.* uncivil  
Incivilement, *ad.* uncivility  
Incivility, *sf.* incivility; a  
piece of rudeness  
Incivisme, *sm.* want of sub-  
jection to the laws  
Inclemence, *sf.* inclemency;  
sharpness  
Inclement, *e. a.* —ment, se-  
verity  
Inclination, *e. a.* inclining;  
inclined  
Inclination, *sf.* inclination  
Inclination, —tion, low  
Incliner, *va.* to incline, bend;  
bow down  
Inclus, *e. a.* included  
Inclusif, *ve.* a. inclusive  
Inclusivement, *ad.* —vely  
Incoast, *ve.* a. beginning  
Incognito, —to, unknown  
Incombustibility, *sf.* —lity  
Incombustible, *z. a.* —sible  
Incommensurable, *sf.* —  
lity  
Incommensurable, *z. a.* —  
Incommode, *e. a.* trouble-  
some; inconvenient; un-  
easy  
Incommodé, *z. a.* trouble-  
some; inconvenient  
Incommodement, *ad.* un-  
easily  
Incommoder, *va.* to incom-  
mode; distress; disturb;  
trouble  
Incommodé, *e. a.* disturbed,  
indisposed; disabled; at  
a pinch  
Incommodité, *sf.* —dity, in-  
convenience; indisposition;  
want; distress  
Incommunicable, *z. a.* —ble  
Incommutability, *sf.* —lity  
Incommutable, *z. a.* —sle,  
that cannot be exchanged  
Incomparable, *z. a.* —ble  
Incomparablement, *ad.* —ly  
Incompatibility, *sf.* —lity  
Incompatible, *z.*  
Incompétence  
Incompétence





Inhabitable, *c. a. uninhabitable*  
 Inhabited, *c. a. uninhabited*  
 Inheritance, *sf. —rency*  
 Inherent, *c. a. —rent*  
 Inhibitor, *va. to prohibit*  
 Inhibition, *sf. —tion*  
 Inhospitality, *—lity*  
 Inhumane, *c. a. s. inhuman* ;  
*a cruel man or woman*  
 Inhumane, *ad. cruelly*  
 Inhumanity, *sf. —nity, cruel*  
 Inhumation, *interment* (ty  
 Inhumor, *va. to inter, bury*  
 Injector, *to inject, \* cast in*  
 Injection, *sf. —tion*  
 Imaginable, *2. a. not to be*  
*imagined*  
 Imitable, *2. a. —ble*  
 Imity, *sf. equality*  
 Inaccessible, *2. a. unintel-*  
*ligible*  
 Injunction, *sf. injunction*  
 Inique, *2. a. iniquitous ;*  
*unjust*  
 Iniquement, *ad. unjustly*  
 Iniquité, *sf. —ry ; injustice*  
 Initial, *c. a. initial*  
 Initiation, *sf. —tion*  
 Initiator, *va. to initiate, admit*  
 Injure, *sf. injury ; abusive*  
*language, abuse, names*  
 Injurer, *va. to call one names*  
 Injurious, *ad. —iously*  
 Injurieux, *sc. a. injurious ;*  
*abusive ; wrongful*  
 Injust, *2. a. unjust, unrea-*  
*sonable*  
 Injustement, *ad. unjustly*  
 Injustice, *sf. injustice*  
 Inné, *c. a. innate*  
 Innocement, *ad. innocently*  
 Innocence, *sf. innocence*  
 Innocent, *c. a. innocent ;*  
*harmless*  
 Innocent, *c. a. s. an idiot*  
 Innocenter, *va. to acquit*  
 Innombrable, *2. a. innume-*  
*rable*  
 Innombrablement, *ad. in-*  
*numerably ; sans nombre,*  
*is better*  
 —contrat innoct, *reciprocal*  
*agreement without*  
*writings*  
 Innommé, *c. a. nameless*  
 Innovateur, *sm. innovator*  
 Innovation, *sf. —tion ; change*  
 Innover, *va. to innovate*  
 Inobservance, *sf. non-ob-*  
*—sance*  
 —ter ;

Inoculation, *sf. —tion ; graft-*  
*ing*  
 Inocular, *va. to inoculate ;*  
 Inoculiste, *sm. a partisan*  
*of inoculation*  
 Inofficieux, *sc. a. unkind*  
 Inondation, *sf. inundation,*  
*flood ; overflowing*  
 Inonder, *va. to overflow ;*  
*\* overflow*  
 Inonder, *vr. to \* drown*  
*one's self ; \* drink much*  
 Inopiné, *c. a. unforeseen ;*  
*sudden*  
 Inopinement, *ad. unexpected*  
 Inoui, *c. a. unheard of ;*  
*strange*  
 In-promptu, *sm. extempore*  
 In-quarto, *a book in quarto*  
 Inquiet, *c. a. uneasy ; restless*  
 Inquisiteur, *va. to disturb ;*  
*\* vex*  
 s'—, *vr. to \* be vexed ; \* be*  
*uneasy* [edismet  
 Inquietude, *sf. disquiet ; un-*  
 Inquisiteur, *sm. inquisitor*  
 Inquisition, *sf. —tion*  
 Insalubrité, *unwholesome-*  
*ness ; unhealthfulness*  
 Insatiable, *ad. insatiableness*  
 Insatiable, *2. a. —ble, insa-*  
*tiate*  
 Insatiabement, *ad. —tiably*  
 Insouciance, *ad. not knowing*  
 Inscription, *sf. inscription*  
 Inscrire, *va. to inscribe*  
 s'—, *vr. to \* undertake a*  
*charge*  
 Inscrutable, *c. a. —ble, un-*  
*fathomable*  
 Inscu, *a man in a scud, without*  
*my knowledge*  
 Insecte, *sm. an insect*  
 In-seize, *a book in sixteen*  
 In-sensé, *c. a. s. senseless ; a*  
 Insensibilité, *sf. —lity* [feel  
 Insensé, *2. a. —ble, not \* felt*  
 Insensiblement, *ad. —sibly*  
 Inséparable, *2. —ble*  
 Inséparablement, *ad. —rably*  
 Insérer, *va. to insert ; add*  
 Insertion, *sf. —tion ; ino-*  
*culation*  
 Insidement, *ad. —dously*  
 Insidieux, *sc. a. insidious*  
 Insigne, *2. a. notable, noto-*  
*rious ; noted ; signal ; arrant*  
 Insinuation, *ad. notably*  
 Insinuant, *c. a. engaging ;*  
*pleasing* [glistering  
 Insinuation, *sf. —tion ; re-*  
 Insinuer, *va. to insinuate ;*  
*register*  
 s'insinuer, *vr. to \* steal in ;*

Insipide, *2. a. insipid, in-*  
*teresting*  
 Insipide, *sf. —dity*  
 Insister, *va. to insist ; ur-*  
 Insociabilité, *sf. amicab-*  
*ness*  
 Insolable, *2. a. unsoluble*  
 Insolation, *sf. exposure*  
 Insolite, *c. a. unusual*  
 Insollement, *ad. insol-*  
 Insolence, *sf. —lence ; r-*  
 Insolent, *c. a. tumid ; r-*  
 Insoler, *va. to dry in*  
 Insolite, *2. a. unusual*  
 Insolite, *sf. —lence*  
 Insolubilité, *sf. insolub-*  
 Insoluble, *2. a. insoluble*  
 Insoluble, *2. a. insoluble*  
 Insomnie, *sf. want of*  
*sleepfulness*  
 Insouciance, *careless*  
 Insouciant, *c. a. de-ter-*  
*care*  
 Insoumis, *c. a. uncon-*  
*reluctant*  
 Insoutenable, *2. a. in-*  
*soluble ; unsupportable*  
 Inspecteur, *sm. inspec-*  
*tor*  
 Inspection, *sf. —tion*  
 Inspiration, *sf. —tion*  
 Inspirer, *va. to inspire*  
 Instabilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Instable, *2. a. unstable*  
 Installation, *sf. —tion*  
 Installer, *va. to install*  
 Instantané, *ad. with*  
*earnestly*  
 Instance, *sf. entreaty ; r-*  
*cess ; proof*  
 Instant, *sm. instant*  
 Instant, *c. a. urgent, prem-*  
 Instantané, *2. a. instan-*  
*aneous*  
 A l'instar, *ad. like* (par  
 Institution, *sf. —tion*  
 Instigateur, *sm. —tor*  
 Instigation, *sf. —tion*  
 Instigatrice, *a she abettor*  
*&c.*  
 Instiguer, *va. to instigate*  
 Instiller, *va. to instill, pour*  
 Instinct, *sm. instinct*  
 Instituer, *va. to institute*  
 Institer, *va. to institute*  
 Institut, *sm. institute*  
 Institution, *c. a. reader of*  
 Institutions, *sf. —tions*  
 Institutuer, *sm. founder*  
 Institution, *sf. —tion ; in-*  
*struction ; training*  
 Institutrice, *a she founder*

ment, *sm.* — *for, teacher*  
*proc.*, *a solicitor*  
*on, ve. a. instructive*  
*tion, sf. —tion*  
*re, va. to instruct, in-*  
*ant, e. a. instructive*  
*ment, sm. —ment, tool*  
*mental, e. a. —tal*  
*water, vn. to — make*  
*entity*  
*ment, ad. —fici-*  
*ency, sf. —siciency*  
*er, e. a. insufficient*  
*prants [der*  
*e, a. —lar, islan*  
*e, e. a. available*  
*e, e. a. abusive*  
*sf. insult, affront*  
*va. to insult, abuse*  
*table, e. a. —table*  
*troublement, ad. —tably*  
*sm. pl. Hungarian*  
*roaders*  
*table, e. a. invin-*  
*e. a. whole, pure*  
*able, e. a. inexhaust-*  
*e. a. integral, ible*  
*e. a. integral*  
*e. a. honest, upright*  
*sf. integrity, ho-*  
*nt, sm. intellect*  
*ve. a. intellectual*  
*nel, le. a. —tual*  
*communi, ad. know-*  
*gence, sf. —ce; un-*  
*standing; skill; spirit;*  
*[ knowing*  
*ent, e. a. intelligent;*  
*ble, e. a. intelligible;*  
*plement, ad. —gibly*  
*ement, intempe-*  
*rance, sf. —rance*  
*ent, e. a. —perate*  
*re, e. a. immoderate*  
*e, sf. —perature*  
*nce, management;*  
*of an intendans;*  
*intendant's house*  
*int, sm. lord-Heute-*  
*ward, steward; commis-*  
*sioner, sf. lord-Heute-*  
*ward, s, or com-*  
*missioner's wife*  
*ent, e. a. intense*  
*ment, sf. intenseness*  
*ment, ad. intensely*  
*to bring an action, v. —bring*

*an action, institute a suit*  
*Intention, sf. intention, in-*  
*tent; purpose; design;*  
*meaning; account*  
*Bien ou mal intentionné, well*  
*or ill affected*  
*Intercalaire, e. a. interca-*  
*lary, odd*  
*Intercalation, sf. —tion*  
*Intercaler, va. to insert;*  
*to add*  
*Interceder, vn. to intercede*  
*Intercepter, va. to intercept*  
*Interception, sf. —tion*  
*Intercesseur, sm. —cessor,*  
*mediator [diation*  
*Intercession, sf. —sion, me-*  
*Interdiction, —tion*  
*Interdire, va. to prohibit;*  
*\*take out an act of lunacy,*  
*amaze; \*shut up; suspend*  
*Interdit, sm. interdiction;*  
*suspension [forbidden*  
*Interdit, e. a. confounded;*  
*Intéressant, e. a. of great*  
*concern, affecting*  
*Intéressé, e. a. selfish; to-*  
*velous, concerned*  
*Intéressé, sm. a party con-*  
*cerned; proprietor*  
*Intéresser, va. to concern;*  
*affect; prejudice*  
*S'—, vr. to \*be concerned,*  
*moved*  
*Intérêt, sm. interest, profit*  
*Intersection, sf. —sion*  
*Interjeter un appel, va. to*  
*\*bring in an appeal*  
*Intérieur, e. a. interior; in-*  
*ward; inner*  
*Intérieur, sm. inward parts;*  
*inner rooms; man's heart*  
*Intéressement, ad. inward-*  
*ly [time*  
*Intérim, sm. interim; mean*  
*Interligne, sf. interline*  
*Interlinéaire, e. a. interlined*  
*Interlocuteur, sm. —cutor*  
*Interlocution, sf. —tion*  
*Interlocutoire, e. a. s. —tory*  
*Interlope, sm. a smuggler;*  
*an interloper [impairance*  
*Interloquer, v. to grant an*  
*Intermède, sm. an interlude*  
*Intermédiaire, e. a. —medial*  
*Intermédiaire, e. a. —diate*  
*Interminable, e. a. —ble,*  
*that \*cannot be decided*  
*Intermission, sf. —sion; pause*  
*Intermittence, discontinu-*  
*ance*  
*Intermittent, e. a. —mitting*  
*Interne, e. a. internal, in-*  
*ward*

*Internonce, sm. internuncio*  
*Internonciature, sf. place of*  
*dignity of an internuncio*  
*Interpellation, —tion, sum-*  
*mons*  
*Interpeller, va. to summon;*  
*to require*  
*Interpolateur, sm. —lator*  
*Interpolation, sf. —tion*  
*Interpoler, va. to interpola-*  
*te; foist*  
*Interposer, to interpose*  
*Interposition, sf. —tion*  
*Interprétation, —tion, ex-*  
*planation*  
*Interprétatif, ve. a. —tive*  
*Interprétativement, ad. —tively*  
*Interpréter, s. —preter, x-*  
*pounder*  
*Interpréter, va. to interpret;*  
*translate, explain*  
*Interpréter mal, to misinter-*  
*pret*  
*Enterrégne, sm. interregnum*  
*Interrex, —rex*  
*Interrogat, question*  
*Interrogateur, an examiner*  
*Interrogatif, ve. a. —tive*  
*Interrogation, sf. —tion;*  
*demand; question*  
*Interrogatoire, sm. exami-*  
*nation*  
*Interroger, vg. to interro-*  
*gate; examine; ask ques-*  
*tions*  
*Interrompre, to interrupt;*  
*disturb; \*break off; \*leave*  
*off*  
*Interrupteur, sm. interrupter*  
*Interruption, sf. —tion*  
*Intersection, —sion*  
*Interstice, sm. interstice, in-*  
*terval*  
*Intervalle, interval, space*  
*Intervenant, e. a. —vening*  
*Intervenir, vn. to intervene*  
*Intervention, sf. —sion, me-*  
*diation*  
*Intervention, disorder*  
*Intervertir, vg. to overturn*  
*Intestable, e. a. intestable*  
*Intestat, e. a. intestate*  
*Intestin, sm. bowel, entrail*  
*Intestin, e. a. intestine, in-*  
*ternal*  
*Intestinal, e. a. —nal*  
*Intimation, sf. to summon*  
*Intime, e. a. s. intimate,*  
*beauty*  
*Intimé, e. s. a defendant*  
*Intimement, ad. intim-*  
*ly*  
*Intimer, va. to \*give notice;*  
*\*signify*

Intimidation, *sf.* *threatening*  
 Intimider, *va.* *to intimidate*;  
*terrify*

Intimité, *sf.* *intimacy*  
 Intitulé, *sm.* *title of an act*  
 Intituler, *va.* *to entitle* (*&c.*

*b'* —, *vr.* *to call one's self*  
 Intolérable, *2. a.* —*able*  
 Intolérablement, *ad.* *boldly*

Intolérance, *sf.* —*ance*; *im-*  
*patience*  
 Intolérant, *c. a.* *one who op-*

*poses a toleration*  
 Impolémantisme, *sm.* *intole-*  
*ration*

In nation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 In raicible, *2. a.* *untractable*

Intransif, *ve. a.* —*itive*  
 Intrepide, *2. a.* *intrepid*  
 Intrepidement, *ad.* *boldly*

Intrepidité, *sf.* —*idity*  
 Intriguant, *c. a. s.* *an intri-*  
*guer* (*plot*)

Intrigue, *sf.* *intrigue, amour*;  
 Intriguer, *va.* *to embroil*;  
*plot*; *parade*

Intriguer, *vr.* *to bustle*;  
*put one's self forward*  
 Intrinsèque, *2. a.* *intrinsic*

Intrinsèquement, *ad.* *intrinsically*  
 Introducateur, *rice. s.* *intro-*  
*ductor*

Introduction, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Introduire, *va.* *to introduce*

Introit, *sm.* *introit, beginning*  
 Introumission, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Introumission, *introumission*

Introusser, *va.* *to introusser*  
 Introuvable, *2. a.* *not to be*  
*found* (*trouder*)

Intrus, *c. a. s.* *intruded*; *in-*  
*trusion*, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Intuitif, *ve. a.* *intuitive*

Intuition, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Intuitivement, *ad.* —*tively*  
 Intuïence, *sf.* *a swelling*

Intuïence, *c. a.* *unquiescent*  
 Invalide, *2. a. s.* *disabled*;  
*of no force*; *invalid*

Invalider, *va.* *to invalidate*,  
*to annul*, *to make void*

Invalider, *sf.* —*idity*, *nullity*  
 Invariabilité, *immutability*  
 Invariable, *2. a.* —*ble*, *con-*  
*stant* (*steadfastly*)

Invari, *blement*, *ad.* *firmly*;  
*c. invasion*

Invari, *ive*, *railing*  
*to inveigh*  
*—tory*, *auc-*  
*trive*  
*invenis*, *can-*

Inventeur, *sm.* —*tor*, *forger*  
 Inventif, *ve. a.* *ingenious*

Invention, *sf.* —*tion*, *device*  
 Inventorier, *va.* *to draw up*  
*an inventory*

Inventrice, *sf.* —*trous*  
 Inversible, *c. a.* *that can-*  
*not be overturned*

Inverse, *2. a.* *inverted*; *1. re-*  
*verse*  
 Inversion, *sf.* —*tion*

Investigation, —*tion*  
 Inventir, *va.* *to invest*; *vest*;  
*strike*

Investissement, *sm.* *investing*  
 Investiture, *sf.* —*ture*, *vesting*  
 Invétéré, *c. a.* —*terate*, *old*  
 Invétérer, *vn.* *to grow old*;  
*or inveterate*

Invincible, *2. a.* —*ble*  
 Invinciblement, *ad.* —*ibly*

Inviolable, *2. a.* —*ble*, *love*  
 Inviolablement, *ad.* —*ably*  
 Invinibilité, *sf.* —*bility*

Invisible, *2. a.* —*ble*  
 Invisiblement, *ad.* —*ibly*  
 Invitation, *sf.* —*tion*

Invitation, *sm.* —*tory*  
 Inviter, *v.* *to invite*, *bid*  
 Invocation, *sf.* —*tion*

Involontaire, *2. a.* —*untary*  
 Involontairement, *ad.* *invo-*  
*luntarily*

Involution, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Invoquer, *va.* *to invoke*, *call*  
*upon* (*liberty*)

In vraisemblable, *2. a.* *un-*  
*likely*  
 In vraisemblance, *sf.* *unlike-*  
*lihood* (*used*)

Inuité, *c. a.* *unusual*, *not*  
 Inutile, *2. a.* *useless*; *dead-*  
*less*; *frivolous*

Inutilement, *ad.* *needlessly*;  
*in vain*

Inutilité, *sf.* —*ility*; *trifle*  
 Invulnérable, *2. a.* —*ble*

Ionique, *2. a.* *sm.* *ionic*  
 Iota, *sm.* *a jot*, *a little*

Iprean, *Dutch elm*  
 Ipsa facta, *ad.* *immediately*;  
*at once* (*Latin*)

Irascible, *2. a.* —*ble*, *apt to*  
*be angry*

Ire, *sf.* *wrath*  
 Iris, *iris*, *see rainbow*

Ironie, *irony*  
 Ironique, *2. a.* *ironical*

Ironiquement, *ad.* —*ically*  
 Irradiation, *sf.* —*tion*

Irraisonnable, *2. a.* *irrational*  
 Irraisonnement, *ad.* *irra-*  
*tionally*

Irrationnel, *ve. a.* —*nal*  
 Irréconciliable, *2. a.* —*conciliable*

Irréconciliablement, *ad.* —  
*reconciliablely*

Irréductible, *2. a.* *irre-*  
*formable*, *not to be*  
*formed*

Irréfragable, *undeniable*  
 Irrégularité, *sf.* —*larity*  
 Irrégulier, *c. a.* *irregu-*  
*lar*

Irrégulièrement, *ad.* —  
 Irréligieusement, *ad.* —  
*fancily*

Irréligieux, *ve. a.* —  
 Irréligion, *sf.* —*gion*, *at*  
 Irrémédiable, *2. a.* —  
*recoverable*

Irrémédiablement, *ad.* —  
*recoverably*

Irrémisissable, *2. a.* —  
 Irrémisissablement, *ad.* —  
 Irréparable, *2. a.* —  
 Irréparablement, *ad.* —  
 Irrépréhensible, *2. a.* —  
 Irrépréhensiblement, *ad.* —  
*sibly*

Irreprochable, *2. a.* *blameless*  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

Irreprochable, *2. a.* —  
 Irreprochablement, *ad.* —  
 Irreprochably

*2. a. drunken*  
*drunk, sf. drunkenness*  
*drunk, t. a. s. a drunkard*  
*drunk, vn. to fuddle, bib*  
*drunk, sf. drunkenness*  
*drunk, adrunken woman*  
*drunk, tares; bad doctrine*

## J

*Ja, already (old)*  
*Ja, m. notch of a cash*  
*Ja, t. a. to cry*  
*Ja, m. marching tool*  
*Ja, a bird's crop; the bo-*  
*Ja, a shirt*  
*Ja, va. to prattle*  
*Ja, sf. heart's ease*  
*Ja, t. a. lands in a*  
*Ja, sf. fallow ground*  
*Ja, va. to plough for*  
*Ja, sf. hyacinth*  
*Ja, t. a. white-friar;*  
*Ja, m. pl. a party in*  
*Ja, to called from the*  
*Ja, Dominican nun*  
*Ja, m. pl. Jacobites*  
*Ja, m. Jacobin, broad*  
*Ja, sf. boasting (piece*  
*Ja, 2. a. —tory*  
*Ja, of old, in old times*  
*Ja, to spout out*  
*Ja, e. a. spouting out*  
*Ja, m. spouting*  
*Ja, black*  
*Ja, a bowl*  
*Ja, m. a pebble; a stone*  
*Ja, a pole, stake*  
*Ja, vn. to stick poles*  
*Ja, the ground*  
*Ja, va. to be jealous*  
*Ja, sf. jealousy, awe*  
*Ja, pl. blinds*  
*Ja, e. a. jealous*  
*Ja, ad. never, ever*  
*Ja, m. jams; stroke;*  
*Ja, joints*  
*Ja, sf. leg; prop*  
*Ja, t. a. knife, jamb*  
*Ja, m. common; ham-*  
*Ja, a small ham,*  
*Ja, a fantasy*

*Jansénisme, —nism*  
*Janseniste, —nist*  
*Janse, sf. joint of a wheel*  
*Janvier, sm. January*  
*Japoner, va. to imitate china*  
*Jappement, sm. yelping bark-*  
*Japper, vn. to yelp; barkling*  
*Jaquemart, sm. a jack; to*  
*strike the hour*  
*Jaquette, child's coat*  
*Jardin, sm. garden*  
*Jardinage, gar. ending; gar-*  
*Jardner, va. to garden*  
*Jardinet, sm. a little garden*  
*Jardinier, a gardener*  
*Jardinière, sf. a gardener's*  
*wife*  
*Jargon, sm. jargon; gibber-*  
*ish; cant*  
*Jargonner, v. to jabber*  
*Jargonner, se. s. jabberer*  
*Jarre, sf. a jar; a pibber*  
*Jarret, sm. the ham; bough*  
*— de bœuf, shin of beef*  
*— de veau, knuckle of veal*  
*Jarretière, sf. a garter*  
*Jars, sm. large gander*  
*Jaser, vn. to chatter, to blab*  
*Jaserie, sf. prating*  
*Jaseur, se. s. a prater, a blab*  
*Jasmin, sm. jasmine*  
*Jaspe, jasper, also green and*  
*vermillion to sprinkle a*  
*book*  
*Jasper, va. to marble, to vein*  
*Jaspure, sf. marbling*  
*Jatte, a bowl*  
*Jattée, a bowlful*  
*Javart, sm. swelling in the*  
*foot of a horse*  
*Javeler, v. to bind in sheaves*  
*Javeleur, sm. gatherer of*  
*sheaves*  
*Javeline, sf. a javelin*  
*Javelle, sheaf*  
*Javelot, sm. dart; truss of*  
*Jauge, sf. gage, gaging, stan-*  
*Jaugeage, sm. gaging*  
*Jaugeur, va. to gage*  
*Jaugeur, sm. a gager*  
*Jaunâtre, 2. a. yellowish*  
*Jaune, 2. a. sm. yellow; the*  
*yolk of an egg*  
*Jaunet, sm. a butter flower*  
*Jaunir, va. to make yellow;*  
*grows yellow*  
*Jaunisse, sf. the jaundice*  
*Je, pro. I*  
*Jérémiade, sf. a frequent*  
*Jeusite, sm. a Jesus*  
*JESUS, JESUS*  
*Jet, cast; throw; swarm;*  
*spring; jet; jeter; casting*

*Jet d'eau, a water-spout*  
*Jeté, sf. jette, bank, mole*  
*Jeter, va. to throw; cast;*  
*suppurate; swarm; shoot;*  
*spout; shed*  
*Se jeter, vr. to fall upon; get*  
*Jeon, sm. counter*  
*Jeu, game; sport; play; jest*  
*— de mail, a mail*  
*— de théâtre, attitudes; ter-*  
*ture*  
*— d'échecs, chess board*  
*— de paume, a tennis court*  
*— de billard, a billiard-table*  
*— de boule, a bowling-green*  
*— de quilles, a set of pins*  
*— de cartes, a pack of cards*  
*— de main, rough play*  
*— d'esprit, a witicism*  
*— de mots, quibble, pun*  
*— d'orgues, row of pipes in*  
*an organ*  
*— de la nature, any forma-*  
*tion out of the common or-*  
*der; thus nature*  
*Jeudi, sm. Thursday*  
*Jeudi saint, Maundy-Thurs-*  
*Jeune, 2. a. young; younger*  
*Jeûne, sm. fast, fasting*  
*Jeûner, vn. to fast*  
*Jeunesse, sf. youth, frolic*  
*Jeunet, te. a very young*  
*Jeûneur, se. s. a faster*  
*Joux, sm. pl. games, sports*  
*Joailleur, sf. jeweller's*  
*trade; jewels*  
*Joaillier, ére. s. a jeweller*  
*Jocriste, sm. simpleton; cot-*  
*quean*  
*Jodelet, an empty fellow, fool*  
*Joie, sf. joy, delight, gladness*  
*Feu de joie, sm. a bonfire*  
*Joignant, pr. hard by, next to*  
*Joignant, e. adjoining, next to*  
*Joindre, vn. to join, overtake*  
*Se joindre, vr. to meet close*  
*Joint, sm. joint, seam*  
*Joint que, c. besides, to which*  
*Jointé, e. a. legged*  
*Jointée, sf. two bandfuls*  
*Jointure, joints, juncture*  
*Joli, e. a. pretty, genteel*  
*Joliet, te. a. pretty enough*  
*Joliment, ad. neatly, prettily*  
*Jolivettes, sf. pl. toys; pretty*  
*doings or sayings of chil-*  
*dren*  
*Jonc, sm. rush; hoop-ring*  
*Jonchée, sf. strewn flowers;*  
*cream-cheese*  
*Joncher, va. to*  
*Jonction, sf. jo*  
*junction*  
*Jongleur, sm. a*



jonglerie, *sf.* juggling  
 Jonque, an Indian boat  
 Jonquille, a jonquil  
 Jouailler, *vn.* to play for a  
 trifle, for nothing  
 Joubarbe, *sf.* bouce-leek, ju-  
 jonc, the cheek (barb  
 Joute, thickness of a win-  
 dow-wall  
 Jouer, *v.* to play; to act;  
 to play  
 Se jouer, *v.* to sport; droll;  
 to jest  
 Jouer, *sm.* a bungler at  
 play; one who plays low  
 Jouet, plaything; sport  
 Joueur, *se.* s. gamester; player  
 — de gobelets, a juggler  
 Jovial, *e. a.* jovial, merry  
 Joug, *sm.* yoke; slavery  
 Jovial, *e. a.* jovial, merry  
 Joujou, *sm.* a plaything  
 Jour, *vn.* to enjoy, possess  
 Jouissance, *sf.* enjoyment;  
 fruition  
 Jouissant, *e. a.* enjoying  
 Jour, *sm.* day; light; daylight  
 Jour de l'an, new-year's day  
 Jour des rois, twelfth-day  
 Jour des vendres, Ash-Wed-  
 nesday  
 Jour des morts, all-souls-day  
 Jour de congé, play-day  
 Jour de la naissance du roi,  
 the king's birth day  
 Jour, (moyen) way, insight  
 Jour, space; clear space  
 Journal, *sm.* journal; day-  
 book; diary; acre  
 Journalier, *e. a.* daily; di-  
 urnal, changeable  
 Journalier, *sm.* journeyman  
 Journaliste, —alist  
 Journée, *sf.* day; day's jour-  
 ney; day's work; a battle  
 Journallement, *ad.* daily  
 Joute, *sf.* just; tilt  
 Joute de coqs, cock-fighting  
 Jouter, *va.* to just; to fight  
 Joueur, *sm.* justler; tilter  
 Jouvenceau, a lad, stripling  
 Jouvence, *sf.* youth (old)  
 Jouvencelle, a lass  
 Joyau, *sm.* a jewel  
 Joyusement, *ad.* joyfully  
 Joyeux, *sf.* a joke, jest  
 Joyeux, *se. a.* joyful, merry  
 Jube, *sm.* a lobby  
 Jubilation, *sf.* rejoicing  
 — *sm.* a jubilee  
 — *v.* to grant an an-  
 — old servant  
 — to root  
 — to root

Judaique, *2. a.* Jewish  
 Judaiser, *vn.* to Judaize  
 Judaïsme, *sm.* Judaism  
 Judicature, *sf.* judicature;  
 judiciaire, judgment (law)  
 Judiciaire, *2. a.* judiciary;  
 judicial  
 Judiciairement, *ad.* —cially  
 Judicieusement, —ciouly  
 Judicieux, *se. a.* judicious;  
 wise  
 Juge, *sm.* a judge; umpire  
 Jugement, judgment; sen-  
 tence  
 Juger, *va.* to judge; try  
 Jugulaire, *2. a.* jugular  
 Juif, *ye. a. s.* Jewish, a Jew  
 Juillet, *sm.* July  
 Juin, June  
 Jujube, *sf.* jujube  
 Jujubier, *sm.* jujube-tree  
 Juverie, *sf.* Jew's quarter;  
 broker's street  
 Julap, *sm.* julap; decoction  
 Jules, Italian coin, sixpence  
 Julienne, *sf.* Julian-flower  
 Jumart, *sm.* a mule  
 Jumeau, jumelle, *a. s.* twins  
 Jumeaux, *sm. pl.* Gemini  
 Jumelles, *sf.* cheeks, si's  
 beams of a press, &c  
 Jumeller, *va.* to strengthen  
 with cheeks, beams, &c  
 Jument, *sf.* a mare; mould  
 to make money  
 Junco, junco; cabal  
 Jupe, a petticoat  
 Jupe piquée, quilted petti-  
 coat (net)  
 Jupiter, *sm.* Jupiter (a pla-  
 yon, under petticoat  
 Jurande, *sf.* wardenship; the  
 wardens  
 Jurat, *sm.* alderman, sheriff  
 Juratoire, *2. a.* to be sworn  
 Juré, *e. a.* sworn  
 Juré, *sm.* warden of a com-  
 pany; jurymen; jury  
 Jurement, an oath  
 Jurer, *v.* to swear  
 Jureur, *se. s.* a sweayer  
 Jurisdiction, *sf.* jurisdiction  
 Juridique, *2. a.* juridical  
 Juridiquement, *ad.* —dically  
 Jurisconsulte, *sm.* a lawyer  
 Jurisprudence, *sf.* —dence  
 Juriste, *sm.* civilian, jurist  
 Juron, affected kind of oath  
 Jus, juice, gravy  
 Jus de régime, Spanish lico-  
 — *sm.* a sauce  
 Jusant, reflux, ebb  
 Jusque, Jusques, *pr.* so; as far  
 as; until; till; even to  
 Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, even, very

Jusques à quand? how long?  
 Jusques là, so far, thither  
 Jusqu'où? how far?  
 Jusquisme, *sf.* ben-dane  
 Jussion, command  
 Jute-au-corps, *sm.* close coat  
 Juste, *2. a.* sm. just; fit; right  
 Juste, *ad.* right, exactly  
 Justement, justly; exactly;  
 right  
 Justesse, *sf.* justness  
 Justice, justice; law; right-  
 —ness  
 Justiciable, *2. a.* —ciable  
 Justicier, *va.* to execute  
 Justicier, *sm.* a judge  
 Justifiable, *2. a.* —ple  
 Justifiant, *e. a.* justifying  
 Justificateur, *sm.* —tor's  
 letter - founder's instru-  
 —ment  
 Justification, *sf.* —tion; de-  
 —fence  
 Justifier, *va.* justify; prove  
 Se justifier, *vr.* to clear one's  
 self  
 Jurer, *v.* to swear; jar;  
 clash

## K

KABAK, *sm.* the name of  
 some public houses in  
 Russia  
 Kabin ou kébin, second mar-  
 riage, or hired wives i-  
 among the Turks  
 Kail, *sm.* kail (a sea weed)  
 Kan, a commander among  
 the Tartars  
 Karabé, yellow amber  
 Karmese, *sf.* annual fair  
 in the low countries  
 Kazine, the Grand Signior's  
 treasury  
 Kermes, *sm.* Kermes  
 Kiosque, a sort of pavilion  
 in a garden  
 Kyrielle, *sf.* a legend, a long  
 tedious story  
 Kyrielle, the litany (sm)  
 Kyke, *sm.* a turpentine, sweet

## L

L.A., art. the  
 La, pro. bet, is  
 La, *sm.* a, (note of music)

12, *ad. there, yonder, thither* [*softly*]  
 13, *la, so so; come come; haut, above*  
 14, *bas, below*  
 15, *line, in that very place*  
 16, *ous, upon that, up there*  
 17, *ous, under there, underneath or that*  
 18, *ous, within, in that*  
 19, *ous, sm. Constantine's*  
 20, *ous, sm. labour; work*  
 21, *ous, e. a. labial, verbal*  
 22, *ous, e. a. labiated*  
 23, *ous, sm. —tory*  
 24, *ous, ad. hardly*  
 25, *ous, se. a. laborious*  
 26, *ous, sm. tillage*  
 27, *ous, 2. a. arable, mable*  
 28, *ous, sm. tillage*  
 29, *ous, va. to till; \* dig; ous*  
 30, *ous, e. a. charrou, to plough*  
 31, *ous, sm. ploughman; ous* [*intricacy*]  
 32, *ous, —rinsib; mane; ous*  
 33, *ous, v. to lace; to tag*  
 34, *ous, sf. —tion*  
 35, *ous, va. to lacerate, \* tear*  
 36, *ous, sm. sow thistle*  
 37, *ous, e. a. loose; slack; ous; slothful; coward-*  
 38, *ous*  
 39, *ous, sm. a poltroon, a*  
 40, *ous, ad. basely;*  
 41, *ous, [fire, \* go off*  
 42, *ous, v. to loosen; \* let go;*  
 43, *ous, vr. to slacken;*  
 44, *ous, to \* unbend*  
 45, *ous, sf. cowardice, sloth;*  
 46, *ous*  
 47, *ous, e. a. lacinated*  
 48, *ous, sm. netting*  
 49, *ous, 2. a. —nic;*  
 50, *ous*  
 51, *ous, ad. —nically*  
 52, *ous, sm. —nism*  
 53, *ous, e. a. —mal*  
 54, *ous, sm. lacry-*  
 55, *ous, sm. string; noise;*  
 56, *ous; snare; gin; knot*  
 57, *ous, 1. a. lacteal; milky*  
 58, *ous, sf. a gap in a book;*  
 59, *ous, left out*  
 60, *ous, 2. a. leprous, stinky*  
 61, *ous, 3. a. leper, miser*  
 62, *ous, sf. leprosy; lama-*

retto; sordid avarice  
 Lagune, *sf. Venetian canal*  
 Lai, *e. a. s. lay, layman*  
 Laid, *e. a. ugly, homely*  
 Laiden, *sf. a homely puss*  
 Laideur, *ugliness, deformity*  
 Laie, *wild sow; lane thie*  
 a forest  
 Lainage, *sm. woollen goods*  
 Laine, *sf. wool, fleece*  
 Lainerie, *woollen trade*  
 Laineux, *se. a. woolly*  
 Lainer, *e. s. a. woolmonger*  
 Laïque, *2. a. s. lay, layman*  
 Laise, *lisse, sf. a leash; a bat-band*  
 Laisser, *va. to \* leave; to \* let*  
 Lait, *sm. milk*  
 Lait de chaux, *whirling, slae*  
 Laitage, *milk food*  
 Laitance, *laite, sf. milk; white lime*  
 Laité, *e. a. soft rood*  
 Laiterie, *sf. a dairy*  
 Laiteron, *sm. sow-thistle*  
 Laiteux, *se. a. milky*  
 Laitier, *sm. scummy matter of melted iron*  
 Laitière, *sf. a milk woman*  
 Laiton, *sm. latten; brass*  
 Laitue, *sf. lettuce*  
 Laize, *breadth of cloth or stuff*  
 Lama, *sm. a priest among the Tartars*  
 Lamanent, *coast-pilot*  
 Lambau, *a rag, a shred*  
 Lambel, *a label*  
 Lambin, *e. s. bumdram*  
 Lambiner, *va. to \* dream to be a lounge*  
 Lamburde, *sf. a joist*  
 Lambris, *sm. ceiling, wainscot; canopy*  
 Lambrisage, *ceiling; wainscotting*  
 Lambrière, *va. to cell; wainscot*  
 Lame, *sf. a plate of metal; a blade; wave; stake; reed*  
 Lamé, *e. a. plated*  
 Lamentable, *a. —table*  
 Lamentablement, *ad. mournfully*  
 Lamentation, *sf. —tion*  
 Lamentier, *va. to lament; bewail*  
 Lamic, *sf. lamia (a kind of whale)*  
 Laminage, *sm. the flattening of metals* [*tails*]  
 Laminer, *va. to flatten metals*  
 Laminour, *sm. a flattener*

Lampas, *lampass*  
 Lampasé, *e. a. languid*  
 Lampe, *sf. lamp*  
 Lampée, *bumper, drimmer*  
 Lampet, *vn. to toss off brimmers*  
 Lampeton, *sm. pipe of a lamp*  
 Lampion, *a small lamp for illuminations*  
 Lampillon, *lamproyon; small lamprey*  
 Lampiroie, *sf. a lamprey*  
 Lance, *a lance, spear*  
 Lance à tau, *a squid*  
 Lancer, *va. to dart; \* sting; lance; pounce; \* cast*  
 Se lancer, *vr. to rush; \* shoot*  
 Lancette, *sf. a lancet*  
 Lancier, *sm. a case for surgical instruments*  
 Lancière, *sf. a mill's sluice*  
 Lancor, *sm. a mill-dam*  
 Lanie, *sf. beast*  
 Landi, *sm. a fair near St. Denis, and remarkable holiday for the colleges of Paris*  
 Landgrave, *sm. —grave; German count*  
 Landgraviat, *—graviate*  
 Landgravine, *sf. German countess* [*iron*]  
 Landler, *sm. a kitchen hand*  
 Lanneret, *lanner (hawk)*  
 Langage, *language, tongue*  
 Lange, *pl. swaddling clothes*  
 Lange, *sm. a printer's blanket*  
 Langouement, *ad. languishingly*  
 Langoureux, *se. a. languid; pining*  
 Langouste, *sf. large lobster*  
 Langoustin, *sm. a prawn*  
 Langue, *sf. tongue, language*  
 Langueue, *tongue of several things*  
 Langueur, *languor; pining away* [*dog's tongue*]  
 Langueyer, *va. to examine a*  
 Langueyeur, *sm. searcher of dog's tongues*  
 Langueur, *dried dog's tongue*  
 Languir, *vn. to languish; pine away; linger*  
 Languisement, *ad. languishingly*  
 Languisant, *e. a. languishing; pining; weak; faint*  
 Lannier, *sm. a lanner*  
 Lanière, *sf. strap*  
 Laniers, *2. a. la*  
 Lanquenet, *sm. man foot sol at cards*

# Laser. sm.

## 110 LAR

Lanterne, *sf.* lantern, *cupola*  
Lanterne sourde, *dark lantern*  
Lanterne de moulin, *frandle, head of a mill*  
Lanterne magique, *magic lantern*  
Lanternes, *pl.* fooleries  
Lanternier, *vn.* to trifle, *bamboozle*  
Lanternerie, *sf.* silly stuff  
Lanternier, *c.* s. lantern-maker; tedious talker  
Lantiponnage, *sm.* nonsense  
Lantiponner, *va.* to talk nonsense; to tease  
Lanugineux, *sc.* a. hairy; woolly  
Laper, *vn.* to \*lap, \*lick up  
Lapeteau, *sm.* young rabbit  
Lapidaire, *lapidary, jeweller*  
Lapidation, *sf.* stoning  
Lapider, *va.* to stone to death  
Lapidification, *sf.* —tion  
Lapidifier, *vn.* to lapidify; to turn into stone  
Lapidifique, *2. a.* —fical  
Lapin, *sm.* a rabbit  
Lapine, *sf.* a doe rabbit  
Lapis, *sm.* lapis lazuli  
Lap-, *c.* a. laped, fallen  
Laps, *sm.* lapse  
Laps de temps, *length of time*  
Laps & relaps, *a. laped and relapsed*  
Lac, *sm.* a lachy, footman  
Laque, *sf.* gum lac; lacher  
Laque, *sm.* lac varnish  
Lacelle, *pro. f.* shab, which, who  
Larcin, *sm.* theft, robbery  
Lard, *bacon, lard* (*bro*)  
Larder, *va.* to lard; \* run  
Lardoire, *sf.* a larding-pin  
Lardon, *sm.* thin slice of bacon  
Lardon, *meat, sarcasm*  
Large, *2. a.* large; wide; broad; free  
Large, *sm.* breadth  
Largement, *ad.* —ely, fully  
Largesse, *sf.* largeness; gift  
Largieur, *largeness, breadth*  
Largo, *ad.* slow (in music)  
Largue, *sm.* offering  
Larguer, *va.* to \*let go  
Larguer, *sm.* flute, or pipe  
Larix, *the larch-tree*  
Lar, *a drop*  
Lar, *ing, in*  
Lar, *rep*  
Lar, *rep*

## LAU

Larron, *nesc.* s. thief; the  
pith of a quill  
Larronneau, *sm.* a young  
thief; pilferer  
Larves, *sm.* pl. bogoblins  
Larynx, *sm.* larynx  
Las, *int.* alas!  
Las, *lasse, a.* wearied, tired  
Lascif, *ve.* lascivious, lewd  
Lascivement, *ad.* —uously  
Lasciveté, *sf.* lasciviousness  
Lasant, *c.* a. tiresome; tedious  
Lasser, *va.* to tire; fatigue  
Sc —, *vr.* to \* grow; or \* be  
tired (ness)  
Lassitude, *sf.* —de, wearied  
Laste, *sm.* a last; two tons  
Latanier, *sm.* American  
palm-tree (bidden)  
Latent, *c.* a. latent; hid;  
Latéral, *c.* a. —ral  
Latrément, *ad.* —rally;  
side-ways  
Latin, *c.* a. Latin  
Latin, *sm.* the Latin tongue  
Latineux, *a.* pedantic Latinist  
Latiniser, *v.* to latinise  
Latinoisme, *sm.* Latinism  
Latiniste, *Latinist*  
Latinité, *sf.* latinity  
Latitude, *latitude*  
Latitudinaire, *a.* s. —narian  
Latomies, *sf.* pl. quarries  
Latrie, *culte de latrie, wor-*  
ship of God  
Latrines, *sf.* house of offices;  
privy  
Latté, *sf.* a latb  
Datté, *va.* to latb  
Lattis, *sm.* latbing  
Lavage, *washing; puddle*  
Lavande, *sf.* lavender  
Lavandière, *a.* laundress  
Lavange, *fall of snow from*  
the mountains  
Lavage, *violent rain*  
Laudanum, *sm.* laudanum  
Laudes, *sf.* pl. laud  
Lave, *sf.* lava (ing)  
Lavement, *sm.* glister; wash  
Laver, *va.* to \*wash; clean  
Se laver, *vr.* to \*wash, or  
clean one's self  
Laveton, *sm.* short wood  
Lavette, *sf.* a disclout  
Laveur, *sc.* a washer  
Laveuse d'écuclles, *sf.* pet-  
ter-scouer  
Lavignon, *sm.* sort of cockle  
Lavis, *a.* wash (in drawing)  
Lavoir, *a.* wash house; a sink  
Lauréat, (*poète*) poet laureat  
Laurée, *sf.* crown of laurel

## LEG

Lauréole, *spurge-laurel*  
Lauréat, *sf.* laurel; bay  
Laurier, *sm.* laurel; bay  
— d'Amerique, *sm.* d'alt.  
Indian laurel  
— cerise, *cherry bay*  
— chène, *kind of cork tree*  
— rose, *rose-laurel; rousier*  
— thym, *wild laurel*  
Lavure, *sf.* dish-water, be-  
wash  
Laxatif, *ve.* a. —tive; op-  
ing; loosening  
Layé, *va.* to \*cut a law  
Layette, *sf.* a drawer; box;  
ibelf; childbed-linen  
Lazaret, *sm.* a pest house  
Lazzi, *sm.* dumb-show; trick  
Lé, *art.* m. the  
Lé, *pro. bim.* it; to  
Lé, *sm.* breadth of linen  
Lèche, *sf.* a skin slice  
Lèche-frite, *a.* dripping-fat  
Lécher, *va.* to \*lick  
Léçon, *sf.* lecture; lesson  
Lecteur, *sm.* a reader; a-  
sur; sector  
Lectrice, *sf.* a female re-  
der in a nunnery  
Lecture, *reading; lecture*  
ship; study  
Légal, *c.* a. legal; lawful  
Légalement, *ad.* honestly  
Législation, *sf.* the making  
a writing authentic  
Législer, *va.* to \*make a  
bentific  
Légalité, *sf.* honesty; scf  
Légit, *sm.* a Pope's legate  
Légature, *a.* a legatee, leg-  
Légation, *sf.* legateship  
Lége, *2. a.* empty (see term)  
Légendaire, *sm.* a writer of  
legends  
Légende, *sf.* legend; inser-  
tion; tedious narrative  
Léger, *c.* a. light; nimble;  
fickle; trifling  
Légerement, *lightly; nim-*  
Légereté, *sf.* lightness; or-  
lity; nimbleness; levity  
— despit, *levity of men*  
Légion, *legion, vast number*  
Légionnaire, *sm.* legionary  
Législateur, *legislator, law-*  
giver  
Législatif, *ve.* a. —tive  
Législation, *sf.* legislation  
Législatrice, *a.* the lawgiver  
Légitime, *sm.* civilian law  
Légitimation, *sf.* —tion  
Legitime, *2. a.* legitimate  
Just; lawful  
—, *sf.* portion

**LET**

[illegible]

## LIB

Zettrisé, *e. a.* (in poetry) *that begins with the same letter*  
 Leavis, *sm.* *leaven*; *yest*; *re-licks*; *old grudge*  
 Levant, *the east*, the *Levants*  
 Levantin, *a. sm.* *Levantine*  
 Lève, *if.* *bellows mallet*  
 Levée, *bank*; *levy*; *rising*; *vailing*; *recess*; *harvest*; *trick at cards*; *riding*  
 Lever, *v.* *to lift up*; *levy*; *remove*; *collect*; *\*shoot*; *\*take up or off*; *\*rise*; *ferment*  
 Se lever, *vr.* *to rise*; *\*break up*; *\*arise*  
 Lever, *sm.* *leaves*  
 — du soleil, *sun-rising*  
 Leveur, *tax-gatherer*  
 Levier, *a lever*  
 Lévigation, *if.* *levigation*  
 Lévigés, *va.* *to levigate*  
 Levite, *sm.* *a Levite*  
 Lévitique, *Leviticus*  
 Levis, *pont-levis*, *draw-bridge*  
 Leur, *pro.* *their*; *them*  
 Le leur, *les leurs*, *theirs*  
 Levraut, *sm.* *a leveret*  
 Lèvre, *if.* *the lip*  
 — supérieure, *upper lip*  
 — inférieure, *under lip*  
 Lévrette, *greyhound bitch*  
 Levrecker, *vn.* *to hunt hares*  
 Lévrier, *sm.* *a greyhound*  
 Levron, *little greyhound*  
 Leurre, *a lure*; *decoy*  
 Leurrer, *v.* *to lure*; *decoy*; *so \*teach wist*  
 Levure, *if.* *yest*  
 Lexicographe, *sm.* — *pher*, *a writer of dictionaries*  
 Lexicon, *lexique*, *a Greek dictionary*  
 Lézard, *a lizard*  
 Lézarde, *if.* *a cleft or crevice in a wall* *[stone]*  
 Liais, *sm.* *very hard friction*; *if.* *binding*; *connection*; *stroke of a pen*; *tie*  
 Liaisonner, *va.* *to bind stones*  
 Liant, *e. a.* *affable*; *mild*  
 Lard, *sm.* *a farthing*  
 Larder, *vn.* *to club small small sums*; *to join*  
 Liase, *if.* *bundle of papers*; *bundle-string*  
 Libation, — *don*, *offering*  
 Libelle, *sm.* *a libel*; *a bill*  
 Libeller, *va.* *to declare upon an action of trespass*, *debt*, &c.  
 Libéral, *e. a.* *liberal*, *free*

**LIE**

Libéralement, *ad.* —*freely*; *freely*  
Libéralité, *sf.* —*liberty*; *generosity*  
Libérateur, *rice.* *s.* *deliverer*  
Libération, *sf.* *discharge*  
Libérer, *va.* *to free*, *clear*  
Se libérer, *vr.* *to clear one's debts*; *get from*  
Liberté, *sf.* *liberty*; *facility*; *freedom*  
Libertin, *c. a.* *licentious*, *lewd*  
Libertin, *c. s.* *a lewd person*  
Libertinage, *sm.* *lewdness*  
Libertiner, *vm.* *to be libertine*  
*sine* [*lewd*]  
Se libertiner, *vr.* *to grow*  
Libidineux, *sc. a.* *lewd*  
Libidinaires, *sm. pl.* *Hilistim*, *underliers of sumasals among the Romans*  
Libraire, *bookseller*; *stationer*  
Librairie, *sf.* *book-trade*  
Libration, —*tion*; *poisoning*  
Libre, *2. a.* *free*; *easy*; *open*; *bold*; *loose*  
Librement, *ad.* *freely*; *easily*  
Lice, *sf.* *list for combats*; *bound-fight*  
Licence, *licence*; *licentiousness*  
Licencié, *sm.* *licentiate*  
Licencier, *sm.* *disbanding of troops*  
Licencier, *va.* *to disband*  
Se licencier, *vr.* *to grow licentious*  
Licencieusement, *ad.* *lewdly*  
Licencieux, *sc. a.* *licentious*  
Licitation, *sf.* *auction* [*lewd*]  
Licite, *2. a.* *lawful*  
Licitement, *ad.* *lawfully*  
Liciter, *va.* *to sell by auction*  
Licorne, *sf.* *an unicorn*  
Licou, *sm.* *a halter*  
Licteur, *lictor*  
Lie, *sf.* *lees*, *drags*, *grounds*  
Liège, *sm.* *cord*  
Liéger un filet, *to put cork along a net*  
Lien, *sm.* *string*; *tie*; *band*  
Liens, *bonds*, *abains*; *trons*  
Lienterie, *sf.* *lientery*  
Lier, *va.* *to bind*; *thicken*; *join*; *unite*; *thicken*  
Se lier, *vr.* *to bind one's self*; *to lacquer*; *thicken*  
Lierre, *sm.* *ivy*  
Lierre, *c. a.* *with ivy leaves*  
Liesse, *sf.* *joy* (old)  
Lieu, *sm.* *place*; *family*  
Lieu, *pl.* *house*

- lieux-communs, *common-places*  
 Lieu de plaisance, *a fine seat*  
 Lieue, *sf. a league, 3 miles*  
 Lieur, *a tier of sheaves*  
 Lèvre, *a bare*  
 Lievreteau, *sucking young hare*  
 Lieutenance, *sf. lieutenantcy*  
 Lieutenant, *sm. — tenant*  
 — de roi, *lord lieutenant*  
 Ligament, *a ligament*  
 Ligamenteux, *sc. a. stringy*  
 Ligeance, *sf. a. ligature; band*  
 Lige, *2. lige, vassal*  
 Lige, *sm. allegiance*  
 Ligece, *sf. allegiance*  
 Ligeement, *ad. by allegiance*  
 Lignage, *sm. lineage; offspring*  
 Lignager, *one of the same family*  
 Lignée, *sf. line; race*  
 Lignée, *lineage; issue; race*  
 Ligneul, *sm. shoe-maker's thread*  
 Ligneux, *sc. a. woody*  
 Ligue, *sf. league; faction; confederacy*  
 Liguier, *va. to league*  
 Liguier, *sc. s. a. leaguer*  
 Lilas, *sm. lilac, pipe-tree*  
 Limace, *sf. limas, sm. a slug*  
 Limaçon, *sm. a snail*  
 Limaçon de mer, *periwinkle*  
 Limaille, *sf. file-dust*  
 + Limande, *hurt or bres fish*  
 Limbe, *sm. limb, border*  
 Limbes, *pl. limbo*  
 Lime, *sf. file, lime, sea-froth*  
 Limer, *va. to file; polish*  
 Limeur, *sm. a filer*  
 + Limier, *a blood-bound*  
 Liminaire, *2. a. dedicatory; preliminary*  
 Limitatif, *ve. a. restrictive*  
 Limitation, *sf. — tion*  
 Limiter, *va. to limit, confine*  
 Limites, *sf. pl. limits, bounds*  
 Limitrophe, *2. a. bordering on*  
 Limon, *sm. mud; slime; lemons; shaft*  
 Limonade, *sf. lemonade*  
 Limonadier, *sc. s. a. seller of lemonade*  
 Limoneux, *sc. a. muddy; slimy; marshy*  
 + Limonier, *sm. a thill horse; a lemon-tree*  
 Limonde, *sc. a. limpid, clear*  
 leanness  
 and
- Linéaire, *2. a. linear*  
 Linéal, *c. a. lineal*  
 Linéament, *sm. lineament; fracture*  
 Linge, *linen, linen cloth*  
 Linger, *c. s. one who makes, or sells linen; a linen-dresser; a seamster, seamstress*  
 Lingerie, *sf. linen-trade; the place of a nunnery where the linen is kept*  
 Lingette, *sort of flannel and serge*  
 Lingot, *sm. ingot, wedge*  
 Lingotière, *sf. ingot-mould*  
 Lingual, *c. a. linguadental*  
 Lingue, *sm. sort of cod fish*  
 Lintier, *flax-seller*  
 Linière, *sf. flax plot; flax-woman*  
 Liniment, *sm. a liniment*  
 Linon, *lawn*  
 Linotte, *sf. linet*  
 Linteau, *sm. lintel*  
 Lion, *a lion, Leo*  
 Lionceau, *a young lion*  
 Lionne, *sf. a lioness*  
 Lippe, *blubber lip*  
 Lippée, *a mouthful*  
 —, *franche lippe, free scot*  
 Lippitude, *sf. — de, blearedness*  
 Lippu, *c. a. blubber-lipped*  
 Liquéfaction, *sf. — tion*  
 Liquéfier, *v. to liquify; to melt*  
 Liqueur, *sf. liquor*  
 Liqueurs, *drams; cordials*  
 Liquidation, *settling, clearing*  
 Liquide, *2. a. liquid, clear*  
 Liquidement, *ad. clear*  
 Liquider ses dettes, *to clear one's debts*  
 Liquidité, *sf. liquidity*  
 Liqueux, *sc. a. luscious*  
 Lire, *va. to read, study*  
 Lit, *sm. a lily*  
 Lisage, *sm. embroidery*  
 Lisérer, *va. to embroider*  
 Liseur, *sc. s. a reader*  
 Lisible, *2. a. legible*  
 Librement, *ad. legibly*  
 Lisère, *sf. list; leading strings; skirt of a place; ridge; selvage*  
 Lisse, *2. a. sleek; smooth*  
 Liser, *va. to sleek, smooth*  
 Lisoire, *sf. a sleeking-tool*  
 Lissoir, *sleeking*  
 Liste, *a list, a roll, catalogue*  
 Lit, *sm. a bed; channel of a river*
- Lit de plume, *feather-bed*  
 — de du et, *down bed*  
 — de bourre, *straw bed*  
 — de paille, *straw-bed*  
 — de parade, *bed of state*  
 — de repos, *a couch*  
 — nuptial, *wedding-bed*  
 — de justice, *judgment*  
 — d'ange, *bed under a nopy*  
 — de camp, *field-bed*  
 — à la duchesse, *raised ter-bed*  
 — à roulettes, *truckle-bed*  
 — en forme de garde-rais, *press-bed*  
 — en housse, *angel-bed*  
 — de sang et, *horse-bed*  
 — de veuille, *bed for a sick*  
 Litaines, *sf. pl. litany*  
 Longue litaine, *long-wisdom story*  
 Litau, *sm. a wolf's head*  
 Litoux, *sm. pl. blue in napkins*  
 Litharge, *sf. litharge*  
 Lithologie, *—logy*  
 Litère, *litter; sedan*  
 Litigant, *c. a. s. litigant*  
 Litige, *sm. a suit at law*  
 Litigieux, *sc. litigious*  
 Litispendance, *sf. the duty of a law-suit*  
 Litron, *sm. a wooden measure*
- Littéraire, *2. a. literary*  
 Littéral, *c. a. literal*  
 Littéralement, *ad. literally*  
 Littérateur, *sm. a scholar*  
 Littérature, *sf. literature*  
 Liturgie, *liturgy*  
 Livide, *2. a. livid, blue and blue*  
 Lividité, *sf. — dity*  
 Livraison, *delivery of goods*  
 Livre, *binding ropes*  
 Livre, *sm. a book*  
 Livre, *sf. pound, livre, franc*  
 Livrée, *litery; servant's board-wages*  
 Livrée de la noce, *wedding*  
 Livrer, *va. to deliver up*  
 Se livrer, *vr. to confide*  
 Livret, *sm. a little book*  
 Local, *c. a. local, of a place*  
 Locataire, *s. lodger, tenant*  
 Locat, *locat*  
 Locatif, *ve. a. of, or belonging to a tenant*  
 Location, *sf. a letting out*  
 Locher, *vm. to be loose*  
 Locution, *sf. — tion, phrase*
- Lochies. Litt

sm. quilted counter-  
of alienation  
ventes, sm. pl. fines  
-leaf of a ship  
-time, logarithm  
-limique, 2. a. loga-  
-risme  
sf. but; cell; box;  
-board  
-le, 2. a. tenantable  
-ment, sm. lodgment;  
-riment  
-te, sf. a small cottage;  
-tile box  
-r, v. to lodge, harbour;  
-warrier (ing  
-er, v. to take a lodg-  
-er, sm. lodgian  
-se, sf. logic  
-sm. dwelling, home;  
-ing; inn  
-2, a. light, magistrate  
-thems  
-tigue, sf. logistic [die  
-triphe, sm. rebuss, rid-  
-cachie, sf. dispute on  
-eds [non  
-law; decree; domi-  
-ad. far, far off  
-le, loin que, far from  
-a loin, at a great dis-  
-ce  
-chic, away, be gone  
-2, a. a. remote, far  
-sm. a dormouse  
-le, 2. a. laudful  
-sm. leisure; time  
-log, to compute the  
-of a ship; electroly  
-2, a. luminary  
-ard, sm. a pawnbroker  
-2, sm. pl. the joints  
-lague, a. long; great  
-sm. length, long, along  
-lonté, e. a. long-jointed  
-loutte, sf. forbear-  
-ce, join; strap (ance  
-er, v. to "goby the side  
-a place  
-longue main, long ago,  
-2, sf. longitude  
-loutin, e. a. —nal  
-sm. ad. a long while  
-lement, a long while  
-lement, a long time  
-let, te. a. pretty long  
-2, sf. length; slowness  
-2, sf. excessive talk-  
-ments; loquacity  
-2, a. rag, latter  
-2, sm. a latch  
-2, sm. little latch  
-2, sm. a. ragged  
-2, sf. little bit

Lorgner, va. to leer, to ogle  
Lorgnette, sf. ogling  
Lorgnette, a spying-glass  
Lorgneur, se. 1. an ogler  
Loriot, sm. loriot (a bird)  
Lors de, ad. at the time of  
Lor-que, c. when  
Lorange, sf. a lorange  
Lot, sm. lot; portion; prize  
Loterie, sf. a lottery [wash  
Lotion, sf. lotion; medicinal  
Lotir, va. to divide into lots  
Lotissage, sm. distribution  
Lotissement, distribution  
Lotisseur, distributor  
Lotte, sf. cel-pout  
Lovable, 2. a. laudable;  
commendable  
Louabement, ad. laudably  
Lounge, sm. birc; rent  
Lounge, sf. praise  
Loungeur, va. to trumpet;  
cry up [flatterer  
Loungeur, sm. panegyrist;  
Louche, 2. a. squint-eyed;  
ambiguous  
Loucher, vn. to squint  
Louer, vn. to hire; let; praise  
Loueur, se. 1. one who lets  
out; a flatterer  
Louis, sm. Lewis  
Louis d'or, a louis d'or  
Loup, wolf, ulcer, black mask  
Loup-garou, unsociable man  
Loup-marin, bass (1 a fish)  
Loup-cervier, a lynx  
Loupe, sf. a wen, a knob of  
a tree; round magnify-  
ing glass [bard  
Lourd, e. a. heavy; dull;  
Lourdai, de. 1. an auk-  
wa d fellow or wench  
Lourdement, ad. awkward-  
ly; heavily [a blunder  
Lourderie, sf. a gross fault;  
Lourer, va. to unite (in  
music)  
Loutre, sm. an otter  
Love, sf. a she-wolf; slings  
of a crane  
Louveteau, sf. wolf's cub;  
wedget of iron  
Louveter, vn. to whelp  
Louveterie, sf. wolf-hunting  
Louveter, sm. the master of  
wolf-hunters  
Louvrière, sf. the haunt of a  
wolf  
Louvoyer, va. to tack about  
Louve, sm. palace in Paris;  
any magnificent house  
Loyal, e. a. loyal; just;  
marketable  
Loyalment, ad. loyalty

Loyauté, sf. loyalty, fidelity  
Loyer, sm. rent; salary;  
reward  
Lubie, sf. crochet, whim  
Lubricité, lubricity, lechery  
Lubrifier, va. to lubricate  
Lubrique, 2. a. lecherous  
Lubriquement, ad. wantonly  
Lucarne, sf. dormer-window  
Lucide, 2. a. lucid, bright  
Lucifer, sm. Lucifer  
Lucratif, ve. a. lucrative  
Lucre, sm. lucre, gain  
Luerre, sf. uvula, palate  
Luerre abattu, palate down  
Lueur, a glimmer, faint light  
Lugubre, 2. a. dismal, sad  
Lugubrement, ad. dolefully  
Lui, pro. him, b'r, to her  
Lui-même, himself (to her  
Luire, vn. to glitter, shine  
Luisant, sm. the gloss of a  
stuff  
Ver luisant, glow-worm  
Luisante, sf. a shining star  
Lumière, light; touch-bole  
Lumignon, sm. snuff of a  
candle  
Luminaire, luminary, light  
Lumineux, se. a. luminous  
Lunaire, 2. a. lunar, lunar  
Lunaire, sf. lunation, moon  
Lunaison, lunation [word  
Lunatique, 2. a. 1. lunatic  
Lundi, sm. Monday  
Lune, sf. the moon, silver  
Lunette d'approche, perspec-  
tive glass, telescope  
Lunette à facettes, a multi-  
plying glass [ing glass  
Lunette polyèdre, magnify-  
Lunette, merry-laught  
Lunette, spectacles  
Lunetter, sm. spectacle-  
maker  
Lupercules, sf. pl. —calla  
Lup n, sm. lupine  
Lustral, e. a. every fifth year  
Lustration, sf. —tion  
Lustre, sm. lustre; glass;  
sconce; lustrium; i. e. five  
years  
Lustre, va. to give a gloss  
Lustreux, sm. a calender  
Lustrine, sf. glossy silk-stuff  
Lut, sm. lute, or chemist's  
Lut, on Luth, a lute [clay  
Lutation, sf. —tion  
Lut-r, va. to lute, or cover  
with clay  
Luthée, e. ille a lute  
Luthéranisme, sm. —m  
Luthérien, n. 1. Lu  
Luthier, sm. a lute



m. Indian or Turkey  
 bar (corn)  
 sf. *bourse*, *home*, *fa-*  
*bold*  
 du roi, king's *bourse*  
 de ville, town-*bourse*,  
 hall  
 ale, manifest *bourse*  
 se, convex, mo-  
 rection, *bridewell*  
 ent, *springing bourse*  
 tance, *courtesy-*  
 e, a farm [house]  
 e, the whole family,  
 e, a small *bourse*  
 m. a master, owner  
 son, head jour-  
 nel, steward  
 evis, school-master  
 t, dancing-master  
 ter, music-master  
 re, a *top*  
 pon, arrant knave  
 mme, a clever man  
 e, head clerk  
 e, a busy body  
 tel, high altar  
 e, mistress, sweet-  
 woman  
 e femme, a notable  
 chief piece [party]  
 freedom of a com-  
 va. to *domineer*;  
 e, sf. capital letter  
 ell, ill, ake, dis-  
 arm; sore; hurt;  
 ant, labour  
 er, sea sickness  
 ture, mischance;  
 nts, tooth-ach  
 e, head-ach  
 e, sore throat  
 e, sore eyes  
 e, the plague  
 e, falling sickness  
 eadly, ill, not well  
 e. a. s. sick; ill;  
 sf. sickness; dis-  
 eble  
 e. a. sickly  
 e, sf. *lazaretto*  
 e. e. unskillfulness  
 e, e. a. *wobandy*  
 e. e. s. awkward  
 ment, ad. *awk-*

Mal-aise, sf. trouble; state  
 of hardship  
 Mal-aise, e. a. difficult; un-  
 easy; under misfortunes  
 Mal-aisement, ad. with much  
 ado  
 Mal à propos, unreasonably  
 — aventure, sf. mischance  
 — avisé, e. a. imprudent  
 — bâti, e. ill-shaped; in-  
 disposed  
 — content, e. a. dissatisfied  
 Mal-çû sm. male, cock, he  
 Malle, 2. a. male; manly;  
 vigorous  
 Malicet, sf. a bad man  
 Malédiction, a curse  
 Maléfice, sm. sorcery, witch-  
 craft [cinated]  
 Malencie, e. a. sickly; fas-  
 tidious, 2. a. malignant  
 Malencontre, sf. mischief  
 Malencontreusement, ad. un-  
 fortunately  
 Malencontreux, se. a. unlucky  
 Mal-enpoint, ad. at an ill  
 pass  
 Mal-entendu, sm. a mistake  
 Malepente, int. *unbudding*  
 Mal-être, sm. uneasiness  
 Malévolé, 2. a. malevolent  
 Mal-tairé, vn. to do ill  
 Mal-faisant, e. a. mischievous,  
 unwholesome  
 Mal-fait, e. a. ill-made, or  
 done; ugly  
 Mal-facteur, sm. malefactor  
 Mal-famé, e. a. defamed [ly  
 Mal-gracieusement, ad. rude-  
 Mal-gracieux, se. a. clownish;  
 awkward; ungentle  
 Mal vé, pr. in spite of, not-  
 withstanding [bred  
 Mal-hic, 2. a. unskillful; ill-  
 Mal-habileté, sf. want of  
 parts; incapacity; ill-  
 breeding  
 Malheur, sm. misfortune; ill-  
 Malheur, ad. woe to [luck  
 Malheureux, se. a. unhappy;  
 unlucky; pitiful  
 Malheureux, sm. an unfor-  
 tunate fellow [pity  
 Malheureusement, ad. unhap-  
 pily  
 Malhonnête, 2. a. indecent;  
 rude; dishonest  
 Ma honnêtement, ad. disho-  
 nestly; rudely  
 Malhonnêteté, sf. rudeness;  
 dishonesty  
 Malice, malice, regular trick  
 Malicieusement, ad. malici-  
 ously  
 Malicieux, se. a. mischievous

Malignement, ad. with an ill  
 design; mischievously  
 Malignité, sf. malice, ma-  
 lignity  
 Malin, igne. a. mischievous;  
 unlucky; burlesque; bad  
 Maline, sf. spring-sides  
 Maline, Maline lace  
 Malingre, 2. a. pining, sickly  
 Mal-intentionnée, e. a. ill-af-  
 fected [ungainly  
 Malitorne, a. s. awkward;  
 Mal-jugé, sm. illegal decree  
 Malle, sf. trunk, mail, box  
 Mal-leabilité, mal-leabilité  
 Mal-leable, 2. a. maliciable  
 Malletier, sm. trunk-maker  
 Mallette, sf. little trunk;  
 scrip  
 Mallier, sm. a patch-horse  
 Mal-mener, va. to use ill  
 Malotru, e. a. sad; ungainly  
 Malotru, sm. sad pitiful  
 Mal-peigné, a sloven [weird  
 Mal-plaisant, e. a. disagree-  
 able [fit  
 Mal-propre, a. shuttish; un-  
 Mal-proprement, ad. slovenly  
 Mal-propreté, sf. dirtiness;  
 slovenliness  
 Mal-sain, e. a. sickly; un-  
 wholesome  
 Mal-séant, e. a. unbecoming  
 Mal-sonnant, e. a. ill-sound-  
 ing; offensive  
 Malt, sm. malt  
 Maltôte, sf. oppressive tax  
 Maltôte, sm. tax-gatherer  
 Maltreiter, va. to use ill;  
 wrong [spite  
 Malveillance, sf. ill-will;  
 Malveillant, sm. malevolent  
 Malversation, sf. misde-  
 meanor  
 Malverser, vn. to misbehave  
 Malvoisie, sf. Malmsbury wine  
 Mal-voulu, e. a. hated  
 Manan, sf. mamma  
 Mamie, sweetie, honey  
 Mammelle, the breast, pap  
 Mameleou, sm. a nipple  
 Mammelu, e. a. full-breasted  
 M'amour, love, dear  
 Manant, sm. a clown  
 Manche, bandie, beive, bast  
 — à balai, broom stick  
 Manche, sf. a sleeve  
 La Manche, the English  
 Channel  
 Manchette, sf. a ruff  
 Manchon, sm. a muff  
 Manchot, e. a. maimed  
 Mandarin, sm. a mar-  
 Mandat, mandam





t. *marshalskip*  
 erie, *sf. farrier*.  
 te, *marshalskip*  
 de; *fresh sea-fish*  
 m. *urabin, bras*  
 f. *margin*  
 brim of a well  
 e. a. *marginal*  
 f. *Peggy; mappie*  
 m. *a puddle*  
 t. *margrave*  
 n. *margravate*  
 t. *sf. daisy; pearl*  
 n. *churchwarden*  
 {warden  
 t. *sm. a church-*  
 husband, spouse  
 t. *a. marriageable*  
 m. *marriage, wed-*  
 portion  
 t. *million, sf. a slut*  
 t. a. *to marry; join*  
 t. *or. to marry*  
 t. *sf. a match-maker*  
 e. a. *belonging to the*  
 m. *a seaman* {wa  
 t. *sf. pickle*  
 n. *navy; navigation;*  
 t. *sea affairs; beach;*  
 t. *sf. an. to pickle; sous*  
 t. *an. a muskito*  
 t. *mariner, seaman*  
 t. *sf. marjoram*  
 t. *sm. a fop*  
 t. *sf. Polly*  
 t. *sf. a puppet; a little*  
 t. *sf. e. a. matrimonial*  
 t. *ement, ad. like a*  
 and  
 t. *a. maritime*  
 t. *sf. a clumsy*  
 man  
 t. *&c. vid. Marne*  
 t. *sf. brats*  
 t. *sf. marmelade, jel-*  
 t. *fruits*  
 t. *sf. marmiteau, sm.*  
 t. *amental trees* {kettle  
 t. *sf. porridge-pot,*  
 t. *sf. a. whining*  
 t. *sf. a scullion*  
 t. *sf. a. to mutter*  
 t. *sf. a kind of mon-*  
 t. *sf. a puppet; a brat*  
 t. *sf. a mountain-rat*  
 t. *sf. a. to mutter*  
 t. *sf. a. of a grotesque*  
 t. *sf. marmois*  
 t. *sf. marm*  
 t. *sf. a. to mari*  
 t. *sf. a. a mari-pit*

Marotique, *2. a. Hudibrastic*  
 Marotte, *sf. tobin; hobby-*  
 horse; foot's bauble {by  
 Marotte, *sm. scoundrel, bo-*  
 Marque, *sf. mark; token;*  
 print; mole, spot; mote;  
 proof; sign  
 Marquer, *va. to mark; score;*  
 signify; \*shew; \*tell  
 Marqueter, *to speckle; inlay*  
 Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid work*  
 Marqueur, *sf. a. a marker*  
 Marquis, *sm. a marquis*  
 Marquisat, *marquitate*  
 Marquise, *sf. marchioness;*  
 tilt over a tent  
 Marvaine, *a godmother*  
 Marri, *e. a. sorry, concerned*  
 Marron, *sm. large chestnut;*  
 Duckle of hair; riding  
 vol box; a run-away  
 slave; a work printed  
 clandestinely; sort of  
 croaker  
 Marron d'Inde, *horse-chestnut*  
 Marronnier, *va. to curl; great*  
 curls  
 Marronnier, *sm. large chestnut*  
 Marronnier d'Inde, *horse-chest-*  
 nut-tree  
 Marronnier, *a sledge-driver*  
 on the Alps  
 Marroquin, *Turkey, Spanish*  
 Russia, Morocco leather  
 Marroquiner, *va. to counter-*  
 felt Turkey leather, &c.  
 Marroquinerie, *sf. art of*  
 making the above leather  
 Marroquinier, *sm. Turkey*  
 leather maker  
 Mars, *March; Mars*  
 Marrouin, *porpoise, sea-bog*  
 Martagon, *mountain-lily*  
 Marteau, *hammer, knocker*  
 Martel, *uncasiness*  
 Martelage, *mark set on trees*  
 reserved for ship-building  
 Martelés, *sf. pl. dung of*  
 fallow-deer  
 Marteler, *va. to hammer;*  
 \*vex  
 Martelet, *sm. little hammer*  
 Marteleur, *foreman in a*  
 forge {like  
 Martial, *e. a. martial, war-*  
 Martin sec, *sm. stony kind of*  
 pear  
 Martin, *or martinet-pêcheur,*  
 King's-fisher  
 Martinet, *bat candlestick;*  
 a mill hammer; a cat  
 o'mine tail; a kind of  
 swallow  
 Martingale, *sf. martingale*

Martre, *marten, marten-skin*  
 Martre zibeline, *a sable*  
 Martyr, *e. i. a martyr*  
 Martyre, *sm. martyrdom;*  
 sufferings  
 Martyriser, *va. to torture*  
 Martyrologe, *sm. —logy*  
 Martyrologiste, *—logist*  
 Marcarade, *sf. masquerade*  
 Mascaret, *sm. eddy of water*  
 Mascaron, *a grotesque head*  
 Masculin, *e. a. masculine,*  
 male {ness  
 Masculinité, *sf. masculine*  
 Masque, *sm. a mask; a*  
 masquerader; *sf. an ugly*  
 wit  
 Masque, *e. a. masked; coun-*  
 terfeit; dissembling  
 Masquer, *va. to \*mask; to*  
 clothe  
 Se —, *vr. to \*put a mask on*  
 Masacre, *sm. massacre;*  
 bungler {bungle  
 M-sacrer, *va. massacre;*  
 M-sacrer, *sm. bungler; mur-*  
 derer  
 Masse, *sf. mass; stock; mallet;*  
 mace; bullion; club  
 Massepain, *sm. march-pane*  
 Mâsser, *va. to stake*  
 Mâssicot, *sm. masticot; yel-*  
 low colour  
 Massier, *mace beaver* {dull  
 Massif, *ve. a. massy; heavy;*  
 Massif, *sm. masonry work*  
 Massivement, *ad. heavily;*  
 dully  
 Massue, *sf. a club; mace*  
 Mastie, *sm. mastic*  
 Mastication, *sf. chewing*  
 Masticatorie, *sm. —ory*  
 Mastiquer, *va. to cement*  
 with mastic  
 Masulipatan, *sm. fine Indian*  
 handkerchief  
 Measure, *sf. the ruins of a*  
 house; a paltry house  
 Mat, *tc. a. untwought; heavy*  
 Echec et mat, *check-mate*  
 Mât, *sm. a mast*  
 Matador, *matador* {ly  
 Matamora, *Drawcantir; bul-*  
 Matelas, *mattress; wad*  
 Matelasser, *va. to quilt; wad*  
 Matelassier, *sm. quilt maker*  
 Matelot, *sailor; consort-ship*  
 Matelogue, *a sailor's gay*  
 Mateloke, *sf. botch-potch of*  
 several sorts of fish  
 Mater, *va. to mate; subdue;*  
 bumble  
 Mâter, *va. to m-*  
 Matérialisme, *sf.*

**Marronage.**



*sm. memorandum; bill*  
*sm. pl. mémoires*  
*2. a. memorable*  
*vc. a. remember-*  
*(waste-book*  
*sm. a. memorial;*  
*list*  
*a. a. threatening*  
*cf. threat*  
*a. to threaten; buff*  
*sm. a. threatener*  
*cf. a bacchanal*  
*sm. housekeeping,*  
*fam. y; goods;*  
*dry*  
*sm. regard;*  
*discretion*  
*va. to husband*  
*be tender of;*  
*constrive; conduct*  
*vr. to \*make*  
*oneself; to \*keep*  
*cf. s. thrifty; house-*  
*cf. s. housewife,*  
*keeper; case for*  
*a. place for keeping*  
*birds or beasts;*  
*yard*  
*cf. a. s. a beggar*  
*cf. s. beggary*  
*cf. to beg*  
*cf. underband de-*  
*cf.*  
*va. to \*load; \*drive;*  
*use; carry; \*bring*  
*sm. a. fiddler*  
*gentleman - uster;*  
*driver*  
*union; attendant*  
*cf. a little band*  
*pl. handcuffs*  
*income, stock*  
*stone of a vault*  
*sm. lie; illusion*  
*cf. illusory false*  
*le. a. menstrual*  
*sm. menstruum*  
*cf. pl. menses*  
*va. a. menstruous*  
*a. a. mental*  
*ment, ad. mentally*  
*cf. a. fib, a. lie*  
*cf. a. s. lying; liar*  
*cf. mins*  
*mention; naming*  
*va. to mention*  
*va. to \*lie, to \*fib*  
*sm. the chin*  
*here, cf. chin-club*  
*cf. slender, small, shif-*

*Menu bois, brushwood; brush*  
*Menus plaisirs, privy purs*  
*Menus droits, bounds fees*  
*Menu peuple, vulgar, mob*  
*Menus grains, oats, barley,*  
*pease, vetch, &c.*  
*Menu monnaie, copper-*  
*money*  
*Menu, sm. bill of fare, bill*  
*of parcels; small linen*  
*Menuet, a minuet*  
*Menuisier, va. to work in*  
*joinery*  
*Menuiserie, cf. joinery*  
*Menuisier, sm. joiner*  
*Se méprendre, vr. to \*mistake*  
*Mépris, sm. contempt, scorn*  
*Mépris, c. a. mistaken*  
*Méprisable, 2. a. contemptible*  
*Méprisablement, ad. con-*  
*temptibly*  
*Méprisant, c. a. disdainful*  
*Méprise, cf. a mistake,*  
*blunder*  
*Mépriser, va. to mistake*  
*Mer, cf. the sea*  
*Mercantile, small trade*  
*Mercenaire, 2. a. s. merce-*  
*nary; an hiring*  
*Mercenairement, ad. merce-*  
*narily*  
*Mercerie, cf. mercery*  
*Mercerol, sm. pedlar, hawker*  
*Mer-1, cf. mercy; pity; power*  
*Mercier, c. s. a haberdasher,*  
*mercier*  
*Mercredi, sm. Wednesday*  
*Mercure, Mercury*  
*Mercuriale, cf. a reprimand*  
*Mercuriel, le. mercurial*  
*Mère, cf. mother, dam*  
*Méridien, sm. the meridian*  
*Méridien, ne. a. meridian*  
*Méridienne, cf. nap after*  
*dinner*  
*Méridional, c. a. southerly*  
*Mérise, cf. tart kind of cherry*  
*Mérisier, sm. small cherry-*  
*tree*  
*Mérite, merit, desert, worth*  
*Mériter, va. to deserve; pro-*  
*cure*  
*Méritoire, 2. a. meritorious*  
*Méritoirement, ad. —to-*  
*riously*  
*Merlan, sm. a white*  
*Merle, black-bird*  
*Un fin merle, a cunning*  
 *fellow*  
*Merleue, cf. hen black-bird*  
*Merlet, sm. battlement*  
*Merlette, cf. a marlet*  
*Merlin, sm. conjuror*  
*Merlucho, cf. stockfish*

*Merrain, sm. ship-timber*  
*Merveille, cf. wonder, mar-*  
*vel*  
*Merveilleusement, ad. won-*  
*derfully*  
*Merveilleux, se. a. wonder-  
ful, strange, admirable*  
*Merveilleux, sm. marvellous*  
*Mes, pro. pl. my*  
*Mésaise, sm. trouble*  
*Mésalliance, cf. marrying*  
*beneath one's self*  
*Mésallier, va. to undermatch*  
*Se mésallier, vr. to marry*  
*below one's self*  
*Mésange, cf. a tom-tit*  
*Mésarriver, vn. to \*come to*  
*any harm; to succeed ill*  
*Mésaventure, cf. mischance*  
*Me dames, pl. ladies*  
*Mésentète, sm. mesentery*  
*Mésentérique, 2. a. —teric*  
*Mésentimer, va. to disregard,*  
*to undervalue*  
*Mésintelligence, cf. misun-*  
*derstanding*  
*Mésotirer, va. to \*underbid*  
*Mequin, sm. niggardly man*  
*Mequine, cf. niggardly wo-*  
*man*  
*Mequin, c. a. niggardly*  
*Mesquinement, ad. sordidly*  
*Mesquinerie, cf. stinginess*  
*Message, sm. message, errand*  
*Messenger, c. s. messenger; a*  
*carrier; a penny-post-man*  
*Messagerie, cf. the post-house*  
*Messe, a mass*  
*Messéance, indecency*  
*Messant, c. a. unbecoming*  
*Messigneurs, sm. pl. my lords*  
*Messoir, vn. not to suit*  
*Mes ie, sm. Messiah*  
*Messier, keeper of vineyards*  
*Messieurs, gentlemen, sirs*  
*Mestre, title of honour, sir*  
*Mestre de Camp, a colonel*  
*Measurable, 2. a. measurable*  
*Mesurage, sm. measurement*  
*Meure, cf. measure, time;*  
*size, metre*  
*Mesuré, c. a. circumspect*  
*Mesurer, va. to measure, to*  
*weigh, to proportion*  
*Se mesurer avec, to enter*  
*into composition with*  
*Mesureur, sm. measurer,*  
*meter*  
*Mesurer, vn. to misuse, abuse*  
*Mes-vente, cf. sell with*  
*der price*  
*Mes-vente, cf. sell*  
*Métairie, cf. farm*  
*Métal, sm. metal*  
*Métallique, 2. a. —*



mire, *miraculous*  
 midlight  
 mite, *if. small letter*  
 minute, *small writ-*  
 va. to make a  
 draught; to propose  
 if. trifling, minuteness  
 ix, *se. a. trifling*  
 e. a. divided into  
 sm. handist  
 a young begging  
 if. a sort of plum  
 sm. miracle, wonder  
 ment, ad. won-  
 der, miraculously  
 ex, *se. a. miracu-*  
 lous, wonderful  
 va. to gaze  
 f. arm of a gun  
 va. to aim; look at  
 va. vr. to view one's  
 in a glass  
 sm. concited lit-  
 erary  
 looking-glass, mirror  
 va. if. looking-glass  
 sm. a looking-glass  
 the maker  
 sm. kind of biased  
 (sail)  
 if. foremost; fore-  
 most, *se. misanthrope,*  
 va. if. —brosy  
 va. sm. miscellany  
 e. a. miscible  
 if. disbursement; car-  
 va. 2. a. miserable;  
 ad. worthless  
 ment, ad. —bly  
 if. misery, calamity  
 va. sm. the twisting of  
 and; moment  
 va. if. mercy, pity  
 va. sm. bless me!  
 disbursement, ad.  
 if. ally  
 va. *se. a. com-*  
 mune, merciful  
 sm. mass-book  
 if. mission  
 va. sm. missionary  
 va. a. (letter) if. epistle  
 if. a. misera  
 mis; chere-mis  
 e. sm. misbride  
 va. if. —tion; abate-  
 va. to mitigate  
 CARE 1.

Miton, *sm. furled glove*  
 Mitonner, *va. to let wash;*  
*fondle*  
 —quelqu'un, to humour one  
 —une affaire, to let a bu-  
 siness ripen  
 Mitoyen, *ne. a. middle*  
 Mur-mitoyen, partition-wall  
 Mitralle, *if. iron, or brass*  
 ware; case boat  
 Mitre, *if. mitre; bawble*  
 Mitre, *e. a. mitred*  
 Mitre, *sm. journeyman*  
 baker  
 Mixte, *2. a. mixed, mixt*  
 Mixte, *sm. a mixt body*  
 Mixtion, *if. mixture*  
 Mixtionner, *va. to mix*  
 Mobile, *2. a. moveable, fickle*  
 Mobile, *sm. mobile, or mover*  
 Mobilier, *e. a. moveable*  
 Mobilité, *if. —lity, movea-*  
 bleness  
 Moca, *sm. best coffee*  
 Mode, *if. mode, fashion, way*  
 Mode, *sm. modality; modu-*  
 lation; mood  
 Modèle, *sm. model*  
 Modeler, *va. to model*  
 Modérateur, *sm. a president*  
 Moderation, *if. moderation;*  
*abatement*  
 Modéré, *e. a. moderate;*  
 Modérément, *ad. soberly*  
 Modérer, *va. to moderate;*  
*repress; abate, lessen*  
 Se modérer, *vr. to refrain*  
*one's self*  
 Moderne, *2. a. modern*  
 Modernes, *sm. pl. the moderns*  
 Modeste, *2. a. modest; grave*  
 Modestement, *ad. modestly*  
 Modestia, *if. modesty*  
 Modicité, *smallness*  
 Modificatif, *sm. —tive*  
 Modification, *if. —tion, li-*  
 mitation  
 Modifier, *va. to modify*  
 Modillon, *sm. modillon,*  
*bracket*  
 Modique, *2. a. moderate,*  
 Modiquement, *ad. mode-*  
*rately*  
 Modulation, *if. —tion*  
 Module, *sm. a model, module*  
 Moëlle, *if. marrow, pit*  
 Moëlleux, *se. a. full of mar-*  
 row; pitby; subjunctive  
 Moëlle, *sm. rough stones*  
 Mœurs, *if. pl. manners, ways*  
 Mohatra, *2. a. usury*  
 Moig, *pro. me, I*  
 Moi-même, *myself*  
 Moignon, *sm. stump*

Moins, *if. the month*  
*(term of contempt)*  
 Moindre, *2. a. less, least*  
 Moine, *sm. a monk, friar;*  
*wooden warming-pan*  
 Moineau, *a sparrow*  
 Moinerie, *if. monastery*  
 Moineuse, *nun; by way of*  
*contempt*  
 Moisson, *sm. a petty month,*  
*by contempt*  
 Moins, *ad. less, except, but*  
 Moins, *sm. the least*  
 A moins-que, *c. unless*  
 Moire, *if. moirer*  
 Moiré, *e. a. clouded, watered*  
 Moire, *sm. a month*  
 Mois, *month, hoariness*  
 Mois, *va. to mould*  
 Se moisir, *vr. to grow moul-*  
 diness, *if. mouldiness*  
 Moisac, *a branch full of*  
*grapes*  
 Moisson, *harvest, crop*  
 Moissonner, *va. to reap, to*  
*make the harvest*  
 Moissonneur, *se. i. a reaper*  
 Moite, *2. a. moist, damp*  
 Moiteur, *if. moistness, mois-*  
*ture*  
 Moitié, *half, moiety*  
 Mol, *le. vid. Mou*  
 Molaire, *2. a. dents molaires,*  
*grinders*  
 Môle, *sm. a mole, a pier*  
 Môle, *sm. a moon-calf, kind*  
*of abortion*  
 Molécule, *particle*  
 Molesté, *va. to molest, vex*  
 Molette, *sm. pl. swampy*  
*grounds, bog*  
 Molette, *if. a rowel of a*  
*spur; painter's muller*  
*and wind-gall*  
 Molière, *quagmire; mill-*  
*stone quarry*  
 Molasse, *2. a. slabby, slimy*  
 Mollé, *a. f. vid. Mou*  
 Mollément, *ad. softly, faint-*  
*ly, effeminately*  
 Mollesce, *if. softness, effem-*  
*inacy, easiness*  
 Mollé, *se. a. softish, light*  
 Mollet, *sm. the calf of the*  
*leg, short fringe; nipper,*  
*pincer*  
 Molléton, *swastika*  
 Mollifier, *va. to mollify*  
 Mollir, *v. to soften, to grow*  
*soft; to flag; slacken*  
 Moly, *sm. moly (a plant)*  
 Moment, *moment*  
 Momentané, *2. a*  
 1677



le. a. s. mortal  
ment, ad. mortality  
ne, sf. a soldier in  
pay during life  
son, the dead time  
mor  
mor, mortar  
2. a. deadly  
c. a. grievous, sad  
son, sf. —tion,  
rief, gangrene  
ve. to mortify

c. a. still-born  
2. a. funeral  
a cad; stockfish  
glanders  
c. a. sweet  
sf. mosaic work  
ne, muck-toed  
ne, muck  
word, muck, motto

ut, a watch-word  
re, a joke, jest  
ie, sentence, a pun  
t, word for word  
anthem  
an auditor, contri-  
buter  
motive, aim, cause  
sf. mission, action  
va. to relate the

sf. clod, turf, hil-  
peat  
r, or. to — bark de-  
turf  
car, back, mumm  
lights of a ship,  
meat  
ne, a. soft, mellow,  
luscious, sluggish  
sf. a spy, rascal  
sf. a fly; gash  
amiel, a bee  
a game at cards  
va. to — blow one's  
stiff (per  
ne, sf. great map-  
son, sm. queer; stuff  
mule

ne, va. to pluck; spot  
ne, sf. a kind of joint  
marm  
ne, pl. muffers  
ture, plucking; spots  
ne, sm. a muffer  
ne, bandkerchief  
ne de chandelle, sf.  
ne, sf. of a candle  
ne, va. to — grind  
ne, sf. grimace, face  
ne, a mouse, to —

ne, sf. sea-saw; aguil  
Mouffette, soul air (in  
muse)  
Mouffard, c. s. floated face  
Mouffe, sf. mitten; blacked  
face; gully  
Mouffier, va. to — swell the  
cheeks

Mouillage, sm. anchorage  
Mouille-bouche, sf. braga-  
not pear  
Mouiller, va. to wet; anchor  
Mouillette, sf. slice of bread  
Mouillure, sm. spinning wheel  
Mouillure, sf. watering, wet-  
ting

Mouillage, sm. mould, mill-  
Mouillant, a miller's man  
Moule, a mould, model  
Moule, sf. a muscle  
Moules, grinder's clay  
Mouler, va. to mould, cast,  
print, pile up  
Moulettes, sf. pl. small shells  
Mouleur de bois, sm. assiner  
of wood

Moulin, a mill  
Moulin à vent, wind-mill  
Moulin à eau, water-mill  
Moulin à papier, paper-mill  
Moulin à café, coffee-mill  
Moulin à foulon, fulling mill  
Moulin à coton, a cotton-mill  
Moulin à drèche, malt-mill  
Moulin à piler, grinding-mill  
Moulin à van, fanning-mill  
Moulin à nef, a mill built on  
a boat or vessel

Moulin à bras, hand-mill  
Moulinage, sm. the last dress-  
ing of silk before it is dyed  
Bois mouliné, rotten wood  
Moulinet, capitain, hand-  
mill, turnstile, chocolate-  
mill, milled money  
Moult, ad. much, very much

Moulure, sf. a moulding  
Mourant, c. a. dying; pale  
Mourant, sm. a dying man  
Mourir, va. to die, to go out  
Se mourir, vr. to — be a dying  
Mouron, sm. chick-weed;  
pimpernel

Mousquet, sm. musket  
Mousquetade, sf. musket-shot  
Mousquetaire, sm. musketeer  
Mousqueterie, sf. a volley of  
small shot  
Mousqueton, sm. a musketoon,  
blunderbuss

Mousse, sm. soap; lather, froth  
Mousse, sm. a cabin-boy  
Mousseline, sf. muslin  
Mousser, v. to froth, lather

Mousseron, sm. small white  
mushroom

Mousseux, m. a. frothy  
Mousson, sf. monsoon, trade-  
wind

Moussu, a. a. mossy  
Moustache, sf. whiskers

Moult, sm. must, wort  
Moustard, sf. mustard

Moutardier, sm. a mustard-  
pot, a mustard maker

Moutier, monastery, convent  
Mouton, a weather, mutton,  
sheep; rammer

Moutons, sm. pl. billows  
Moutonnage, tax on sheep

Moutonnaile, sf. a parcel  
of sheep

Moutonna, a vigor of false  
hair

Moutonner, vr. to foam, curl  
Moutonnier, c. a. sheep-like

Mouture, sf. grinding, mixed  
corn; miller's fee

Mouvance de soi, dependence  
of a fee upon another

Mouvant, c. a. moving  
Mouvement, sm. motion,  
movement; accord; time

Mouvements, pl. brail, com-  
motions

Mouvoir, va. to stir the mould  
in the garden

Mouvoir, va. to move, stir,  
incite, stir up

— une question, to start a  
question

Mouvoir, sm. to bold, depend  
Moyen, sm. means, power

Moyen, ne. a. middling, mean  
Moyennant, pr. for; by  
means of

— que, c. provided that  
Moyennement, ad. so so

Moyenner, va. to procure,  
get

Moyeu, sm. a stock of a  
wheel; yolk of an egg

Moyeu, a. a. moved, stirred  
Muable, 2. a. subject to  
change, mutable

Muche-muche, ad. in secret  
Mucilage, sm. mucilage

Mucilageux, c. a. —ness,  
slimy

Mucosité, sf. mucous matter  
Muc, sloughy skin; coop

Muer, vr. to moul, mow,  
shed

Muct, c. a. s. dumb, mute  
Muffle, sm. a muzzle

Mufti, omphiti, a  
Muge, a mullet





NEB

*sm. nostril of a beast*  
*c. a. one who speaks*  
*the nose*  
*to speak thro'*  
*an other fish-net*  
*a. natul, native*  
*if. the art of*  
*native, born*  
*nation, place, born*  
*a. a. national*  
*if. nativity, birth*  
*a mat. twist*  
*to twist, plait*  
*a mat-maker*  
*or, if. —nation*  
*et. va. to natu-*  
*list*  
*sm. a natura-*  
*if. being a native*  
*nature, constitution,*  
*a. a. natural, na-*  
*free, ingenuous,*  
*sm. nature, con-*  
*genious temper,*  
*gent, ad. natu-*  
*ally, freely*  
*a. naval*  
*a large-full*  
*a turnip (root)*  
*if. rape-seed (shut-*  
*in vessel; pig of lead*  
*sm. shipwreck*  
*c. a. wrecked,*  
*ed*  
*c. 2. a. navigable*  
*if. sm. —gator,*  
*(age*  
*a, if. —tion, voy-*  
*avigner, v. to na-*  
*to sail, steer*  
*sm. a ship, vessel, sail*  
*the man of war*  
*mercant-man*  
*goods, freight, fare*  
*the, if. a mock sea-*  
*lorry*  
*va. to wound, \*be*  
*if. a quaim, reb-*  
*2. a. nautical*  
*ner, sm. a mariner,*  
*not, no*  
*a. born*  
*a. c. supercilious*  
*sm. nothingness*  
*sm. a. cloudy,*  
*gloomy*  
*c. a. cloud-like*

NEC

*Nécessaire, a. necessary*  
*Nécessaire, sm. competency*  
*Nécessairement, ad. necessa-*  
*riety, infallibly*  
*Nécessitant, c. a. necessitating*  
*Nécessité, sf. necessity, need*  
*Nécessités, pl. necessities*  
*Nécessiter, va. to necessitate,*  
*force*  
*Nécessiteux, se. a. necessi-*  
*rous, indigent, poor*  
*Nécrologe, sm. register of*  
*the dead*  
*Nécromancie, sf. —ancy*  
*Nécromancien, se. s. —man-*  
*cer, conjurer*  
*Nectar, sm. nectar, good wine*  
*Nef, sf. nave or body of a*  
*church; ship*  
*Néfle, sf. a medlar*  
*Néflier, sm. a medlar-tree*  
*Négatif, ve. a. negative.*  
*Négation, sf. —tion*  
*Négative, negative, refusal*  
*Négarvement, ad. —vely*  
*Négligé, sm. undress*  
*Négligemment, ad. negli-*  
*gently*  
*Négligence, sf. negligence*  
*Négligent, c. a. negligent*  
*Négliger, va. to neglect, slight*  
*Négoce, sm. trade, commerce*  
*Négociable, 2. a. negotiable*  
*Négociant, sm. merchant,*  
*dealer*  
*Négociateur, a negotiator*  
*Négociation, sf. negotiation*  
*Négociier, va. to trade, ne-*  
*gociate*  
*Nègre, nègresse, s. a negro*  
*Nègreie, sf. negro yard*  
*Négrillon, ne. a little negro*  
*Neige, sf. snow, whiteness*  
*Neiger, v. imp. to snow*  
*Neigeux, te. a. snowy*  
*Néméens, a. m. pl. Nemean*  
*Nénies, sf. pl. nenia*  
*Nenni, ad. no indeed*  
*Nenuphar, sm. water-lily*  
*Néologie, sf. the making of*  
*new words*  
*Néologique, 2. a. —cal*  
*Néologisme, sm. —gism*  
*Néologie, —gism*  
*Neophyte, 2. s. —te, new*  
*convert*  
*Néphrétique, 2. a. s. nephri-*  
*tic, stone-colic*  
*Népouisme, sm. nepotism*  
*Néréide, sf. sea-nymph*  
*Nerf, sm. sinew, nerve, band*  
*Nerf optique, optic or visual*  
*nerve*  
*Nerf de bœuf, a bull's pizzle*

*Neroli, sm. essence of oranges*  
*Nervin, buckthorn*  
*Nerver, va. to cover with*  
*sinews*  
*Nerveux, se. a. nervous,*  
*Nervin, a. nervin*  
*Nervure, sf. a twist, round*  
*Nervures, mouldings, edges*  
*Net, te. a. neat, clean to*  
*clear, clean*  
*Net, ad. clearly, cleverly*  
*Nettement, ad. neatly, plain-*  
*ly*  
*Netteté, sf. cleanness, plain*  
*Nettoyement, sm. cleaning*  
*Nettoyer, va. to clean, wash,*  
*to clear, to sweep*  
*Neveu, sm. a nephew*  
*Neut, 2. a. nine*  
*Neut, sm. a nine*  
*Neuf, ve. a. new, unexpe-*  
*rienced*  
*Neutralement, ad. neutrally*  
*Neutrité, sf. neutrality*  
*Neutre, 2. a. neuter, neutral*  
*Neuvaine, sf. a nine days*  
*devotion*  
*Neuvième, 2. a. s. ninth*  
*Neuvième, sm. ninth part*  
*Neuvièment, ad. ninth*  
*Nex, sm. a nose*  
*Nex à nez, face to face*  
*Ni, c. neither; nor*  
*Niable, 2. a. deniable*  
*Niais, c. a. silly, simple*  
*Niais, c. s. simpleton*  
*Niaisement, ad. silly*  
*Niaisier, va. to stand trifling*  
*Niaiserie, sf. silliness*  
*Nie, 2. a. silly (only)*  
*Niche, sf. niche; squish*  
*trick*  
*Niché, whole nest of birds*  
*Nichée de souris, brood of*  
*mice*  
*Nicher, v. to place, nestle*  
*Nichet, sm. nest-egg*  
*Nichoir, breeding cage*  
*Nid, a nest*  
*Nidoreux, cuse, a. musty*  
*Nièce, sf. a niece*  
*Nielle, mildew, blast*  
*Nieller, va. to blast, mildew*  
*Nier, to deny, disown*  
*Nigaud, c. a. s. silly, simpleton*  
*Nigauder, va. to play the fool*  
*Nigauderie, sf. silliness, silly*  
*shing*  
*Nillo, vine tendril*  
*Ninabe, glory (in painting)*  
*Nipper, va. to rig out*  
*Nippes, sf. pl. goods,*  
*Nique, faire la*  
*\*make game of*

Metfred



2. *ad.* *in the middle of*  
 3. *ad.* *coarse canvas*  
 4. *m.* *the numeral of 5*  
 5. *staircase*  
 6. *the stone of a frieze*  
 7. *mould*  
 8. *without trees*  
 9. *to be drowned*  
 10. *to be drowned;*  
 11. *one's self*  
 12. *even, sm.* *the end*  
 13. *smelling green*  
 14. *a. naked, plain*  
 15. *a naked part*  
 16. *a cloud, mist*  
 17. *se, cloudy*  
 18. *a settled wind*  
 19. *shadowing*  
 20. *va.* *to shade, va-*  
 21. *if, a spot on the*  
 22. *of the eye*  
 23. *a. marriageable*  
 24. *if, marriageable*  
 25. *(duty*  
 26. *if, nakedness, nu-*  
 27. *loud, sky*  
 28. *s. vid. nu*  
 29. *if, a cloud, steam,*  
 30. *ad. candidly*  
 31. *to shadow, to blend*  
 32. *colours*  
 33. *va.* *to hurt, annoy*  
 34. *ce, if, —ce, damage*  
 35. *2. a. hurtful, pre-*  
 36. *night*  
 37. *ment, in the night*  
 38. *if, a night's expense*  
 39. *ment, a night's work*  
 40. *a. void; none; not*  
 41. *no*  
 42. *ad.* *no where [ing*  
 43. *if, a null; unmean-*  
 44. *ing, ad.* *by no means*  
 45. *if, nullity, error*  
 46. *ce, 2. a. numerous*  
 47. *a. a. numerical*  
 48. *ment, sm. —for*  
 49. *num, if, —tions*  
 50. *ce, 2. a. numerical*  
 51. *ment, ad. exact-*  
 52. *itude number*  
 53. *sm. number*  
 54. *ment, va.* *to number,*  
 55. *ment with a number*  
 56. *ment, 2. a. —music*  
 57. *photographic, if, —phy;*  
 58. *knowledge of ancient*  
 59. *and coins*  
 60. *ment, va. a. —tive,*  
 61. *ment, nominal*

Nuptial, *a. a. nuptial, bridal*  
 Nuptus, *sf. nupte of the neck*  
 Nutrial, *ve. a. nutritive*  
 Nutritious, *sf. —tion*  
 Myctopus, *a. s. owl-eyed*  
 Nymphic, *sf. nymph; nymphs*  
 Nymphic, *public bath*

Q

01 mar. 61

Obedience, *sf.* obediencia  
 Obedienter, *sm.* obedien-  
 tiary  
 Obediently, *la.* a. —tial  
 Obey, *va.* to obey; \*obey;  
 \*be easy; \*be wrought  
 Obeyance, *sf.* obedience,  
 submission  
 Obeyant, *c. a.* obedient  
 Oblique, *sm.* an oblique  
 Obler, *va.* to \*run in debt  
 Object, *va.* to object, re-  
 proach  
 Objectif, *sm.* object-*class*  
 Objectif, *vr.* a. —tive, ideal  
 Objectum, *sf.* —tion, difficulty  
 Obier, *sm.* maple-tree  
 Object, object, aim, motive  
 Obit, *a.* dirge, obit  
 Obituary, book of burials  
 Oblat, oblat; disabled soldier  
 Oblation, *sf.* oblation, offering  
 Obligation, obligation, bond  
 Obligatoire, *2 a.* obligatory  
 Obligement, *ad.* obliging-  
 ly, kindly  
 Obligeance, *sf.* kind temper,  
 goodnature  
 Obligeant, *c. a.* obliging, kind  
 Obliger, *va.* to oblige; \*bind  
 Oblique, *c.* oblique, fraudu-  
 lent, indirect  
 Obliquement, *ad.* obliquely,  
 slopingly, fraudulently  
 Obliquité, *sf.* obliquity  
 Oblong, *va.* a. oblong  
 Obsole, *sf.* obsole, a base coin  
 of old  
 Obombrer, *va.* to conceal,  
 cover, shade  
 Obreptice, *2 a.* subreptitious  
 Obtrusion, *sf.* —sion  
 Obscene, *c. a.* obscene, filthy  
 Obscénité, *sf.* obscenity  
 Obscur, *c. a.* dark, gloomy  
 Obscurcir, *vu.* to darken;  
 dim  
 Subscarcir, *vr.* to \*grow  
 dark; gloom

Obscurement, *sm.* *dark-  
ning, dimming*  
Obscurement, *ad.* *obscurely*  
Obscurity, *sf.* *obscurity,  
darkness*  
Observations, *sf. pl.* *—tions*  
Observe, *v. to* *behold, possess*  
Obseques, *sf. pl.* *obsequies*  
Observance, *observance, rite*  
Observateur, *fic.* *s. observer*  
Observation, *sf.* *—tion, re-  
mark, observance, keeping*  
Observatoire, *sm.* *—atory*  
Observer, *ua.* *to observe, watch*  
S'observer, *vr.* *to* *be upon  
one's guard, to watch  
one's self* [*ling*]  
Obsession, *sf.* *obsession, beset-  
tishment, a. e.* *—nal*  
Obstacle, *sm.* *obstacle, bar*  
Obstination, *sf.* *obstinacy*  
Obstinate, *a. s.* *stubborn, ob-  
stinate, stiff, firm*  
Obstinément, *ad.* *obstinately*  
S'obstiner, *vr.* *to persist, to*  
*be obstinate*  
Obstruct, *vc.* *a. obstructive,  
stopping*  
Obstruction, *sf.* *obstruction,  
stoppage, hindrance*  
Obstru-*r.* *va.* *to obstruct*  
Obtempérer, *vn.* *to obey*  
Obtenir, *va.* *to obtain, get*  
Obtention, *sf.* *obtaining*  
Obtus, *e.* *a. obtuse, dull*  
Obvier, *vn.* *to obviate*  
Obus, *Obusier, sm.* *houslemy*  
Oca, *Cavi, sm.* *a kind of  
American potato*  
Occasion, *sf.* *occasion, opportu-  
nity, fight*  
Occasionnel, *le.* *a.* *—nal*  
Occasionnement, *ad.* *—nally*  
Occasionner, *va.* *to occasion,  
to cause, to produce*  
Occident, *sm.* *west, decline*  
Occidental, *e.* *a.* *western*  
Occipital, *e.* *a.* *—tal*  
Occiput, *sm.* *occiput*  
Occire, *va.* *to* *slay, to kill*  
Occision, *sf.* *murder*  
Occultation, *—tion*  
Occulte, *2. a.* *occult, secret*  
Occupant, *e.* *s.* *an occupiers*  
Occupation, *sf.* *occupation,  
business, employment*  
Occupe, *e.* *a.* *busy, to en-  
gage*  
Occuper, *va.* *to* *take up im-  
plicity, possess; hold; plead*  
S'occuper, *vr.* *to busy one's  
self*  
Occurrence, *sf.* *occurrence*  
*even*



*opt.* *opt.*  
*sm.* *eleven*  
*2. a.* *eleventh*  
*sm.* *eleventh part*  
*ment, ad.* *in the*  
*part*  
*pl.* *petrified list-*  
*ness*  
*of.* *opacity, darkness*  
*oil, precious stone*  
*a.* *opaque, dark*  
*sm.* *opera; master-*  
*troublesome business*  
*operator, quack*  
*sf.* *-tion, effect*  
*c.* *a female opera-*  
*quack*  
*a.* *to operate, work,*  
*(marble*  
*1. s.* *green yellowish*  
*sf.* *opiate* *(for*  
*sm.* *a water, opinion-*  
*ism, favour; to "give*  
*pinion*  
*du bonnet, to vote as*  
*(stiff*  
*re, 2. a. s.* *obstinate,*  
*crement, ad.* *obsti-*  
*ly*  
*ver, va.* *to maintain*  
*ately; to render ob-*  
*ite*  
*inter, vr.* *to "be obsti-*  
*a thing, to "be born*  
*act, sf.* *obstinacy*  
*opinion; mind; de-*  
*coarct; voss*  
*sm.* *opium*  
*va. a.* *—tive, ob-*  
*jective, stopping*  
*ion, sf.* *—tion, ob-*  
*jection*  
*va.* *to obstruct*  
*in, c. a.* *of need, can-*  
*dent, tearmable*  
*stant, sf.* *—nity*  
*ant, c. a.* *opponent*  
*er, va.* *to oppose, allege*  
*te, 2. a.* *sm.* *opposite*  
*tion, sf.* *opposition,*  
*distance, deception*  
*ver, va.* *to "oppress*  
*pressor, sm.* *oppressor*  
*ant, va. a.* *oppressive*  
*ession, sf.* *oppression*  
*met, va.* *to oppress*  
*obsc, sm.* *disgrace, re-*  
*nach*  
*ant, operative mood*  
*1. va.* *to "choose*  
*icien, sm.* *an optician*  
*cumb, optimist*  
*name, optimist*  
*ph, sf.* *choice, option*

*Optique, 2. a.* *sf.* *optics, optic*  
*Opulent, ad.* *plentifully*  
*Opulence, sf.* *opulence, riches*  
*Opulent, c. a.* *opulent, rich*  
*Opuntia, sf.* *Indian fig (a*  
*plant)*  
*Opusculum, sm.* *a small piece*  
*Or, sm.* *gold; or, (in herald.)*  
*Or, c.* *but, now, and*  
*Or ça, now*  
*Or sis, come on*  
*Oracle, sm.* *oracle*  
*Orage, a storm, broils*  
*Orageux, se. a.* *stormy*  
*Oraison, sf.* *speech, oration,*  
*Oril, c. a.* *oral* *(prayer*  
*Orange, sf.* *orange*  
*Orange, c. a.* *orange-coloured*  
*Orangeade, sf.* *orange-sherbet*  
*Orangeat, sm.* *orange chips*  
*Oranger, an orange-tree*  
*Orangerie, sf.* *a green-house,*  
*an orangery*  
*Orateur, sm.* *an orator*  
*Oratoire, 2. a.* *oratorial*  
*Oratoire, sm.* *a house-chapel*  
*Oratoirement, ad.* *orator-like*  
*Orbe, sm.* *orb, circle*  
*Orbe, 2. a.* *obscure, dark, bid*  
*Orbulaire, 2. a.* *—lar, round*  
*Orbite, sf.* *orbit; rocket of*  
*the eye*  
*Orchestique, art of dancing*  
*Orchestre, sm.* *orchestra*  
*Orchis, orbis, satyrion*  
*Ord, c. a.* *natty, stinky*  
*Ordalie, sf.* *ordeal, trial*  
*Orbulairement, ad.* *—larly*  
*Ordinaire, sm.* *the post, a*  
*courier; an ordinary;*  
*commun; custom*  
*Ordinaire, 2. a.* *ordinary;*  
*vulgar*  
*Ordinairement, ad.* *ordina-*  
*rily, usually*  
*Ordinal, a.* *—nal; sm.* *ritual*  
*Ordinand, sm.* *one that is to*  
*be ordained*  
*Ordinant, a bishop, &c. who*  
*confers the holy orders*  
*Ordination, sf.* *—tion*  
*Ordonnance, sf.* *ordinance; pre-*  
*scription; warrant*  
*O. donateur, sm.* *disposer*  
*Ordonner, va.* *to order, dis-*  
*pose; prescribe; ordain*  
*Ordre, sm.* *order, rate, dis-*  
*position, word, warrant*  
*Ordure, sf.* *filth, dirt, sweep-*  
*ings, corruption*  
*Orduzier, sm.* *dust-basket*  
*Orduzier, c. a.* *s.* *obscure*  
*talker*  
*Ore, sm.* *treasure, mine*

*Orée, sf.* *the skirts of a wood*  
*Oreillard, c.* *Oreillard, c. a.*  
*wide-eared, as a horse*  
*Oreille, sf.* *the ear, fold*  
*Oreiller, sm.* *a pillow*  
*Oreillette, sf.* *the auricle of*  
*the bear; wire for the*  
*ear*  
*Oreille, c.* *collect*  
*Oreille, sm.* *prayer, oris-n,*  
*Orfèvre, a goldsmith*  
*Orfèvrerie, sf.* *a goldsmith's*  
*ware or trade*  
*Oraire, screech-owl*  
*Organe, sm.* *organ; means*  
*Organique, 2. —nical*  
*Organisation, sf.* *—tion*  
*Organiser, v.* *to organise*  
*Organiste, 1. an organist*  
*Organism, sm.* *sort of twisted*  
*silk*  
*Organiser, va.* *to twist silk*  
*Orgasme, sm.* *orgasmus,*  
*swelling*  
*Org, sf.* *barley* *(water*  
*Orgat, sm.* *sugared barley-*  
*Orgia, sf.* *pl.* *orgies, frantic*  
*revel*  
*Orgue, sm.* *Orgues, sf.* *organ;*  
*ship's scupper-boles*  
*Orgueil, sm.* *pride, loftiness*  
*Orgueilleusement, ad.* *proud-*  
*Orgueilleux, se. a.* *proud (ly*  
*Orien, sm.* *east* *(al*  
*Oriental, c. a.* *eastern, orien-*  
*Orienter, va.* *to "set in an*  
*eastward exposure*  
*Orienter, vr.* *to consider*  
*where one is*  
*Orifice, sm.* *an orifice*  
*Oriflamme, sf.* *oriflam, roy-*  
*al standard*  
*Oxigan, sm.* *wild marjoram*  
*Originair, 2. a.* *originally*  
*issued (nally, primitive*  
*Originairment, ad.* *origi-*  
*Original, c. a.* *original, pri-*  
*mitive* *(follow*  
*Original, sm.* *original, an odd*  
*Originalité, sf.* *originality*  
*Origine, origin, cause*  
*Originel, 1c. a.* *original*  
*Originellement, ad.* *—nally*  
*Origine, Original, sm.* *elm*  
*Oreillard, c. a.* *wide-eared*  
*Orillon, sm.* *ear; handle;*  
*swelling about the ear;*  
*cassment*  
*Orin, buoy-ropes* *(lashed*  
*Orion, orion, a fine constellation*  
*Oripeau, tinset, thin brass*  
*Orme, an elm*  
*Ormeau, a young elm*  
*Oermille, sf.* *a be-*  
*Ormin, sm.* *a sor*

**Ornate**, *if. an elm plot*  
**Orne**, *sm. a wild ash*  
**Ornement**, *ornament, set-off*  
**Orner**, *va. to adorn, embellish*  
**Orniere**, *if. a wheel rut*  
**Ornithologie**, *stat of Ornithologie*

**Ornithologie**, *—logy*  
**Ornithologiste**, *sm. —logist*  
**Ornithomancie**, *if. —mancy*  
**Ornobanche**, *choke-weed*  
**Orpailleur**, *sm. collector of gold-dust*

**Orphelin**, *c. a. s. an orphan*  
**Orpiment**, *sm. orpiment*  
**Orpin**, *orpin*  
**Orpion**, *a toe*  
**Orthodoxe**, *l. a. s. orthodox*  
**Orthodoxie**, *if. —dasy*  
**Orthographe**, *—phy, spelling*  
**Orthographie**, *—phy, profile*  
**Orthographeur**, *va. to spell or write true*

**Orthographique**, *c. a. —cal*  
**Orthographieur**, *sm. —ographer*  
**Orthopédie**, *if. good nursing of children*

**Orin**, *if. a little*  
**Ortolan**, *sm. art orolain*  
**Orvale**, *if. clay*  
**Orvietan**, *sm. orvietan*

**Os**, *a bone*  
**Oscillation**, *if. —tion*  
**Oscillatoire**, *l. a. —tory*  
**Osciller**, *va. to move like a pendulum*

**Ose**, *c. a. daring, bold*  
**Oseille**, *if. sorrel*  
**Oser**, *va. to dare; —be to bold as to—*

**Oseine**, *if. an ester-phu*  
**Osier**, *sm. an asier, ascher*  
**Ossélet**, *small bone; cockall*  
**Ossémeas**, *bones; bones of dead bodies*

**Ossaux**, *va. a. bony*  
**Ossification**, *if. —tion*  
**Ossifier**, *va. to ossify*  
**Ossifrage**, *if. ossifrage*  
**Ossillon**, *sm. osillon, small bone*

**Ossu**, *c. a. large bones*  
**Ost**, *sm. bone, army*  
**Ostensible**, *l. a. —ble*  
**Ostantation**, *if. ostentation, vain-glory, parade*

**Ostologie**, *—logy*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*

**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*

**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*  
**Ostracisme**, *—ism*

**Ote**, *ad. except, have, but*  
**Oter**, *va. to take away, pull off, remove*

**Ottomane**, *if. a large, sofa, a couch*  
**Ou**, *c. or, either, else*  
**Où**, *ad. where, whither, wherever, in which; so*

**Ouaille**, *if. flock of a pastor*  
**Ovaire**, *sm. ovary*  
**Ouais**, *int. heyday! lack-a-day!*

**Ovale**, *l. a. sm. oval*  
**Ouste**, *if. wadding*  
**Ouster**, *va. to furnish with wadding*

**Ovation**, *if. —tion, small triumph*  
**Oubli**, *sm. forgetfulness, oblivion*  
**Oublie**, *if. a wafer*  
**Oublier**, *va. to forget, to leave out*

**S'oublier**, *vr. to forget one's self*  
**Oubliettes**, *if. pl. a dungeon*  
**Oublieur**, *sm. a wafer-man*  
**Oublieux**, *se. a. forgetful*

**Ouest**, *sm. west*  
**Ouf**, *int. O! pda!*  
**Oui**, *ad. sm. yes, ay*  
**Oui-dà**, *yes indeed*

**Oui-dire**, *sm. hearsay*  
**Oule**, *if. the bearing*  
**Oule**, *gills (of fishes)*  
**Ovipare**, *l. a. oviparous*

**Ouir**, *va. to hear*  
**Ouragan**, *sm. a hurricane*  
**Ourdis**, *va. to weary; frame; to drive; plot*

**Ourdis-olt**, *sm. warrior's beam, or beam*  
**Ourdisure**, *if. carrying*  
**Ourter**, *va. to burn*  
**Ouxlet**, *sm. a horn*

**Ours**, *a bear*  
**Ours**, *if. a blue bear*  
**Oursin**, *sm. sea hedgehog*  
**Oursin**, *a bear's cub*

**Oursin**, *recall of a pack of bounds*  
**Ourarde**, *if. a husband*  
**Ourardeau**, *sm. a young husband*

**Oursin**, *a horn*  
**Oursin**, *c. a. furnished with tools*  
**Oussiller**, *va. to set up, to settle*

**Outrage**, *sm. outrage, injury, affront*  
**Outrageant**, *l. a. outrageous*  
**Outrager**, *va. to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse*

**Outrageant**, *l. a. outrageous*  
**Outrager**, *va. to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse*  
**Outrageant**, *l. a. outrageous*  
**Outrager**, *va. to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse*

**Outrageant**, *l. a. outrageous*  
**Outrager**, *va. to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse*  
**Outrageant**, *l. a. outrageous*  
**Outrager**, *va. to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse*

**Outrageusement**, *ad. —t*  
**Outrageux**, *se. a. outrageous*

**Outrance**, *l. outrance, l. outrance, excessively*  
**Outre**, *if. leather bag; budget*

**Outre**, *ad. farther, bel-*  
**Outre**, *c. a. increased, ad; rank; vessel, fur*  
**Cheval outre**, *horse spent*

**Outrement**, *ad. excess beyond measure*  
**Outremer**, *l. beyond us, trans-marine*

**Outre-mesure**, *ad. l. measure, excessively*  
**Outre-passer**, *va. to pass, to surpass*  
**Outrer**, *to overwork, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*  
**Outrer**, *to exhaust, to exhaust, to exhaust*

## P

**PACAGE**, *sm. passage*  
**Pacage**, *va. to pass*  
**Pacant**, *sm. entry for passage*

**Pacificisme**, *sm. pacific*  
**Pacification**, *if. —tion*  
**Pacifier**, *va. to pacify*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*

**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*

**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*

**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*

**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*  
**Pacificisme**, *l. a. pacific*

*pan*, *sm.* *secret*; *part* of  
*pan*, *sm.* *beast*  
*pan*, *sm.* *page*; *ship-boy*  
*pan*, *sm.* *page*, *side* of a leaf  
*pan*, *sm.* *piece* of cotton-cloth  
*pan*, *sm.* *the negroes*  
*pan*, *sm.* *pungar* (sea-fish)  
*pan*, *sm.* *coward*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a pogod*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a straw-bed*  
*pan*, *sm.* *garden-mat*  
*pan*, *sm.* *lattice for windows*  
*pan*, *sm.* *straw, flax, chaff*  
*pan*, *sm.* *farm-yard*  
*pan*, *sm.* *landing-place*  
*pan*, *sm.* *light red wine*  
*pan*, *sm.* *spring*  
*pan*, *sm.* *spangle*; *gold-*  
*pan*, *sm.* *straw-seller*  
*pan*, *sm.* *cue*, *a. brittle*  
*pan*, *sm.* *link*; *solder*  
*pan*, *sm.* *loaf*  
*pan*, *sm.* *pair*; *mate*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a pair*; *brace*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a petress*  
*pan*, *sm.* *peerdom*  
*pan*, *sm.* *pay*, &c. [*calm*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a peaceable*, *will*  
*pan*, *sm.* *ad.* *quietly*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. grazing* (in  
*pan*, *sm.* *a prop for vines*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. prop vines*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. feed, grange*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. feed upon*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. peace, paz*; *blade*  
*pan*, *sm.* *mutton*, &c.  
*pan*, *sm.* *knights-errant*  
*pan*, *sm.* *palace*; *court* of ju-  
*pan*, *sm.* *the palate*; *taste*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. palanquin*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. to bolt*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. sedan*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. Palatine*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. note*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. a tippet*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. a sluice*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. pale*; *man*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. part of an ear*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. wooden bridge*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. groom*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. lady's horse*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. shoulder-blade*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. wrestling-place*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. quail*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. to play at quails*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. bait-dore, pain-*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. grimer's slice*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. pulment*  
*pan*, *sm.* *a. landing place*

*Palinodie*, *sf.* *recantation*  
*Palis*, *va.* *a. grow pale*  
*Palis*, *sm.* *fence of pales*  
*Palisade*, *sf.* *palisado*; *stake*;  
*hedge*; *row of trees*  
*Palissade*, *va.* *to palisade*  
*Palissant*, *c. a.* *that grows pale*  
*Palisser*, *va.* *to pale*  
*Palot*, *sm.* *silly clown*  
*Palliatif*, *va.* *a. palliative*  
*Palliatif*, *sm.* *a. palliative*  
*Palliation*, *sf.* *palliation*; *ex-*  
*tenuation*; *colouring*  
*Pallier*, *va.* *to palliate*, *colour*  
*Pallium*, *sm.* *a. pall*; *cloak*  
*Palma Christi*, *—ti* (a plant)  
*Palme*, *sf.* *a branch of the*  
*palm tree*  
*Palme*, *sm.* *a band's breadth*  
*Palmer*, *palm-tree*; *date-tree*  
*Palombe*, *sf.* *a kind of pigeon*  
*Palonneau*, *Palonniet*, *sm.*  
*spring-tree bar of a comb*  
*Palpable*, *va.* *a. palpable*; *char*  
*Palpement*, *ad.* *palpably*  
*Palper*, *va.* *to feel*  
*Palpitant*, *c. a.* *panting*  
*Palpitation*, *sf.* *palpitation*  
*Palpiter*, *va.* *to palpitate*;  
*par*  
*Paltoquet*, *sm.* *a clown*  
*Se pamer*, *vr.* *to swoon*, *faint*  
*Pamphlet*, *sm.* *a pamphlet*  
*Pamaison*, *sf.* *a swoon*, *on*  
*fainting fit*  
*Pampe*, *corn-leaves*  
*Pampre*, *sm.* *wine-leaves*  
*Pampre*, *c. a.* *decked with*  
*wine-leaves* [*front*]  
*Pan*, *sm.* *lappet*; *flap*; *pane*;  
*Panacée*, *sf.* *panacea*  
*Panacha*, *sm.* *dunch of fea-*  
*thers*; *mixture of colours*  
*in a flower*  
*Panache*, *sf.* *a pea-hen*  
*be panacher*, *vr.* *to be streak-*  
*ed with various colours*  
*Panade*, *sf.* *panado*  
*be panader*, *vr.* *to strut with*  
*a proud gait*  
*Panage*, *sm.* *pasture price*  
*Panais*, *parsnip*  
*Panaris*, *whitlow*,  *felon*  
*Pancalière*, *sm.* *pl. sort of*  
*cabbage*  
*Panc* etc. *sf.* *bill gested up*  
*Pancréas*, *sm.* *pancreas*; *or*  
*sweet-bread*  
*Pancréatique*, *va.* *a. pancreatic*  
*Pandemon*, *sf.* *pl. pandects*,  
*or digests*  
*Pandore*, *sf.* *pandora* [*elder*  
*Pandour*, *sm.* *Hungarian vol-*  
*unteer*  
*Panegyrique*, *a. panegyric*  
*measure*

*Panegyriste*, *a. panegyrist*  
*Pancier*, *va.* *to do meat over*  
*with crumbs of bread*  
*Panetière*, *sf.* *a basket-full*  
*Panetière*, *pantry*  
*Panetier*, *sm.* *pastry*  
*Panetière*, *sf.* *shepherd's scrip*  
*Panic*, *panium*, *sm.* *panicia*  
*Panier*, *basket*, *box*, *petticoat*  
*Panneau*, *sm.* *panel*; *pane*;  
*trap*; *mare*  
*Paneton*, *the key-bit* [*iled*]  
*Pansard*, *c. a.* *a. paunch-bel-*  
*Panse*, *sf.* *paunch*; *guts*  
*Panement*, *sm.* *dressing*;  
*wounds*; *looking after*  
*Panser*, *vr.* *to dress a*  
*wound*; *to look after a*  
*horse*  
*Pansu*, *c. a. s.* *paunch belled*  
*Pantalon*, *sm.* *loom*, *hifoon*  
*Pantalonnade*, *sf.* *droll dance*,  
*buffonry*  
*Panteler*, *va.* *to pant*  
*Panthéon*, *sm.* *pantheon*  
*Panthère*, *sf.* *a panther*  
*Pantière*, *a draw-net*  
*Pantographie*, *sm.* *—graph*  
*Pantois*, *c. a.* *a short-winded*  
*Pantomime*, *sm.* *—mimic*;  
*mimicry*  
*Pantoufle*, *sf.* *a slipper*  
*Pao*, *sm.* *a peacock*  
*Pao*, *sf.* *a peaben*  
*Paoanneau*, *sm.* *young peacock*  
*Papa*, *papa*, *father*  
*Papable*, *va.* *a. that may be*  
*made a pope*  
*Papal*, *c. a.* *papal*  
*Papauté*, *sf.* *papacy*; *popeedom*  
*Pape*, *sm.* *the pope* [*ap*]  
*Papegai*, *wooden bird to shoot*  
*Papelard*, *c. s.* *an hypocrite*  
*Papelardise*, *sf.* *hypocrisy*  
*Papeline*, *poplin*  
*Papierasse*, *old dusty writing*;  
*waste paper* [*bling*]  
*Papierasser*, *va.* *to beaver scrib-*  
*Papasse*, *sf.* *a female pope*  
*Papeterie*, *paper-mill*, *paper-*  
*trade*  
*Papetier*, *c. s.* *paper-maker*;  
*stationer*  
*Papier*, *paper*; *manuscript*;  
*book*; *writing*  
*Papier-monnaie*, *paper-mo-*  
*ney*  
*Papillaire*, *c. a.* *papillary*  
*Papille*, *sf.* *papilla*; *teat*  
*Papilles*, *sf.* *pl. small em-*  
*ergences on the tongue*  
*Papillon*, *sm.* *a butterfly*  
*Papillonné*, *va.*  
*about*

*Paléandre*.





PAR

PAS

sm. — *see cheese*  
sf. sort of une-  
among, amidst  
sm. Parnassius, po-  
ets  
a. of or belonging  
to Parnassius  
parody  
va. to parody  
sm. parodist  
partition-wall  
a farrier shut-  
a parish, stress  
a. u. parochial  
nc. s. parishioner  
to appear, look  
word; speech  
paroli  
sf. parolis  
sm. paroxysm  
destiny, fate  
to park, fold  
sm. bar of a court  
the; inlaid floor  
the; inlaid work  
va. to inlay  
sm. a godfather  
La. s. parricide  
va. to strve  
de, sf. — money  
concern; share;  
piece  
birth; child  
share, lot, division  
va. to share, divide  
sf. sailing, depart-  
of a ship  
therefore, where-  
sm. flower-garden,  
plot; pit of a play-  
party; means; offer;  
tion; place; side;  
a. partial way  
ment, ad. partially  
taiser, vr. to be par-  
sf. partiality  
ant, e. a. partaker  
pation, sf. — tion, share  
sm. — ple. partner  
va. to partake  
tinet, va. to parti-  
nité, sf. particula-  
particular  
a. a. particular,  
singular  
cuer, private man  
tissement, — ularly  
sf. part; qualifica-  
sm. game; party;

client; match  
Partiel, le. a. not the whole,  
a part of  
Partir, vn. to set out; to go;  
away; proceed; start;  
spring; depart; flow  
Partir, va. to part, divide  
Partisan, sm. partisan, con-  
tractor  
Partiteur, a divisor  
Partitif, ve. a. partitive  
Partition, sf. — tion, division  
Par-tout, ad. every where  
Parvenir, vn. to arrive;  
reach; come to prefer-  
ment, attain  
Parvis, sm. court before a  
church-porch  
Parure, sf. finery; attire;  
dress; set  
Parures, sbags; parings  
Pas, sm. step; pace; stile  
Pas, ad. no, not  
Pascal, e. a. paschal  
Pasquinade, sf. a lampoon  
Pasquiniser, vn. to slander  
Passable, 2. a. passable, to-  
lerable  
Passablement, ad. so to  
Passade, sf. going thro', turn  
Passage, sm. passage; way;  
toll  
Passager, e. a. passing; tran-  
Passager, e. s. a passenger  
Passagèrement, ad. for a lit-  
tle while; lightly  
Passant, sm. a passer, a  
traveller  
Passavant, a pass  
Passe, sf. pass; channel;  
overplus; way; ben-spur-  
voto  
Passé, e. a. past; over; out  
of use; last; dead and  
gone  
Passé, sm. time past; things  
Passe-droit, indulgent;  
wrong  
Passée, sf. passage of troops  
Pas-sieur, bolly-bock  
Passement, sm. orris, lace  
Passementer, va. to cover  
with lace, silk, &c.  
Passementier, sm. a laceman  
Passe-partout, a master-key,  
a saw  
Passe-passe, juggling  
— porte, a passport  
Passe-pied, Scotch step  
Passe-poil, list of cloth  
Passer, v. to pass; excel;  
go beyond; exceed; come  
or go by; ship; out-run;  
allow

Se passer, vr. to fade; do  
without  
Pas-erage, sf. dittander  
Passereau, sm. sparrow  
Passe-rose, sf. bolly-bock  
Passe-tem, sm. pastime, sports  
Passe-velours, amaranth  
Passeur, a ferryman  
Passibilité, sf. — lity, aptness  
to suffer  
Passible, 2. a. — ble; apt to  
Passif, ve. a. passive suffer  
Passion, sf. passion, love  
Passionné, e. a. passionately in  
love; prepossessed; greedy  
Passionnement, ad. passion-  
ately  
Passionner, va. to humour a  
tune, a part  
Se passionner, vr. to have a  
strong desire; fall into a  
passion  
Passivement, ad. — vely  
Passivité, sf. passiveness, pas-  
sivity  
Passoire, a cullender, strain-  
Pastel, sm. wood; pastel  
Pasteur, shepherd; pastor;  
minister  
Pastille, sf. pastil; crayon  
Pastoral, e. a. — ral, rural  
Pastorale, sf. a pastoral  
Pastoralement, ad. like a  
good pastor  
Pastoureau, sm. a swain  
Pastourelle, sf. a lass  
Patache, advice boat  
Patagon, sm. a patagoon  
Pataraffe, sf. a scrawl, a  
dash in writing  
Patard, sm. the smallest coin  
Patate, sf. a potatoe  
Pataud, sm. thick-footed  
young cur  
Pataud, e. s. great plun-  
boy or girl  
Patanger, vn. to walk in  
muddy water  
Pâte, sf. paste; dough; con-  
stitution; temper  
Pâté, sm. a pie; pasty;  
blot; paste  
Pâtée, sf. pastid for poultry  
Patelin, sm. a crafty fellow  
Patelinage, wheedling  
Pateliner, v. to wheedle;  
gull; trick  
Patelineur, ve. s. wheedler;  
Patène, sf. chalice's cover  
Paténôtre, chaplet; bead  
Paténôtrerie, bead-trad-  
Pa-endrier, sm. ber  
Patent, e. a. pate  
Patente, sf. a pa.



*re, e. a. painted only*  
*one colour*  
*er, va. to paint with*  
*our; to colour*  
*ner, va. to dub*  
*of falling of the hair*  
*ic, ad. confusedly*  
*va. to make bald;*  
*feel*  
*a bald-pated man*  
*if. a bald-pated wo-*  
*e. i. pilgrim; shav*  
*ing; cunning gipsy*  
*er, sm. pilgrims*  
*a pelican*  
*if. a furrow robe*  
*sm. furrow petticoat*  
*if. a shovel*  
*Pellerée, shovel full*  
*in, sm. a little even-*  
*time, of skinner's or*  
*strade: fur-shins;*  
*str-strom*  
*er, e. i. furrier, skinner*  
*le, f. a pellicle, castile*  
*pin-cushion; bottom*  
*head; clew; ball*  
*etoile, near its a*  
*forehead*  
*va. to toss; to bang;*  
*now snow-balls*  
*va. a clew of thread,*  
*ball; anos of people*  
*er, va. to run into*  
*cluster*  
*if. down; green*  
*a hairy; round*  
*if. shag; rust*  
*paring; rest*  
*monetary*  
*sm. a rag (in con-*  
*a moth; of riat*  
*a. a. penal*  
*if. penalty*  
*sm. a doated; old*  
*fellow*  
*seux pémeter, house-*  
*goods*  
*e. a. best of counse-*  
*ant, sm. docility, pro-*  
*ment; decline; brist*  
*va. a. leaning; bend-*  
*declining*  
*ment, sm. leaning;*  
*ing*  
*va. to band; to im-*  
*to be inclined*  
*er, va. to stop;*  
*ing; ill*  
*peuchée, milking*  
*a. a. hanging middle*

*Pénitence, of hanging (of*  
*malefactor)*  
*Pendant, pr. during*  
*Pendant que, ad. whilst*  
*Pendant, sm. ear pendant;*  
*ship's pendant; banger of*  
*a belt (pendants)*  
*Pendants & 3 grains, 3 drop*  
*Pendard, e. s. a villain, jade*  
*Pendeloque, if. an ear-bob;*  
*hanging crystals*  
*Pendentis, sm. arch, vault*  
*Pendierie, if. hanging*  
*Pendiller, va. to dangle to*  
*and fro (con on*  
*Pendoir, sm. cord to hang ba-*  
*Pendre, v. to hang*  
*Pendule, if. a clock*  
*Pendule, sm. a pendulum*  
*Pène, bolt of a lock*  
*Pénétrabilité, if. —Nty*  
*Pénétrable, 2. a. penetrable*  
*Pénétrant, e. a. penetrating;*  
*sagacious, quick, sharp*  
*Pénétratif, ve. —live*  
*Pénétration, if. —tion, sa-*  
*gacity*  
*Pénétrer, v. penetrates; \*get*  
*\*get, pierce, or soak thro;*  
*\*understand, dive into*  
*Pénible, 2. a. laborious, hard*  
*Péniblement, ad. painfully*  
*Péninsule, if. peninsula*  
*Pénitence, repentance, pe-*  
*nance*  
*Pénitencerie, the peniten-*  
*tary court at Rome*  
*Pénitenciel, le. a. —tential*  
*Pénitencier, sm. —tentiary*  
*Pénitent, a. a. i. penitent*  
*Pénitentiel, sm. penance-book*  
*Pennage, the feather of a*  
*hawk (bawh*  
*Penne, if. beam-feather of a*  
*Pénombre, penumbra*  
*Pensée, thinking; care; mo-*  
*tion; thought; shed*  
*Pensée, heart's ease*  
*Penseur, v. to think; imagine;*  
*believe; suppose*  
*Penseur, sm. thought*  
*Penseur, s. a thinking man*  
*Pensif, ve. a. pensive*  
*Pension, if. board, boarding-*  
*house; school; pension*  
*Pensionnaire, s. boarder, pen-*  
*sioner (sion*  
*Pensionner, va. to give a pen-*  
*Pensum, sm. imposition*  
*Pentagone, a. pentagonal*  
*Pentagone, sm. pentagon*  
*Pentamètre, —meter*  
*Pentacogue, sm. —teuch, i. e.*  
*the five books of Moses*

*Pente, of. decility, valance;*  
*proneness (teous*  
*Pentecôte, W'bitsunday, pen-*  
*Penture, iron-work of a*  
*dow, of window*  
*Pénultième, 2. a. s. last but*  
*one; penultima*  
*Pénurie, if. —ry, indigence*  
*Péore, small ballast-ship*  
*Pépier, pip; thirst*  
*Pépin, va. to pip, \*chirp*  
*Pépin, sm. kernel; stone*  
*Pépinère, if. nursery, seed-*  
*plot (gardener*  
*Pépiniériste, sm. nursery-*  
*Pérçant, e. a. piercing;*  
*sharp; acute; boring;*  
*shrill*  
*Perce, en perce, ad. broached*  
*De perce (a perce, quite*  
*throughout*  
*Perce-forest, sm. a great bun-*  
*Perce-ette, a boath*  
*Perce-neige, if. snow-drop*  
*Perce-oreille, sm. earwig*  
*Perce-pierre, sea-fennel*  
*Percement, an opening*  
*Perceptible, 2. a. —ble*  
*Perception, if. —tion, receipt*  
*Perceur, va. to pierce; \*tap;*  
*\*break through; bore*  
*Percevoir, va. to gather*  
*Perceur, sm. a borer*  
*Perche, if. a perch, pole, rod*  
*Percher, va. to perch, roost*  
*Perchoir, sm. a perching*  
*stick or roost*  
*Perclus, e. a. who has lost*  
*the use of his limbs; im-*  
*potent*  
*Perçoir, sm. a piercer (ed*  
*Perçu, e. a. received, gather*  
*Perfusion, if. —tion, stroke*  
*Perdant, e. s. loser*  
*Perdiction, if. perdition;*  
*wreck (corrupt*  
*Perdre, va. to lose; ruin;*  
*be perdre, va. to lose one's*  
*self; to be cast away*  
*Perdreau, sm. young par-*  
*tridge*  
*Perdrigon, sort of plumb*  
*Perdrix, if. a partridge*  
*Perdu, e. a. lost; & tend, un-*  
*done*  
*Perdurable, 2. a. lasting*  
*Père, sm. father*  
*Père-nourricier foster-father*  
*Pégrination, if. —tion*  
*Péremption, non-suit*  
*Péremptoire, 2. a. per-*  
*Péremptoirement, e*  
*Perennial, e. a. per*  
*Perfection, if. per*



*e. a. sparkling*;  
*me. sparkling*;  
*un. sm. crackling*;  
*un. so crackle*;  
*long. \*be eager*;  
*little, small, pet-*  
*weby* [*Cr. short*]  
*me. small pos*  
*me. small birds*  
*me. little, meanly*  
*me. littleness, low-*  
  
*-tion, demand*  
*me. demand*  
*little foot*  
*me. a cockle*  
*me. sprig, wild stock*  
*me. petraea, stony*  
*me. if—fying, -tion*  
*me. to petrify*  
*me. mending-trough*  
*me. to knead*  
*me. a kneader*  
*me. -ty, or rock-sil-*  
*lent, ad. —santly*  
*me. if, petulant*  
*me. a petulant, tau-*  
*to-bacco* [*cy*]  
*me. to waste, to sink*  
*me. little, few*  
*me. ad. by degrees*  
*me. to keldom*  
*me. to keldom*  
*me. there wants*  
*me. of it*  
*me. a little, some*  
*me. if, colony; planta-*  
*the vulgar*  
*me. people; nations*  
*me. to people; stock*  
*me. propagate; multi-*  
*me. poplar* [*gy*]  
*me. fear, dread, fright*  
*me. a. fearful*  
*me. ad. perhaps*  
*me. pharism*  
*me. if, phalaris; also*  
*me. of dangerous spi-*  
*the bones of the hand*  
*me. sm. soldier be-*  
*to the phalanx*  
*me. if, —rica; long*  
*me. a kind of bus-*  
*me. a chance-game*  
*me. a lighthouse*  
*me. a. —salcid*  
*me. me. —salism*  
*me. city*  
*me. pharisee*  
*me. tique, 2. a. —tic*  
*me. if, pharmacy*  
*me. 2. a. apothecary*  
*me. 2. a. if. —copied.*

*dispensary*  
*Pharmacopoeia, sm. —poist*;  
*apothecary*  
*Pharynx, pharynx*  
*Phase, if. phasis, aspect*  
*Pha-cole, French-bean*  
*Phébus, sm. bombast; the sun*  
*Phénix, a phoenix* [*—nena*]  
*Phénomène, phenomenon, pl.*  
*Philantropie, humane*  
*Philantropie, if. philanthro-*  
*py, humanity*  
*Philautie, if. self-love*  
*Philoloxe, sm. an egotist*  
*Philologie, if. philology, uni-*  
*versal learning*  
*Philologique, 2. a. —gical*  
*Philologue, sm. —ger*  
*Philomèle, if. —mal, night-*  
*ingale*  
*Philosophale, (pierre), the*  
*philosopher's stone*  
*Philosophe, sm. philosopher*  
*Philosophe, 2. a. philosophical*  
*Philosophie, sm. to philoso-*  
*phise; moralize*  
*Philosophie, if. philosophy*  
*Philosophique, a. philosophic*  
*Philosophiquement, ad. phi-*  
*losophically*  
*Philosophisme, sm. sophistry*  
*Philosophiste, sm. a sophist,*  
*false philosopher*  
*Philtre, sm. —ter, love potion*  
*Phimos, phimos*  
*Phiole, if. vial, glass-bottle*  
*Phlébotomie, —my, letting*  
*of blood*  
*Phlébotomiser, vn. to —let*  
*Phlébotomiste, sm. —somist*  
*Phlégmaticque, 2. a. s. —tic*;  
*dull; sedate*  
*Phlegme, sm. phlegm*  
*Phlegmoneux, se. a. —mous*  
*Phlogistique, sm. —giston*  
*Phosphore, —phorus*  
*Phosphorique, 2. a. phosphoric*  
*Phrase, if. phrase, expression*  
*Phrasier, Phrascure, sm. emp-*  
*ty pompous talker*  
*Phthisie, if. phthisic, con-*  
*sumption* [*consumptive*]  
*Phthisique, a. phthisical*;  
*Phylactère, sm. —tery*  
*Physicien, a natural philo-*  
*sopher; a physician*  
*Physiologie, if. —logy* [*looks*]  
*Physionomie, physiognomy*;  
*Physionomiste, va. to judge*  
*of one's temper by the look*  
*Physionumate, sm. physiog-*  
*nomist*  
*Physique, if. physis; natu-*  
*ral philosophy*

*Physique, 2. a. —tical, natural*  
*Physiquement, ad. —sically*  
*Piaculaire, 2. a. piacular*  
*Piaffe, if. strutting, parade*  
*Paffer, vn. to strut*  
*Pailleur, to scold, howl, pip*  
*Paillerie, if. scolding, howl-*  
*ing* [*squall-*]  
*Pailleur, se. s. a scold*;  
*Piano, ad. gently*  
*Piaste, sm. a native of Poland*  
*Piaste, if. piece of eight*  
*Piauler, va. to whine*  
*Pic, sm. a pick-axe; wood-*  
*pecker; peck*  
*Pica, longing, green-sickness*  
*Picher, a pitcher*  
*Picholine, if. small olive*  
*Picorée, plundering*  
*Picorer, vn. to —go a plum-*  
*dering* [*phicary*]  
*Picotech, sm. freckles*  
*Picotement, a pricking*  
*Picoter, vn. to —pick, —peck;*  
*anger; tease* [*teazing*]  
*Picoterie, if. bickering*  
*Picotin, sm. a peck*  
*Pie, if. mangle, pied horse*;  
*a brilled blade-bone of*  
*mutton*  
*Pié, pied, sm. foot, set, plant*  
*—sup le pied, in propor-*  
*tion, as*  
*Darrache pied, without ceas-*  
*ing*  
*Pièce, if. a piece, stomacher*  
*Piédestal, sm. a pedestal*  
*Piédonche, little pedestal*  
*Piédroit, piedroit, pier*  
*Piege, snare; spring; snare*  
*Pierraille, if. a heap of small*  
*stones*  
*Pierre, a stone, drain*  
*Pierre-ponce, pumice-stone*  
*Pierrée, water-course, drain*  
*Pierrette, jewels*  
*Pierrette, little stone*  
*Pierreux, se. a. stony*  
*Pierrier, sm. swivel-gun*  
*Pierrière, if. a quarry*  
*Piété, piety, godliness* [*play*]  
*Pietci, vn. to —stand fair at*  
*Pietiner, to dangle one's legs*  
*Piéton, se. s. a walker, foot-*  
*Piétre, 2. a. paitry* [*soldier*]  
*Piétrement, ad. pitifully*  
*Piétrezie, if. fraud; pitiful*  
*Pieu, sm. a state* [*ibing*]  
*Pieuxement, ad. piously*  
*Pieux, se. a. pious, godly*  
*Piffre, cuc. s. a. glutton*  
*Pigeon, sm. pigeon*;  
*Pigeonne, if. little de*  
*Pigeonnau, sm. a*

**Pignone**, *pinon brown*  
**Pignote**, *a pigmy, dwarf*  
**Pignocher**, *vn. to \*eat slowly*  
**Pignon**, *sm. gable end, pine-apple; kernel; watch-pin*  
**Pilastre**, *a pilaster*  
**Pile**, *if. a pile, a heap, pier*  
**Piler**, *va. to pound; bruise*  
**Piller**, *sm. a pillar, a post*  
**Pillage**, *pl. pillage; plunder*  
**Pillard**, *c. a. s. pilching; plundering; plunderer*  
**Piller**, *va. to plunder, pirate, steal; \*set a dog at one*  
**Pillerie**, *if. plundering, extortion*  
**Pilleux**, *sm. plunderer, pillager*  
**Pilon**, *ps. pilon; drumstick*  
**Pilore**, *ps. pilorus*  
**Pilori**, *the pilory*  
**Pilrier**, *va. to \*set in the pilory*  
**Pilotage**, *sm. pilotage; work*  
**Pilote**, *a pilot*  
**Piloter**, *v. to \*drive in pilot; to pilot a ship*  
**Pilote**, *sm. a pilot; stake*  
**Pilule**, *if. a pill*  
**Pimbêche**, *affected silly woman*  
**Piment**, *sm. all spice; pimento*  
**Pimpant**, *c. a. flaunting*  
**Pimpoute**, *if. a formal lady*  
**Pimprenil**, *burnet*  
**Pin**, *sm. a pine-tree*  
**Pinnacle**, *a pinnacle*  
**Pinnace**, *if. a pinnace*  
**Pinastre**, *sm. wild pine-tree*  
**Pince**, *if. nippers; crow; toe of a horse's foot*  
**Pincea**, *bois's gatherer's or forester's; lobster's claws*  
**Pinceau**, *sm. pencil; brush*  
**Pincée**, *if. a pinch*  
**Pinceleur**, *sm. painter's snuff-box*  
**Pince-malle**, *pinch penny*  
**Pincement**, *a pinching*  
**Pincer**, *va. to \*pinch, \*nip*  
**Pincer**, *to \*nip off the hair*  
**Pincette**, *if. tweezers*  
**Pincettes**, *pl. tongs; pincers*  
**Pinghina**, *sm. a kind of coarse woollen cloth*  
**Pignon**, *the mark of a pinch*  
**Pin**  
**Pin**, *a. Pindoric*  
**Pin**, *to affect softness*  
**Pin**, *sm. one that wily*  
**Pin**, *of arched cod*

**Pineale**, *a. pinealis* [apple]  
**Pinnat**, *du anans, sm. pin*  
**Pinque**, *if. a pink, (a ship)*  
**Pinson**, *sm. coughnch*  
**Pinsonne**, *if. ben-coughnch*  
**Pintade**, *a Guinea-ben*  
**Pinte**, *pin, N. B. quart in France*  
**Pinter**, *va. to tittle*  
**Pintereau**, *sm. a dauber*  
**Pinnule**, *if. pinnule; sight, (of an instrument)*  
**Piochage**, *sm. digging of ground*  
**Pioche**, *if. mattock, pick-axe*  
**Piocher**, *va. to \*dig the ground with a mattock*  
**Piochon**, *sm. small twillbill*  
**Piolé**, *c. a. speckled, spotted*  
**Pioler**, *vn. to \*pip, \*chirp*  
**Pion**, *sm. a pawn at chess; a man at draughts*  
**Pionnier**, *a pioneer*  
**Piot**, *wine (in jest)*  
**Pipage**, *duty on each pipe of*  
**Pipe**, *if. a pipe*  
**Pipeau**, *sm. a pipe, bird call*  
**Pipée**, *if. a way of catching birds with a bird-call*  
**Piper**, *va. to \*catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play*  
**Piper**, *vn. to excel*  
**Piperie**, *if. a cheat, a slight*  
**Pipeur**, *se. s. sharper, cheat*  
**Piquant**, *c. a. prickling, tart, poignant; keen; prickly; sharp*  
**Piquant**, *sm. a prickle*  
**Pique**, *if. pike; bickering*  
**Piquer**, *sm. spades* [crudge]  
**Pique-bœuf**, *adrover, stupid fellow*  
**Piquenique**, *clubbing at a*  
**Piquer**, *va. to \*prick; \*sting; \*quilt; \*lard; \*anger*  
**Se piquer**, *vr. to pretend to, to \*take pet; \*be angry*  
**Piquer**, *sm. a stake, picket*  
**Piquet**, *(game at cards)*  
**Pquette**, *if. last sort of wine*  
**Piqueur**, *sm. huntsman; courier; larder*  
**Piquier**, *a piceman*  
**Piqure**, *if. pricking; sting; quilting; plucking*  
**Pirate**, *sm. a pirate*  
**Pirater**, *va. to pirate*  
**Piraterie**, *if. piracy, extortion*  
**Pire**, *2. a. s. worse; worst*  
**Pirogue**, *if. pirogue, Indian*  
**Piole**, *winter-green* [boat]  
**Piquette**, *whirligig; turning one's leg*

**Pirochette**, *va. to turn one's leg, whirl about*  
**Pirronien**, *teme. a. doubts of every thing*  
**Pis**, *sm. udder; dug*  
**Pis**, *a. s. worse, worst*  
**Piscine**, *if. a pool; of St. Adam or Herbes*  
**Piscine probatique**, *if. of St. Adam or Herbes*  
**Pistache**, *a pistachio*  
**Pistachier**, *sm. pistachio*  
**Piste**, *if. a track, path*  
**Pistil**, *sm. pistil*  
**Pistole**, *if. a pistole*  
**Pistoler**, *va. to \*shoot*  
**Pistolet**, *sm. a pistol*  
**Piston**, *a suck of a pump*  
**Pitance**, *if. a morsel*  
**Pitancier**, *sm. pitancier*  
**Pitaud**, *c. s. a clown*  
**Pise**, *if. a mire, old*  
**Pitensement**, *ad. piteux*  
**Piteux**, *se. a. pitiful*  
**Pitié**, *if. pity, compassion*  
**Piton**, *sm. a pin, or nail, a round eye*  
**Pitoyable**, *2. a. pitiable; pitiful*  
**Pitoyablement**, *ad. pitoyablement*  
**Pittoresque**, *2. a. picturesque manner*  
**Pittoreusement**, *ad. pittoreusement*  
**Pituitaire**, *2. a. belong to the pituitary*  
**Pituite**, *if. pituitary*  
**Pituiteux**, *se. a. phlegmatic*  
**Pivert**, *sm. woodpecker, spider-catcher*  
**Pivoine**, *if. piony*  
**Pivoine**, *sm. piony*  
**Pivot**, *if. pivot; axis*  
**Pivoter**, *va. to turn on pivot*  
**Placage**, *sm. inlaying*  
**Placard**, *bill posted up*  
**Placarder**, *va. to post a libel on*  
**Place**, *if. place; square; spot*  
**Place**, *clear the way, to pass*  
**Placer**, *va. to place*  
**Placer**, *sm. long stool*  
**Placier**, *c. s. owner, market-place*  
**Plafond**, *sm. the ceiling*  
**Plafonner**, *va. to ceiling*  
**Plage**, *if. flat shore, beach*  
**Plagiaire**, *sm. a plagiarist*  
**Plagiat**, *plagiarism*  
**Plaid**, *if. a pleader*  
**Plaid**, *v. to plead*  
**Plaidur**, *se. a. s. one who at last, litigious*

ple, *sf.* pleading, law-  
 doable, court day  
 sm. plea, plead-  
 brief  
 pl. court-leet  
 sf. a wound; sore  
 c. a. 2. platissif  
 a. plate, flat, even  
 m. church-music  
 e, a floor  
 va. to pity; grudge  
 ur. to complain  
 sf. a plain [tion  
 m. complaint, lamenta-  
 ve. a. plaintive;  
 sm. plaintif  
 ment, ad. moun-  
 vn. to please; o be  
 die  
 ur. to love, delight;  
 ple, ad. pleasant-  
 tiously  
 pleu, maison de  
 ce, meat villa  
 c. a. pleasing, plea-  
 m. a jester [sant  
 ur. va. to joke  
 sf. a joke, a jest  
 ur. a part, seriously  
 sm. pleasure; joy;  
 m. sport; fancy  
 n. scheme  
 a. plain; even  
 sf. plank; board;  
 garden-bed; cop-  
 plate; precedent  
 ur. sm. floor  
 sf. a little board;  
 [board  
 ur. va. to floor;  
 sm. a set, a twig  
 a plane-tree  
 sf. a plane (tool)  
 ur. to river, to fit  
 va. to plane, planish  
 c. 2. a. —ary  
 ur. sm. orrery  
 sf. a planet  
 sm. a planisher  
 ur. sf. —merry  
 ur. sm. —globe  
 ur. set; a plant  
 c. sf. a set of trees  
 sm. maintain  
 ur. planting, planta-  
 ur. a set, a twig [tion  
 vine a year old  
 ur. sf. —tion, plant-  
 colony  
 ur. a plant; the sole of

the foot; vineyard, newly  
 [sa, —drive in  
 Planter, va. to plant; to set;  
 Se planter, ur. to plant, or  
 —put one's self  
 Planteur, sm. a planter, set-  
 Planteur, a dibble [ter  
 Planteur, ad. planti-  
 fully; in abundance  
 Planteur, se. a. plentiful  
 Planteur, sf. a chry, a plain  
 Plaque, a plate; a crown of  
 a wig; shell of a sword;  
 back of a chimney  
 Plaque, va. to plate, to inlay  
 Plaque, sf. French coin  
 Plastron, sm. a breast-plate  
 Se plastronner, to —wear a  
 concealed breast plate  
 Plat, sm. dish; meat; flat-side  
 Plat, c. a. flat; insipid;  
 mean [low  
 Pié plat, sm. a wretched fel-  
 Platane, the palm-tree  
 Plateau, a wooden scale; a  
 sea-board, a platform  
 Plate-bande, sf. plat-band;  
 border [flat roof  
 Plateforme, a platform; a  
 Platine, scutcheon of a lock;  
 plates of a watch; platen;  
 apron of a cannon  
 Platitude, dullness; insipid  
 talk  
 Platonique, 2. a. platonic  
 Platonisme, sm. —nism  
 Plâtre, plaster-work  
 Plâtre, sm. rubbish  
 Plâtre, plaster, target, paint  
 Plâtre, va. to plaster, to  
 —cloak; patch up; daub  
 Plâtreux, se. a. limy [over  
 Plâtrier, sm. a plasterer  
 Plâtrière, sf. a lime-pit  
 Plausibilité, —ity [cious  
 Plausible, 2. a. plausible, spe-  
 Plausiblement, ad. —sibly  
 Plébéien, ne. a. s. a plebeian  
 Plébéite, sm. plebscitum;  
 l. e. decree from the Ro-  
 man people  
 Pléiades, sf. pl. Pleiades  
 Pleige, sm. pledge, bail  
 Pleiger, va. to bail  
 Plein, c. a. full; whole;  
 close worked  
 Pleine, with young  
 Plein, sm. the full  
 Plein-chant, church-music  
 Pleinement, ad. fully; en-  
 tirely  
 Plénier, c. a. plenary, free  
 Plénipotentiaire, sm. —tiary  
 Plénitude, sf. —de, fullness

Pléonasme, sm. —nism, re-  
 dundancy of words  
 Pléthore, sf. plethora, full  
 of humours  
 Pleurant, c. a. weeping  
 Pleurard, c. a. blubberer  
 Pleurer, v. to weep; cry;  
 bewail  
 Pleurétique, sf. a pleurisy  
 Pleurétique, 2. a. s. —ritic  
 Pleureux, se. s. weeper, mour-  
 Pleureux, sf. pl. weeper (neg)  
 Pleureux, se. a. crying  
 Pleurnicher, vn. to sham cry-  
 ing; to whine  
 Pleurs, sm. pl. tears  
 Pleuvait, v. imp. to rain  
 Pléon, sm. a twig, an asier  
 Pli, a plait; fold; wrinkle;  
 rumple; habit  
 Pliable, 2. a. pliable, flexible  
 Plunge, sm. a folding up  
 Pluant, sm. a folding chair  
 Pluant, se. pliant, flexible  
 Plie, sf. a plait  
 Plier, v. to plait, fold, —bend;  
 —fold; —give ground, —furl  
 Se plier, ur. to —bend; con-  
 form one's self  
 Plieur, se. 2. a. folder  
 Plieur, sm. a folding-stick  
 Plisser, va. to plait, fold  
 Plieuse, sf. plaiting; folding  
 Plomb, sm. lead; plummet;  
 level; bullets; shot  
 Plombagine, sf. lead and sil-  
 ver ore  
 Plomber, va. to die over  
 with lead; to lead  
 Plombier, sf. lead-work,  
 or trade  
 Plombier, sm. a plumber  
 Plongeon, diver, sea fowl  
 Plonger, va. to —dip; im-  
 merse; dive; plunge  
 Plongeur, sm. a diver  
 Ployable, 2. a. pliable  
 Ployer, va. to —bend, to bend  
 Pluie, sf. rain [mage  
 Plumage, sm. feathers, plu-  
 mail, feather-broom  
 Plumier, large feather-  
 broom  
 Plumasseau, a harpichord-  
 quill; a plecter  
 Plumassier, a feather-man  
 Plume, sf. feather, quill, pen  
 Plume, penful of ink  
 Plumer, va. to —pick, —pluck  
 Plumet, sm. a feather for a  
 hat; a plume; a beau;  
 a porter  
 Plumetis, foul copy  
 Plumex, se. a. do<sup>1</sup>

Plombeau





*port, splendor*  
*engine; a pump*  
*to pump*  
*ment, ad. statels*  
*se. a. pompous;*  
*sm. pumper; lofty*  
*trinket; rose of*  
*adit*  
*va. to adorn*  
*the west*  
*small coal dust*  
*sm. red poppy, dory*  
*to pounce a*  
*to rub with a pu-*  
*me*  
*sm. punch*  
*if. briony*  
*great lemon*  
*pricked and*  
*over with coal-*  
*ing*  
*if. puncture; lap-*  
*punctuality*  
*punctuation*  
*le. a. punctual*  
*ment, ad. exactly*  
*va. to point*  
*to lay eggs*  
*a bridge; a deck*  
*a draw bridge*  
*punter*  
*laying of eggs*  
*a. with a deck*  
*to be the punter*  
*a. a pontiff*  
*a. a pontifical*  
*ment, ad. —ally*  
*sm. pontificate*  
*a lighter; ponton*  
*age, pontage, bridge-*  
*er, ferry man, ligh-*  
*in*  
*if. populace; mob*  
*a. a popular*  
*ment, ad. —lary*  
*ite, if. —lary*  
*at, se. a. populous*  
*sm. a plump little*  
*dog, pork (child*  
*a. a porcupine*  
*gives, wild-bear*  
*skin, sea dog*  
*if. china; por-*  
*celain shell*  
*mon, venison-time*  
*sm. porch*  
*a. a porcupine*  
*a. a porus*  
*se. if. —ally*  
*se. sm. porphyry*  
*to grind;*

*or pound on porphyry*  
*Porteau, sm. a reel; wart*  
*Port, port; harbour; wharf;*  
*burden; postage; gait;*  
*presence*  
*Portage, carriage*  
*Portail, front gate of a*  
*church*  
*Portant, band or ring of a*  
*trunk*  
*Portatif, ve. a. portable*  
*Porte, U. a door, a gate*  
*Porte, the Porte (the Grand*  
*Seigneur's court)*  
*Porte brisée, folding-door*  
*Porte à 2 battans, folding-*  
*door*  
*Porte vitrée, a glass door*  
*De porte en porte, from door*  
*to door*  
*Porte de devant, street-door*  
*Porte de derrière, a back-*  
*door; a subterfuge*  
*Porte assiette, sm. a table-*  
*Porte-balle, a pedlar (stand*  
*Porte-chape, a cape-bearer*  
*Porte-crayon, a pencil case*  
*Porte-croix, cross bearer*  
*Porte-crosse, crossier-bearer*  
*Porte-drapeaux, ensign-bear-*  
*er*  
*Porte enseigne, ensign-bear-*  
*Porte-épée, sword-bearer*  
*Porte-épée, belt (bearer*  
*Porte-étendard, standard-*  
*Porte-laix, street-porter*  
*Porte-feuille, port-folio;*  
*pocket-book*  
*Porte-guignon, a person who*  
*brings another ill-luck*  
*Porte-livre, letter-case; post*  
*man*  
*Porte-manchon, sm. the ring*  
*of a muff*  
*Porte-manteau, port-man-*  
*teau; cloak-bearer (pan*  
*Porte-mouchettes, snuffers*  
*Porte-mousqueton, sword*  
*Porte-queue, train-bearer*  
*Porte-sel, salt-basket*  
*Porte-pressé, bookbinder's*  
*shaving-rod*  
*Porte-vent, pipe of an organ*  
*Porte-verge, a verges (pet*  
*Porte-voix, speaking-trum-*  
*Porcée, if. brood; litter;*  
*reach; capacity; length*  
*Puier, va. to carry; —bear;*  
*—wear; induce; convey*  
*Se porter, to —be inclined;*  
*to behave one's self*  
*Porteur, sm. a porter; bear-*  
*er; chairman (bearer*  
*Porteuse, if. busket-bearer;*

*Portier, sm. a house-porter;*  
*door-keeper*  
*Portière, if. coach door;*  
*door-keeper in a nume-*  
*ry; wind-screen*  
*Portion, part; portion; al-*  
*lowance; share*  
*Portique, sm. a portico;*  
*plaza*  
*Portoir, a tray*  
*Portor, marble with deep yel-*  
*low veins*  
*Portraits, va. to —draw;*  
*—pourtray*  
*Portrait, sm. portrait; pic-*  
*ture; description; likeness*  
*Portulan, bearing and plan*  
*of harbours*  
*Pose, se. sm. Pose, if. the lay-*  
*ing of a stone*  
*Pose, e. a. staid, grave, sober*  
*Posément, ad. softly, gravely*  
*Poser, va. to —set; —lay; sup-*  
*pose; grant; admit; —bear;*  
*rest; —lean; —lie; —put;*  
*place*  
*Poseur, sm. a layer of stones*  
*Positif, ve. a. positive*  
*Position, if. position, situa-*  
*tion; maxim*  
*Positivement, ad. —vely*  
*Pospolite, if. the armed Po-*  
*lish nobility*  
*Posséder, va. to possess; enjoy;*  
*—have; —be master of*  
*Se posséder, vr. to keep one's*  
*temper*  
*Possède, e. a. possessed with*  
*the devil (owner*  
*Possesseur, sm. possessor;*  
*Posse-sif, a. possessive*  
*Possession, if. possession; en-*  
*joyment*  
*Possessoire, sm. possession*  
*Possibilité, if. possibility*  
*Possible, 2. a. sm. possible*  
*Possible, ad. perhaps*  
*Postcommunium, if. —nion*  
*Postdate, postdate*  
*Postdater, va. to postdate*  
*Poste, sm. post; station;*  
*place*  
*Poste, if. post, post-boy, post-*  
*office; ball-shot*  
*Poster, va. to post, place*  
*Poster, vn. to —run up and*  
*down (post*  
*Se poster, vr. to —take a*  
*Postérieur, e. a. posterior;*  
*latter; blinder*  
*Postérieurement, ad. —wise*  
*Postériorité, if. pos-*  
*teriorité, —rity*  
*Posthume, 2. a.*



-ment, *ad. former*  
*therefore*  
 at, *c. a. former*  
 ur, *vr. to precede*  
 it  
 sm. *a precept; rule*  
 at, *preceptor, tutor*  
 at, *tutorship*  
 ale, *if. -tory*  
 n, *—tion*  
 sm. *protestant*  
 a sermon  
 to preach; cry  
 or  
 sm. *a sorry preach*  
 if. *a sinical*  
 -ment, *ad. closely*  
 va. *a. precious;*  
 i; *over-vice*  
 sm. *a precept*  
 -ment, *ad. hastily*  
 -tion, *if. —tion*  
 sm. *precipitate*  
 c. *a. —lated;*  
 ity; *hurried*  
 va. *to precipitate;*  
 sm. *jointure*  
 sumary, *substance*  
 prelie, *fixed*  
 ment, *ad. precisely*  
 va. *to fix, deriv.*  
 on, *if. —tion, excre-*  
 (ripe)  
 a. *forward, early*  
 sm. *pl. hastings*  
 if. *forwardness*  
 pulse, &c.  
 pter, *va. to deduct*  
 -tion, *if. report*  
 -tion  
 er, *va. to preconcite*  
 a report; *to extol*  
 ular word)  
 ur, *sm. forerunner*  
 -ger  
 er, *va. to die before*  
 sm. *death before*  
 of another  
 -ment, *predecessor*  
 -cur, *ancestors*  
 -taman, *if. —tion*  
 line, *c. a. an elect*  
 -tinet, *va. to predomi-*  
 -mination, *if. —*  
 -terminer, *va. to predom-*  
 -tinate  
 -turable, *c. a. able, to be*

Predicament, *sm. —ment,*  
*name*  
 Prédicant, *a preacher*  
 Prédicat, *predicate*  
 Prédicateur, *a preacher*  
 Prédication, *if. preaching, a*  
*sermon* [preacher  
 Prédicatrice, *a woman-*  
 Prédiction, *prediction*  
 Prédilection, *predilection*  
 Prédire, *va. to forecast*  
 Prédominant, *c. a. —ment,*  
*prevailing*  
 Prédormir, *va. to predomi-*  
*nate, prevail*  
 Prémience, *if. pre-emi-*  
*nence*  
 Prémient, *c. a. —ment*  
 Préexistant, *c. a. —ment*  
 Préexistence, *if. —ce*  
 Préface, *preface* +  
 Préfecture, *—ture*  
 Préférable, *c. a. preferable*  
 Prérablement, *ad. —bly*  
 Préférence, *if. preference*  
 Préférer, *va. to prefer*  
 Préfix, *sm. prefect, inspector*  
 Préfixer, *va. to set, appoint*  
 Préfixe, *c. a. prefixed, settled*  
 Préfixion, *if. settled time*  
 Prégnant, *c. a. acute, violent*  
 (lost)  
 Préjudice, *sm. detriment*  
 Préjudiciable, *c. a. hurtful*  
 Préjudicier, *va. to prejudice*  
 Préjugé, *sm. precedent; pre-*  
*judice; presumption*  
 Préjuger, *va. to conjecture,*  
*prejudge*  
 Se prélasser, *vr. to stray*  
 Prêlat, *sm. a prelate; a divine*  
 Prélation, *if. —tion*  
 Prélature, *prélacy*  
 Prêle, *horse-hail (a plant)*  
 Prêler, *va. to rub with horse-*  
*hair*  
 Prélever, *to deduct*  
 Préliminaire, *c. a. sm. —mary*  
 Prêlre, *va. to prepare a copy*  
*for the press*  
 Poudre de prélingpin, *if.*  
*powder of foot; quackery*  
 Prêlre, *va. to read and*  
*correct a copy*  
 Prêlude, *sm. prelude*  
 Prêluder, *va. to prelude*  
 Prématuré, *c. a. premature,*  
*not yet ripe*  
 Prématurément, *ad. prema-*  
*turally, too soon*  
 Prématurité, *if. —maturity*  
 Préméditation, *—tion*  
 Préméditer, *va. to premed-*  
*itate*

Prémices, *if. pl. first fruits*  
*essay*  
 Premier, *c. a. first, former*  
 Premièrement, *ad. first*  
 Prémises, *if. premises*  
 Prémotion, *predetermination*  
 -tion  
 Prémunir, *va. to forewarn*  
 se prémunir, *vr. to provide*  
*one's self* [be taken  
 Prenable, *c. a. that may*  
 Prendre, *va. to take; catch;*  
*put on*  
 Prendre, *vr. to take; a*  
*lesson*  
 Prendre, *vr. to take; a*  
*lesson*  
 Prénom, *sm. first name*  
 Pronotion, *if. notion, surprise*  
 Preoccupation, *prepossession*  
 Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*  
 Préoccupé, *sm. first voter* +  
 Préopiner, *va. to vote before*  
 Préparatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 —, *sm. preparation*  
 Préparation, *if. —tion*  
 Préparatoire, *c. a. preparatory*  
 Préparer, *va. to prepare* [ry  
 Se préparer, *vr. to get one's*  
*self ready* [derancy  
 Prépondérance, *if. prepon-*  
*derant*  
 Prépondérant, *c. a. —railing*  
 Préposé, *sm. an overseer*  
 Préposer, *va. to set over*  
 Proposition, *if. —tion*  
 Propice, *sm. foreskin*  
 Prérogative, *if. —tive, pri-*  
*vilège*  
 Prés, *pr. ad. near, hard by,*  
*almost; by*  
 A peu près, *within little*  
 Présage, *sm. presage, sign,*  
*omen*  
 Présager, *va. to presage*  
 Présbyter, *c. a. one who can only*  
*see at a distance*  
 Présbytéral, *c. a. —ral,*  
*precisely*  
 Présbytère, *sm. parsonage*  
 Présbytérianisme, *—nism*  
 Présbytériat, *presbytership*  
 Présbytérien, *he. a. s. —rian*  
 Préséance, *if. a foreknow-*  
*ledge*  
 Prescriptible, *c. a. —ble*  
 Prescription, *if. —tion*  
 Prescrire, *va. to prescribe*  
 Préséant, *if. precedence*  
 Présence, *presence*  
 Présent, *c. a. a present, ready*  
 Présenter, *sm. present time;*  
*present tense; a gift; a*  
*present* [infirmary  
 Présentateur, *patron*  
 Présentation, *if. —*  
 Présentement, *ad.*  
 Présenter, *va. to*







*if. ripe age*  
*a. public, com-*  
*the public [mon-*  
*can*  
*n, sf. —tion, pub-*  
*publicness [out*  
*to publish, put*  
*nt. ad. publicly*  
*sea*  
*m. grub, vine-*  
*water-spout*  
*modesty, chastity*  
*a. bashful*  
*city, virtue*  
*a. chaste, modest*  
*nt. ad. chaste*  
*to strink [ish*  
*a. puerile, child-*  
*ad. childish*  
*sf. puerility*  
*a. having*  
*a. younger, second*  
*younger son or*  
*or sister*  
*younger daughter*  
*then, afterwards*  
*the drawing up*  
*train-well*  
*a. to draw up*  
*since; seeing that*  
*nt. ad. mightily*  
*sf. power, might*  
*a. powerful*  
*will*  
*va. to multiply; to*  
*up*  
*a. 2. a. pulmonary*  
*e. sf. lungwort*  
*consumption*  
*que, 2. a. consump-*  
*if. pulp*  
*a. a. pulpy, soft*  
*sf. —tion, beating*  
*pulse [der*  
*im. printing pow-*  
*er, sf. —tion*  
*va. to pulverize*  
*m. palm-ol*  
*a. 1. one who has*  
*those; huggy*  
*sf. a bug*  
*a. to punish*  
*a. 1. a. punishably*  
*sf. punishment*  
*a. 2. a. —lary, of a*  
*sf. pupillage*  
*a. word, pupil*  
*sf. the eye-ball*  
*m. a death*

*Por, 2. a. pure; meet; clear;*  
*entire; clean*  
*Purée, sf. pease soup*  
*Purement & simplement,*  
*without any reserve or*  
*condition*  
*Purement, ad. uprightness;*  
*purely; entirely; merely*  
*Purée, sf. pureness; purity*  
*Purette, black shining sand*  
*Purgatif, ve. a. 1. purging;*  
*purge*  
*Purgation, sf. purge*  
*Purgations, monthly courses*  
*Purgatoire, sm. purgatory*  
*Purger, va. to purge, clear*  
*Se purger, ur. to take physic*  
*Purger e. sf. refining, whit-*  
*ening of sugar*  
*Purification, —tion, cleansing*  
*Purification, sm. —tory*  
*Purifier, va. to purify;*  
*cleanse [of expressions*  
*Purisme, sm. nicety in the use*  
*Puriste, a purist [vini- is*  
*Puritains, —tans, English cal-*  
*Purpurin, e. a. purplish*  
*Purpurine, sf. ground-brass*  
*Purulent, e. a. —lent, mattery*  
*Pus, sm. pus, matter*  
*Pusillanmie, 2. a. —nimous*  
*Pusillanimité, sf. —nimity*  
*Pustule, pustule, pimple*  
*Puratif, ve. a. supposed, re-*  
*puted*  
*Put, sf. sm. a pole-cat*  
*Putrefaction, sf. —tion*  
*Putréfait, e. a. putrified*  
*Putréfier, va. to putrify, rot*  
*Putride, 2. a. putrid, rotten*  
*Pygme, sm. a pigmy, dwarf*  
*Pyloric, —rus, lower orifice*  
*of the stomach*  
*Pyramidal, e. a. —dal, py-*  
*ramidal*  
*Pyramide, sf. pyramid, heap*  
*Pyrrhonien, ne. a. 1. —nian,*  
*sceptic*  
*Pyrrhonisme, sm. —nism,*  
*Pyrrhique, sf. a military*  
*dance*  
*Pythie, sf. priestess of Apollo*  
*Pythion, sm. Pythion, a fami-*  
*liar spirit [witch*  
*Pythionisme, —sf. Pythones,*

*Quadragesimal, e. a. —mal*  
*sf. or belonging to Lent*  
*Quadrage-me, sf. —ma, the*  
*first Sunday in Lent*  
*Quadrangle, sm. —gle, square*  
*Quadrangulaire, 2. a. —lar*  
*Quadrat, sm. quadrat*  
*Quadrature, sf. —lure, squar-*  
*ing; motion*  
*Quadrif, vid. Cadres [trial*  
*Quadrennial, e. a. quadren-*  
*Quadrifolium, sm. 1. of*  
*trefoil or clover with four*  
*leaves*  
*Quadrilatère, sm. quadrif-*  
*Quadrille, sf. troop of horse*  
*for a carousel*  
*Quadrille, sm. quadril,*  
*(game)*  
*Quadrupède, a quadruped*  
*—, 2. a. quadruped, four*  
*footed*  
*Quadruple, 2. a. sm. fourfold*  
*Quadrupler, v. to quadrup-*  
*licate*  
*Qua, sm. the key on a river*  
*Quai, sf. a quay*  
*Quaker, e. a. a quaker*  
*Quakerisme, sm. —rism*  
*Qualification, —ator*  
*Qualification, sf. —tion,*  
*name, character*  
*Quai, va. to call; to give*  
*the title of, to qualify*  
*Qualité, sf. quality, title*  
*Quand, e. though if*  
*— même, tho. altho if*  
*Quand, ad. when*  
*Quinté, e. a. sm. what,*  
*which; day of the month*  
*Quanté, sf. quantity, abun-*  
*dance, a vast deal*  
*Quarantaine, forty; quaran-*  
*Quarante, 2. a. forty [time*  
*Quarantème, 2. a. fortieth*  
*Quarré, vid. Carré, &c.*  
*Quart, sm. a quarter; a sea-*  
*man's watch*  
*Quart, e. a. fourth*  
*Quarantier, sm. a wild bear*  
*four years old*  
*Quartier, a quarter cash*  
*Quarte, sf. a quart; a fourth*  
*in music, at plect, in*  
*fencing, &c.*  
*Quarten er, sm. alderman of*  
*a ward*  
*Quarteron, quarter of a*  
*pound; quarter of a hund-*  
*red*  
*Quarter, a quarter;*  
*ters; ward*  
*Quasi, ad. almost;*  
*Quasimodo, sf. Li*

## Q

**QUADERNES**, sm. pl. two  
 four, (at dice)  
**Quadrénaire**, 2. a. 1. —na-  
 rious, forty years old





immoder., *va.* to mend;  
 right, reconcile  
 timolane, *sc.* 1. a man  
 a butcher  
 ment, *sm.* compelling  
 ies, *mg.* to reconcile  
 to new time; level  
 er, to crumple again  
*sm.* abridgment  
*sc.* 1, *va.* to shorten  
 reassignment, *sm.* short  
 abridging  
 tment, mending  
 er, *va.* to mend  
*sc.* 1, a butcher  
 attment, *vf.* to use  
 self again  
 chers, *va.* to look a.  
 to recover; to be  
 viled  
*sc.* race; breed; kind  
*sm.* to race  
 ader, *va.* to retrieve  
 as customers  
*sm.* redemption, re-  
 ty  
*sc.* drops of pitch;  
 on the head  
 ible, 1. a redeemable  
 re, *va.* to buy again;  
*sm.* regain  
*sc.* 1. a boat that has a  
 head  
*sm.* 2. a rickety  
*sm.* rickety  
*sc.* 1. root, principle  
*sc.* 2. to spring up;  
 colbroos  
*sm.* scraper  
*sc.* 1. a scraper  
*va.* to scrape; grate;  
 to strike off corn  
*sm.* scraper; sorry  
 for  
*sc.* 1. a scraper, rake  
*sc.* 2. a strike  
*sc.* 3. a scraper  
*sm.* the enticing  
 to list themselves  
*va.* to entice men to  
 themselves  
*sc.* 1. a crimp  
*va.* to relax, 'tell  
*sm.* a relaxer  
*va.* to make tough  
*sm.* winning back  
*va.* to win back  
*sc.* 1. road for ships  
*sm.* raft of timber  
*va.* to come into a  
 road  
*sm.* a rail-mefer  
*sc.* 1. a radial  
*va.* to cross; crossing  
*sc.* 2. a radial

Radical, *a. a. radical*  
Radicalism, *ad. —ally, originally*  
Radication, *sf. radication*  
Radicle, *radicle*  
Radix, *a. a. radized*  
Radieux, *sc. a. radiant*  
Radimetre, *sm. radiometer*  
Radix, *a. a. stuff, cross-stuff*  
Radix, *a. kind of berry—radish*  
Radix, Bayon, *radix, ray*  
Radote, *delage, ravine*  
Radote, *vn. to dote, to rave*  
Radoteur, *sf. dotee*  
Radoteur, *sc. is a dotee*  
Radoub, *sm. refitting a ship*  
Radoubement, *refitting of a ship*  
Radoubur, *va. to refit, caulk*  
Radoubur, *sm. a caulker*  
Radoucir, *va. to sweeten, soften*  
Se —, *vr. to grow mild, relent*  
Radoucissement, *sm. mitigation*  
Raifale, *sf. a squall*  
Se raifaler, *vr. to sink down again* (*barren*)  
Raifermir, *va. to strengthen*  
Se —, *vr. to be confirmed; settled* (*hisbing*)  
Raifermissement, *sm. establishment*  
Raifinage, *refinement*  
Raifinement, *refining; affected nicety; subtlety*  
Raifiner, *va. to refine; to be nice*  
Se raifiner, *vr. to grow sharp*  
Raifinerie, *sf. sugar bake-house*  
Raifineur, *sm. a sugar-baker; hypocrite*  
Raifuter, *vn. to be passionately fond of*  
Raifur, *vn. to grow mad*  
Raifuter, *va. to dress or clean a bat*  
Rafo, *sf. pair-royal at dice; grape's stalk; raffine*  
Rader, *va. to sweep the board*  
Rafraichir, *v. to cool, refresh, revive, relieve, crop, cut off the ends*  
Se —, *vr. to grow cool; to blow fresh; to refrain one's self*  
Rafraichissant, *a. a. cooling*  
Rafraichissement, *sm. a cooling; refreshment*  
Rafraichissements, *provisions*  
Ragailleur, *va. to risk us*  
Rage, *sf. madness, rage*  
Ragot, *a. a. ribic and short*

Ragot, *n. s.* dwarf, shrimp  
Ragoter, *vn.* to grumble  
Ragout, *sm.* ragot, imbecility  
Ragotant, *n. a.* trifling, pleasant, saucy  
Ragouter, *va.* to revive one's stomach; to quicken; stir up  
Ragotter, *vn.* to climb  
Ragrandir, *to* enlarge; raise  
Ragrement, *sm.* new frangling, &c.  
Ragréer, *va.* to new front to finish a piece  
Raie, *sf.* line, stroke, streak, furrow; thorn-back; stripe  
— à la raie, one with another  
Rajeunir, *va.* to make young  
Rajeunir, *vn.* to grow young  
Rajeunissement, *sm.* growing young again  
Raifort, *bm.* radish  
Railler, *vt.* to rally, banter, jest  
Sc —, *vp.* to jeer, laugh at  
Raillerie, *sf.* bantering, jest  
Raillleur, *sc. a. s.* bantering; banterer, jester, jester  
Raineau, *sm.* leafy bough  
Raine, *sf.* a frog  
Rainure, *a* groove  
Raiponce, *f* rampion  
Raite, *v.* to shave; bellow  
Rais, *sm.* a spoke of a wheel  
Rais, *beam* of light (*in poetry*)  
Raisin, *a* grape  
Raisné, *rich* confession of  
Raison, *sf.* reason, sense; proof, cause, matter, satisfaction  
Raison (d'une société) *a* firm (*in trade*)  
Raisnable, *2. a.* reasonable, rational, just, right, wise, competent  
Raisonnement, *ad.* rationally, justly, reasonably  
Raisonné, *c. a.* rational; accurate  
Raisonnement, *sm.* reasoning, judgment, argument  
Raisonner, *vn.* to reason; argue  
Raisonneur, *sc. s.* a reasoner  
Rajurement, *sm.* reconciliation  
Rajuster, *vd.* to set in order again; reconcile  
Râle, *sm.* rhy; v. — to throat —  
Râlement, *rattl*







to copy again  
 ment, *sm.* shrink-  
 ing up  
 ler, *vn.* to curl;  
 to, *rock up*  
 to, *legon, va. to con-*  
 (cord)  
 to twist again; *re-*  
 to, *to reverse*  
 m. *bailiff's follower*  
 er, *va.* "put to bed  
 (bet again  
 down again; to  
 "go to bed again  
 va. to sew again;  
 of rubble of stones;  
 of bread; first  
 ment, *sm.* recess in  
 building  
 va. to "cut again  
 of, *cf. coarse meat*  
 va. to "bend  
 vn. to "run again,  
 to recourse to  
 va. to rescue  
 sm. recourse; re-  
 of, *cf. rescue, help*  
 va. to brood again  
 va. to recover again  
 ment, *sm.* recovery;  
 of taxes  
 va. to recover, to  
 to, *to, gather*  
 to, *to cover again*  
 of, *a provisional*  
 given in a suit  
 va. *a. diverting*  
 va. *—tion, sport*  
 va. to recreate, re-  
 generate  
 to create, anew, re-  
 to refresh or divert  
 self  
 sm. —ment, dress  
 to, *to purge again*  
 to, *vr. to reclaim,*  
 to  
 tion, *cf. —tion*  
 er, *vn. to recruit.*  
 er, *vn. to recruit,*  
 to, *to roll up*  
 to, *to spend*  
 of, *recruit, recruit-*  
 up  
 va. to recruit, fill  
 to, *directly, straight*  
 to, *a. s. rectangle*  
 figure, *a. s. —ter*  
 sm. a reactor  
 on, *cf. —tion, re-*

Rectifier, *va. to rectify, refine*  
 Rectiline, *a. s. rectilinear,*  
 or rectilinear  
 Rectitude, *sf. rectitude*  
 Rectitude de la vue, *direct-*  
 ness of the sight  
 Recto, *sm. for first page of a*  
 Rectoral, *c. a. rectoral*  
 Rectoral, *sm. rectorship*  
 Rectorelle, *sf. rectory*  
 Recu, *sm. a receipt, dis-*  
 charge  
 Recueil, *a collection*  
 Recueillement, *recollection*  
 Recueillir, *va. to gather*  
 "reap; recollect; compile  
 sum up (one's self again)  
 — ses esprits, to come to  
 Se —, *vr. to meditate*  
 Requie, *va. to roast or boil*  
 again; to treat  
 Recuit, *a. a. over-done*  
 healed; done again  
 Recuit, *c. s. healing, bathing*  
 Recul, *sm. a recoil, recoiling*  
 Reculade, *sf. drawing back*  
 Reculé, *c. a. distant, remote*  
 Reculement, *sm. putting off,*  
 drawing back, delay  
 Reculer, *v. to "put back,*  
 "fall back; retard; re-  
 coil; extenuate; shift; "give  
 ground; to "run away  
 A Reculous, *backwards, un-*  
 willingly  
 Récupérer, *va. to recover*  
 Récusable, *a. a. exception-*  
 able  
 Récusation, *sf. exception in*  
 Récuser, *va. to except against*  
 Rédacteur, *sm. compiler*  
 Rédaction, *sf. digesting, com-*  
 Redan, *sm. redan* (piling  
 Redarguer, *va. to rebuke,*  
 reprove  
 Reddition, *sf. surrender,*  
 giving up  
 Redouble, *va. to "undo again*  
 Redemander, *ask again; re-*  
 quire  
 Redempteur, *sm. Redeemer*  
 Redemption, *sf. —tion*  
 Redevable, *a. a. indebted;*  
 bound  
 Redevance, *sf. rent, service*  
 Redevancier, *c. s. tenant,*  
 vassal (again  
 Redevenir, *vn. to "become*  
 Redevir, *to once still*  
 Rédiger, *to commit to writ-*  
 ing; digest  
 Se redimer, *vr. to free one's*  
 Redingote, *sf. riding coat*  
 Redire, *va. to "say over*

again; to blab; to "find  
 fault  
 Redueur, *sm. repeater, tell-*  
 tale  
 Redite, *sf. repetition, tan-*  
 tology  
 Redondance, *redundance*  
 Redondant, *c. a. superfluous*  
 Redonder, *va. to redound;*  
 to reflect (on again  
 Redonner, "give again, "salt  
 Redorer, to new gold  
 Redoublement, *sm. a violent*  
 fit; increase  
 Redoublements pl. paroxysms  
 Redoubler, *va. to new line;*  
 to increase; redouble  
 Redoutable, *a. a. formidable,*  
 awful  
 Redoute, *sf. a redoubt*  
 Redouter, *va. to fear, dread*  
 Redressement, *sm. reforming*  
 Redresser, *vn. to rectify;*  
 "make straight again;  
 "set up again; redress;  
 to justice  
 Se —, *vr. to "grow straight*  
 again; to "be strimmed  
 Redresseur, *sm. redresser;*  
 a sharper, spinger (scari  
 Redresseuse, *sf. subtle court-*  
 Reductible, *a. a. reducible*  
 Réductif, *ve. a. reductive*  
 Réduction, *sf. —tion, reducing*  
 Réduire, *vn. to reduce, sub-*  
 due; compel; reform; di-  
 gest; condense  
 Se réduire, *vr. to amount;*  
 "be reduced; mend; "come;  
 vanish  
 Réduit, *sm. a little habita-*  
 tion; by-place; nook; in-  
 trenchment  
 Réduplicatif, *ve. a. —tive*  
 Réduplication, *sf. —tion*  
 Rédification, *re-edifying*  
 Rédifier, *va. to re-edify;*  
 "rebuild  
 Réel, *la. a. real, true, current*  
 Réélection, *sf. re-election*  
 Réellement, *adv. really, in-*  
 deed  
 Réer, *vr. to hollow (as a*  
 red deer); to grope (as a  
 fallow deer)  
 Refaçonner, to form again  
 Refaire, to "do or make a  
 gain; mend; "deal again  
 Se refaire, *vr. to recover; to*  
 mend  
 Refait, *sm. a drawn game*  
 Refection, *sf. repast, re-*  
 Refectoire, *sm. refectory*  
 Refend, *cous de re-*  
 fition wall











ply, agree; \* lead; \* batty  
 warrant, equal, subtle  
 Réponse, *sm.* response  
 Réponse, *sf.* answer, reply  
 Reputer, *va.* to carry back  
 Ren s, *sm.* rest, quiet, stand-  
 ing place, pause  
 Repose, *sf.* lair of deer  
 Repose, *v.* to rest, slumber,  
 \* lie, \* lie by, \* lie still  
 Se repuer, *vr.* to \* take rest,  
 settle  
 Reposoir, *sm.* resting-place;  
 altar; (among the Papists)  
 Répouser, *va.* to marry again  
 Répouement, *sm.* receding,  
 repelling, repelling  
 Repouser, *v.* to repel; re-  
 puls, recoil, bud again  
 Repousse, *sm.* driver, chisel  
 Répréhensible, *z. a.* \*sible  
 Réprehension, *sf.* \*sion  
 Reprendre, *va.* to \*retake;  
 renew; return; \*chide;  
 \*carr; profit; reply;  
 \*take up a stick  
 Se reprendre, *vr.* to collect  
 one's self, to close again  
 Repressailles, *sf.* reprisals  
 — par représaille, through  
 revenge; tit for tat  
 Représentant, *sm.* a proxy  
 Représentatif, *ve. a.* \*tive  
 Représentation, *sf.* \*tion;  
 exhibition; acting  
 Représenter, *va.* to repre-  
 sent; produce; call to  
 mind; act; act like one's  
 self; personate  
 Se —, *vr.* to fancy  
 Repréter, *sm.* to \*lend again  
 Réprimande, *sf.* reprimand  
 Réprimander, *va.* to reprove  
 Réprimer, to repress, curb  
 Reprise, *sf.* retaking; re-  
 newing, burden of a song;  
 time; return; a ship re-  
 taken, a game (at cards)  
 Reprise, *va.* to new appraise  
 Reproduction, *sf.* \*tion  
 Reprouvable, *z. a.* reproach-  
 ful; exceptionable  
 Repuche, *sm.* reproach; up-  
 braiding; exception  
 Reproches, *pl.* exceptions,  
 charges against a witness  
 Reprocher, *va.* to reproach,  
 to \*grudge  
 — \*till  
 Reproduce  
 rebate  
 reject;  
 to  
 repile;

creeping  
 Republican, *c. a. s.* repub-  
 lican; a wig  
 Republicanisme, *sm.* spirit  
 of a republican  
 République, *sf.* republic;  
 commonwealth  
 Répudiation, \*tion, divor-  
 cing  
 Répudier, *va.* to repudiate  
 Repue, *sf.* meal, repast  
 Repugnance, \*cy, reluctance  
 Répugnant, *c. a.* repugnant  
 Répigner, *vr.* to \*clash with,  
 \*go against  
 Répululer, to \*grow or bud  
 again exceedingly  
 Répulsion, *sf.* \*sion  
 Repurger, *va.* to purge again  
 Répuration, *sf.* \*sion; cha-  
 racter; repute; fame;  
 name  
 Réputer, *va.* to repute; ac-  
 requirer, *z. a.* demandable  
 Requête, *c. a.* plaintiff  
 —, *c. a.* requiring; de-  
 manding  
 Requerir, *va.* to request;  
 requirer, \*fetch again  
 Requête, *sf.* request, petition  
 Requête, *va.* to quest again  
 In burning  
 Requiem, *sm.* requiem, rest  
 Requin, a shark  
 Requiller, *vn.* to \*throw  
 again who is together at  
 nine pins  
 Se requinquer, *vr.* to \*trick  
 one's self up  
 Requite, *sm.* fifth part of  
 the fifth penny  
 Réquisir, *va.* to new rig  
 Requis, *c. a.* requisite  
 Réquisition, *sf.* request, peti-  
 tion  
 Réquisitoire, *sm.* suit; re-  
 scindant, demand to ob-  
 tain a rescision  
 Rescinder, *va.* to rescind;  
 \*make void  
 Rescision, *sf.* sing, abrogation  
 Rescindre, *z. a.* sm. —sary  
 Rescription, *sf.* assignment  
 Rescrit, *sm.* rescript, edict  
 Réseau, *sm.* net; net-work  
 Rébala, *sm.* mignonette, sweet  
 balm  
 Revendeur, *va.* to new sole  
 Revenir, to \*gain  
 Révocation, *sf.* revocation  
 Réserve, *sm.* reserve; proviso  
 Réserve, *c. a.* s. reserved;  
 close; shy; cautious; mo-  
 dest

Reserver, *va.* to reserve;  
 save; \*keep  
 Se —, \*keep one's self, \*new  
 Réervoir, *sm.* reservoir,  
 fish-pond  
 Résout, *a.* vers of art  
 Résidant, *c. a.* residing, \*  
 Résidence, *sf.* residence  
 Résidence, *sf.* residence  
 Résident, *sm.* a resident  
 Résider, *va.* to reside;  
 Résidu, *sm.* residuum  
 Résignant, *c. a.* a resignant  
 Résignation, *sf.* resigna-  
 tion  
 Résigner, *va.* to resign, to  
 —, *vr.* to submit  
 Résultat, *sf.* coming  
 annulling  
 Résultat, *sm.* cancel  
 annulling  
 Réaliser, *va.* to super-  
 Réaliser, *sf.* realize, or  
 Réaliser, *sm.* a realist  
 Réassurance, *sf.* reassurance  
 Réassurance, *sf.* reassurance  
 Réassurance, *sf.* reassurance  
 Résolant, *va.* to resolve  
 Résoluble, *z. a.* soluble  
 Résolution, *sf.* resolution  
 Résoluit, *sm.* a. —sion, \*  
 dissolving medicine  
 Résolution, *sf.* —sion, \*  
 solve; resolution; con-  
 cluding  
 Résonnant, *c. a.* resonant  
 Résonnement, *sm.* resona-  
 ting  
 Résonner, *vn.* to sound, to  
 sound; \*ring again  
 Résoudre, *va.* to resolve;  
 solve; induce; cancel  
 melt; produce; consummate  
 change  
 Se résoudre, *vr.* to \*be re-  
 solved; to melt; \*be into  
 cal into  
 Résou, *c. a.* resolved  
 Respecter, *sm.* respect  
 Respectable, *z. a.* respect-  
 able  
 Respecter, *va.* to respect  
 Se respecter, *vr.* to respect  
 to one's station  
 Respectif, *ve. a.* respective  
 Respectivement, *ad.* —ly  
 Respectueusement, *adv.* re-  
 spectfully  
 Respectueux, *sm.* respectful





*im. a rich man*  
*ment, ad. richly*  
*if, wealth, richness*  
*let, if, pl. riches*  
*im. palan christi*  
*t. rebound; duck*  
*leaves*  
*if, variable*  
*im. a curtain*  
*if, each of a cart*  
*va. to whirl*  
*to, to from; to a be*  
*ried*  
*im. cord, stretch*  
*im. de, imperit-*  
*e, 2. a. ridiculous*  
*ment, ad. —bushy*  
*tr, va. to laugh at*  
*ad. nothing, any thing*  
*im. wabbing, trifles*  
*va. a laughter, jest-*  
*ment*  
*im. large stone*  
*va. to rise; to sweep*  
*to*  
*im. a part of file*  
*ad. rigid, stiff; stern*  
*ment, ad. rigidly*  
*e, if, rigidity, stern-*  
*ty*  
*im. a rigodon*  
*if, trench, gutter*  
*to, to make merry*  
*im. im. stiffness*  
*im. stiff moralist*  
*ment, ad. sternly,*  
*ty*  
*im. e. a. rigorous,*  
*ty, bard, cruel*  
*im. if, vigour; severi-*  
*ty, bard, cruel*  
*im. en rigueur, se-*  
*riously*  
*im. palsy verte*  
*tr, va. to make sor-*  
*rows*  
*im. im. a postaster*  
*im. rhyme*  
*im. im. rhyme, jingle*  
*im. im. rhyme*  
*im. foliage*  
*im. rumor, va. to raise*  
*im. nature, if, water*  
*for water*  
*im. im. a rock (new)*  
*im. va. to rock a-*  
*im. e. a. rounded*  
*im. (fute), to banquet*  
*im. joiner's plane*  
*im. va. to smooth*  
*im. im. carry voice;*  
*and tall*  
*im. of, to properly; part*

*ty and thrust*  
*Riposte, va. to reply sharp-*  
*ly; parry and thrust*  
*Rire, im. to laugh; to joke;*  
*to be in jest; smile*  
*Se rire, vr. to laugh at*  
*Rire, im. laughter, laughing,*  
*Ris, a laugh, smile; vice*  
*Ris de veau, sweetbread*  
*Risban, a flat ground with*  
*cannons for the defence of*  
*a port*  
*Riscale, if, German dollar,*  
*two shillings and sixpence*  
*Risic, laughing, laughing-*  
*Risibit, —lity (rock)*  
*Risibit, 2. a. risible; comi-*  
*cal, pleasant, i. iculous*  
*Risuable, 2. a. hazardous*  
*Risque, im. risk, hazard*  
*Risque, va. to risk, hazard*  
*Rissole, if, sort of minced pie*  
*Rissolé, c. a. tawny, shri-*  
*velled*  
*Rissolé, im. crackling*  
*Rissoler, va. to roast, fry,*  
*or bake brown*  
*Rit, rite, im. a rite*  
*Ritournelle, if, a flourish, a*  
*voluntary in music*  
*Rituel, im. a ritual*  
*Rivage, a shore, bank; side*  
*Rival, e. a. rival; compe-*  
*titor*  
*Rivalité, if, rivalry*  
*Rive, bank, water-side*  
*River, va. to river, climb*  
*Riverain, im. one that inha-*  
*bits near a river or wood*  
*Rive, a rivet*  
*Rivière, if, a river*  
*Rixe, combat, conflict, scuffle*  
*Riz, im. rice*  
*Rizière, if, a rice-field*  
*Rize, if, a bag of fifteen*  
*thousand ducats, in Turkey*  
*Rob, rob, luscious juice*  
*Robe, if, a gown; sack, robe,*  
*law, thin, bull, buck*  
*Robin, im. a limb of the*  
*law; bob*  
*Robinet, a cock, spout*  
*Roboratif, va. a. corroborant*  
*Robre, im. sort of hard oak*  
*Robuste, 2. a. robust, lusty*  
*Robustement, ad. robustly*  
*Roc, im. a rock, tower*  
*Rocaille, if, pebbles for a*  
*gratto, rock-work*  
*Rocailleux, im. a grat-maker*  
*Rocamboles, if, sort of shuffle*  
*Roche, a rock*  
*Roche, im. a rock*  
*Rochet, lawn sleeves*

*Röder, va. to roam, rove,*  
*ramble*  
*Rôleur, im. rover, rambler*  
*Rodomont, a bully, buff*  
*Rodomontade, if, —tado*  
*Rogation, —tion, request*  
*Rogations, —tion week*  
*Rogation, im. waste-paper*  
*Rogue, if, scurf, scab, scrap*  
*Rogner, va. to clip, spread,*  
*pare, cut*  
*Rogner, va. to clipper*  
*Rogner, va. to scabby*  
*Rogner, im. kidney, testicle*  
*of some animals*  
*Rogner, va. to growl*  
*Rogner, if, paring, shreds,*  
*clippings; scrapings*  
*Rogue, 2. a. surly, proud*  
*Ru, im. a king (stubborn)*  
*Ruide, 2. a. stiff, steep, rapid*  
*Ruide, ad. swift*  
*Ruiment, ad. stiffy*  
*Ruideur, if, stiffness, steep-*  
*ness; stubbornness*  
*Ruidion, im. a little bell*  
*Ruidir, va. to stiffen; stretch*  
*out*  
*Se ruidir, va. to stiffen, bear*  
*up against, to be stiff*  
*Rois, im. pl. twelfth-day*  
*Roitel, im. petty king, wren*  
*Rotelette, if, a b-wren*  
*Rôle, im. roll, scroll, list;*  
*part of a play*  
*Roler, va. to write rolls*  
*Rôlet, im. little roll, list, &c.*  
*Romain, e. a. s. Roman*  
*Romain, im. roman (print-*  
*ing letter)*  
*Romaine, if, steel-yard*  
*Roman, im. a romance*  
*Romance, if, Spanish ballad*  
*Romancier, im. romancer*  
*Romaneque, 2. a. romantic*  
*Romaneque, ad. falsely*  
*Romaniser, va. to romance*  
*Romanique, im. romantic*  
*Romanisme, 2. a. romantic*  
*Romarin, im. rosemary*  
*Romainagrobis, a grave piece*  
*of formality, grimalkin*  
*Romp, v. to break, break*  
*off; to keep off; to break up,*  
*disband, train, destroy*  
*A tout rompre, to the utmost*  
*Ronce, if, briar*  
*Ronceiro, im. a thorny place*  
*Roud, e. a. round, circular*  
*Road, im. round, orb, ring*  
*Rondache, if, large shield*  
*Rond, round, round*  
*—à la rondo, round*  
*Rondau, im. round*

peel; patty-pan

Rondelet, *fr. a. plumb*

Rondelet, *sm. Spanish poem*

Rondelet, *justy and far man*

Rondelle, *fr. a target*

Rondevent, *ad. roundly, fr. inly, even*

Rondeur, *fr. roundness*

Rondin, *sm. billet; cudgel*

Rondiner, *va. to cudgel*

Ronflement, *sm. snoring*

Rouffeur, *vn. to snore, rumble*

Rouffeur, *se. a snorer*

Ronger, *va. to gnaw, pick, nibble, eat, bite, fret, scamp*

Rouquaire, *fr. rouquaire, or*

Rouquer, *va. to castle, at chess*

Roquet, *sm. a shock dog; short cloak [lad-bur]*

Roquette, *fr. rocket, (a sal-)*

Rouille, *a gill*

Rouge, *sm. ou Rossgine, fr. rose-day*

Rossie, *sm. rosary*

Rosat, *a. of roses*

Rosbit & ror de bif, *sm. strangely taken by the French to signify any roast- ed meat: thus they say: rosbit de mouton, rosbit d'agneau, &c.*

Rose, *fr. a rose*

Roscall, *sm. a reed*

Rosée, *fr. dew; small and agreeable rain*

Roseraie, *fr. garden of roses*

Rosereaux, *sm. pl. Russian furs*

Rosette, *fr. artificial rose; red ink; molten copper; sort of diaper*

Rosier, *sm. a rose-bush*

Rosse, *fr. a jade; roach*

Rousser, *va. to tick, delabour*

Rosignol, *sm. a nightingale; picklock*

— d'Arcadie, *an air*

Rouquoler, *vn. to mimic the warbling of the nightin- gale*

Roussante, *sm. a jade; sorry*

Roussis, *rosolis, rosa rolls*

Roussale, *a. roasted, beaked*

Rôt, *sm. eructation*

Rôt, *roast meat*

Rotation, *fr. — tion*

Roie, *roie, color of justice*

Roter, *vn. to eructate*

Rôt, *sm. roasted meat*

Rôt, *fr. a to rot*

Rotin, *sm. Indian red*

Rôtir, *va. to roast; roast; fr. — parch*

Rôtisserie, *fr. a cook's shop*

Rôtisseur, *sm. a public cook*

Rôtissoir, *sm. Dutch oven*

Rotonde, *fr. rotunda, pan them*

Rotondité, *rotundity, round-*

Rotule, *the knee-pan*

Rature, *socage, commoners*

Roturier, *c. a. a. plebeian; commoner; by socage*

Roturièrement, *ad. meanly; by socage*

Rouable, *sm. robe for an*

Rouage, *sm. rosetwork*

Rouan, *a. roan*

Rouane, *cite. fr. a mark*

Rouaner, *va. to mark cash*

Rouble, *sm. a rouble; a coin) four shillings and sixpence*

Rouche, *fr. the carcass of a ship*

Roucouler, *vn. to coo, (la co-*

lombe roucoule) *(said)*

Roue, *fr. a wheel, peacock's*

Rouelle, *little wheel, round*

slice, fillet of veal

Rouer, *va. to break on the wheel*

Rouet, *sm. spinning-wheel; lock of a gun*

Rouette, *fr. oiler, twig, wick-*

Rouge, *a. red*

Rouge, *sm. women's paint; ruddock, roach, red colour*

Rougeâtre, *a. reddish*

Rougeaud, *c. a. red-faced; ruddy-complexioned*

Rouge gorge, *sm. robin-red-*

breast

Rouge-bord, *a bumper*

Rougeole, *fr. the measles*

Rouge-queue, *a red-tail*

Rouget, *sm. a roach, rocket*

Rougeur, *fr. redness, pim-*

ple; bluish

Rougir, *v. to reddens, colour,*

Rouille, *fr. rust*

Rouillé, *c. a. rusty*

Rouiller, *va. to rust*

Rouir, *vr. to grow rusty*

Rouillure, *fr. rust*

Rouir, *v. to steep, to stain; purify*

Roulade, *fr. rolling, in mus-*

Roulage, *sm. rolling*

Roulant, *c. a. easy, (of a carriage or road)*

Rouleau, *sm. a roll, rolling-*

pin, roller

Roulement, *rolling; roll;*

Rouler, *va. to roll, ramble*

Roue, *vet. a run, revolve*

Rouler, *ou Rouloir, sm. rol-*

ler

Roulette, *fr. little wheel*

Roulette, *fr. roulette; car; bonnet's roll*

Roulier, *sm. a merchant*

Roulis, *rolling, mangling*

Roulier, *a roller*

Roupe, *fr. snivel*

Roupe, *(monnaie) a silver*

two shillings and

pruce

Roupeux, *sm. a. a. a. a.*

Rouppile, *fr. a. a. a. a.*

Rouppiler, *vn. to a. a. a.*

Rouppileur, *sm. a. a. a.*

Rouquet, *sm. a. a. a.*

Rouquet, *a. de-hare*

Rouquet, *fr. a drug into*

green

Rousse, *red-haired*

Roussière, *a. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *sm. red-haired*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*

Roussier, *fr. a. a. a.*







Sauvageur, *ad.* *rebel-  
ingly*  
Sauvoureux, *sc. a.* *savoury*  
Saulpique, *im.* *high-relished*  
*sauce*  
Saulpoudre, *va.* *to powder ;*  
*corn ; sprinagle ; \* streu*  
Sauré, *2. a.* *yellowish brown*  
Saurer, *va.* *to dry (in the smoke*  
Sausaie, *af.* *a willow-plot*  
Saut, *im.* *leap, jump, run*  
*ble ; water-fall*  
Saurer, *v.* *to \* leap, \* jump,*  
*\* ship a word, tumble*  
Sautereau, *sm.* *jack of a*  
*spinnet*  
Sauterelle, *f.* *grasshopper ;*  
*locust*  
Sauter, *ve. s.* *leaper, tumble*  
*le, vaulter*  
Sautillement, *sm.* *shipping,*  
*tripping along* (*alleg*)  
Sautier, *vm.* *to \* skip, \* trip*  
Sautoir, *sm.* *shifter*  
Savage, *c. p.* *savage, wild*  
Savage, *rm.* *salvage, salvage*  
Savageon, *with stock*  
Savagin, *c. a.* *s. fishy, ram-*  
*nish taste*  
Savagine, *sf.* *wild fowls ;*  
*skins of foxes, polecats, &c.*  
Sauvegarde, *inf.* *guard, pro-*  
*tection*  
Sauver, *va.* *to save, excuse*  
Se sauver, *vr.* *to escape*  
Sauvété, *sf.* *safety*  
Sauveur, *sm.* *saviour*  
Saxatile, *sc.* *that is amongst*  
*stones*  
Saxitaire, *sf.* *stone-break*  
Sayon, *sm.* *a kind of coarse*  
*babit* (*countrie*)  
Sbire, *a* *constable in some*  
Scabellon, *a* *stand*  
Scabreuse, *sf.* *scabious (herb)*  
Scabieuse, *sc. a.* *itch-like*  
Scabreux, *sc. a.* *rugged, dif-*  
*ficult, ticklish*  
Scalène, *2. a.* *scalene*  
Scalpi, *sm.* *scalpel, a sur-*  
*geon's instrument*  
Scamonté, *sf.* *scammony*  
Scandale, *sm.* *scandal, offence*  
Scandescement, *ad.* *—lous!*  
Scandaleux, *sc. a. s.* *scandal-*  
*ous*  
Scandaliser, *va.* *to scandal-*  
*ize ; \* give offence*  
Se scandaliser, *vr.* *to \* be g-*  
*gended*  
Scander, *va.* *to flap*  
Scapulaire, *sm.* *—lary*  
Scarabéc, *a* *scarab, beetle*  
Scamocuche, *italian* *scam-*

Scarificateur, *—* *cator*.  
 Scarification, *sf.* — *tion*.  
 Scarifier, *va.* to *scarify*, *lance*.  
 Scarlatine (fièvre), *scarlet*.  
 Scour, *sm.* a *soal* [*fever*].  
 Scel, *a seal*.  
 Scélérat, *c. a. s.* *flagitibus* ;  
*a villain*.  
 Scélérateuse, *sf.* *villany*.  
 Scelle, *sm.* the *seal*.  
 Scelllement, *cramping*.  
 Sceller, *va.* to *seal*, \**cramp*.  
 Scelleur, *sm.* a *sealer*.  
 Scène, *sf.* a *stage* ; *scene*.  
 Scénique, *2. a.* *scenical*.  
 Scénographique, *sf.* — *phy*.  
 Scepticisme, *sm.* — *ism*.  
 Sceptique, *2. a.* *sceptic*.  
 Sceptre, *sm.* a *sceptre*.  
 Schelin, *a Dutch shilling*.  
 Schismatique, *2. a. s.* — *ist*.  
 Schisme, *sm.* *schism*.  
 Scholaste, *2. a.* — *tic*.  
*—*, *sm.* *school divine*.  
*—*, *sf.* *divinity* [*lastically*].  
 Scholastiquement, *ad.* *schol-*  
*astically*.  
 Scholiaste, *sm.* *scholiast*.  
 Scholie, *sf.* *scholy*, *comment-*  
*scage*.  
 Sci, *sm.* *science*.  
 Sciatère, *sciatérie*, *sun-dial*.  
 Sciatérique, *2. a.* *sciatérie*.  
 Sciatique, *2. a.* *sciatic*.  
 Sciaticque, *sf.* *sciatica*, *dys-*  
*scie*, *a saw*. [*gold*].  
 Scie & main, *a hand saw*.  
 Sciemment, *ad.* *knowingly*.  
 Science, *sf.* *science*.  
 Scientifique, *2. a.* *scientific*.  
 Scientifiquement, *ad.* *learn-*  
*scier*, *va.* to \**saw* [*edily*].  
 Sçieur, *sm.* a *sawyer*.  
 Scintillation, *sf.* *twinkling*.  
 Scion, *sm.* *twig*, *shoot*, *scion*.  
 Scissile, *2. a.* *scissile*.  
 Scission, *sf.* *scission*, *cutting*,  
*division*.  
 Scissure, *scissure*, *crack*, *rent*.  
 Scire, *saw-dust* [*tongue*].  
 Scissopendre, *—* *dra* ; *bart's*.  
 Scorbut, *sm.* *scurvy*.  
 Scorbutique, *2. a. s.* *scorbu-*  
*tic* [*mander*].  
 Scordium, *sm.* *water-ger-*  
*scorie*, *sf.* *gross*, *scoria*.  
 Scorification, *the reducing to*  
*scoria*.  
 Scorificateur, *sm.* *vessel* *serv-*  
*ing to reduce to scoria*.  
 Scorchier, *va.* to *reduce to*  
*scoria* [*pion*].  
 Scorpigelle, *sf.* *oil of scor-*  
*pion*.  
 Scorpion, *sm.* *scorpion*, *Scor-*  
*pion*.  
 Scorpionne, *sf.* *scorpi-*

# Scorpén

Scribe, *sm.* a scribe, copyist  
Scripser, *the writer of the Pope's bull*

Scriptaire, *—surint*  
Scrofalaire, *sf. blind—nettle*  
Scrofuleux, *se. a. scrofulous*  
Scroton, *sm.* scroton  
Scrupule, *scripture; doubt*  
Scrupuleusement, *ad.*—lously  
Scrupuleux, *se. a. scrupulous*  
Scrotateur, *sm.*—ter, *sear.*

Scruter, *va.* to scrutinize  
Scrutin, *sm.* scrutiny, ballot  
Sculpter, *va.* to carve; *in-*  
grave

Sculpteur, *sm.* carver, sculp-  
tor  
Sculpture, *sf.*—ture, *carv-*  
ing; carved work

Scusable, *2. a.*—rily, saucy  
Scurilement, *ad.* buffalo-  
like

Scurilité, *sf.*—lity, *drol-*  
le, *pr.* one's self, himself,  
herself, themselves, itself,  
each other, one another

Séance, *sf.* place, seat, session  
Séant, *c. a.* becoming; *de-*  
cent; sitting; sitting

Séau, *sm.* a pail, bucket  
Sébile, *sf.* a wooden bowl  
Sec, *a. m.* sèche, *sf.* dry;  
—blunt; sharp; tart; lean

A sec, *dry, poor, silenced*  
Séc, *sm.* dryness  
Sécable, *2. a.* divisible  
Séance, *sf.* sequence

Sèche, *seant*  
Sèche, *cuisse* fish  
Séchement, *ad.* dily, coldly,  
roughly

Sécher, *va.* to dry, wither  
Séchères, *c.* *sf.* dryness, *ari-*  
dity, sticity, drought, je-  
fauiness; bluntness

Séchoir, *sm.* horse or board  
—for drying linen  
Second, *c. a. s.* second  
Secondaire, *2. a.*—dary

Seconde, *sf.* second  
Secondement, *ad.* secondly  
Secunder, *va.* to second, *as-*  
sist

Secouement, *sm.* shaking  
Secouer, *va.* to shake, shake  
off, jolt, jog, hong

Securable, *2. a.* helpful  
Secourir, *va.* to succour, help  
Secours, *sm.* succour, help,  
—chapel of ease

Se, shake, jolt, sit,  
—ing  
—secret, private

Secrete, *sm.* secret, mystery  
Secrétaire, *secretary*  
Secrétariat, *sf.* the secre-  
tary's office

Secrétariat, *sm.* secretarily  
Secréte, *sf.* secret prayer  
Secrètement, *ad.* secretly

Secrétion, *sf.*—tion  
Secrétiste, *2. a.* secretary  
Secrétaire, *sm.* a secretary

Séptateur, *follower, disciple*  
Secte, *sf.* a sect  
Secteur, *sm.* a sector

Section, *sf.* section, division  
Séculaire, *2. a.* secular  
Sécularisation, *sf.*—zation

Séculariser, *va.* to secularise  
Sécularité, *sf.* secular life  
Séculier, *c. a. s.* layman

Séculièrement, *ad.* worldly  
Sécurité, *sf.* security (ing)  
Sédanoise, *pearl, (in print-*

Sédatif, *va. a.* anodyne  
Sédentaire, *2. a.* sedentary  
Sédiment, *sm.* sediment;  
—drugs

Séditieux, *ad.*—tiously  
Séditieux, *se. a. s.* seditious,  
rebel

Sédition, *sf.* sedition; up-  
Séducteur, *rice. s.* seducer  
Séducteur, *rice. a.* seducing,  
deceiving, debauching

Séduction, *sf.* seduction  
Séduire, *va.* to seduce  
Séduisant, *c. a.* seducing;  
—engaging

Segment, *sm.* segment  
Ségration, *sf.*—tion  
Seigle, *sm.* rye

Seigle-blanc, *amel-corn*  
Seigneur, *lord, seignor*  
Seigneurillage, *seignorage*

Seigneurial, *c. a.* *sf.* or be-  
—longing to the lord of the  
manor

Seigneurie, *sf.* lordship, ma-  
Sein, *sm.* breast; bosom;  
—womb; gulf; middle

Seint, *sf.* fish net  
Seing, *sm.* signature, name,  
—hand

Séjour, *stay, abode, mansion*  
Séjourner, *va.* to abide, stay  
Sezaine, *sf.* thick pack-  
—board

Seize, *2. a. s.* sixteen  
Seize, *sm.* sixteen  
Seizième, *2. a. s.* sixteenth

el, *sm.* salt; wit  
—attaque, *flipping wit*  
Séléographie, *sf.*—phy  
Selle, *saddle, girder, stool*

Seller, *va.* to saddle

Sellerie, *sf.* cupboard for  
—brass—barren

Sellem, *stools (of fish)*  
Seller, *sm.* a seller  
Selon, *pr.* according to

Selon, *ad.* as it happens  
Selon que, *c.* according to  
Semaille, *sf.* sowing; wit

Semaine, *week, week-end,*  
—or wages  
Semanier, *c. a.* worthy

Seminter, *sm.* on duty  
Semblable, *2. a.* *sm.* like  
—like, such, equal, *sim-*  
—*sm.* fellow creature

Semblance, *ad.*—t  
Semblance, *sf.* likeness  
Semblant, *sm.* prima

Sembla, *va.* to seem  
Semelle, *sf.* sole; *sm.*—  
board

Semence, *seed*  
Semer, *va.* to sow, *sm.*—  
Semestre, *2. a.* six months

Semestre, *sm.* six months  
Semestre, *or* *semeur*  
Semer, *a sower*

Semi, *half*  
Semi-prave, *sf.*—t  
Semillant, *c. a.* *fril-*  
—child

Séminaire, *sm.*—nary  
Séminale, *c. a.*—nal  
Séminariste, *sm.* a *sm.*—  
Sémis, *a seed-plot*

Sémion, *semeur*  
Sémour, *a seed-bag*  
Sémouer, *sf.*—t  
—warning

Sémoude, *va.* to *sm.*—  
Sémoudeur, *sm.* sower  
Sempiternel, *c. a.* *sf.*—  
—ing; *vieille sempiternelle*  
—old sullen woman;  
—witch

Sénat, *sm.* senate, *sm.*—  
—boise

Sénateur, *sm.* senator  
Sénatorial, *c. a.* senatorial  
Sénatorien, *se. a.* senator

Sénatrice, *sf.* senator  
—in Poland  
Sénatule, *sm.* little senate

Sénatus-consulte, *ad.*—  
—the Roman senate  
Senzau, *fast sailing boat*

Séné, *sm.*—  
Sénéchal, *seigneurial*  
Sénéchal, *sf.*—t  
Sénéchappe, *seigneurial*  
——distinction

Sénegon, *sm.* ground  
Sénegon, *seigneurial*















[illegible][illegible]







re, *sf.* turning; *gr.*

a pie

u, *sm.* a crusty little

mean, young turtle

elle, *sf.* turtle dove

a, a bathing pan

a, a long switch,

in courting

a turtle dove

All-sailors-day

to cough, to burn

*sf.* coughing

*sf.* a cougher

all, whole, every,

as, though

tobols; all

about, a stamp (at

colony; entirely;

all; all over

at, as much; as

s, every white

very; quite, en-

colly

a coup, suddenly

suddenly

at, seasonably

at, aimed; boldly

boldly

lightly, not so fast

ment, coldly

ment, at least

frankly, freely

thru and thro

plus, at the most

long, at full length

near

tre, hard by

out, plainly; in one

very

continent, immedi-

bon, in instant, in

long, all as long;

long do it not, all

long

catch nothing

of a reporter

c, nevertheless, yet

innuence, *sf.* omni-

admirable

Tracas, a bustle, hurry, stir

Tracasser, *va.* to plague; \*be

busy

Tramserie, *sf.* shuffle, trick

Tracasser, *c.* s. busy body

Trace, *sf.* footstep; track;

trace; drawing

Tracement, *sm.* delineation

Tracer, *va.* to delineate;

chalk out; describe

Trachée-arrière, *sf.* wind-pipe

Tradition, —tion

Traditionel, *le.* a. —tional

Traditionnaire, *sm.* tradi-

tionist

Traducteur, a translator

Traduction, *sf.* translation

Tradure, *va.* translate;

transfer

Trade, *sm.* traffic, trade

Traffiquant, trader, dealer

Traffiquer, *va.* to traffic; to

\*deal; to negotiate

Tragédie, *sf.* a tragedy

Tragi-comédie, —medy

Tragi-comique, 2. a. —mical

Trag-que, 2. a. *sm.* tragic

Tragiquement, *ad.* tragically

Trahir, *va.* to betray

Trahison, *sf.* treachery, trea-

son

Trajectoire, trajectory

Trajet, *sm.* passage, way

Train, pace, track, retinue,

train, course, rate, way

Train, a float of wood

Trainant, a. a. trailing;

dragging; lingering

Traneau, *sm.* a sledge;

dray; tramme

Traine, *sf.* a train, series

Trainer, *va.* to draw; drag,

draw; \*put off; \*lie scat-

tered; linger; amate;

strangle

Se —, *vr.* to crawl, \*creep

along

Traineur, *sm.* straggler, poa-

Traine, *va.* to milk

Trait, *sm.* arrow; dart;

trace; draught; fenture;

draw stroke; touch; fancy;

leash; distant

Take, the move (at chess)

Traitable, 2. a. tractable

Travail, *sm.* a farmer of

the king's revenues

Traic, *sf.* journey, way, ex-

portation; draught

Traite toraine, on down-hate,

duty upon commodities

Traite des nègres, Negro, or

slave-trade

Traité, *sm.* treaty, treatise

Traitement, treatment; u-

lace, entreatiment, dress-

ing of wounds

Traiter, *va.* to treat; use;

negotiate; call; handle;

\*look after; entertain

Traiteur, *sm.* a great cook

Traître, *c.* a. s. treache-

rous; traitor; traitress

Traitreusement, *ad.* trea-

cherously

Traitieux, *se.* a. treacherous

Tramail, *sm.* tramme, drag-

net

Trame, *sf.* woof, plot, course

of one's life

Trameau, *sm.* sort of net for

turbots

Tramer, *va.* to \*weave; plot

Trameur, *sm.* a toister

Tramontane, *sf.* —tane;

north-wind; north-star

Perdre la tramontane, to \*be

at a loss

Tranchant, *sm.* an edge

Tranche, *c.* a. sharp, cut-

ting

Tranche, *sf.* a slice; cut;

edge

— de bœuf, beef-steak

Tranchée, *sf.* a trench

Tranchée, gripe; pains

Tranche-file, bar in a shoe;

head-band in a book

Tranche-hard, *sm.* cook's

great knife

Tranche-montagne, hector,

hilly

Trancher, *va.* to \*cut off;

carry it high; decide

Trancher, *va.* to gripe; to

\*cut; to injure

Tranche, *sm.* shoemaker's

cutting-knife

Tranche, a trencher

Tranquille, 2. a. quiet, calm

Tranquillément, *ad.* quietly

Tranquilliser, *va.* to \*make

easy, to quiet, calm

Se —, *vr.* to \*make one's self

easy

Tranquillité, *sf.* —ty, calm-

ness

Transvection, —don, travel

Transcendence, —dence

Transcendant, *c.* a. —dent

Transcript, *sm.* transcript

Transcription, *sf.* a copy

Transcrire, *va.* to transcribe

Trane, *sf.* distance, pains

Transférer, *va.* to transfer

Transfiguration, *sf.*

—gation



**rides**

Toiletary, *sm.* —about personal  
 ornaments  
 Tombeaux, *space* of above  
 tombs  
 Tonnage, *m.* *tonne*, three  
 tons  
 Tourter, *cf.* *tourter* red ;  
 large ; wooden ruler, vi-  
 sible ; rail ; basket  
 Triangulum, *sm.* various  
 Triumf, *cf.* *Triumf*  
 Triquet, *vn.* to ripple, rope  
 Triquet, *sm.* forearm and  
 arm  
 Trio, *trio* ; *junco* ; a party  
 of above persons  
 Triplet, *a kind* of poem  
 Triumphal, *v.* a. triumphat  
 Triumphant, *v.* a. *trium-*  
 phant ; triumphing ; glo-  
 rious  
 Triumphantus, *sm.* *trium-*  
 pher  
 Triumphe, *triumph*  
 Triomphe, *cf.* *trump* (at  
 cards)  
 Triompher, *vn.* to triumph ;  
 oval ; bag of  
 T ipaille, *cf.* garbage  
 Tripe, *tripe*, gut  
 Tripe-madame, *house*-look  
 Tripe de veau, what velvet  
 Trigeria, *tripe*-boze  
 Triptak, *2.* a. *tripetakus*  
 Triptak, *cf.* a small tripe  
 Triptothong, *tripetang*  
 Tripter, *sm.* a tripe-man  
 Triptide, *cf.* a tripe-woman,  
 a corpulent hostess  
 Triple, *3.* a. *sm.* triple, three-  
 fold ; table  
 Triplement, *ad.* above man-  
 ners of ways ; trouble  
 Tripler, *v.* to trouble  
 Tripliqué, *cf.* —city, trouble-  
 ness  
 Tripol, *sm.* whisking  
 Tripoll, *v.* to — make bright  
 Tript, *sm.* a triptis-cour  
 Triptage, *misnomer*, mingle  
 Triptote, *v.* to make a mis-  
 mast, or mady, to jumble  
 Triptotier, *sm.* master of a  
 double-cour  
 Triptote, *cf.* *tripetot* of a  
 double-cour  
 Triptot, *a cudgel*  
 Triptot-hall, *sm.* *trilling* care  
 for transporting cannon  
 Triptotique, *cf.* *trilling*  
*gambrel* (sails)  
 Tripter, *v.* to *pull* and — set  
 Triptier, *cf.* *triptone*, galley  
 Triptical, *sm.* *ingrat* great  
 error and fault

[illegible]





12. *if. uniformly*; the  
 every where  
 13. *—tion*  
 14. *an ulcer*  
 15. *to ulcerate, in-*  
 16. *—, c. a. further; ul-*  
 17. *—ment, ad. further*  
 18. *—, c. a. i. be-*  
 19. *the mountains, ul-*  
 20. *—*  
 21. *a kind of trout*  
 22. *—, one, a. an*  
 23. *—, d. unanimous*  
 24. *—, ad. —ously*  
 25. *—, if. unanimity*  
 26. *—, ad. even*  
 27. *—, united; smooth; —*  
 28. *—*  
 29. *c. a. first*  
 30. *—, a. alike, uni-*  
 31. *—, regular*  
 32. *—, in. regimental*  
 33. *—, ad. uniform-*  
 34. *—, ad. uniformly*  
 35. *—, ad. evenly, plain,*  
 36. *—, uniformly*  
 37. *—, in. concord*  
 38. *—, c. a. only, sole, sin-*  
 39. *—, —ly*  
 40. *—, ad. only, en-*  
 41. *—, to unite, to smooth*  
 42. *—, to unite*  
 43. *—, in. union*  
 44. *—, in. union*  
 45. *—, in. union*  
 46. *—, in. union*  
 47. *—, in. union*  
 48. *—, in. union*  
 49. *—, in. union*  
 50. *—, in. union*  
 51. *—, in. union*  
 52. *—, in. union*  
 53. *—, in. union*  
 54. *—, in. union*  
 55. *—, in. union*  
 56. *—, in. union*  
 57. *—, in. union*  
 58. *—, in. union*  
 59. *—, in. union*  
 60. *—, in. union*  
 61. *—, in. union*  
 62. *—, in. union*  
 63. *—, in. union*  
 64. *—, in. union*  
 65. *—, in. union*  
 66. *—, in. union*  
 67. *—, in. union*  
 68. *—, in. union*  
 69. *—, in. union*  
 70. *—, in. union*  
 71. *—, in. union*  
 72. *—, in. union*  
 73. *—, in. union*  
 74. *—, in. union*  
 75. *—, in. union*  
 76. *—, in. union*  
 77. *—, in. union*  
 78. *—, in. union*  
 79. *—, in. union*  
 80. *—, in. union*  
 81. *—, in. union*  
 82. *—, in. union*  
 83. *—, in. union*  
 84. *—, in. union*  
 85. *—, in. union*  
 86. *—, in. union*  
 87. *—, in. union*  
 88. *—, in. union*  
 89. *—, in. union*  
 90. *—, in. union*  
 91. *—, in. union*  
 92. *—, in. union*  
 93. *—, in. union*  
 94. *—, in. union*  
 95. *—, in. union*  
 96. *—, in. union*  
 97. *—, in. union*  
 98. *—, in. union*  
 99. *—, in. union*  
 100. *—, in. union*

*Urinæ, s. m.* urine, urinal  
*Urinarum, adverb*  
Urine, *s. f.* urine, water  
Uriner, *v. n.* to make water  
Urinxus, *cuse. a.* urinous  
Urna, *f. urne, china jar*  
Ursuline, *ursuline nun*  
Us, *sm. pl.* custom, (in law)  
Usage, *sm.* usage, use, customs  
Usage, *pl.* church-books  
User, *s. c.* commoner.  
Usance, *f. us.* usance  
Usant, *e. s.* using, making  
    *use of, enjoying*  
Usatit, *sm.* things used  
User, *v.* to use, waste, wear  
    out, impair  
'Swear, *or to wear out, decay*  
User, *sm.* wearing  
Usité, *e. a.* customary, used  
Usquebauc, *sm.* usquebaugh  
Utensile, *utensil, furniture,*  
    *soldier's quarters*  
Utensiles de cuisine, *kitchen-*  
    *furniture*  
Utium, *s. f.* nation  
Usupation, *has of right*  
Usual, *le. a.* usual  
Usuecutive, *2. a.* —tuary  
Usufruits, *sm.* use and profits  
    *without property*  
Usuraticien, *e. s.* tenant  
Usurate, *2. a.* usurious  
Usurement, *ad.* usurious-  
    *ness*  
Usurer, *s. f.* usury, wearing out  
Usurier, *e. s.* usurer  
Usurpateur, *r. co. i.* usurper  
Usurpation, *f.* —tion  
Usurper, *vd.* to usurp  
Uterin, *e. a.* by the mother's  
    *side*  
Utile, *2. a. sm.* useful, pro-  
    *fitable, serviceable, profit-*  
    *able*  
Utilément, *ad.* usefully  
Utilité, *f.* utility, profit, use  
Utopie, *utopia, a plan of an*  
    *imaginary government*  
Useful, *sm.* little budget of  
    *leather*  
Uvace, *sort of sea-calf*  
Uvee, *s. f.* uvea, tunica of  
    *the eye*  
Uvule, *uvula, the palate*  
Uvulus, *sm.* uvula, cinnabar

Vacarme, *sf.* vacancy  
Vacance, *holiday*, vacation  
Vacant, *c.* a. vacant, empty  
Vacarme, *sm.* bustle, tumult  
Vacation, *sf.* profession, time  
Vacations, *f. pl.* vacations, *fees*  
Vaccine, *sf.* cow-pox  
Vacciner, *vn.* to inoculate of the cow-pox, vaccinate  
Vache, *cow*, neat's leather  
Vacher, *c.* a. cow-keeper  
Vachier, *sf.* a cow-bouse  
Vacier, *sm.* a blackberry-bush  
Vaccillant, *c.* a. staggering  
Vaccillat, *vn.* *sf.* tottering  
Vaccillatoire, *2. a.* staggering, uncertain  
Vacier, *vn.* to reel, totter, stagger  
Vacuité, *sf.* — by, emptiness  
Vaile, *the go or state*  
Vademarque, *want of cash*  
Vade-mecum, *sm.* Vade-Mecum; favorite pocket-book  
Vagabond, *sf.* a. vagab, or mop  
Vagabond, *c.* a. s. vagabond  
Vagabond, *v.* vn. to wander  
Vagin, *sm.* womb-pipe  
Vagissement, *the squall of children*  
Vague, *sf.* a. wave, surge  
Vague, *2. a.* vague, loose  
Vaguet, *ad.* ind.-finely  
Vaguer, *vn.* to ramble  
Vaillamment, *ad.* stoutly, valiantly, courageously  
Vardance, *sf.* valour  
Vaillant, *c.* a. valiant, stout  
— *sm.* one's worth  
Vaillantise, *sf.* prowess  
Vain, *c.* a. vain; empty; proud  
Vaincre, *va.* to vanquish; subdue  
Vainement, *ad.* to no purpose  
Vainqueur, *a.* conquering  
Vainqueur, *sm.* a. conqueror  
Vairon, *a. m.* of two colour  
Vaisseau, *sm.* a. vessel, a ship  
Vaisselle, *sf.* table-utensils  
Val, *sm.* a. valley, a dale  
Valable, *2. a.* valid, lawful  
Valablement, *ad.* validly  
Vallérianne, *sf.* valerian (herb)  
Valet, *sm.* footman, groom, valet; knave; bold-fast; weight of a pulley-dog's jack  
Valetage, *mean drudgery*  
Valetaille, *sf.* pack of footmen  
Valetter, *va.* to cinge, wait  
Valéudinaire, *2. a.* —  
valerian







1. vile, *m. vilis, murem*  
 price, *very cheap*  
 2. *villain, a. s. a villain, sicut*  
 3. *villain, c. s. a. ugly, base*  
 4. *villain, ad. nastily*  
 5. *villain, v. s. a. villan, m.*  
 6. *villain, ad. vilely*  
 7. *villain, s. f. fish; scurrility;*  
 8. *villain, s. f. great scrambling*  
 9. *villain, s. m. village*  
 10. *villain, c. s. a. a villager*  
 11. *villain, c. s. of the country*  
 12. *villain, s. f. comsary, ballad*  
 13. *villain, s. m. village*  
 14. *villain, s. m. village*  
 15. *villain, s. f. small towns*  
 16. *villain, s. m. wine*  
 17. *villain, s. m. vinegar*  
 18. *villain, c. s. a. interposed with*  
 19. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 20. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 21. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 22. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 23. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 24. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 25. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 26. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 27. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 28. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 29. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 30. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 31. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 32. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 33. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 34. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 35. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 36. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 37. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 38. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 39. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 40. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 41. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 42. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 43. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 44. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 45. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 46. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 47. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 48. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 49. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 50. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 51. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 52. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 53. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 54. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 55. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 56. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 57. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 58. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 59. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 60. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 61. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 62. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 63. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 64. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 65. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 66. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 67. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 68. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 69. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 70. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 71. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 72. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 73. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 74. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 75. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 76. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 77. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 78. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 79. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 80. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 81. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 82. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 83. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 84. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 85. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 86. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 87. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 88. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 89. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 90. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 91. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 92. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 93. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 94. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 95. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 96. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 97. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 98. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 99. *villain, s. m. place where*  
 100. *villain, s. m. place where*

[illegible]

Vitrage, *m.* glazing, partition, glass windows  
Vitruvius, *p.* large glass windows in churches  
Vitre, *f.* a glass window, a pane of glass  
Vitrer, *v.* to glaze  
Vitrerie, *f.* vitreous trade  
Vitreux, *sc. a.* vitreous glass  
Vitrier, *m.* glazier  
Vitrifiable, *a.* vitrifiable  
Vitrification, *f.* —  
Vitrifier, *v.* to vitrify  
*Se*, — *vr.* to vitrify, to become glass  
Vitriol, *m.* vitriol  
Vitriole, *c. a.* vitriolous  
Vitruillique, *a.* vitriolous  
Vituper, *m.* blame, reproach  
Vituperer, *v.* to blame  
Vivace, *a.* long-lived  
Vivacité, *f.* vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness  
Vivacité, starts of passion  
Vivandier, *c. s.* sutler  
Vivant, *c. a.* living, alive, quick  
— bon-vivant, a merry jolly fellow  
Vivat, bravo! long live  
Vive, *f.* the sea-dragon  
Vixes, *a f. vid.* Vit  
Vivement, *ad.* briskly, sensibly; to the quick  
Vivex, *m.* a fish-hond  
Vivifiant, *c. d.* quickening  
Vivification, *f.* reviving  
Vivifier, *v.* to vivify, animate  
Vivificate, *a.* vivificant  
Vivifiance, *a.* vivifying  
Vivre, *v.* to live, to be happy  
Vivre, *v.* to live, to be happy  
Vivre, *v.* to live, to be happy  
Vocabulaire, vocabulary  
Vocabulaire, — list  
Vocal, a voice  
Vocal, *c. a.* vocal, atal  
Vocablement, *ad.* out, aloud  
Vocat, *m.* vocative case  
Vocation, *f.* vocation, calling  
Vocatus, *m.* pl. vocatus  
Voce, *a voce, a voce*  
Voices, *pl.* voices, voices  
Voies, *f.* voyaging; routes; roads  
Voies, *pl.* to go  
Voies, *to* be prosperous  
Voies, *a.* good  
Voies, *ad.* do







---

## PART II.

---

### ABBREVIATIONS.

|                   |                 |                         |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| a. Adjective      | p. Participle   | v. Verb                 |
| adv. Adverb       | pl. Plural      | va. Verb active         |
| c. Conjunction    | pr. Preposition | v. imp. Verb imperative |
| f. Feminine       | pro. Pronoun    | vn. Verb neuter         |
| int. Interjection | s. Substantive  | vr. Verb reflected      |
| m. Masculine      |                 |                         |

\* \* Adjectives ending in *e* mute, that is, without an accent, are both Genders.

---

N.B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (\*) are irregular either in their own nature, or by a licence in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of Verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at a variation of the same part of Speech.

### EXAMPLES.

|                                                                    |                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| *Mouse, ( <sup>pl.</sup> mice)                                     | *Give, ( <sup>pret.</sup> gave ; <sup>part.</sup> given)           |
| *Break, ( <sup>pret.</sup> broke, brake ; <sup>part.</sup> broken) | *Steal, ( <sup>pret.</sup> stole ; <sup>part.</sup> stolen, stoln) |

---

In order to know whether an H is aspirated, or not, in this Second Part, consult the Letter H in the First Part.

---

FRENCH AND ENGLISH  
POCKET DICTIONARY.

## PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

## ABH

Abhorrence, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Abhorrent, *a. éloigné, e.*  
 Abhorrer, *s. ennemi juré, m.*  
 Abhorring, *horreur, aversion, f.*  
 \* Abide, (*abode; a'ode*) *de-  
 meurer; endurer; souffrir; soutenir*  
 \* Abide by or in, *se tenir à*  
 Abider, *s. habitant, e.*  
 A'bid'ng, *d-mure, f.*  
 A'bject, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*  
 A'bjectly, *ad vilement*  
 A'bjectness, *s. bassesse, lâ-  
 cheté, f.*  
 A'bigail, *péronnelle, f.* [un.  
 Ability, *habileté, f. pouvoir.*  
 Abjuration, *s. —tion, f. exil, m.*  
 Abjüre, *va. a'jurer, renon-  
 cer*  
 Ablactate, *sevrer*  
 Ablation, *s. dépo'ssession, f.*  
 A blative, *ablatis, m.*  
 A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, ablé, e. expert, e. habile*  
 A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e.*  
 A'bleness, *pouvoir, m. habi-  
 lité, f.*  
 Ablution, *ablution, f.*  
 Ab'negate, *va. résigner*  
 Abnegation, *s. —tion, f. re-  
 noncement, m. résigna-  
 tion, f.*  
 Abnor'mous, *a. irrégulier, e.*  
 Aboard, *ad. à bord*  
 Abol'e, *s. séjour, m. de-  
 meure, f.*  
 Abol'e, *v. présager*  
 Abolish, *va. abolir; annu-  
 ler*

## ABO

## ABR

Abolishment, *s. abolissement,*  
 Abolition, *—tion, f.*  
 Abominable, *a. abominable*  
*infame*  
 Abominably, *ad. —blement*  
 Abominate, *va. dévoter en abo-  
 mination; détester*  
 Abomination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Abortigenes, *—genes, premiers*  
*naturels d'un pays, m. pl.*  
 Abort, *vm. avorter*  
 Abortion, *s. fausse couche, f.*  
 Abortive, *a. a'ortif, ve.*  
 Abortively, *ad. avant le*  
*terme*  
 Abortment, *s. avorton; a-  
 vortement, m.*  
 Abôve, *ad. en-haut, là-haut*  
 Abôve, *pr. au-dessus de; au*  
*delà de*  
 Abôve-board, *ad. à la fran-  
 — all, surcôt*  
 — mentioned, *a. susdit, e.*  
 Abôve, *plus de, plus que*  
 Above'ground, *ad. en vie*  
 Abound, *vm. abonder*  
 About, *pr. environ; autour;*  
*d l'environ de, aux envi-  
 rons; touchant; sur; vers;*  
*dans; par* [prer  
 Abrade, *va. se consumer, se*  
 Abreast, *ad. de front; d côté*  
*l'un de l'autre*  
 Abridge, *va. a'réger; re-  
 trancher*  
 Abridged, *a. a'rézé, e. ra-  
 concré, e.*  
 Abridge'g, *s. abrégulation, m.*  
 Abridgment, *a'rézé, épice*  
 Abroach, *ad. en perche*

Abroad, *dehors* : dans les pays étrangers ; chez l'étranger  
 Abrogate, *va. abroger, abolir*  
 Abrogation, *s. —tion, cassation, f.*  
 Abrupt, *a. brusqué*  
 Abruption, *s. rupture, f.*  
 Abruptly, *ad. brusquement*  
 Abruptness, *s. promptitude, brusquerie, f.*  
 Abscess, *abcès, m.*  
 Abscind, *va. trancher*  
 Abscission, *s. amputation, f.*  
 Abscond, *vn. se cacher*  
 Absconding, *s. l'action de se cacher (fém, f.)*  
 Absence, *absence; distrac-*  
 Absent, *absent, e. distrait, e.*  
 Absent, *vn. s'absenter, être absent*  
 Absentée, *s. absent, m.*  
 Absolve, *va. absoudre*  
 Absolute, *a. absolu, e. a-*  
 Absolute, *absolument*  
 Absoluteness, *s. pouvoir absolu, m.*  
 Absolution, *—tion, f.*  
 Absolutory, *a. absolutoire*  
 Absorant, *a. absurde*  
 Absorb, *vn. absorber (m.)*  
 Absorbent, *a. s. absorbant*  
 Absorbed, *p. engoulé, e.*  
 Absorpt, *p. engoulé, e. perdu, e.*  
 Absorption, *s. engoulement, m.*  
 Abstain, *vn. s'abstenir*  
 Abstemious, *a. abstiné, sobre*  
 Abstemiously, *ad. sobrement*  
 Abstemiousness, *s. modération; sobriété, f.*  
 Absterge, *va. absterger*  
 Abstergent, *a. s. abstergent, m.*  
 Absterse, *va. purger, nettoyer*  
 Absterse, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Absterse, *a. absterse, v.*  
 Abstinence, *s. —ce, f.*  
 Abstinent, *a. sobre, modéré, e.*  
 Abstract, *va. abstraire, extraire (trait, m.)*  
 Abstract, *s. abstrait; ex-*  
 Abstract, *a. abstrait, e.*  
 Abstracted, *p. abstrait, e.*  
 Abstractedly, *ad. par abstraction*  
 Abstractine from, *pr. séparé, e. sans compter*  
 Abstraction, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Abstractly, *ad. simplement*  
 Abstruse, *a. abstrus, e. ca-*  
 Abstrusely, *ad. abstrusément*

Abstruseness, *s. profondur, f.*  
 Abstrusity, *obscurité, profon-*  
 Absurd, *a. absurde, ridicule, f.*  
 Absurd, *va. détruire, ruiner*  
 Absurd, *a. absurde, ridicule, f.*  
 Absurdity, *s. —dité, f.*  
 Absurdly, *ad. absurdement*  
 Abundance, *abondance, f.*  
 Abundant, *a. abondant, e.*  
 Abundantly, *ad. abondamment*  
 Abuse, *va. abuser, maltraiter*  
 Abuse, *s. abus, m. offense, f.*  
 Abuser, *abuser, destructeur, m.*  
 Abusive, *a. abusif, ve.*  
 Abusively, *ad. injurieusement, abusivement*  
 Abusiveness, *s. humeur cho-*  
 Abut, *vn. aboutir, confiner*  
 Abutment, *s. aboutissement, m.*  
 Abutments, *limites, bornes, f. pl.*  
 Abyss, *s. abîme, gouffre, m.*  
 Acacia, *acacia*  
 Academic, *a. académique*  
 Academically, *ad. académiquement*  
 Academician, *s. —cin, m.*  
 Academicist, *académicien*  
 Academy, *académie, f.*  
 Acanthus, *s. acanthe, f.*  
 Accede, *v. accéder*  
 Accelerate, *v. accélérer; se hâter*  
 Acceleration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Accend, *va. allumer, en-*  
 Accension, *l'action d'allu-*  
 Accent, *va. accentuer*  
 Accent, *s. accent, ton, m.*  
 Accentuation, *—tion, pros-*  
 Accépt, *va. accepter; agréer*  
 Acceptable, *a. agréable*  
 Acceptableness, *s. accueil, m.*  
 Acceptably, *ad. agréablement, avec plaisir*  
 Acceptance, *s. accueil, m.*  
 Acceptation, *—tion; accep-*  
 Accépteur, *accepteur; accep-*  
 Access, *accès, m. entrée, f.*  
 Accessary, *a. complice*  
 Accessible, *a. —ble*  
 Accession, *s. accession, f. sur-*  
 Accessory, *a. accessoire*  
 Accidence, *s. rudement, ac-*

cidents de grammaire, pl.

Accident, *accident*  
 Accidental, *a. accidentel, fortuit, e. casuel, e.*  
 Accidentality, *ad. —ment, par accident*  
 Acclamation, *—tion, f.*  
 Activity, *activité, f.*  
 Accommodable, *a. —der*  
 Accommodate, *va. —der*  
 Accommodated, *a. —ble, accommodé, e. pr.*  
 Accommodation, *s. —tion, m.*  
 Accommodations, *s. —tions, m. pl.*  
 Accompany, *v. accompagner, m.*  
 Accompaniment, *s. —pagnement, m.*  
 Accomplish, *v. —ir*  
 Accomplished, *a. —pli, e.*  
 Accomplisher, *s. —ri*  
 Accomplishment, *s. —sement, m. projet, m.*  
 Accompt, *compte, m.*  
 Accomptant, *arbitre*  
 Accord, *accord, m.*  
 Accord, *va. s'accorder, concilier*  
 Accordance, *s. conformité, concorde, f.*  
 Accordant, *a. conforme, concordable*  
 According, *pr. —ans*  
 — as, *c. comme, m.*  
 — to, *pr. suivant, m.*  
 Accordingly, *ad. —ment*  
 Accost, *vn. accoster*  
 Accostable, *a. —table*  
 Account, *s. calcul, m.*  
 Account, *s. relation, m.*  
 Account-book, *bilan*  
 Account, *va. compter, compte; estimer*  
 Accountable, *a. raisonnable, comptable*  
 Accounting, *s. —cin, m.*  
 Accounted, *a. réputé, estimé, e. considéré, e.*  
 Accouple, *v. accoupler*  
 Accoutre, *va. équiper*  
 Accoutrement, *s. —ment, habillement, page, m.*  
 Accretion, *accroissement*

1. *va. accrocher*  
 2. *va. provenir, simi-*  
    *lar, enlever*  
 3. *va. accumu-*  
    *lation, s. —tion; f.*  
 4. *va. a. entassé, e.*  
    *tor, s. celui qui ac-*  
    *coussasse*  
 5. *s. exactitude, f.*  
 6. *a. exact, e. poli, e.*  
 7. *ad. exactement*  
 8. *va. précision, f.*  
 9. *va. maudire*  
 10. *s. maudits, e. ex-*  
    *trême, e.*  
 11. *a. blâmable*  
 12. *va. s. —tion, f.*  
 13. *a. s. accusatif, m.*  
 14. *a. blâmable*  
 15. *va. accuser*  
 16. *s. accusateur, m.*  
 17. *va. f.*  
 18. *va. accoutumer*  
 19. *va. f. va. s'accoutu-*  
    *mer*  
 20. *va. ad. souvent*  
    *ment, ordinairement*  
 21. *va. a. ordinaire*  
 22. *va. s. habitude, f.*  
 23. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 24. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 25. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 26. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 27. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 28. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 29. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 30. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 31. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 32. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 33. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 34. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 35. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 36. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 37. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 38. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 39. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 40. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 41. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 42. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 43. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 44. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 45. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 46. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 47. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 48. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 49. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 50. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 51. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 52. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 53. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 54. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 55. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 56. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 57. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 58. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 59. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 60. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 61. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 62. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 63. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 64. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 65. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 66. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 67. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 68. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 69. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 70. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 71. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 72. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 73. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 74. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 75. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 76. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 77. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 78. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 79. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 80. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 81. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 82. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 83. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 84. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 85. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 86. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 87. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 88. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 89. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 90. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 91. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 92. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 93. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 94. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 95. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 96. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 97. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 98. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 99. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*  
 100. *va. a. aigre, après, aigre,*  
    *aigre*

Acquirable, a. qui peut être  
 acquis, e. possible  
 Acquire, va. acquérir  
 Acquirer, s. acquéreur, m.  
 Acquisition, s. —tion; f. acquêt,  
 m.  
 Acquisitive, a. qui est acquis,  
 Acquit, va. absoudre; s'ac-  
 quitter  
 Acquittal, s. décharge, f.  
 Acquittal, s. absolution  
 Acquittance, s. quittance, f.  
 Acre, arpent, acre, m.  
 Acre, aigre, après  
 Acremonious, a. après, aigre  
 Acremony, s. après, aigre-  
 monie, f.  
 Acres, ad. de travers; *(vers)*  
 croisé, e.  
 —, pr. d. travers, au tra-  
 vers  
 Acrostic, s. acrostiche, m.  
 Act, v. agir; jouer; animer;  
 se conduire  
 Act, s. action, f. fait; acte;  
 trois, coup, m.  
 — of oblivion, amnistie, f.  
 Action, action, f. fait; pro-  
 cès, m.  
 Actionable, a. portant action  
 Actionary, s. actionnaire  
 Actiontaking, a. litigieux,  
 rusé  
 Active, a. agile, agissant, e.  
 actif, va. incarner  
 Actively, ad. agilement;  
 activement  
 Activeness, s. souplesse, f.  
 Activity, —té, agilité  
 Actor, acteur, m.  
 Actress, actrice, f. *(ve.)*  
 Actual, a. actuel, le. effectif,  
 Actually, ad. actuellement  
 Actuary, s. commis; clerc, m.  
 Actuate, va. mettre en ac-  
 tion  
 Acuate, va. rendre pointu  
 Acutate, a. pointu, e. pi-  
 quan, e.  
 Acumen, s. aiguillon, m.  
 Acuteness, s. subtilité, f.  
 Acute, a. fin, e. aigu, e.  
 Acute, s. accent, aigu, m.  
 Acute, s. voix perçante, f.  
 Acutely, ad. finement, sub-  
 tilement *(m.)*  
 Acuteness, s. finesse, f. esprit,  
 Adage, s. adage, proverbe, m.  
 Adage, a. proverbial, e.  
 Adagio, s. a. adagio, m. lent,  
 e.  
 Adamant, s. diamant, m.  
 Adamantéan, a. dur, e. com-

me le diamant  
 Adapt, ajuster, adapter  
 Adaptation, s. adaptation, f.  
 Adaption, s. adaptation  
 Adapting, s. application  
 Adays (now) ad. maintenant  
 Add, va. ajouter, augmenter,  
 joindre, contribuer  
 Add up, additionner  
 Addable, ad. qui peut être  
 ajouté, e.  
 Addecimate, va. dimer  
 Addcem, va. estimer; tenir  
 A'dder, s. cultivateur, f.  
 Addict, va. s'adonner  
 Addition, addition; f. sur-  
 croît; avantage, m.  
 Additional, a. surcroît, de  
 surplus  
 Ad'dleated, a. nigaud, e.  
 Address, va. adresser, pré-  
 senter  
 Address, s. adresse, f.  
 Addresser, présentateur d'a-  
 dresser, m.  
 Adépt, s. adepte, m.  
 Adépt, a. adépte  
 Adequate, a. proportionnel,  
 le. égal, e. conforme  
 Adequately, ad. également  
 Adequateness, s. proportion,  
 égalité, f. *(cher)*  
 Adhere, va. adhérer, s'atta-  
 cher  
 Adherence, s. adhérence, f.  
 Adherent, a. adhérent, e.  
 Adherent, s. —rent, parti-  
 san, m.  
 Adhesion, —sion, attache, f.  
 Adhesive, a. gluant, e. te-  
 nace  
 Adhibit, va. se servir, s'a-  
 dresser  
 Adjacency, s. contiguë, f.  
 Adjacent, a. adjacent, e.  
 Adjacent, s. contiguë, f.  
 Adjacent, a. adjacent, e.  
 Adjacent, s. contiguë, f.  
 Adjourn, v. ajourner, dif-  
 férer  
 Adjournment, s. ajourne-  
 ment, délai, m. remise, f.  
 Ad'it, s. entré, f. débouché,  
 m.  
 Adjudge, Adjudicate, va. ad-  
 juger, condamner  
 Adjudication, s. —tion, f.  
 Adjugate, va. accoupler  
 Adjunct, a. contiguë, e.  
 —, s. adjoint, m.  
 Adjunction, addition, e.



ned. a. *astaché*, s.  
 and, a.  
 a. *intéressant*, s.  
 a. *confiance*, f. *fan-*  
 va. *flamboyant*  
 d. a. *flanché*, s.  
 t. s. *serment*, m.  
 s. *affinage des mē-*  
 s. *affinité*, f. *rappro-*  
 tu. *affirmer*, (m.  
 tie, a. *qu'on peut af-*  
 probable  
 ou, a. *affirmation*, f.  
 ve, a. *affirmatif*, ve.  
 vely, ad. *affirma-*  
 vnt  
 afficher; *lier*  
 s. *inspiration*, f.  
 va. *affliger*; *accablér*  
 vena, s. *douleur*, f.  
 -*tion*, *calamité*  
 a. *de-fleurus*, se.  
 va, a. *affligé*, va.  
 e, s. *affluer*, f.  
 a. *abondant*, s.  
 a. *amar*, m.  
 va *promettre*; *fournir*  
 vne, *va. affranchir*  
 vfr, ver  
 s. *batterie*, *bagarre*,  
 va. *friction*, f.  
 va. *affrayer*  
 va. s. *effroi*, m.  
 va. *affronter*; *in-*  
 va. *laquer* (f.  
 s. *affront*, m. *insulte*,  
 va. a. *chequant*, s.  
 ad. *à fait*  
 a. *à pied* (vant  
 fr. *antérieur*, s. *de-*  
 ad. *avant*, *devant*  
 va. a. *préférant*, s.  
 va. ad. *par avance*  
 va. d. a. *maître*, s.  
 va. me, ad. *autrefois*  
 a. *effrayé*, s. *évolatif*,  
 a. d. *de nouveau*  
 va. *de front*, en face  
 va. s. *pr. c. après*, selon;  
 va. *court*, *autour*  
 va. va. ad. *après tout*; *en-*  
 (m.  
 va. *recharging*, s. *services*,  
 va. math, s. *regain*  
 va. moon, s. *après midi*,  
 va. *diète*, f.  
 va. *après*, ad. *ensuite*, puis  
 va. *après*, s. *après tardif*, m.  
 va. *liste*, *diétre*  
 va. *gaut*, *revauche*, f.

Affter-proceeding, *procédure*  
 subéquente  
 Again, ad. *encore*, *de plus*,  
 une autre fois, *de nou-*  
 veau  
 Against, pr. *contre*; *vis-à-*  
 vis; *sur*, *vers*, d  
 Agist, a. *affreux*, se. *effrayé*,  
 perdu, c.  
 A'gate, s. *agate*, f.  
 A'gase, va. s. *gâcher*  
 Age, s. *age*; *siclé*, m.  
 A'ged, a. *agè*, c. *avancé en*  
 âge  
 A'gency, s. *agence*; *action*, f.  
 A'gent, s. *agent*; *supplé*, m.  
 A'ggregate, va. *réunir*  
 Agglutinate, *color*; *assembler*  
 Agglutination, s. *union*, li-  
 aison, f.  
 A'grandise, va. *agrandir*  
 A'grandissement, s. *agran-*  
 dissement, m.  
 A'gravate, va. *aggraver*,  
 vider  
 Aggravating, a. s. *aggravant*,  
 c. *augmentation*, f.  
 Aggravation, s. —tion; *pro-*  
 vocation; *énervement*, f.  
 A'ggregate, va. *agréger*, *unir*  
 Aggregate, a. s. *composé*, s.  
 Aggregation, s. *agrégation*, f.  
 Aggress, *assaut*, m. (quer  
 Aggress, va. *insulter*, *atta-*  
 quer  
 Aggression, s. *agression*, f.  
 Aggressor, *agresseur*, m.  
 Aggrievance, *tors*, *pas de droit*  
 Aggrieve, va. *venir*; *foirer*,  
 griver (ing)  
 Aggrou, *grouper* (in paint-  
 ing)  
 Agliat, a. *effrayé*, c.  
 A'gile, *agile*, *souple*, f.  
 Agileness, s. *souplesse*, f.  
 Agility, *agilité*, *légèreté*  
 A'gio, *agio*, m.  
 Agistment, *ajustement*  
 A'giate, v. *agiter*, *débattre*  
 A'gitated, a. *ému*, s. *agité*, s.  
 mis sur le tapis  
 Agitation, s. —tion; *émo-*  
 tion, f.  
 Agitator, *agitateur*, m.  
 A'gall, *entier*, f. *croissant*,  
 Agd, ad. *passé* (m.  
 Agds (to be), *griller*  
 Agds (to set), *donner suite*  
 Agong, ad. *en devoir*; *sur le*  
 point  
 A'gonize, va. *agoniser*  
 Agony, s. *agonie*, f. *aboi*,  
 m. pl.  
 Agrarian, a. *agrar*  
 Agrée, v. *accorder*; *convenir*  
 —span, to, or in, *convenir*,  
 13

s'accorder, *être d'accord*  
 Agréable, a. *agréable*, *so-*  
 table, *aimable*  
 Agréableness, s. *agrément*,  
 m. *confort*, f.  
 Agréable to, ad. *conformé-*  
 ment  
 Agréably, *agréablement*  
 Agréed, a. *convenu*, s. *d'ac-*  
 cord  
 Agréed, ad. *top*; *d'accord*  
 Agréing, a. *conforme*  
 — s. *concords*, *union*, f.  
 Agrément, *rappro*; *accord*; *accom-*  
 modement; *marché*; *traite*, m.  
 Agréic, a. *agreste*, *rude*, *in-*  
 civil, a. *acide* (f.  
 A'griculture, s. *agriculture*,  
 A'griot, *corise* *marque*; *grosse*  
 Agréand, a. *instable*, s. *con-*  
 gruité, s.  
 A'gue, s. *fièvre* *avec accés*, f.  
 — powder, *fébrifuge*, m.  
 A'guish, s. *grièvement*, m.  
 A'guish, a. *fièvreux*, se.  
 Ah! *ah! hélas!*  
 Ahead, ad. *avant*  
 Ajar, a. *entrébaillé*, s. *en-*  
 trouvert, s.  
 Aid, v. *aider*; *secourir*  
 Aid, s. *aide*, f. *secours*, m.  
 A'ider, *aide*, *appui*, m.  
 Ail, v. *avoir mal*, *faire mal*  
 Ail, s. *mal*, m. *maux*, pl.  
 A'iment, *douleur*; *incon-*  
 modité, f.  
 A'iling, a. *maladif*, va.  
 Aim, va. *viser*; *butter*; *ten-*  
 dre; *tramer*  
 Aim, s. *vaine*, f. *but*; *blame*; *coup*, m.  
 Aim, *mise*, f. (d'un fusil)  
 Aim, *perle*, f. (d'arbalète)  
 Aimer, *qui aime*; *qui aime*  
 Air, *air*, m. *mine*, f.  
 Air, va. *chauffer*; *ôrrer*  
 Air-hole, s. *supplé*, m.  
 Air-nalloon, *apvrat*, on  
 vaissau *adrien*, m.  
 Air-gun, *fusil à vent*  
 Air-pump, *pompe à air*, f.  
 A'iriness, *troussé*, f.  
 A'iring, *promenade*  
 A'iry, a. *léger*, c. *creux*, se.  
 A'irry, s. *adrien*, m. *sa-*  
 lâtre  
 A'isle, s. *île*, f.  
 Ake, *mal*, m. *douleur*, f.  
 Ake, va. *faire mal*, *avoir*  
 mal  
 Akin, a. *allié*, s. *qui tient à*  
 A'king, a. *démontre*.



amant, *a.* [entour  
 ambiant, *a.* qui  
 ambiguité, *s.* qui  
 nous, *a.* ambigu, *e.*  
 ambe, douzeux, *se.*  
 amously, *ad.* —gument  
 amousses, *a.* ambiguïté,  
 amercuit, *m.* [U  
 amon, ambition, *f.*  
 am, *va.* ambitionner  
 amos, *a.* s. ambiteux, (*ment*)  
 amously, *ad.* ambiteuse-  
 am, *va.* alter l'ambi-  
 amle, entrepas, *m.*  
 am, chaque, *f.*  
 am pace, amble, entre-  
 am, *va.*  
 am, ambroise, *f.*  
 am, *a.* dédicieux, *se.*  
 amon, la marche, *f.*  
 amory, *a.* ambulatorie  
 amale, ambuscade, *f.*  
 am, amble  
 amed, *a.* embusqué, *e.*  
 am, *ad.* amen, ainsi soit-  
 amble, *a.* responsable,  
 amance, *s.* conduite, *f.*  
 am, *va.* corriger; ré-  
 am, *ur.* se corriger; se  
 amment, *s.* réforme, *f.*  
 amement, *m.*  
 am, compensation; sa-  
 amtion, *f.*  
 amity, aménité, douceur,  
 [mend  
 amce, *va.* mettre à l'a-  
 amement, *s.* amende, *f.*  
 amyst, amétisse  
 amie, *a.* amiable, aim-  
 ambleness, *s.* agrément, *m.*  
 amité, bonne grace, *f.*  
 amily, *ad.* avec grace  
 amable, *a.* favorable  
 amily, *ad.* à l'amiable  
 amce, *s.* amuseur, *f.* amict,  
 amst, *pr.* au milieu, parmi  
 am, *ad.* mal  
 amon, *s.* perte, *f.*  
 am, amitié, concorde  
 amic, ammoniac, que  
 amition, *s.* munition, *f.*  
 amisty, *s.* amitié, *f.* (pl.  
 among, *pr.* entre,  
 am, au travers; avec  
 am, *s.* galant, *m.*  
 am, *s.* amoureux, *se.*  
 amously, *ad.* amoureux-

*ment*  
A'morousness, *s.* *galanterie*,  
A'mort, *a.* *amorti*, *e.* *morue*  
A'mortize, *va.* *amortir*  
A'mount, *va.* *monter*, *re-*  
*venir*  
A'mount, *s.* *le montant*, *m.*  
A'mour, amour, *m.* *amou-*  
*rette*, *f.*  
A'mphibious, *a.* *amphibie*  
A'mphibology, *s.* — *logie*, *ab-*  
*scurité*, *f.*  
A'mphitheatre, — *théâtre*, *m.*  
A'mple, *a.* *ample*, *grand*, *e.*  
A'mpness, *s.* *largeur*, *m.*  
A'mpliation, — *tion*, *f.* *décal*  
A'mplification, — *tion*, *f.* *m.*  
A'mplifier, — *ficateur*, *m.*  
A'mplify, *va.* *amplifier*  
A'mplitude, *s.* — *de*, *gran-*  
*dour*, *f.* [*plément*]  
A'mply, *ad.* *largement*; *am-*  
A'mputate, *va.* *trancher*  
A'mputation, *s.* *amputation*, *f.*  
A'mulet, amulette, *m.*  
A'muse, *va.* *amuser*  
A'musement, *s.* *amusement*  
A'muser, amuser  
A'musing, *a.* *amusant*, *e.* [*m.*]  
A'mabaptist, anabaptiste  
Anacronism, — *nisme*, *m.*  
A'nagram, anagramme, *f.*  
A'naleptic, *a.s.* *restaurant*, *e.*  
A'nalogical, *a.* *analogique*  
A'nalogically, *ad.* — *siquement*  
A'nalogous, *a.* *analogue*  
A'nalogy, *s.* *analogie*, *f.*  
A'nalysis, analyse  
A'nalytical, *a.* *analytique*  
A'nalytically, *ad.* — *siquement*  
A'nalyze, *va.* *analyser*  
A'nanas, *s.* *pomme de pin*, *f.*  
*ananas*, *m.*  
A'narchical, *a.* *anarchique*  
A'narchy, *s.* *anarchie*, *f.*  
A'nathema, anathème, *m.*  
A'nathema, *excommunie*, *e.*  
A'nathematize, *va.* — *stier*  
A'natomical, *a.* *anatomique*  
A'natomically, *ad.* — *mique-*  
*ment*  
A'natomist, *s.* *anatomiste*  
A'natomize, *va.* *anatomiser*  
A'natomy, *s.* *anatomie*, *f.*  
A'natomy, *squelette*, *m.* [*pl.*]  
A'ncestors, ancêtres, *ayeux*,  
A'ncestral, *a.* *héritaire*  
A'ncstry, *s.* *lignée*, *race*, *f.*  
A'ncnor, *anc*; *espérance*  
A'ncor, *va.* *mouiller*, *ancrer*  
A'ncored, *a.* *à l'ancre*  
A'ncorage, *a.* *l'ancre*; *moull-*  
*lage*, *m.* [*mitre*]  
A'ncoret, anachorète, *her-*

Anchovy, anchois  
Ancient, *a.* ancien, *no.* anti-  
que  
Anciently, *ad.* anciennement  
Ancientness, *s.* ancienneté  
Ancientry, antiquité, ancienneté  
Ancients, les anciens, *m. pl.*  
And, *c. et, &*; que; *d*  
And yet, néanmoins  
And so forth, et ainsi du reste  
Andante, *ad.* très-guilement  
And'iron, *s.* chenet, *m.*  
A new date, nouvelle, *f.*  
Anemomy, anémome  
Anew, *ad.* de nouveau, en-  
A new, *ad.* nouveau, *no.* [cours  
Angelica, angélique, *f.*  
An'elic, *a.* angélique  
Anger, colère, passion, *f.*  
Anger, *va.* facher, irriter  
Angie, angle; hameçon, *m.*  
Angle, *vn.* picher à la ligne  
Angler, *s.* pêcheur, *m.*  
Anglicism, —isme  
Angling-line, ligne à pêcher  
Angling-rod, verge à picher  
Angling, pêche à la ligne  
Angriily, *ad.* en colère  
Angry, *a.* fâché, *e.* en colère, irrité, *e.* aigri, *e.*  
Anguish, *s.* angouisse, tristesse  
Angular, *a.* angulaire  
Angulosity, *s.* angles, *m. pl.*  
Angulous, *a.* crochu, *e.*  
Anights, *ad.* de nuit, la nuit  
Animadversion, *s.* —sion, *f.*  
Animadvert, *va.* remarquer; reprocher  
Animadvertter, *s.* critique  
Animal, animal  
—, *a.* animal, *e.* d'animal  
Animalkule, *s.* animalcule, *m.*  
—, *ad.* animal  
Animality, faculté animale  
Animated, *a.* animé, *e.* excité, *e.*  
Animating, qui anime, excite, encourage  
Animation, *s.* animation, *f.*  
Animative, *a.* animant, *e.*  
Animosity, *s.* animosité, *f.*  
Anise, anis, *m.*  
Anker, ancre, *f.*  
Ankle, cheville du pied  
Annalist, annaliste, *m.*  
Annals, annales, *l. pl.*  
Anneal, *va.* peindre en apprêt; huiler  
Annex, annexer, joindre, réunir





*appet*, *m.*  
*accusation*, *f.*  
*va. se montrer, pa-*  
*re; appaître; com-*  
*pare*  
*ance*, *s. apparence*;  
*comparaison*, *f.*  
*va. appaître, cal-*  
*quer*  
*ant*, *s. appellant*, *e.*  
*tion*, *nom*, *m. quali-*  
*fié*  
*ant*, *e. appellatif*, *ve.*  
*ant*, *s. d'appel*  
*ant*, *s. l'accusé*, *e.*  
*ant*, *va. apprendre*, *at-*  
*tendre*  
*ant*, *s. adjoint*; *ac-*  
*cusation*  
*ant*, *e. d. pendant*,  
*joindre*  
*ant*, *s. supplément*, *m.*  
*ant*, *s. dépendance*, *f.*  
*ant*, *va. appartenir*  
*ment*, *s. ce qui ap-*  
*partient*  
*ant*, *s. appétit*, *m.*  
*ant*, *va. applaudir* [*m.*]  
*ant*, *s. approbateur*,  
*ant*, *s. applaudissement*  
*ant*, *s. pomme*, *f.*  
*ant*, *s. pomier*, *m.*  
*ant*, *s. trépan*, *cœur*  
*ant*, *s. pelures*, *f. pl.*  
*ant*, *s. fruitier*, *f.*  
*ant*, *s. applicable*, *a. ap-*  
*plique*, *conforme*  
*ant*, *s. —tion*, *f.*  
*ant*, *s. appliquer*; *s'a-*  
*ppeler*  
*ant*, *s. régler*  
*ment*, *s. rendez-vous*;  
*ant*, *s. appointement*, *m.*  
*ant*, *s. proportionner*  
*ant*, *va. examiner*  
*ant*, *s. exaginateur*, *m.*  
*ant*, *s. a. perfusant*, *e. d.*  
*ant*, *s. propre*  
*ant*, *ad. prochain*  
*ant*, *s. convenance*,  
*ant*, *s. application*  
*ant*, *va. approcher*,  
*ant*  
*ment*, *s. évaluation*,  
*ant*, *f.*  
*ant*, *s. appréciateur*, *m.*  
*ant*, *va. prendre*; *ap-*  
*précier*; *comprendre*  
*ant*, *s. concova-*  
*nt*, *f.*  
*ant*, *s. apprihén-*  
*sion*, *f.*  
*ant*, *s. apprihén-*  
*sion*, *f.*

*Appréhensive*, *a. craintif*,  
*va. vif*, *ve. qui conçoit*  
*Apprentice*, *apprenti*, *e.*  
*Apprenticeship*, *apprentis-*  
*sage*, *m.* (*timor*)  
*Apprétiate*, *va. apprécier*, *et-*  
*Apprizer*, *va. donner*, *avis*,  
*mettre au fait*  
*Approach*, *va. approcher*  
*Approch*, *s. approche*, *f. ac-*  
*cès*; *premiers pas*, *m. pl.*  
*Approachable*, *a. accessible*  
*Approachment*, *s. approche*, *f.*  
*Approbat*, *s. approbation*  
*Appropriate*, *va. approprier*  
*Appropriate*, *a. propre*  
*Appropriation*, *s. —tion*, *f.*  
*Apprôvable*, *a. digne d'ap-*  
*probat*; *estimable*  
*Apprôve*, *va. approuver*;  
*confirmer*  
*Apprôvement*, *s. approba-*  
*tion*; *amélioration*, *f.*  
*Apprôver*, *approuver*, *m.*  
*Approximate*, *a. proche*  
*Approximation*, *s. —tion*, *f.*  
*Appaise*, *apprise*  
*Apricot*, *abricot*, *m.*  
*Apricot-tree*, *abricotier*  
*April*, *avril*  
*Apron*, *tablier*  
*Apt*, *a. sujet*, *te. enclin*, *e.*  
*propre*  
*Aptitude*, *s. aptitude*, *f.*  
*Aptly*, *ad. à propos*; *justement*  
*Aptness*, *s. facilité*, *f.*  
*Aqua fortis*, *eau forte*  
*Aqua vitae*, *eau de vie*  
*Aquarius*, *s. le verseau*, *m.*  
*Aquatic*, *a. aquatique*  
*Aquatile*, *aquatile*  
*Aqueduct*, *s. aqueduc*, *m.*  
*Aqueous*, *a. aqueux*, *se.*  
*Aquiline*, *aquilin*, *m.*  
*Arabic*, *a. s. arabe*, *arabes-*  
*que*  
*Arable*, *a. labourable*  
*Arbiter*, *s. arbitre*, *m.*  
*Arbitrarily*, *ad. arbitraire-*  
*ment*, *despotiquement*  
*Arbitrary*, *a. arbitraire*  
*Arbitrate*, *va. arbitrer*  
*Arbitrator*, *s. hauteur*, *op-*  
*pression*, *f.*  
*Arbitration*, *arbitrage*, *com-*  
*promis*, *m.*  
*Arbitrator*, *arbitre*  
*Arbitratrix*, *arbitre*, *f.*  
*Arbitrement*, *arbitrage*, *com-*  
*promis*, *m.*  
*Arbour*, *berceau*, *m. treille*,  
*rutée*, *f.*  
*Arc*, *arc*; *ciel*, *m.*  
*Arcade*, *arcade*, *f.*

*Arcanum*, *secret*, *mystère*, *m.*  
*Arch*, *arc*, *m. voule*, *arche*, *f.*  
*Arch*, *a. insigne*, *infame*  
*Arch boy*, *s. épizéle*, *m.*  
*Arch*, *va. voule*; *arcue*  
*Archangel*, *s. archange*, *m.*  
*Archbishop*, *archevêque*  
*Archbishoprick*, *archevêché*  
*Archdeacon*, *archidiaque*  
*Archdeaconry*, *archidiacon-*  
*at*  
*Archduke*, *archiduc* [*f.*]  
*Archduchess*, *archiduchesse*  
*Archduchy*, *archiduché*, *m.*  
*Arched*, *a. voûté*, *e.*  
*Archer*, *s. archer*, *m.*  
*Archery*, *l'art de tirer de*  
*l'arc*  
*Archetype*, *architype*  
*Archwag*, *maître comin*  
*Archwise*, *ad. en voûte*  
*Architect*, *s. architecte*, *m.*  
*—like*, *ad. artifice*, *m.* [*f.*]  
*Architecture*, *s. architecture*  
*Architrave*, *architrave*  
*Archives*, *archives*, *f. pl.*  
*Arctic*, *a. arctique*  
*Ardeny ardent*, *f. feu*, *m.*  
*Ardent*, *a. ardent*, *e. vif*, *ve.*  
*Ardently*, *ad. ardemment*  
*Ardor*, *s. ardent*, *fogue*, *f.*  
*Arduous*, *a. pénible*, *diffi-*  
*cile*  
*Arduously*, *ad. avec difficulté*  
*Arrea*, *s. aire*, *étendu*, *f.*  
*Arreometer*, *arémètre*, *m.*  
*Argal*, *terre* (*rier*), *f.*  
*Argil*, *s. argile*, *terre à po-*  
*te*  
*Argillous*, *a. argilleux*, *se.*  
*Argue*, *va. raisonner*; *de-*  
*battre*; *prover*; *con-*  
*clure*  
*Arguer*, *s. raisonner*, *m.*  
*Argument*, *argument*  
*Argumentation*, *—tion*, *f.* (*e.*)  
*Argumentative*, *a. raisonné*  
*Argute*, *a. subtil*, *e. aigu*, *e.*  
*Arianism*, *s. arianisme*, *m.*  
*Arians*, *ariens*, *pl.*  
*Arid*, *a. aride*, *se. rille*  
*Aridity*, *s. aridité*, *f.*  
*Arise*, *ad. arissemens*, *bleu*  
*\* Arise*, *va. (arous; arison)*  
*se lever*, *s'illustrer*  
*\* Arise or proceed*, *proci-*  
*der*, *provenir*; *venir*  
*Aristocracy*, *s. aristocratie*, *f.*  
*Aristocratical*, *a. —tique*  
*Arithmetical*, *a. —tique*  
*Arithmetically*, *ad. —tiquement*  
*Arithmetician*, *s. —icien*, *m.*  
*Arithmetic*, *s. arithmétique*, *f.*  
*Ark*, *arche*, *f. vaisseau*, *m.*

Arm, *bras; soutien, m.*  
 — pit, *aisselle, f.*  
 — full, *brassée*  
 Arm, or weapon, *arme*  
 Arm, *va. armer*  
 Arm, arm; *ins. aux armes*  
 Armada, *s. flotte, f.*  
 Armament, *armement, m.*  
 Armillary, *a. armillaire*  
 Arminian, *s. Arminien, m.*  
 Arminianism, — nisme, *m.*  
 Armistice, *armistice*  
 Armlet, *armure de bras, f.*  
 bracelet, *m.*  
 Armor, *s. armure, f. har-  
 nois, m.*  
 Armorer, *armurier, m.*  
 Army, *armée, f.*  
 Aromatic, *a. aromatique*  
 Around, *pr. autour de*  
 Arouse, *va. éveiller, exciter*  
 Arrow, *ad. en rang; rangée*  
 Aquebuse, *s. arquebuse, f.*  
 Arraign, *va. faire le procès d*  
 quelqu'un; *accuser*  
 Arraignment, *s. procès, m.*  
 accusation, *f.*  
 Arrange, *va. arranger*  
 Arrangement, *s. — ment, m.*  
 Arrant, *a. insigne, grand, e.*  
 infâme, *fièff, e.*  
 Array, *habile, ornement; or-  
 dre, rang, m.*  
 Array, *va. vêtir, équiper*  
 Arréars, *s. arrérages, m. pl.*  
 Arréas, *va. arrêter, saisir*  
 Arrêt, *s. arrêt, m. sentence, f.*  
 Arrival, *arrivée, venue, f.*  
 Arrive, *vn. arriver; parvenir*  
 Arrogance, *s. arrogance, f.*  
 Arrogant, *a. arrogant, e.*  
 Ar, *e.*  
 Arrogantly, *ad. arrogam-  
 ment, fièrement*  
 Arrogate, *va. s'arroger*  
 Arrow, *s. flèche, f.*  
 Arsenal, *arsenal, m.*  
 Arsenic, *arsenic; poison*  
 Arsenical, *a. d'arsenic*  
 Art, *s. art; artifice, m.*  
 Artillery, *artillerie*  
 Artful, *a. rusé, e. fin, e. ar-  
 tificiel, le*  
 Artfully, *ad. artisement;  
 finement, artificiellement*  
 Artfulness, *s. ruse, finesse, f.*  
 Artichoke, *artichaut, m. (in.)*  
 Article, *jointure, f. article*  
 Article, *va. passer article;  
 convenir; stipuler; ar-  
 ticuler*  
 Articulate, *a. articulaire*  
 articulé, *e. dis-*

Articulate, *va. articuler*  
 Articulatedly, *ad. distincte-  
 ment*  
 Articulation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Artifice, *artifice, m.*  
 Artificer, *artisan, artiste,  
 ouvrier*  
 Artificial, *a. artificiel, le*  
 Artificially, *ad. artificielle-  
 ment, arlissement*  
 Artificialness, *s. artifice, m.*  
 Artillery, *artillerie, f.*  
 Artisan, *artisan, m.*  
 Artist, *artiste*  
 Artless, *a. simple, naïf, ve.*  
 Artlessly, *ad. simplement*  
 As, *c. comme, aussi, que;  
 selon; suivant; si; en*  
 As much, *ad. autant*  
 As soon as, *dèsque, aussitôt*  
 As though, *comme si* [que]  
 As for, *as to, quant à*  
 As it were, *pour ainsi dire*  
 As well as, *ad. aussi bien que,  
 autant que*  
 Ascend, *vn. monter*  
 Ascendable, *a. o. l'on peut  
 monter; accessible*  
 Ascendant, *ascendancy, s.*  
 influence, *f. ascendant, m.*  
 Ascension, *ascension, f.*  
 Ascend, *s. hauteur, éléva-  
 tion, montée, f.*  
 Ascertain, *va. assurer; éta-  
 blir; constater, vérifier;  
 fixer*  
 Ascertainment, *preuve, vé-  
 rification, f.*  
 Ascribe, *va. attribuer*  
 Ash, ash-tree, *s. frêne, m.*  
 Ashamed, *a. honteux, se.*  
 confus, *e.*  
 Ashes, *s. cendres, f. pl.*  
 Ash-coloured, *a. cendré, e.*  
 Ash-pan, *s. cendrier, m.*  
 Ash-Wednesday, *jour des  
 cendres*  
 Ashy, *a. cendré, e.*  
 A-shore, *ad. à terre* [m.]  
 Aside, *ad. s. à côté; à part*  
 Ask, *va. demander* [côté]  
 Askum, *ad. de travers, de*  
 A'sker, *s. demandeur, se.*  
 Askew, *ad. de travers*  
 Aslant, *ad. obliquement*  
 Asleep, *a. endormi, e. assoupi*  
 Aslope, *ad. de biais* [e.]  
 Asp, *s. tremble; aspic, m.*  
 Asparagus, *asperge, f.*  
 Aspect, *aspect, m. mine, f.*  
 —, *vi. regarder*  
 Aspen, *tremble, m.*  
 Asperity, *âpreté, aigreur, f.*  
 A'sperous, *a. âpre, rude*

Aspire, *va. aspirer, s'aspi-*  
 Aspiration, *s. aspiration, f.*  
 Asphaltic, *a. bitumineux, s.*  
 As. haltos, *s. asphalte, m.*  
 Aspic, *s. aspe; bryol*  
 Aspirate, *va. aspirer*  
 Aspiration, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Aspire, *v. souffler, s'aspi-*  
 Asquint, *ad. de travers*  
 Ass, *s. âne, m. charn, f.*  
 Ass's colt, *ânes, m.*  
 Ass-driver, *âner*  
 Assail, *va. assaillir, ataq-*  
 Assailant, *s. assaillant, e.*  
 Assailer, *agresseur, m.*  
 Assassin, *s. assassin, e.*  
 Assassinate, *va. assassiner*  
 Assassination, *s. meurtre*  
 Assault, *va. assaillir*  
 Assault, *s. assaut, m. at-*  
 Assault, *agresseur, m.*  
 Last, *m.*  
 Assay, *essai, m. épreuve*  
 Assay, *va. essayer; goûter*  
 Assayer, *s. essayeur, m.*  
 Assesmbage, *assemblée*  
 Assémbly, *va. assembler*  
 Assémbly, *s. assemblée, f.*  
 Assent, *consentement, m.*  
 Assent, *va. consentir*  
 Asseri, *va. assurer; éta-*  
 nir; prouver

Assertion, *s. assertion, f.*  
 Assertive, *a. positif, v.*  
 Assertor, *s. asserteur; â-*  
 seur, m.

Assess, *va. cotiser, régler*  
 Assessment, *s. cotisation*  
 Assessor, *cotiseur; assés-*  
 Assets, *biens suffisants*  
 Asservation, *préavertis-*  
 Assiduity, *s. assiduité*  
 Assiduous, *a. assidu, e.*  
 Assiduously, *ad. assidua-*  
 Assign, *s. substituer, assigner*  
 Assign, *va. assigner; dé-*  
 pouter; substituer

Assignable, *a. qu'on peut*  
 assigner; *procurer; pro-*  
 tuer, &c.

Assignat, *s. assignat, m.*  
 de créance, *m. (in France)*  
 Assignment, *s. assignation;  
 rendez-vous, m.*  
 Assigned, *substitué, m. (in)*  
 Assigner, *qui assigne; coti-*  
 Assignment, *assignation, m.*  
 transport, *m.*  
 Assimilate, *va. assimiler, re-*  
 dre semblable; compar-  
 Assimilation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Assist, *va. assister; servir*  
 Assistance, *s. assistance, m.*

ant, assistant, aide, m.  
 aux; règlement  
 aux, régler, taxer  
 e, s. assises, f. pl.  
 e, va. associer  
 e, s. associé, e.  
 tion, association, f.  
 t. assortir, ranger  
 t. assés  
 t. s. assentiment,  
 t. s. f.  
 t. assuoir, apaiser  
 t. s. abaisse-  
 m.  
 t. s. soulageant, e.  
 t. s. soulageant, e.  
 t. s. prendre; s'ar-  
 t. s. attribuer; s'en-  
 t. s. croire  
 t. s. arrogant, e. glo-  
 r.  
 t. a. attier, e.  
 tion, assumption, f.  
 t. a. de droit  
 t. e, s. assurance; cau-  
 t. s. t.  
 t. s. assurer; promesse  
 t. s. ad. assurément  
 t. s. assurer, m.  
 t. s. astérisque (\*)  
 t. s. astérisme  
 t. s. ad. en poupe  
 t. s. asthme, m.  
 t. s. a. asthmatique  
 t. s. va. étonner, sur-  
 t. s. [m]  
 t. s. étonnement,  
 t. s. astral, e.  
 t. s. (to go) s'égarer  
 t. s. (to go) s'égarer, déjouer  
 t. s. resserrement, m.  
 t. s. a. astrigent, e.  
 t. s. ad. cultigarchon,  
 t. s. de la jambe de la  
 t. s. va. resserer [m]  
 t. s. t. s. resserrement,  
 t. s. t. s. astrigent, e.  
 t. s. t. s. astrologue, m.  
 t. s. t. s. a. astrologique  
 t. s. t. s. ad. — gique  
 t. s. t. s. astrologie, f.  
 t. s. t. s. astronome, m.  
 t. s. t. s. astronomic, a. astronomic  
 t. s. t. s. [m]  
 t. s. t. s. ad. — nique  
 t. s. t. s. s. astronomie, f.  
 t. s. t. s. ad. séparément, d  
 t. s. t. s. s. aile, refuge, m.  
 t. s. t. s. ad. la, chez; par  
 t. s. t. s. ad. tout à coup  
 t. s. t. s. ad. la fin, enfin  
 t. s. t. s. this day, aujourd'hui

a présent  
 At peace, en paix  
 At sea, sur mer  
 At an end, achevé, e. fini, e.  
 At leisure, de loisir [dispute  
 At odds, en différend, en  
 At hand, près, à la portée  
 At a word, en un mot  
 A'theism, s. athéisme, m.  
 A'theist, athée  
 Atheistical, a. athée, impie  
 Athirst, a. altéré, e.  
 A'thlet, s. athlète, m.  
 Athletic, a. robuste, fort, e.  
 Athwart, ad. de travers  
 —, pr. d travers  
 Atlas, s. atlas, m.  
 A'tmosphere, atmosphère, m.  
 Atmospherical, a. atmosphé-  
 rique  
 A'toin, s. atome, m. [tomes  
 Atómical, a. composé d'a-  
 tóne, va. expier; apaiser  
 Atónement, s. expiation, pro-  
 priation, f. sacrifice, m.  
 Atóp, ad. au haut  
 Atrocious, a. atroce, énorme  
 Atrociously, ad. énormément  
 Atrociousness, s. atrocité, f.  
 Atrocity, atrocité, énormité  
 Attách, va. attacher, lier; s.  
 arrêter; appartenir  
 Attáchment, s. attachement;  
 arrêt, m. saisie, f.  
 Attáck, attaque, f.  
 Attáck, va. attaquer  
 Attácker, s. assaillant, m.  
 Attáin, va. atteindre, par-  
 venir, acquérir; obtenir  
 Attáinable, a. qui se peut ac-  
 quérir, atteindre, obtenir  
 Attáinder, s. proscription, f.  
 Attáinment, acquisition  
 Attáint, va. accuser, con-  
 vaincre; tacher; flétrir  
 Attáinted, a. atteint, e. déchu  
 de noblesse; flétri, e.  
 Attáinture, s. sang corrompu,  
 m. [douchir  
 Attémpér, va. tempérer, a-  
 sayer; atténuer  
 Attémpable, a. exposé à des  
 entreprises  
 Attémpier, s. celui qui en-  
 treprend, essayer, attente  
 Atténd, v. prêter l'oreille;  
 écouter; accompagner; ser-  
 vir; prendre soin; con-  
 sidérer; attendre  
 Atténdance, s. service; solg;  
 train; cortège, m. suite;  
 cour, f. [m. pl.  
 Atténdants, suite, f. gens,

Atténdre, associé, compaignon-  
 m.  
 Attention, s. —tion, f. [m]  
 Attentive, a. attentif, v.  
 Attentively, ad. —vement  
 Attentiveness, s. attention, f.  
 Atténale, v. atténuer [v.  
 Attenuating, a. atténuant,  
 Atténuation, s. —tion, f.  
 Attest, v. attester, certifier  
 Attestation, s. attestation, f.  
 Attestat; témoignage, m.  
 Atticism, atticisme, m. élé-  
 gance, f.  
 Attic, a. s. attique, pur, e.  
 Attire, va. parer; ajuster,  
 orner  
 Attire, s. parure, f. ajuste-  
 ment, m.  
 Attitude, attitude, f.  
 Attórney, procureur, m.  
 Attórneyship, office, m. ou  
 charge de procureur, f.  
 Attóurnment, attóurnance, f.  
 Attráct, va. attirer, tirer d  
 soi  
 Attraction, s. attraction, f.  
 Attractive, a. attrayant, e.  
 attractif, v.  
 Attractive, s. attrait, m.  
 amorce, f. [tim  
 Attractively, ad. par attrac-  
 Attractiveness, s. charmes,  
 f. pl.  
 Attractor, qui attire, amorce.  
 A'ttribute, attribut, m.  
 Attribute, va. attribuer, im-  
 puter  
 Attribútion, s. attribut, m.  
 Attribútion, —tion, f.  
 Aváil, va. profiter, être utile  
 Aváil one's self, profiter, se  
 prévaloir  
 Aváil, s. profit, m.  
 Available, a. utile, efficace  
 Availment, avantage, effet,  
 A'varice, avare, f. [m.  
 Avaricious, a. avare  
 Avariciously, ad. avidité-  
 ment  
 Avariciousness, s. avarice, f.  
 Aváit, ad. arête, ténax, m.  
 faites pas cela  
 Aváunt, s. d'ici  
 Auburn, a. brun, e. obscur, e.  
 Auction, s. encas, m. enchère,  
 licitation, f. [m.  
 Auctioneer, crieur d'encas,  
 Audacious, a. audacieux, se.  
 Audaciously, ad. effrontément  
 Audaciousness, s. effronterie,  
 f.  
 Audacity, hardiesse, audace  
 Audible, a. qu'on peut en-



Bal'derdash, *gallinarias*, *m.*  
Baise, *revêche*, *sorte de flanelle*, *f.*  
— *Bake*, *va.* (*habes*; *baten*)  
*cuire au four*  
Bake-house, *s.* *boulangerie*, *f.*  
Baker, *boulangier*, *c.*  
Baker's trade, *boulangerie*, *f.*  
Baking, *cuisson*, *cuisir*, *four-*  
— *pan*, *courtière* (*nic-*  
Balance, — *ce*, *f.* *contre-*  
*poids*, *m.*  
— of an account, *solde d'un*  
*compte*, *f.*  
— wheel, *roue de rencontre*  
— maker, *faiseur de balan-*  
*ces*, *m.*  
Balance, *balance*, *f.* *Libra*  
Balance, *va.* *balancer*, *peser*  
— an account, *solider*, *corriger un compte*  
Baldony, *s.* *balcon*, *m.* (*lev-*  
Bald, *va.* *rendre chauve*, *pe-*  
—, *a.* *chauve*, *pelé*, *c.* *sol*, *se-*  
*jede*, *usé*, *f.*  
— rib, *côte de porc*, *f.*  
Baldness, *s.* *chauvure*, *f.*  
Bale, *s.* *balie*, *anse*  
Bale, *va.* *emballer*; *vider*  
Baleful, *a.* *funeste*, *triste*  
Balefully, *ad.* *tristement*  
Balk, *s.* *lillon*; *torc*, *m.* *ca-*  
*cade*; *honte*; *pousser*, *f.*  
Balk, *va.* *frustrer*; *omettre*; *faire tort*; *faire faux*  
*bond*; *manquer de parole*  
Ball, *s.* *boulet*, *m.*  *bille*;  
*balle*; *boule*, *f.*  
Ball, *ball*, *m.* *danser*, *f.*  
Ball-basket, *corbillon*, *m.*  
Ballad, *vaudeville*, *m.*  
Ballast, *lest*, *m.* —  
—, *va.* *lister*  
Ballot, *vn.* *ballotter*  
—, *s.* *ballotte*, *f.*  
Balm, *baume*, *m.*  
Balm-germle, *mélisse*, *f.* [*m.*  
Balm-tea, *baume théiforme*,  
Balm tree, *baumie*  
Balm-apple, *poivre de mer-*  
*veille*, *f.*  
Balm, *va.* *embalmer*  
Balmey, *a.* *balisamique*  
Balmey, *s.* *bala*, *m.*  
Balsam, *s.* *baume*, *m.* *bal-*  
*saime*, *f.*  
Balsamic, *a.* *balisamique*  
Balmstrade, *s.* *balustrade*; *bar-*  
*sac*, *m.* *balustrade*; *ram-*  
*pe*, *f.* [*sacra*, *f.*  
Bamboo, *bambou*, *m.* *canne* *de*  
*bambouze*, *va.* *amuser*, *lan-*  
*terner*; *trouper*  
Ban, *interdiction*; *amener*, *f.*

Band, *lien*; *vahat*, m.  
Bänd, *bande*, *tr. apr. f.*  
Band, *va. se ligurer*; *bänder*  
Baudage, *s. bandage*, m.  
band box, *boîte à ligne*, f.  
Bändtill, *bandits*, m. pl.  
Bandolier, *bandoulière*, f.  
Bandy, *cross*, f.  
—, *va. baltoler*; *bänder*; *se*  
—, *a. fortis*, m. (*figur.*)  
Bare, *s. pelle*; *mort*, *i. pri-*  
son, m. (*tr.*)  
Bänciul, *a. funeste*, *morale*,  
Banc-wort, *morale*, f.  
Bang, *coup*, m.  
Bang, *va. irriter*, *battre*  
Banging ears, *s. oreilles pen-*  
*dantes*, f. pl.  
Bänish, *va. bannir*, *exiler*  
Bänishable, *a. bannissable*  
Bänisher, *s. celui qui bannit*  
Bänishment, *bannissement*, m.  
Bänister, *baubuste*  
Bank, *va. élever une digue*  
Bank, *s. digue*, *hauteur*; *river*,  
*la banque*, *f. établi*; *ruinage*,  
*bord*, m.  
Bank of the sea, *écueil*, m.  
Bank-bill, *billat de banque*  
Bänker, *banquier*  
Bänkrupcy, *banqueroute*, f.  
Bänkrupcy, *banqueroutier*, m.  
Bänner, *s. bannière*, *f. étend-*  
*ard*, m.  
Bänneret, *bannet*, m.  
Bännock, *gâteau à arènes*  
Bauns, *baus*, m. pl. *amonces*,  
f. pl.  
Bänquet, *banquet*, *festin*, m.  
Bänquet, *va. fêter en festin*  
Banqueting-house, *s. salle d'*  
*festin*, f.  
Bänter, *plaisanterie*  
—, *éva. plais. inter*  
Bänterer, *s. railleur*, *se.*  
Bänling, *prupon*, m.  
Bäpism, *baptême*, *bätème*  
Bäpismal, *a. baptismal*, *e.*  
Bäpist, *a. s. baptiste*  
Bäpistry, *s. baptistère*, m.  
Bäptize, *va. baptiser*  
Bäptizer, *s. celui qui baptise*  
Bar, *barre*, *f. bureau*; *ob-*  
*stacle*, *m. chancin*, f.  
—, (*in a shop*) *franch. fil*, m.  
—, (*in lace*) *bride de drap*, f.  
—, (*in a public-house*) *ré-*  
*duct*, m.  
— *luc*, *droit qu'un gisemiste*  
*paye au geolier*, m.  
Bar, *va. barer*; *empêcher*  
Barb, *s. barbe*, m.  
Barbärism, *barbare*  
Barbarism, *barbarisme*, m.

Barbárité, *barbarie*, *f.*  
 Barbarous, *a. barbari, rude*  
 Barbarously, *ad. barbare-*  
*ment*

Barbarousness, *s. barbarie*, *f.*  
 Barbed, *a. barbeil, e. bardé, e.*  
 Barbel, *s. barbeau*, *m.*

Barber, *barbier*  
 Barberry, *épine vinette*, *f.*  
 Barb can, *faux-haut*, *m.*

Bard, *barde, poète*  
 Bare, *a. ras, e. gris, e. nu,*  
*nue, simple, déshabillé, e.*

Bare, *va. découvrir; priver*  
 Barebone, *a. décharné, e.*  
 Barefaced, *effronté, e.*

Barefacedly, *ad. effrontément*  
 Barefacedness, *s. effronterie*,  
*f.*

Barefoot, *à pieds nus* [*f.*]  
 Bare-headed, *nu-tête*

Bare in cloaths, *mal-vêtu, e.*  
 Barely, *ad. à peine; simple-*  
*ment; seulement; pauvre-*  
*ment*

Bareness, *s. nudité, f.*  
 Bargain, *marché, accord, m.*

Bargain, *va. marchander*  
 Barge, *barge, barque, f.*  
 Bargeman, *batelier, m.*

Bark (of a tree) *écorce, f.*  
 Bark, *or large boat, buc, m.*  
 Bark (jesuit's powder) *quin-*  
*quina, m.*

Bark, *vn. (as a dog), aboyer*  
 Birk (as a fox), *glapir*  
 Bark a tree, *dér l'écorce d'un*  
*arbre*

Barker, *s. aboyeur, m.*  
 Barking, *aboiement; glapisse-*  
*ment*

Barley, *s. orge, m.*  
 Barley-water, *tisane d'orge,*  
*f.*

Barley-sugar, *sucré d'orge,*  
*m.*  
 Barn, *écurie, f.*

Barn, *grange, f. grenier, m.*  
 Barn-door, *aire, f. paillier, m.*

Barnacle, *morille, f.*  
 Barometer, *baromètre, m.*  
 Barométrical, *a. barométrique*

Baron, *s. baron; juge, m.*  
 Baronage, *baronage*  
 Baronness, *baronnesse, f.*

Baronet, *baronet, m.*  
 Barony, *baronie, f.*

Barracan, *boucacon, m.*  
 Barrack, *baraque, f.*

Barrel, *baril; canon; fût;*  
*barillet, m. fusée, f.*  
*va. enrouler*

Barrel, *trille*  
 Barreling, *sévèrement*  
 Barreling, *usé, f.*

Barricade, *barricade*  
 Barricade, *va. barricader*

Barrier, *s. barrière; limite, f.*  
 Barricade, *barres, f. pl.*

Barrister, *avocat plaident,*  
*m.*

Barrow, (wheel) *brouette,*  
*hand-barrow, civivre*

Barrow-pig, *verrat, m.*  
 Barter, *va. troquer, changer*

Barterer, *s. troquer, se.*  
 Barter, *troc, échange, m.*

Base, *a. vil, e. bas, se. in-*  
*fame, indigne*

Base, *s. base, f. fondement, m.*  
*embasement, m.*

Basely, *ad. basement; hon-*  
*teusement; pauvrement*

Baseness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Bashaw, *s. ba. ha, m.*

Bashful, *a. timide, modeste*  
 Bashfully, *a. timidement*

Bashfulness, *s. timidité, f.*  
 Basilicon, *s. —con, onguent,*  
*m.*

Basilisk, *basilic* [*m.*]  
 Basis, *base, f. fondement, m.*

Bask, *vn. se tenir au soleil*  
 Basket, *s. corbeille, f. panier,*  
*m.*

— woman, *crocheteuse, f.*  
 — maker, *voilier, m.*  
 — trade, *vannerie, f.*

Bason, *bassin, m.*  
 Bass, *basse; suite, f.*

Basso relievo, *bas relief, m.*  
 Bass-viol, *basse de viole, f.*

Basset, *hassette (at cards)*  
 Bassoon, *basson, m.*

Bastard, *a. s. bâtard, e.*  
 Bastardise, *va. abâtardir,*  
*altérer*

Bastardly, *ad. en bâtard*  
 Bastardy, *s. bâtardise, f.*

Baste, *corde de tillul*  
 Baste, *va. arroser; roser;*  
*bacquer*

Bastile, *s. bastille, prison, f.*  
 Bastinado, *s. bastonnade, f.*

Bastion, *s. bastion, m.*  
 Bat, *croasse; chauve souris, f.*

Brick-bat, *éclat de brique, m.*  
 Batch, *fournée; sermp, f.*

Bate, *débat, m. dispute, f.*  
 Bate, *v. rabattre; baliser*

Batement, *s. rabais, m.*  
 Bath, *bain*

Bath-keeper, *baigneur*  
 Bathe, *va. se baigner; se baigner*

Bathing-tub, *s. baignoire, f.*  
 Batóon, *s. tricot, m.*

Battalia, *s. bataille, f. ordre*  
*de bataille, m.*  
 Battailon, *bataillon, m.*

Batten, *va. s'engraisser;*

*s'entre-*  
 Batten, *s. farin stremp-*

Batter, *va. canonner; s. a-*  
*cuser; vaincre; frapper*  
*frapper*

Battery, *s. batterie, f.*  
 Battle, *bataille, combat, m.*

—, *vn. se battre*  
 Battle-array, *s. ordre de ba-*  
*taille, m.*

Battledoor, *batail, m. ra-*  
*quette, f.*

Battlement, *crénelle, m.*  
 Bavin, *bavette, f.*

Bawle, *bawle, bagatelle*  
 Bawl, *v. crier, crier*  
 Bawler, *s. crieur, e.*

Bawling, *clameur, f. m.*

Bay, *baie, f. lavoir, f. m.*  
 — of joints, *travée, f.*

— window, *fenêtre rose*  
 Bay, *vn. beller; aboyer*

—, *a. bai; born-rang; m.*  
 Baying, *s. bayer, m.*

Bayonet, *bayonnette, f.*  
 Bedellium, (gum) — (am. r.)

\*Be, *vn. (vrai, bon); ex-*  
*ister; devoir*

Beach, *s. rivage, m. berge*  
 Beacon, *signal, signal, m.*

Bead, *grain*  
 Beads, *chapelet, rosaire*

Béagle, *béagle*  
 Béagle, *béagle* [*m.*]

Beak, *bec; éperon*  
 Beak-full, *becquée, f.*

Beaked, *a. corché, e.*  
 Beaker, *s. gobelet, m.*

Beam, *s. poutre; s'écarter*  
*suble; f. rayon; tin-*  
*flam, m.*

—, *v. répondre*  
 Beamy, *a. rayonnant, e.*

Bean, *fève, f.*  
 Bear, *ours, m. ours, f.*

Bear's foot, *acanthé, f.*  
 \*Bear, *va. (haver, bore; com-*  
*porter, soutenir; suppor-*  
*ter; souffrir; résister*

\*Bear away, *prendre chose*  
*emporter; enlever*

\*Bear sway, *dominer, résister*  
 \*Bear the charges, *payer*  
*fruits*

\*Bear company, *tenir*  
 \*Bear witness, *être témoin*

\*Bear a part, *avoir part*  
 \*Bear on, *porter, passer*

\*Bear out, *maintenir, justifier; avancer*

\*Bear up, *se hausser; se tenir; résister*

\*Bear down, *entraîner; res-*

## BEC

*raf. m. ; tré-*  
*par, alarger*  
*braver ; ronder*  
*barbe, f. fibres, f. pl.*  
*a. barbu, c. bar-*  
*a. sans barbe ;*  
*porteur, se.*  
*gilement, m. sail-*  
*l-rald.) armes, f. pl.*  
*te, f. animal, m. [f.*  
*brutalité, saleté,*  
*a. bestial, c. sale*  
*(beat) ; beat, brat-*  
*ter ; patir ; piler*  
*applottir*  
*coquer*  
*inculquer*  
*repousser ; lancer*  
*arracher ; cher-*  
*down, rabattre ; démo-*  
*ntre, renverser*  
*batte, se bri-*  
*foiriser (poudre*  
*powder, réduire en*  
*brins, se cou-*  
*re, se rompre la tête*  
*atement ; son, m.*  
*batteur, m.*  
*batistique*  
*tion, s. — lion, f.*  
*batifier*  
*batterie, f.*  
*batiande*  
*diminution ; plume ;*  
*maître, m.*  
*castor ; chapeau*  
*a. pimpant, c.*  
*a. basu, bel, m.*  
*superbe*  
*ally, ad. d'une belle*  
*agréablement*  
*ness, s. agrément*  
*usé, f. (ner*  
*va. embellir, or-*  
*a. beauté, f. charme,*  
*maurice, f. (m.*  
*appaiser, calmer*  
*parceque, d cause,*  
*que*  
*signe, m.*  
*faire signe*  
*va. (became ; be-*  
*devenir ; soir ; con-*  
*issant, c.*  
*avenant, c.*  
*ad. de bonne*  
*ness, s. bonne grace,*  
*meur, f.*

## BEG

*Bed, lit ; corbeau, m. couch-*  
*Vid. Lit, First Part*  
*Bed, (on which the cannon*  
*lies on the carriage) flau-*  
*que, m. (niche, f.*  
*Bed, (in the cod of pulc)*  
*Bed, (in a garden) corbeau,*  
*m. couche, planche, f.*  
*Bed, (of snakes) masse*  
*Bed, v. coucher ; planter ;*  
*semer*  
*Bedaub, va. souiller, salir*  
*Béd-chamber, s. chambre d*  
*coucher*  
*Bed-cloaths, couvertures, pl.*  
*Bed's head, chevet, m.*  
*Bed's feet, piés du lit, pl.*  
*Bedeck, va. orner, parer*  
*Bedew, arrose, mouiller*  
*Bédellow, s. coucheur, se.*  
*Bedizzen, va. attifier*  
*Bédiam, s. petites maisons, f.*  
*pl.*  
*Bédiamite, fou, m. folle, f.*  
*Bédiam-like, ad. en fou*  
*Béd-posts, s. colonnes ou qu-*  
*noilles de lit, f. pl.*  
*Bedrénch, va. arroser*  
*— with blood, ensanglantant*  
*Bédrid, a. affilé, c.*  
*Bédside, s. rustle de lit, f.*  
*Bédstead, bois de lit, châtis, m.*  
*Bed-time, tems de se coucher*  
*Beet, s. abeille ; mouche d*  
*Beech, bûche, m. (mél, f.*  
*Beechen, a. de hêtre*  
*Beef, s. bœuf, m.*  
*Beer, bière, f.*  
*Beet, bette-rave [ble, f.*  
*Beetle, escarbot ; battoir ; m.*  
*Befall, vn. (befel ; befallen)*  
*arriver, survenir*  
*Beft, convenir d*  
*Befting, a. convenable*  
*Befoul, vn. dupes ; infatuer*  
*Before, pr. avant ; devant ;*  
*par devant ; plus que ;*  
*plustôt que [vint*  
*Before, ad. auparavant ; a-*  
*Beforehand, ad. par avance,*  
*d'avance*  
*Before-times, autrefois*  
*Befoul, va. salir, gâter*  
*Befriend, favoriser*  
*Befringe, orner de franges*  
*Beg, mendier ; quitter ; prier*  
*\*Begot, (began, begot ; begot,*  
*begotten) engendrer, pro-*  
*duire, causer*  
*Bégar, s. mendiant, c.*  
*Bégarliness, s. mendicité, f.*  
*Beggarly, a. chétif, ve. pau-*  
*vre, misérable*  
*Beggarly, ad. chétivement*

## BEL 199

*Bégarly domgs, s. bassesses,*  
*f. pl. [cité, f.*  
*Beggary, gueuserie, mendic-*  
*Beggingly, ad. en mendiant*  
*\*Begu, v. (began ; begun)*  
*commencer, recommencer ; se*  
*renouveler*  
*Beginner, s. commençant, c.*  
*Beginning, commencement,*  
*m.*  
*\*Begrind, v. (begrind, begrinded ;*  
*beir) ceindre, lier*  
*Be gone, int. Allez vous en*  
*Begotten, a. engendré, c.*  
*Beguile, décevoir ; abuser ;*  
*surprendre ; tromper*  
*Beguiler, s. abuseur, m.*  
*Behalf, faveur, f. regard, m.*  
*Behave, vn. se comporter*  
*Behaviour, s. conduite ; con-*  
*tenance, f. [coller*  
*Behead, va. décapiter, dé-*  
*Beheading machine, guillo-*  
*tine, f.*  
*Beheld, a. contemplé, c.*  
*Behind, pr. ad. derrière*  
*\*Behold, v. (beheld ; beheld)*  
*regarder ; contempler*  
*Behold, int. voilà ! voilà !*  
*tenez*  
*Beholden, a. redevable*  
*Beholder, s. spectateur, rice.*  
*Behoof, avantage, m.*  
*Behove, vn. convenir*  
*B. howl, va. hurler après*  
*Béing, s. être, m. demeure, f.*  
*Béing that, c. jusqu'où, va que*  
*Belabour, va. ruser, battre*  
*Belace, amarrer, attacher*  
*B. leed, a. chamarré, c.*  
*Belated, a. surpris de la nuit*  
*Beldam, s. sorcière, f.*  
*Bellry, clocher, beffroi, m.*  
*Bellief, s. créance, foi, f.*  
*Believe, va. croire, penser*  
*Believer, s. croyant, c. pûle*  
*Believingly, ad. avec foi*  
*Belike, ad. apparemment*  
*Bell, s. cloche, f.*  
*Little bell, sonnette, clochette*  
*Ring of bells, sonnerie*  
*Bell-founder, fondeur de*  
*cloches, m.*  
*Bell-man, reveilleur, crieur*  
*Belles-lettres, belles-lettres,*  
*pl. f. [c.*  
*Belligerent, a. belligérant,*  
*Bello, vn. mugler, mugir*  
*Bellowing, s. muglement, m.*  
*Bellows, soufflet*  
*Belly, ventre*  
*Belly-ach, s. mal de ventre,*  
*m.*





# BIT

*fers*, m. pl.  
*se franc*, m.  
*se briser*  
*hâler*; *se. coltre*  
*duper*, *tromper*  
*illet*; *bac*; m. *moire*  
*me*; *liste*, f.  
*échange*, *lettre de*  
*ex*, f.  
*becqu*, f.  
*contrabander*  
*aling*, s. *connaître*  
*me*  
*che*; *bilette*, f. *bil-*  
*let*, m.  
*loger des soldats*  
*billard*, m.  
*ball*, *bille*, f.  
*châ*, *guise*; *masse*  
*vaie*, *laine*, *vague*, f.  
*va*, (*bound*); *bound*,  
*lier*; *relier*; *obli-*  
*quer*; *arrêter*  
*arrêter*, m. *tige*, f.  
*retour*; *astriquant*,  
*retire*; *laison*, f.  
*astriquant*, f.  
*ph*, m.  
*ph*, — *ph*, f.  
*oulain*, m.  
*de bonnet*  
*nic*, m.  
*appas*  
*cher*, *oiseleur*  
*ne*, *gl*, f.  
*cher*, *astrier*, m.  
*choquer aux olans*  
*ch*, s. *gibetier*, f.  
*de de tachet*  
*naissance*, *nostol*;  
*pro*; *se*; *se*, f.  
*(beginning)* *naissance*,  
*se*, f. *commencement*,  
*m*.  
*(ch)* *rang*, m. (m.  
*ght*, *droit* *d'ouvrir*,  
*se*, *jour de naissance*  
*acuit*, m.  
*va*, *diver* *en deux*  
*us*, s. *diver*, f.  
*uque*, m.  
*(at chem)* *fos*  
*wort*, *poterrie*, f.  
*va*, *confirmer*  
*ck*, s. *foché*, m.  
*ch*, *blanc*  
*the year*, *année blanch-*  
*te*.  
*mors*; *morveau*, m.  
*emboucher*  
*champs*, f. (*flou*, m.  
*mors*; *fourber*, f.

# BLA

*blite*, va. (*bit*; *bliten*, *blé*)  
*mordre*; *ronger*; *duper*  
*Blite off*, *emporter la pièce en*  
*mordant* (*prur*, m.  
*Biter*, s. *qui mord*; *trom-*  
*biting*, *morsure*, f.  
*Biting*, a. *mordant*, e. *pi-*  
*quant*, e.  
*Bitingly*, ad. *d'une manière*  
*satirique*, *plaisante*, &c.  
*Bitter*, a. *amer*, e. *rude*, *aigre*,  
*dre*, *dur*, e.  
*Bitterly*, ad. *amèrement*, *at-*  
*tristement*, &c.  
*Bittern*, s. *lutor*, m. (*retz*, f.  
*Bitterness*, *amertume*; *du-*  
*litter-wort*, *gentiane*  
*Bitumen*, *bitume*, m.  
*Bituminous*, a. *bitumineux*,  
*Bad out*, va. *divulguer* (*se*.  
*Blah*, s. *baillard*, s.  
*Blabbing*,  *bavarderie*, f.  
*Black*, a. *noir*, e.  
*Black*, s. *noir*; *noir*, m.  
*Blacken*, v. *noircir*; *se noircir*  
*Blackish*, a. *noirâtre*  
*Blacking*, s. *noir*, m.  
*Black bird*, *marle*  
*Black-berries*, *mûres de*  
*ronce*, f. pl.  
*Black and blue*, a. *livide* (f.  
*Black and blue*, s. *contusion*,  
*Blackmour*, *noir*, *me*, m.  
*noir*, *moresque*, f.  
*Black-Monday*, *jour d'ex-*  
*citation*, m. (*chiquier*  
*Black-book*, *registre de l'i-*  
*Black letter*, *lettre gothique*,  
*Black art*, *nécromancie* (f.  
*Black-frars*, *prêtres Domini-*  
*cains*, m. pl. (*noirs*  
*Black-eyed*, *qui a les yeux*  
*Black-faced*, *noiraud*, e.  
*Black pudding*, *boudin noir*,  
*m*. (*rien*, m.  
*Black-guard*, *polisson*, *van-*  
*Blackness*, *noirceur*, f.  
*Blacksmith*, *forgeron*, m.  
*Black*, *veine*, f. (m.  
*Black*, *laine*, f. *brin*, *rayon*,  
*Black-bone*, *paleron*, m.  
*Blain*, *clou*, *fronte*  
*Blamable*, a. *blâmable*  
*Blame*, v. *blâmer*, *reprandre*  
*Blame*, s. *blâme*, m. *faute*, f.  
*Blamelessly*, ad. *innocem-*  
*ment*  
*Blameless*, a. *irréprochable*  
*Blame-worthy*, *blâmable*  
*Blamer*, s. *censeur*, *critique*,  
*m*. (*pallier*  
*Blanch*, v. *blanchir*; *se*  
*Blancher*, s. *blanchisseur*, *re-*  
*cuteur*, m.

# BLE

201

*Bland*, a. *doux*, *douce*  
*Blandiloquy*, s. *gatterie*, *ca-*  
*resse*, f.  
*Blândish*, v. *flatter*, *cajoler*  
*Blândishment*, s. *cajolerie*, f.  
*Blank*, a. *blanc*, *confus*, e.  
*Blank verse*, *vers sans rime*,  
*m*. *prose mesurée*, ou *ca-*  
*denc*, e. f.  
*Blank bond*, *blanc signé*, m.  
*carte blanche*, f.  
*Blank*, va. *effacer*; *confor-*  
*mer* (*lancer*, m.  
*Blanket*, s. *couverture*, f.  
*Blasphème*, va. *blasphémer*  
*Blasphemer*, s. *blasphéma-*  
*teur*, m.  
*Blasphémous*, a. *blasphéma-*  
*toire*, *impie* (*piété*  
*Blasphemously*, ad. *avec im-*  
*Blasphemy*, s. *blasphème*, m.  
*Blas*, *broussure*, *meille*; *bou-*  
*fer*, f. (*noircir*  
*Blas*, va. *brouer*; *ruiner*;  
*Blaze*, s. *flamme*; *f*. *bruit*,  
*Blaze*, va. *flamber* (m.  
*Blaze abroad*, va. *divulguer*  
*Blazer*, s. *rapporteur*, &c.  
*Blazing star*, *comète*, f.  
*Blazon*, v. *blasoner*; *c. M-*  
*ber*; *expliquer*  
*Blazon*, s. *blason*, m.  
*Blazoner*, *armoiriste*  
*Blazony*, *blazon* (*lell*  
*Blanch*, va. *blanchir* *au so-*  
*Blancher*, s. *blanchisseur*, m.  
*Blanching*, *blanchiment*  
*Blas*, a. *froid*, e. *pâle*  
*Blasb-ash*, s. *abbé*, f. (m.  
*Blakness*, *froideur*, f. *frid*,  
*Blear the sight*, a. *offusquer*  
*Bleardness*, s. *chassie*, f.  
*Bleat-eyed*, a. *chassieux*, &c.  
*Bleat*, va. *béler*  
*Bleating*, s. *bélement*, m.  
*Bleed*, v. (*blee*; *blee*, *bleeds*  
*es)* *saigner*  
*Bleeder*, s. *saigneur*, m.  
*Bleeding*, *saigner*, f. *saigne-*  
*ment*, m. (*ve*, e.  
*Bleeding*, a. *saignant*, e. *na-*  
*Stemish*, va. *se*; *se*, f.  
*—*, e. *stérilité*, *tache*; *br-*  
*tes*, f. pl.  
*Blemish*, a. *ta*, s. *gâté*, e.  
*Blend*, va. *mêler*; *joindre*  
*Bless*, *béni*  
*Blessed*, a. *béni*, e. *béni*, e.  
*saint*, e. *heureux*, &c.  
*—*, s. *bienheureux*, m.  
*Blessedly*, ad. *heureusement*  
*Blessedness*, s. *félicité*, f.  
*Blessing*, *bénédictio*n; *grac-*  
*blest*, a. *béni*, e. *heureux*.

Blight, *s. bruyère; mistle*,  
—, *va. bronzer, gâter*  
Blind, *a. s. aveugle*  
— of one eye, *herzue*  
—, *okar, r. faux, fausse*  
Blind, *va. aveugler; éblouir*  
—, *s. mique, m. blinde, f.*  
Blindfold, *va. bannir les yeux*  
—, *a. les yeux bandés, sans*  
— *réflexion*  
Blindly, *ad. aveuglement*  
Blind-man's-buff, *s. cliquer-  
musette, f. coïns-maillard,*  
m.  
Blindness, *s. aveuglement, m.*  
Blind-wort, *sorte de petit ser-  
pent*  
Blisk, *va. cliquer, cliquer*  
Bliss, *fillicie, f. bonheur, m.*  
Blissful, *a. heureux, se.*  
Blissfully, *ad. heureusement*  
Blissfulness, *s. bonheur, m.*  
Blister, *s. vessie, pustule, am-  
poule, f. vésicatoire, m.*  
Blister, *v. appliquer un vésic-  
atoire; s'élever en vessie*  
Blith, *a. gaillard, e. joyeux,*  
se.  
Blithly, *ad. joyusement*  
Blithsome, *a. joyeux, e.*  
Blotch, *s. pustule, f.*  
Blot, *va. gonfler, se gonfler*  
Blotted, *a. bouché, e. jougué, e.*  
Blottedness, *s. gonflement, m.*  
Blotter-lipped, *a. lippu, r.*  
Blotter-lips, *s. lèvres, f. pl.*  
Block, *bloc, m. tête de bois;*  
— *forme, f. obstacle; bûle, m.*  
Blockade, *blocus, m.*  
—, *va. bloquer*  
Block up, *va. bloquer*  
Blockhead, *s. bête, sot, m.*  
Block-house, *un fort*  
Blocktin, *s. étain fin*  
Blood, *s. sang, m.*  
—, (to let) *va. saigner*  
—, (to dab with blood) *en-  
sauter*  
Bloodily, *ad. cruellement*  
Bloodhound, *s. limier, m.*  
Bloodiness, *s. cruaute, f.*  
Bloodshed, *effusion de sang, f.*  
Bloodshot, *a. rouge, éraillé,*  
— *[m.]*  
Blood-red, *rouge empourpré,*  
Bloodwarm, *un peu plus que*  
— *tiede*  
Bloodletting, *s. saignée, f.*  
Bloodsucker, *sanguis-  
sive, a. sanguinaire*  
— *sanguine, f.*  
— *sanguinaire*  
— *ui n'a point de*

Bloodless, *ad. sans effusion de*  
Bloody, *a. sanglant, e. [sang]*  
— minded, *sanguinaire*  
— flux, *s. flux de sang, m.*  
Bloom, *s. fleur, f.*  
—, *va. fleurir*  
Bloomy, *a. fleuri, e.*  
Blossom, *s. fleur, f.*  
—, *va. fleurir, être en fleur*  
Blot, *va. tacher, ternir*  
— out, *voyer, effacer*  
Blot, *s. tache, tature, f.*  
Blotch, *pustule*  
Blote, *va. se gonfler; fumer*  
Blotted face, *s. visage bouffi, m.*  
— herring, *s. hareng fumé*  
Blotting-paper, *papier brou-  
illard [sieur]*  
Blow, *comp; malheur; en*  
\* Blow, *v. f. blow; blow;*  
— *s'aprouver; souffler; sonner*  
—, *va. enfler*  
— up, *faire sauter; élever en*  
— *l'air; faire jouer; exciter*  
— over, *dissiper*  
— down, *renverser, abattre*  
— in, *faire entrer en soufflant*  
— out, *éteindre; faire sortir*  
— *en soufflant*  
— upon, *décrier, nuire; sou-  
fler dessus*  
— off, *dissiper en soufflant*  
— away, *écarter, emporter;*  
— *dissiper en soufflant*  
— one's nose, *se moucher*  
Blower, *s. souffleur, se.*  
Blowing weather, *temps ora-  
geux, m. [f.]*  
Blowth, *s. furoncle, fleur,*  
Blowze, *grosse jouffle, f.*  
Blowsy, *a. haut en couleur*  
Blubber, *s. huile de baleine, f.*  
—, *va. s'enfler les joues à force*  
— *de pleurer*  
Bludgeon, *s. gourdin, m.*  
Blue, *a. bleu, e.*  
—, *s. bleu, m.*  
Blue bottle, *bleuet, ou*  
— *aubioin, m.*  
Blue-eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*  
Bluing of metals, *bleuir*  
Bluish, *a. bleuâtre*  
Blust, *a. rude, ferme*  
Blunder, *s. étourderie, faute,*  
— *bêvue, f.*  
— about, *un, être étourdi*  
— a thing out, *tâcher quel-  
que chose*  
— upon a thing, *se tromper*  
— *en quelque chose*  
Blunderbuss, *s. mousqueton;*  
— *étourdi, m.*  
Blunderer, *étourdi, e.*  
Blunderbuss, *sot, m. sotte, f.*

Blanket, *sorte de linceul*  
Blunt, *a. fousset, f.*  
— in carriage, *bruyant*  
— (rude) *grossier, e.*  
—, *va. émauser; éracler*  
Blunt, (slily) *adroit*  
Bluntish, *a. un peu fousset*  
Bluntly, *ad. brusquement*  
Bluntness, *s. brusquerie, f.*  
Blur, *s. tache; tache, f.*  
—, *va. tacher*  
Blurt out, *dire à la volée*  
Blush, *va. rougir de honte*  
—, *s. rougeur, f.*  
Bluster, *va. faire du bruit*  
—, *s. fracas, m. vanter*  
Blusterer, *bruiteur, m.*  
Blustering, *a. vaquer, e.*  
— *pétuler, se. turbuler, e.*  
— style, *style effé*  
Blustrious, *tumultueux, e.*  
Boar, *s. verrat, m.*  
Boar pig, *severat*  
Boar spear, *épin*  
Board, *all; bord; ar-*  
— *conseil, m. table; pla-*  
— *penion; f.*  
Side board plate, *légère, f.*  
Board, *va. blanchir*  
— der; *aborder; accoster*  
—, *va. marier à la hau-*  
— *être en penon*  
— wages, *s. argent de loca-*  
— *m.*  
Boarder, *penionnaire, a.*  
—, (messmate) *camarade*  
— *m.*  
Boarding, (of a ship)  
Boarding-school, *école*  
Boarish, *a. grossier, e.*  
Boarishness, *s. grossièreté*  
Boast, *va. se vanter*  
Boast, *s. vanterie, va-*  
— *parade, f.*  
Boaster, *vanter, se. glorieux*  
— *se.*  
Boastful, *a. vanfane, m.*  
Boasting, *s. vanterie, f.*  
— expression, *parole va-*  
— *tion*  
Boastingly, *ad. par van-*  
— *tion*  
Boat, *s. bateau, m. chal-*  
— *paquet, m.*  
Ferry —, *bac*  
Boat-staff, *croc, m. perche,*  
Boatman, *ba eiler, m.*  
Boatman, *canotier, m.*  
Bob, *s. lardon; puc-*  
— *d'oreille; m. perru-*  
— *l'abbé, f.*  
Bobbin, *bobine, f. f.*  
Bob-tail, *a. fourré, e.*  
Bob-tail, *s. pointe d'une queue,*  
— *f.*

**BON**

1. perreque vende  
 2. préjuger  
 3. corser, m.  
 4. incorporer, le.  
 5. incorporé, le.  
 6. incorporément  
 7. poignoir; frisoir;  
 8. aiguille de tête, f.  
 9. m.  
 10. (march) nef, f.  
 11. (arc) tronc, m.  
 12. (aire, f.) (rais, m.)  
 13. coursier de ma-  
 14. hérisier; balancer  
 15. qui doute, qui  
 16. marécageux, se.  
 17. 1. privé, m.  
 18. 2. net ou bou  
 19. francie  
 20. bouillir, cuire  
 21. verser (ions  
 22. bouillir à gros bouil-  
 23. 1. diminuer  
 24. (eau, bouilli), m.  
 25. (soudor); fourneau  
 26. 1. a. tout bouillant  
 27. 2. ardeur, se.  
 28. 3. ad. à l'écorde  
 29. 4. m. 5. simplicité  
 30. 6. hardi, e. 7. f.  
 31. 8. rendre hardi, e.  
 32. 9. effréné, e.  
 33. 10. hardiesse, f.  
 34. 11. hardiment  
 35. 12. m. 13. e. 14. f.  
 36. 15. lever en tige [f.  
 37. 16. about; m. comprise;  
 38. 17. appuyer, soutenir  
 39. 18. fer, poutre, m.  
 40. 19. braver; blater;  
 41. 20. blâter  
 42. 21. brusquement  
 43. 22. brusquement  
 44. 23. blague, tamis, m.  
 45. 24. saupré  
 46. 25. plus  
 47. 26. f.  
 48. 27. bombe, f.  
 49. 28. bombardier  
 50. 29. 1. g. galliste d  
 51. 30. f.  
 52. 31. va. bombardier  
 53. 32. 1. bombardier,  
 54. 33. bombardement  
 55. 34. 1. bombasin  
 56. 35. 2. ampouze, e.  
 57. 36. 3. phéus, m.  
 58. 37. obligation, promesse;  
 59. 38. 1. lieu, m.  
 60. 39. servitude, f.  
 61. 40. 1. f. m.  
 62. 41. 2. exclave, m. f.  
 63. 42. 3. esclavage, m. f.

**BOR**

Bond-slave, *esclave*, m. f.  
Bondsman, *caution*, f.  
Bone, *os*, m. *arrête*, f.  
Bone, *va. dévissier*  
Bone lace, *d. dentelle*, f.  
Boncles, *a. sains os*  
Bonclly, *ad. bon visage*  
Bonnetter, *s. vengeur*, m.  
Bonfire, *feu de joie*, m.  
Bonnet, *bonnet*, m. *culotte*, f.  
Bonnilly, *ad. gentiment*  
Bonny, *a. gentil*, fr. *joli*, a.  
Bony, *a. osseux*, se.  
Booby, *s. boudard*, n. *and*,  
Booby, *livre* (benêt), m.  
Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*  
Book keeper, *s. teneur de*  
*livres*, m.  
Bookish, *a. studieux*, *attaché*  
*aux livres*  
Bookseller, *s. libraire*, m.  
Book-binder, *relieur*  
Bookmate, *camarade d'école*  
Book-trade, *livraison*, f.  
Book-worm, *attaché à ses*  
*études*, m. (*voir les livres*)  
Book-keeping, *l'art de te-*  
*lancer*, m.  
Boom, *barre*, f. *mât*, m.  
Boon, *grace*, f. *don*, m.  
Boor, *payais*, *rustre*, m.  
Boorish, *a. rufé*, *rustique*  
Boorishness, *s. rusticité*, f.  
Boozy, *a. éré*, e.  
Boot, *va. servir*  
Boot, *s. profit*, m. *botte*, f.  
Booted, *a. botté*, e.  
Boot-last, *s. embochoir*, m.  
Boot-strap, *tirant*  
Bouth, *loge*, *cabine*, f.  
Bootless, *a. maillé*  
Booty, *s. butin*, m. (*voir*)  
-, (*to play*) *être de collu-*  
Boopty, (*play at*) *lorgner*  
Borax, *borax*, m.  
Border, *frontière*, f. *bord*,  
m. *bordure*, *limite*, *vi-*  
*gnette*, f.  
Boré, *va. confiner*, *abou-*  
*tir*, *s. approcher*  
Börder, *va. border*  
Börderer, *s. gens de frontière*  
Bördering, *a. frontière*, f.  
Bördure, *s. bordure*, f.  
Bore, *va. percer avec une*  
*tarrière*  
Bore, *s. calibre*, *trou*, m.  
Böréas, *s. boré*, m.  
Börer, *s. tarrière*, l.  
Born, *a. né*, e. *destiné*, e. de  
*naissance*, *sorti*, e.  
Borue, *a. porté*, e.  
Borough, *s. bourg*, m.  
Borrow, *va. emprunter*  
Borrower, *s. emprunteur*, se.

## BOU 203

Borrowing, *emprunt*, m.  
Bosom, *s. sein*, m. *amir*, f.  
—, (of the church) *sein*, g.  
—, (of a shirt) *fenê*, f.  
Boss, *s. basse*, *bousette*  
Botanic, *a. botanique*  
Botany, *s. la botanique*, f.  
Botanist, *botaniste*, m.  
Botch, *va. rapiçketer*; *ra-*  
*vauader*; *gâter*  
Botch, *s. ulcère*; m. *pièce*, f.  
—, (in poetry) *cheville*, f.  
Botched, *a. rapiçkété*, e.  
Botcher, *s. ravauader*, se.  
Botchingly, *ad. gros-drem-mê*  
Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre*  
*tous les deux*, *tous deux*  
Both sides, *les deux côtés*; *de*  
*part & d'autre*; *tantôt*  
*d'un parti & tantôt d'un*  
Both, *ad. l'un & l'autre*  
Bottle, *s. bouteille*; *boisse*, f.  
— screw, *tire-bouchon*, m.  
— brush, *couillon* [new]  
— nosed, *qui a un gros vilain*  
Bottle, *va. mettre en bouteille*;  
*botteler du vin*  
Bottom, *s. fond*; *but*; *motif*;  
—, (settling) *sédiments* (m.)  
—, (of an inkhorn) *corne*  
—, (of the stairs) *bas*  
—, (of a valley) *enfouissement*  
—, (or valley) *vallée*, f.  
—, (of a wig) *coque*, m. pl.  
—, (of a ship) *quille*, *carène*,  
*f. fond*, m.  
Boarded bottom of a bed-  
stead, *enfonçure de lit*, f.  
A bottom, (ship) *vaisseau*,  
Böttom, *v. fonder* [navire],  
Böttomed, *a. fondé*, e.  
Bottomless, *a. sans fond*; *im-*  
*penétrable*  
— pit, *s. abîme*; *refer*, m.  
Böttörry, *bermerie*, f.  
Bough, *s. rameau*, m.  
Bounce, *v. petiller*; *se van-*  
*ter*; *bondir*  
Bounce, *s. éclat*; *bond*, m.  
Bouncer, *fa-faron*  
Bouncing, *vauterie*, f.  
Bouncing lass, *dondon*  
Bound, *v. limiter*; *bondir*;  
*aboutir*  
Bound, *a. destiné*; *e. chargé*,  
*e. fraz*, *e. alligé*, e.  
Bound, *s. borne*, *limites*, f.  
*terme*; *bord*, *saut*, m.  
Bound-stone, *borne*, *borne*, f.  
Boundary, *s. limite*, *borne*, f.  
Bounding, *a. bondissant*, e.  
*voisin*, e. [e]  
Boundless, *illimité*, *e. infini*.  
Boundless, *libéral*, e



down, abatre, démo-  
lir, détruire (lit-  
t.) ruiner, perdre  
(out) rompre, se braver

vide, blanc, m.  
day, l'aube du jour  
fraieur, m. (l.  
autres, f. pl. bri-  
m. pl.  
ajouté, m.

seiner [sure, f.  
fracture, rap-  
up, vocation, f. pl.  
the parliament, la  
du parlement,  
ruine, f.

predecessor, m.  
mer, f. (fish)  
rine, f. sein, m.  
se-tout faire, m.  
peccoral

l'autorité d'appui, f.  
projet, m.  
sainte, f. saule, m.  
na respirer; souffler  
sister; respirer  
saigner

sachère  
sichère  
est, expirer, mourir  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail

sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail

sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail

sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail

sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail

sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail  
sichère, s. spirail

Sweet briar, églantier, m.  
Bribe, présent

Bribe, va. corrompre; m-  
barner; attirer

Briber, s. suborneur, m.  
Bribery, subornation, f. (m.)

Brick, brique, f. petit pavé,  
Brick-kiln, briquetterie, f.

Brick-maker, briquetier, m.  
Brick-layer, maçon

Brickbat, pièce de brique  
Bridal, a. nuptial, e. (m.)

Bridal song, s. épithalame,  
Bride, épouse, f. crue, m.

Bride-bed, lit nuptial, m.  
Bridegroom, époux

Bridewell, maison de cor-  
rection, salpêtrière, f.

Bridge, pont; chevalier, m.  
— of boats, ponton

— of the nose, paroi, f.  
— of a comb, champ de peigne

Bridle, bride, f. (m.)  
Bridle, va. brider

— it, va. se rengorger  
Brief, a. bref, va. court, e.

—, s. brève; bref, abrégé;  
plaidoyer, m.

Briefly, ad. en peu de mots  
Briefness, s. brièveté, f.

Brier, ronce, f. églantier, m.  
Briery, ad. plein de ronces

Brigade, s. brigade, f.  
Brigadier, brigandier, m.

Brigand, brigand, voleur  
Brigantine, brigantin

Bright, a. luisant, e. bril-  
lant, e. clair, e. éclatant, a.

vif, va.  
Brighten, va. brunit, polir

Brighten, va. s'élancer  
Brightish, a. luisant, e.

Brightly, ad. clairement  
Brightness, s. lueur, clarté;

splendeur, f. brillant, éclat,  
m.

Brillancy, lustre; éclat, m.  
Brilliant, a. brillant, e.

Brilliant, s. brillant, m.  
Brilliantness, splendeur, f.

éclat, m.  
Brim, bord, m. extrémité, f.

Brim-full, a. tout plein  
Narrow-brimmed, a. petit

bord  
Brimmer, s. rasade, lampie,

Brimstone, soufre, m.  
Brine, s. saumure; la mer, f.

\*Bring, va. (hrought; brought)  
apporter; amener; mettre;

servir; réduire  
— over, apporter, amener,  
faire passer

— over, (allure) assurer

\*Bring word, informer, faire  
savoir

— an action, tenter action  
— together, (reconcile) ré-

concilier, raccommoder  
— about, faire avenir adro-

tement; venir à bout  
— about again, reprendre, re-

commencer  
— great way about, faire un

grand tour  
— to know, faire connaître

— to do, persuader, faire  
faire

— away, emporter, emmener  
— on, engager, porter

— in, faire entrer; intro-  
duire; attirer; pousser;

mettre; faire glisser; con-  
duire

— in guilty, condamner  
— to perfection, perfection-

ner  
— to pass, exécuter, effectuer

— to, (sea term) amener  
— close to, approcher, ap-

pliquer  
— to bed, accoucher

— into trouble, faire de mau-  
vaises affaires

— into question, examiner,  
rechercher

— into debt, endetter  
— into fashion, faire venir

la mode  
— out, sortir, faire sortir;

mener; s'irer; apporter;  
faire venir; réiter

— up, nourrir; élever; a-  
mener; venir

— up the rear, faire l'ar-  
rière garde

— upon, attirer; exposer  
— down, apporter, ou a-  
mener en bas; abatre; hu-

milier; diminuer  
— back, rapporter, ramener

— forward, pousser  
— forth, produire; accoucher;

mettre bas  
— off, délivrer; dissuader

— under, soumettre; assu-  
jettir

— low, humilier; affaiblir  
Bringer, s. porteur, se.

— up, serrer, file, m.  
Brinish, a. salin, e. salé, e.

Brink, s. bord, m. veille, f.  
Briny, a. salé, e. salin, e.

Briony, s. couleuvre; briolle  
vigne sauvage, f.

Brisk, a. vif, va. gai, e. vi-  
goureux, se.

Brisk one's self up, se

Brisket, *s. côtelette, f.*  
 Briskly, *ad. vertement* [f].  
 Briskness, *s. vivacité, gaieté, f.*  
 Bristle, *soie de cochon*  
 Bristle, *v. hérissier; ensayer*  
 Bristly, *a. hérissé, e.*  
 British, *britannique*  
 Brittle, *frêle, fragile*  
 Brittleness, *s. fragilité, f.*  
 Brittly, *ad. fragilement*  
 Broach, *s. broche, f.*  
 Broach, *va. percer; dépiler; semer*  
 Brôcher, *s. forger, m.*  
 Broad, *a. large, grand, e.*  
 Broadcloth, *s. fin drap, m.*  
 Broadly, *ad. à pleine bouche*  
 Broadside, *s. bordée, f.*  
 Broadsword, *couteau, m.*  
 Broad piece, *jacques*  
 Broad step, *repos d'escalier*  
 — day-light, *grand jour*  
 — awake, *roulé-d'œil*  
 Broadness, *s. largeur; grossièreté, f.*  
 Brocade, *brocart, m.*  
 Brock, *taisson, blaireau*  
 Brocoli, *brocoli*  
 Brogue, *forçon; sabot*  
 Broil, *harcèlement; sédition; querelle, f. tumulte; débat, m.*  
 Broil, *va. griller*  
 Broiled meat, *s. grillade, f.*  
 — pigeons, *pigeons à la crapaudine, m. pl.* [tel, m.]  
 Broken heart, *chagrin mort*  
 — spirit, *esprit abattu*  
 — sleep, *sommeil interrompu*  
 — voice, *voix entrecoupée, f.*  
 — language, *baragouin, m.*  
 — meat, *restes d'un repas*  
 — winded, *poussif, va.*  
 Brôker, *s. courtier; fripier, m.*  
 Brôkerage, *courtage* [un].  
 Brokers-row, *fripierie, f.*  
 Brouch, *camâche, m.*  
 Brood, *couver; race, f.*  
 Brood, *va. couver*  
 Brook, *s. ruisseau, m.*  
 — va. souffrir, digérer  
 Broom, *s. balai, m.*  
 — (shrub) *genêt*  
 Broomstick, *manche à balai*  
 Broomy, *a. rempli de genêts*  
 Broth, *s. bouillon, m.*  
 Brote, (jelly) *consommé*  
 \*Brother, (brothers, brethren) *frère, m.*  
 — in-law, *beau-frère*  
 — natural, *frère aîné*  
 — naternité; [un]

Brôtherly, *a. fraternel, le.*  
 —, *va. fraternellement*  
 Brought to bed, *a. accouchée, f.*  
 Brow, *s. front; sommet, m.*  
 Browbeat, *va. morguer*  
 Brown, *a. brun, e.*  
 — woman, *s. brune, f.*  
 — girl, *brunette*  
 — paper, *s. papier gris, m.*  
 — bread, *pain bis*  
 — sugar, *cassonade grise, f.*  
 Brownish, *a. brunet, te.*  
 Brownness, *s. brun, m.*  
 Brownstudy, *profonde méditation, f.*  
 Browse, *s. broit, m.*  
 Browse, *va. brouter*  
 Bruise, *va. meurtrir; égruier; concasser; piler; brôyer*  
 Bruise, *s. meurtrissure, f.*  
 Brunette, *s. brunette, f.*  
 Brunt, *choc; désastre, m.*  
 Brush, *brasse, vergettes, f. pl. pinceau; choc, m.*  
 Bottle-brush, *souppillon, m.*  
 Brush-wood, *broussailler, f. pl.*  
 Brush-maker, *vergetier, m.*  
 Brush, *va. brosser, vergeter, décroter; raser*  
 — away, *décamper, s'enfuir*  
 — through, *brosser; passer*  
 Brushy, *a. rude, velu, e.*  
 Brutal, *a. brutal, e.*  
 Brutality, *s. brutalité, f.*  
 Brute, *s. bête, f.*  
 Brute, *a. brute, sauvage*  
 Brutify, *va. abrutir* [le].  
 Brutish, *a. brutal, e. sensuel*  
 Brutishly, *ad. brutalement*  
 Brutishness, *s. brutalité, f.*  
 Bubble, *bouteille; dupe*  
 —, (trifle) *niaiserie, bagatelle*  
 —, *va. dupe*  
 — up, *va. bouillonner*  
 Bubble, *s. ploy, m.*  
 Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*  
 Buccaneer, *boucanier, filibuster*  
 Buck, *daim; débouché* [lier]  
 — of cloaths, *lessive, f.*  
 — ashes, *cendres de lessive*  
 — mast, *gland de hêtre, m.*  
 — wheat, *blé sarrazin*  
 Bucket, *s. seau, m.*  
 Buckle, *boucle, f.*  
 — (tongue of) *ardillon, m.*  
 —, *va. boucler; s'écarter*  
 Buckler, *s. bouclier, m.*  
 Buckram, *bougras*  
 Buckskin, *peau de daim, f.*  
 Buckthorn, *nerprun, m.*  
 Bud, *bourgeon, bouton, jet, calikton*

Bud, *va. bourgeonner, pousser*  
 Budge, *bourger, se remuer*  
 —, *s. peau d'agneau, f.*  
 —, *fer blanc, m.*  
 —, *a. rempê, e.*  
 Budget, *budget; sachet, m.*  
 Budg, *souffler; hôte, m.*  
 —, *peau de bœuf, f.*  
 —, *va. souffler*  
 —, *a. ferme, résolu, e.*  
 — coat, *s. tige, m.*  
 Buffalo, *s. bœuf, m.*  
 Buffet, *va. s'écarter*  
 Buffoon, *s. bouffon, m.*  
 —, *va. bouffonner*  
 — like, *en bouffon*  
 Buffonery, *bouffonnerie, f.*  
 Bug, *parasite*  
 Bug-bear, *écureuil*  
 Buggy, *a. plein de gens, m.*  
 Bugle, *s. bœuf sauvage, bœuf, f.*  
 \*Build, *va. (bâtit, b. l. built, build) bâtir, construire, édifier*  
 \*Build on, *compter sur*  
 — again, *re-bâtir*  
 — up, *acheter de bâtir*  
 Builder, *s. bâtisseur, m.*  
 Building, *s. édifice*  
 Bulb, *bulbe, f. oignon, m.*  
 Bulbous, *a. bulbeux, m.*  
 Bulge, *va. se briser, m.*  
 Bulk, *volume, m. massif, m. gros*  
 Bulk, (before a ship) *le*  
 — out, *va. faire vider*  
 Bulkishness, *grossesse, f.*  
 Bulky, *a. lourd, e. gros, massif, va.*  
 Bull, *s. taureau, m. le*  
 — gruité; *bulle, f.*  
 — head, *étend, va.*  
 — feast, *combat de taureau*  
 — flesh, *rouge gorge*  
 — fly, *taon; cerf volant*  
 — baiting, *combat de taureau*  
 Bull'dog, *dogue, m.*  
 Bullét, *balé, f. boulet, m.*  
 Bullion, *argent en barre, m.*  
 Bullock, *bœuf; bœuf, m.*  
 Bully, *breteur*  
 Bully, *va. morguer, égruier, se quereller*  
 Bulrush, *s. un jonc, m.*  
 Bulwark, *boulevard, bastion*  
 —, *va. fortifier*  
 Bump up, *va. s'écarter*  
 Bump, *s. bosse, f. choc, m.*  
 Bumper, *lampe, vase, f.*  
 Bumpkin, *rustre, m.*  
 Bun, *bonnet, f.*





Caçoling, *caçolerie*, f.  
 Caçouba, *caçouba*, m. bombes, m.  
 Caissif, *caissif*, m. esclave  
 Cake, *gâteau*; *tourteau*, m.  
 Cake, *va. seiller*, se coller  
 Calamine, *calamine*, f. [sr.  
 Calamitous, *a. calamiteux*,  
 Calamity, *s. calamité*, f.  
 Calamit, *roseau*, m. *canne*, f.  
 Calash, *calèche*, f.  
 Calcarious, *a. calcareux*  
 Calcination, *s. calcination*, f.  
 Calcine, *va. calciner*  
 Calculate, *calculer*, *compter*  
 Calculation, *s. calcul*, m.  
 Calculator, *calculateur*  
 Calculatory, *a. qui a rapport au calcul*; *arithmétique*  
 Calculous, *pierreux*, *ruse*,  
 Caldron, *châudron*, m. *chaudière*, f.  
 Calendar, *s. calendrier*, m.  
 Calender, *charangon* [sr.  
 Calender, *va. calenderer*, *lis*  
 Calender, *s. calendrier*, f.  
 Calenderer, *s. calenderer*, m.  
 Calenda, *calenda*, f. pl.  
 Calenture, *fièvre ardente*  
 \*Calf, (*calves*) *veau*; *fion*, m.  
 — of the leg, *gras de la*  
 Caliber, *calibre* [*jambe*  
 Caliginous, *a. obscur*, e.  
 Caliph, *calife*, m.  
 Calk, *va. calfat* [m.  
 Calker, *s. calfat*, *calfat*,  
 Calking, *calfatage*, *rouloir*  
 Call, *va. appeler*; *nommer*  
 — (as-semble) *convoyer*  
 — in, *retirer*; *révoquer*; *révoquer*; *faire entrer*  
 — away, *faire sortir*; *emmener*  
 — for, *appeler*; *demande*; *faire servir*  
 — again, *rappeler*, *faire va-*  
 — out, *faire sortir* [*venir*  
 — up, *faire monter*; *s'élè-*  
 — ver; *élever*  
 — down, *faire descendre*  
 — on, *exhorter*, *animer*  
 — upon one, *attirer*, *voir qu'il*  
 — back, *rappeler* [*qu'un*  
 — off, *détourner*, *dissuader*  
 — aside, *river à côté*  
 — aloud, *pousser un cri*, *s'é-*  
 — crier; *se récrier*  
 — forth, *faire sortir*, *ou* *no-*  
 — nir [*trouver*  
 — assembler, *com-*  
 — ter, *se rappeler*  
 — muer; *implor-*  
 — ur

Call, *s. appel*, m. *invoca-*  
 — tion, f. [*mettre*, f.  
 Call, (for a water-pipe) *pom-*  
 — pette, f.  
 Callico, *indienne*, *toile de*  
 — coton, *ou* *des Indes*, *toile*  
 — pinte, f.  
 Callimanco, *calimanco*, f.  
 Calling, *vocation*, f. *métier*,  
 — m. [*bruy*, m.  
 Callipers, *compas pour caler*  
 Callous, *durillon*, *callos*  
 Callous, *a. calleux*, *se. dur*, e.  
 Callousness, *s. dureté*, f.  
 Callow, *a. sans plume*  
 Calm, *va. calmer*, *apaiser*  
 Calm, *a. calme*, *tranquille*  
 Calm, *s. calme*, m.  
 Calmly, *ad. tranquillement*  
 Calmness, *s. sérénité*, f.  
 Calmy, *a. paisible*  
 Calvary, *calvaire*, f.  
 Calve, *va. veler*  
 Calvinism, *s. calvinisme*, m.  
 Calvinist, *calviniste*  
 Calumniate, *va. calomnier*  
 Calumniator, *s. calomnia-*  
 — teur, m. [sr.  
 Calumnious, *a. calomnieux*  
 Calumny, *s. calomnie*, f.  
 Calyx, *calice*, m.  
 Cambric, *s. toile de Cambrai*,  
 — batiste, f.  
 Camel, *chameau*, m.  
 Camel-driver, *chameelier*  
 Cameleon, *caméléon*  
 Caméléopard, *caméléopard*  
 Cameo, *camée*  
 Camera obscura, *chambre*  
 — obscure, f. [f.  
 Camisade, *attaque de nuit*,  
 Camlet, *camelot*, m.  
 Camomile, *camomille*, f.  
 Camp, *s. camp*, m.  
 Camp, *va. camper*, *se cam-*  
 — per, *se poster*  
 Campaign, *s. campagne*; f. .  
 Camphire, *camphre*, m.  
 Camphorate, *a. camphré*, e.  
 Camping, *s. campement*, m.  
 \*Can, *v. (could)*, *bon able*  
 — pouvoir, *savoir*  
 Canal, *canal*, m.  
 Canary, *vin de Canarie*  
 Caucary-bird, *serin*  
 Cancel, *va. biffer*; *annuler*; *limiter*  
 Cancellation, *s. cancellation*, f.  
 Cancer, *cancer*, *chancro*, m.  
 Cancerate, *va. se former en*  
 — cancer  
 Cancerous, *a. chancereux*, *se.*  
 Cândia, *a. franc*, *he. sincère*  
 Candiditate, *s. aspirant*, m.  
 Candidly, *ad. franchement*

Cândidness, *s. candeur*, f.  
 Candle, *s. chandelle*  
 Candelmas, *chandeleur*  
 Candelstick, *chandelle*, f.  
 Candour, *candeur*, *mod-*  
 — esté, f.  
 Candy, *va. confire*  
 Candy, *va. se confire*  
 Cane, *cane*, f.  
 Cane, *va. passer du cap.*  
 — cane  
 Canicular, *a. caniculaire*  
 Canine, *a. canine*, e.  
 Canister, *s. boîte à thé*, f.  
 Canker, *chancre*, f. *ch.*  
 Canker, *va. se gâter*  
 Canker, *va. corrompre*  
 Cannibal, *s. anthropophage*  
 Cannon, *s. canon*, m.  
 Cannonade, *canonnade*, f.  
 Cannonade, *va. canonner*  
 Cannonade, *va. canonner*  
 Cannonade, *va. canonner*  
 Canon, *canon*, m. *porc*  
 Canon, *canon*, *tratat*, a.  
 Canon-law, *droit-canon*  
 Canon, *chanon*; *parisien*  
 Canoncal, *a. canonic*  
 Canonically, *ad. canoni-*  
 — quement  
 Canonist, *s. canonic*, m.  
 Canonisation, *canonisa-*  
 — tion, f.  
 Canonist, *va. canoniser*  
 Candorous, *a. harnu-*  
 — ruse  
 Canopy, *s. canopie*, m.  
 Canopy, *dois*, *poêle*  
 — for a bed, *paravent*  
 Cant, *s. narguer*; *arg.* f.  
 Cant, *va. ragoter*; *ja.* f.  
 Cânter, *hypocrite*, m.  
 —, *va. aller au petit gal-*  
 — op

Canterbury-gallop, *s. p.*  
 — galop, m.  
 Cantharides, *s. canthar-*  
 — ides  
 Canticle, *cantique*, m.  
 Canting, *hypocrite*, f.  
 Cânton, *s. canton*, m.  
 Cânton, *va. cantonner*  
 Cantonize, *dévoiler en*  
 — canons, *s. canons*, m.  
 Canvass, *va. solliciter*  
 Canvass, *va. solliciter*  
 Canvassing, *s. sollicite*, f. f.  
 Cap, *s. bonnet*; *m. tête*, f.  
 Cap, *va. saluer*; *décorer*  
 Cap-makes, *s. bonnetier*, m.  
 Cap-paper, *papier gris*  
 Cap-case, *sac*, m. *valise*, f.  
 Cap-a-pie, *ad. de pied en cap*  
 Capable, *a. capable*, *propr.*  
 — susceptible  
 Capacious, *ample*, *vaste*,  
 — étendu, a.  
 Capaciousness, *s. capacité*, f.  
 Capacitate, *va. rendre capa-*  
 — ble

**CAR**

1. *s. capitif, f.*  
 2. *s. capitation, m.*  
 3. *va. capitationner*  
 4. *cap, m.*  
 5. *(loek) collet*  
 6. *(sh) manteau d'oc-*  
 7. *cer, f.* (luchon  
 8. *trivale) [capre, m.*  
 9. *(vialeer) armateur*  
 10. *capricieux, m.*  
 11. *caprier*  
 12. *capital, e.*  
 13. *capit-al, m. cha-*  
 14. *m. capitale, f.*  
 15. *ad. capitalement*  
 16. *capitole; chapiteau,*  
 17. *va. capituler*  
 18. *ion, s. —sion, f.*  
 19. *capon, m.*  
 20. *caponner*  
 21. *capuchon, m.*  
 22. *caprice*  
 23. *va. capricieux, se.*  
 24. *ad. —cieusement*  
 25. *capres, s. bazurrerie,*  
 26. *va. capricorne, m. [f.*  
 27. *capetan*  
 28. *capitale*  
 29. *cap, charge de capi-*  
 30. *a. querelleux, se.*  
 31. *ad. d'une manière*  
 32. *cap, &c.*  
 33. *capess, s. acreux, f.*  
 34. *va. capivier*  
 35. *s. caprif, se.*  
 36. *s. capricité, f.*  
 37. *caprier, m.*  
 38. *capture, f. busin,*  
 39. *[let. m.] mante-*  
 40. *capucin; mante-*  
 41. *—bin, f.*  
 42. *cap, —nier, m.*  
 43. *capucule, m.*  
 44. *caraceler*  
 45. *car, m.*  
 46. *caravane, f.*  
 47. *carature [m.]*  
 48. *caray, caravanier,*  
 49. *carpi, m.*  
 50. *carbomade, f.*  
 51. *carbocarbocle, fle-*  
 52. *carbom, m.*  
 53. *carosse, squelette, f.*  
 54. *carre; carde*  
 55. *carier, carier; carrier,*  
 56. *table, table à jeu, f.*  
 57. *carder*  
 58. *card, s. cardiome,*  
 59. *card, f.*

**CAR**

Cárder, *carder*, *se.*  
 Cards, *cardes*, *f. pl.*  
 Cardiac, *a. cordial*, *f.*  
 Cardinal, *cardinal*, *e.*  
 Cardinal, *a. cardinal*, *m.*  
 Cardinaleship, *cardinalat*  
 Care, *soin*; *souci*; *m.*  
 Care, *v.m. se soucier*  
 Carreen, *radoubier, caréner*  
 Carroer, *a. carrière, course*, *f.*  
 Cárreial, *a. coigneux*, *se. assi-*  
*du*, *e. avais*, *e. chagrin*, *e.*  
 Carreilly, *ad. soigneusement*  
 Carefulness, *s. attention*, *f.*  
*soin, souci*, *m.*  
 Careless, *a. nonchalant*, *e.*  
*insouciant*, *néglige*, *e.*  
 Carelessly, *ad. non-halam-*  
*ment* (*négligence*, *f.*)  
 Carelessness, *s. nonchalance*,  
*Carres, carresse, flatterie*  
 Carress, *va. caresser, cajoler*  
 Carreo, *carquison, charge*, *f.*  
 Carriedure, *charge, caricature*  
 Carrious, *a. corré*, *e.*  
 Carw, *v.m. s'accabler de soins*  
 Cárking Car, *s. souci cuisant*,  
*m.*  
 Carl, *batte de laine*, *f.*  
 Carle, (clown) *rustre*, *m.*  
 Carline, (a flower) *carline*, *f.*  
 Cárman, *charrier*, *m.*  
 Carmelite, *carme*  
 — nun, *carmélite*, *f.*  
 Carminative, *a. — tif*, *vs.*  
 Cármine, *s. carmin*, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Carnage, *carnage*; *m. curé*,  
 Carnal, *a. charnel*, *le*  
 Carnality, *s. sensualité*, *f.*  
 Carnally, *ad. charnellement*  
 Carnation, *s. aillet carné*;  
*incarnat*, *m. carnation*, *f.*  
 Carnival, *s. carnaval*, *m.*  
 Carni orous, *a. carnassier*, *e.*  
*carnivore*  
 Cárul, *chanson*, *f. moût*, *m.*  
 Carouse, *vn. faire carrousse*  
 Carouiser, *s. chevalier de la*  
*coupe*, *m.*  
 Carp, *carpe*, *f.*  
 —, (young) *carpeau*, *m.*  
 —, *va. critiquer, pointiller*  
 Carpenter, *s. charpentier*, *m.*  
 —'s work, *charpente*, *f.*  
 Carpentry, *charpenterie*  
 Curper, *critique, censeur*, *m.*  
 Carpet, *tapis*  
 Carpet-way, *chemin de velours*  
 Carping, *a. pointilleux*, *se*  
 Carriage, *s. voiture*, *f. port*, *m.*  
 —, *port*, *air*, *m. mine, façon*;  
*conduite*, *f.*  
 —, (for ordnance) *affût*, *m.*  
 —, (of a coach) *coais*

## CAS 209

Cârriage, (baggage) *bagage*  
 Carrier, *porteur, volturier*  
 Carrión, *ch. r. zns, f.*  
 Cârot, *carotte*  
 Carrot, *rouseau, m.*  
 CARRY, *va. porter, mener*  
 — in a cart, &c. *charrier, volturer*  
 — the cause, *avoir cause*  
 — it fair, *faire beau semblant*; *avoir des égards ménager* (*grace*)  
 — it cunningly, *user de finesse*  
 — one's sell well, *savoir vendre*  
 — false, *porter à faux* (*ivre*)  
 — along, *emporter, mener, emmener*  
 — back, *rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter, reporter*  
 — in, *faire entrer*; *porter dedans* (*voir*)  
 — off, *emporter*; *entraîner*  
 — forth, *or out, tirer*; *montrer*; *faire paraître*; *faire avancer*  
 — it high, *trancher du grand*  
 — the day, *remporter la victoire*  
 — it, *remporter* (*avoir*)  
 — away, *emporter, enlever*  
 — over, *transporter*  
 — to and fro, *porter çà & là*  
 — on, *pousser*; *conduire*; *conduire* (*m.*)  
 CART, *s. charrette, f. chariot*  
 CART-load, *charrette, f.*  
 CART, *cartel*; *défi, m.*  
 CARTER, *charretier*  
 CARTESIAN, *a. — lon, ns.*  
 CARHUSIAN, *s. char veus, m.*  
 CARTRIDGE, *cartridge*  
 CARTRIDGE, *a. — gineux, se.*  
 CARTOON, *s. carton, in.*  
 CARTOUCH, *Cartridge, cartouch, f.*  
 CARTOUCH box, *gibiers*  
 CART-out, *ordure*  
 CARTWRIGHT, *charron, m.*  
 CARVE, *va. tailler*; *graver*; *découper*; *cuiper*; *cuiler*  
 — out, *chasser, régler*  
 CARVER, *s. sculpteur*; *écuyer* (*magasin*); *graveur, m.*  
 — 's work, *sculpture, f.*  
 CARVING, *s. sculpture; gravure*  
 CARUNCLE, *caruncule* (*f.*)  
 CASARÉ, *casacade*  
 CASE, *stul*; *fourreau, m. boîte*; *houffe, f.*  
 CASE, *cas*; *case*; *objet*; *fait*; *m. chose*; *place, f.*  
 — (good) *embonpoint*  
 — (in law) *cases, n*  
 — of bottles, *carce,*



## CHA

1. ad. en amour  
 2. s. médianse,  
 3. — mesure  
 4. — —ble  
 5. s. censure, répri-  
 6. a. censurer  
 7. s. critique, m.  
 8. — maître  
 9. a. centenaire  
 10. s. centinelle, f.  
 11. a. central, e.  
 12. s. centre; centre, m.  
 13. s. se réunir, aboutir  
 14. a. centripète  
 15. s. centre fuge  
 16. s. centinelle, f.  
 17. s. centurie  
 18. s. centuple, m.  
 19. s. centurion, cent.  
 20. — — (f.  
 21. s. cicule, m. centurie,  
 22. s. céphalique  
 23. s. cirat, m.  
 24. s. cirère  
 25. s. cirer  
 26. s. soie cirée, f.  
 27. s. J. cirémonial, m.  
 28. a. — —, a. —  
 29. s. a. façonner, e.  
 30. s. s. cirer, ad. avec beau-  
 31. s. — — — —  
 32. s. J. cirémonie, f.  
 33. s. — —  
 34. s. sûr, e. certain, e.  
 35. — —  
 36. ad. sans doute  
 37. s. assurance, cer-  
 38. — —  
 39. s. certificat, m.  
 40. s. certifier  
 41. s. certitude, f.  
 42. s. blanc d'Espagne,  
 43. s. — —, taxer, f. (m.  
 44. s. s. certifier, taxer  
 45. s. — —, taxer  
 46. s. — —, taxer  
 47. s. — —, taxer  
 48. s. — —, taxer  
 49. s. — —, taxer  
 50. s. — —, taxer  
 51. s. — —, taxer  
 52. s. — —, taxer  
 53. s. — —, taxer  
 54. s. — —, taxer  
 55. s. — —, taxer  
 56. s. — —, taxer  
 57. s. — —, taxer  
 58. s. — —, taxer  
 59. s. — —, taxer  
 60. s. — —, taxer  
 61. s. — —, taxer  
 62. s. — —, taxer  
 63. s. — —, taxer  
 64. s. — —, taxer  
 65. s. — —, taxer  
 66. s. — —, taxer  
 67. s. — —, taxer  
 68. s. — —, taxer  
 69. s. — —, taxer  
 70. s. — —, taxer  
 71. s. — —, taxer  
 72. s. — —, taxer  
 73. s. — —, taxer  
 74. s. — —, taxer  
 75. s. — —, taxer  
 76. s. — —, taxer  
 77. s. — —, taxer  
 78. s. — —, taxer  
 79. s. — —, taxer  
 80. s. — —, taxer  
 81. s. — —, taxer  
 82. s. — —, taxer  
 83. s. — —, taxer  
 84. s. — —, taxer  
 85. s. — —, taxer  
 86. s. — —, taxer  
 87. s. — —, taxer  
 88. s. — —, taxer  
 89. s. — —, taxer  
 90. s. — —, taxer  
 91. s. — —, taxer  
 92. s. — —, taxer  
 93. s. — —, taxer  
 94. s. — —, taxer  
 95. s. — —, taxer  
 96. s. — —, taxer  
 97. s. — —, taxer  
 98. s. — —, taxer  
 99. s. — —, taxer  
 100. s. — —, taxer

**CHA**

Chain-hot, *s. boulet ramé*, *m.*  
Chain-maker, *chaîneur*  
Chain-plate, *puisquepi, cordon-  
ne*  
Chain-wales, *porte-haubans*  
Chains, *captivité, servitude, f.*  
Chaining, *enchaînement, m.*  
Chair, *chaise, f.* (four  
Chair, (sedan) *chaise à por-  
teur*  
Chairman, *porteur de chaise; raccommodeur de chaise, m.*  
Chairman, *président*  
Chairwoman, *écluseuse, aide*  
Chaise, *phédon, m.* [*f.*]  
Childron, *trente-six bois-  
seaux*  
Chalice, *calice, m.*  
Chalk, *craye, f.*  
Chalk, *va. crayonner*  
Chalk out, *fr. yr, tracer*  
Chalky, *a. plein de craie*  
Challenge, *va. défier; réclamer; recuser; sommer; accuser*  
Challenge, *s. appel; cartel, m. prétension; récusation, f. [excesseur, m.]*  
Challenger, *s. appelant, ag-  
chamébeate, a. challié, f.*  
Chamade, *s. chamade, f.*  
Chamber, *chambre*  
Chambering, *débauche*  
Chamberlain, *chambellan, m.*  
Chamber-maid, *soubrette, f.*  
— counsellor, *avocat con-  
sultant, m.*  
Champ, *va. mûcher, mordre*  
Champaign, *s. pays décou-  
vert, m.*  
Champion, *champion [revers]*  
Chance, *hazard, accident*  
Chance, *vn. arriver [uit, m.]*  
Chance-medley, *s. cas for-  
chance guest, survenant*  
Chancel, *presbytère; chœur*  
Chancellor, *chancelier*  
Chancellorship, *charge de  
chancelier, m.*  
Chance-y, *chancellerie, f.*  
Chandelier, *lustre, m.*  
Chandler, *chandelier, m.*  
Change, *va. changer; é-  
changer*  
Change, *s. changement, m. la bourse, f. 2change; change, m. monnaie; va-  
riété, f.*  
Changeable, *a. changeant, f.*  
Changeableness, *s. inconstan-  
ce, f.* [*ment*]  
Changeably, *ad. inconstam-*  
Changeling, *s. brêlé, m.*  
Changer, *changeur*

## CHA 211

Charging, *chargement*, m.  
 Channel, *canal*; lit., m.  
*manche*; *canature*; *passer*, f.  
 Chânel, *va. chaneller*  
 Chant, *s. plein chant*, m.  
 Chant, *va. chanter*  
 Chantier, *s. chantier*, m.  
 Chanticleer, *coq*  
 Chain-ress, *chaîneuse*, f.  
 Chantry, *chanterie*  
 Chaos, *chaos*, m.  
 Chaotic, *a. confus*, s.  
 Chap, *s. fente; ouverture*, f.  
 Chap, (in the skin) *gerçure*  
 Chap, *va. se fentre; s'ouvrir; se gerçer*  
 Chape, *s. bout, m. chape*, f.  
 Châpel, *chapelle*, f.  
 — of ease, *succursale*  
 Chapelry, *chapellenie*  
 Chapter, *chapitre*; *chef*, m.  
 Chaplain, *aumônier*  
 Chaplainship, *chapellenie*, f.  
 Châplet, *chapelet*, m. *guirlande*, f.  
 Chapman, *chaland*, m.  
 Chaps, *gilette, machoire*, f.  
 Chapter, *chapitre*, m.  
 Character, *s. caractère*, m.  
*marque; lettre; qualité*, f.  
 Characterism, *caractère*, f.  
 Characteristic, *a. s. caractéristique*, f.  
 Characterizer, *va. caractériser*  
 Charcoal, *s. charbon de bois*, m.  
 Charge, *v. charger*; *accuser*  
 Charge, *s. charge; dépense*, f.  
*mentire*; *soin*; *dépot*, m.  
 Chargeable, *a. coûteux*, s. *cher*, e.  
 Charger, *s. grand-plat*, m.  
 Chariot, *s. carrosse coupé*  
 Charitable, *cocher [char]*, m.  
 Charitable, *a. charitable*  
 Charitably, *ad. charitable*  
 Charity, *s. charité*, f. [*ment*]  
 Charlatan, *charlatan*, m.  
 Charm, *charme, enchantement*  
 Charm, *va. charmer, enchante*  
 Charmer, *s. enchanteur*, m.  
*enchanteresse*, f.  
 Charming, *a. charmant*, s.  
 Charmingly, *ad. à charme*  
 Charmingness, *s. agrément*  
 Charnel-house, *charnier* [m.  
 Chart, *carte marine*, f.  
 Charter, *chartre*, f.  
 Charter-house, *chartreuse*  
 Charter-party, *chartre partie*  
 Char-woman, *journalière*  
 Chase, *chasse; forêt*; c.

Chaise, *vst.* chaise; citeler  
Châsser, *1.* citeler; chasser.

m.  
Chasm, brèche, f. vide, m.  
Chasme, brèche, m.

Chaste, *a. chaste, pudique*  
Châten, *va. chacier* [m.  
Châtiment, *s. châtimant*.

Chastiter, celui qui chûtie  
Chastity, chast. 12, f.

Chat, m. babiller, jaser  
Chat, s. babil, m. jaserie, f.

Châtel, *un. château*; *un. château*, *un. château*.  
Châtel, *biens mobiliers*, *un.*  
Châtel, *un. coqueret*; *jaier* :

Chatterer, *n.* *capoteur, se.*

Châtelier, *Abil*: garni-  
lement: classement m.

Chatter-pie, *margot la pie*  
 Chatwood, *brossailles*, f. pl.

Chaw, va, m'cher  
Cheap, a. à bon marché  
Cheaper, va, marchand

Cheapen, Va. Marchander  
Cheapener, J. marchander,  
16.

Chéaply, *ad. à bon marché*  
Chéapness, *s. bon prix, le bon*

Chêne, m.  
Chêne, fourrière, grande.  
francie, f. Im.

—, fourbe, imposteur, slow,  
Cheat, va, fourber, tromper

Châter, *s. faurbe, m.* [rie]  
 Chéatingly, *ad. par trompe.*  
 Check, *vt. vérifier.*

Check, 1. *čehoc. m. rāori*

—, (nourish) *parapher*, m.

—, (reinorge) *reinorda*, pl.  
Chécker, va. *digarrer*  
Chickenwine, ad. an. *āhi*

Checker-work, *J. marquise*.

Checkmate, *2* học & mat, m.  
Check, *1*, *5* học, l. [chek]  
Cheek, *1*, *5* học, m. [chik]

Chère, *chère*: mine, f. rouge, m., acclamation, f.

Cheer, *vt.* *animar* : *réjouir*  
Cheer up, *vn.* *se réjouir*

Cheerful, *a. enjoué, a. gai, t.*  
Cheerfully, *ad. gaïement*  
Cheerfulness, *s. enjouement*

Cheese, *f. Fromage*, m.

Cheese-monger, fromager, c.  
Cheese-slice, quinquante, f.

1. *Lat. collis, m.*  
2. *Lat. collis, m.*

1. Schaeffer, G. 1911. *Die Schaefferia*.  
2. Schaeffer, G. 1911. *Die Schaefferia*.

\_\_\_\_\_

tckness, *s. emporte-*  
*ment, m.*  
 ch, *va. (chasse; chiten)*  
 ch, *libre*  
 ch, *aimer mieux*  
 ch, *oûl, sûr, prendre*  
 ch, *(guer)*  
 ch, *brancher, couper; tro-*  
 ch, *va. entrer subite-*  
 ch, *prendre (ment)*  
 ch, *sourner; changer*  
 ch, *branché; cotelette, l.*  
 ch, *cabaret, m.*  
 ch, *knife, couperet, m.*  
 ch, *board, hachoir*  
 ch, *boy, gros garçon*  
 ch, *chambre, l.*  
 ch, *c trou, s. percé, e.*  
 ch, *de chair*  
 ch, *cord, l.*  
 ch, *va. maître des cordes;*  
 ch, *châtré, m.*  
 ch, *chœur, chœur*  
 ch, *chou, m.*  
 ch, *va. doper, fourber*  
 ch, *chime, m.*  
 ch, *cloth, chrêmeau*  
 ch, *chris, aine*  
 ch, *va. baiser*  
 ch, *chom, s. chrétien, f.*  
 ch, *chome, s. bacine, m.*  
 ch, *ch, s. chrétien, ne.*  
 ch, *ch-name, s. nom de*  
 ch, *ch, s.*  
 ch, *christianisme*  
 ch, *va. convertir*  
 ch, *ad. chrétienne-*  
 ch, *ch-name, s. nom de*  
 ch, *ch, m.*  
 ch, *ch, s. Noël, m.*  
 ch, *ch-box, étrennes, f.*  
 ch, *ch, m.*  
 ch, *ch-pies, pâtis de Noël*  
 ch, *ch, a. chromatique*  
 ch, *ch, chronique*  
 ch, *ch, s. chronique, f.*  
 ch, *ch, va. mentionner*  
 ch, *ch, s. annaliste, m.*  
 ch, *ch, chronologiste,*  
 ch, *chronologue*  
 ch, *ch, a. — gique*  
 ch, *ch, ad. chrono-*  
 ch, *ch, s. chronologie, f.*  
 ch, *ch, chrysalis, auri-*  
 ch, *ch, chrysalite (lie*  
 ch, *ch, ch; rustre, m.*  
 ch, *ch, a. grassouille, se.*  
 ch, *ch, va. donner une sou-*  
 ch, *ch; chanter*  
 ch, *ch, s. charrée, f.*  
 ch, *ch, s. charrée, f.*

Chidekle, *v. rire à gorge dé-*  
*ployée; drôler*  
 Chud, *s. paysan, rustre, m.*  
 Chasing, *rusticité, f.*  
 Chuffy, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Chuffy, *a. graslier, e. rustique*  
 Chum, *s. camarade, m.*  
 Chump, *billot, m. pilce, f.*  
 Church, *église, f.*  
 Church, *va. relever une*  
*femme de couche*  
 Church-warden, *s. marguil-*  
*lier, ancien, m.*  
 Church-yard, *cimetière*  
 Church-man, *ecclésiastique;*  
*membre de l'Eglise Angli-*  
*cane*  
 Church-book, *batistère*  
 Church-robber, *sacrilège*  
 Church-robbing, *sacrilège*  
 Church-lands, *biens d'Eglise*  
 Chürching, *révolutions, l. pl.*  
 Churl, *rustaud, e. raquin, e.*  
 Churlish, *a. rustique*  
 Churlishly, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Churlishness, *s. rusticité, f.*  
 Churn, *va. battre la crème;*  
*baratter*  
 Churn, *s. baratte, f.*  
 Churn-staff, *batte à beurre,*  
*f. ridot, m.*  
 Chyle, *chyle, m.*  
 Chy'nic, *a. chimique*  
 Chy'mist, *s. chimiste, m.*  
 Chy'mistry, *chimie, l.*  
 Cibo, *s. ciboule*  
 Cicatrice, *cicatrice*  
 Cicatrice, *va. cicatrifier*  
 Ciceronian, *a. élégant, e. su-*  
*blime*  
 Cider, *cidre, m.*  
 Ciderkin, *petit cidre*  
 Ciel, *va. lambriser (m.*  
 Ceiling, *s. lambris, plafond,*  
*m.*  
 Cimeter, *s. cimetière, m.*  
 Cincture, *ceinture, l.*  
 Cinder, *fraisi, m.*  
 Cinder-woman, *ramasseuse de*  
*fraisi, f.*  
 Cinnabar, *cinoper, cinabre,*  
*vermillon, m.*  
 Cinnamon, *cannelle, f.*  
 Cinnamon-tree, *cannelier, m.*  
 Cinque, *a. s. cinq*  
 Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille, f.*  
 Clon, *refetton, sclop, m.*  
 Cipher, *zéro; chiffre*  
 Cipher, *va. chiffrer*  
 Ciphering, *s. calcul, m.*  
 Circle, *cerle (seau*  
 Circle, *porte-assiette, cer-*  
*cleing, circulaire, tournoy-*  
*ant, e.*  
 Circuit, *circuit; contour; dè-*

*partement, m.*  
 Circuiteux, *ennuyeux, eue;*  
*en rond*  
 Circular, *a. circulaire*  
 Circularly, *ad. — lairement*  
 Circulate, *va. circuler*  
 Circulation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Circulatory, *a. circulaire*  
 Circumambient, *a. qui en-*  
*vironne*  
 Circumambulation, *s. circum-*  
*ambulation, l.*  
 Circumcise, *va. circoncrire*  
 Circumcise, *s. circoncieur,*  
*m.*  
 Circumcision, *circumcision, f.*  
 Circumference, *circumference,*  
*f. contour, m.*  
 Circumflex, *circumflexe, m.*  
 Circumfluent, *a. circumflu-*  
*ant, e.*  
 Circumjacent, *a. voisin, e.*  
 Circumlocution, *circumlo-*  
*cution, périphrase, l.*  
 Circumscribe, *va. circon-*  
*scrire, limiter*  
 Circumscription, *s. limita-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Circumspect, *a. circumspect,*  
*circumspection, s. circon-*  
*spection, réserve, l.*  
 Circumspective, *a. réservé, e.*  
 Circumspectly, *ad. avec cir-*  
*conspection*  
 Circumspectness, *s. retenu,*  
*prévoyance, f.*  
 Circumstance, *circonstance;*  
*condition, f.*  
 Circumstanced, *a. circon-*  
*stancé, e.*  
 Circumstantial, *a. casuel, le.*  
 Circumstantial, *va. circon-*  
*stancier (ait*  
 Circumstantially, *ad. en di-*  
*circumvallation, s. circon-*  
*vallation, l.*  
 Circumvent, *va. circonvenir*  
 Circumvention, *s. circonven-*  
*tion, surprise, f.*  
 Circumvolution, *circumvolu-*  
*tion, s. cirque, m.*  
 Cistern, *cistern, fontaine,*  
*Cit, bourgeois, e. (couvette, f.*  
 Citadel, *citadelle, l.*  
 Citation, *citation*  
 Cite, *va. citer, assigner*  
 Citer, *s. rapporteur, m.*  
 Ciness, *bourgeoisie, f.*  
 Citizen, *citizen, ne. citadin,*  
*e. bourgeois, e.*  
 Citizen-like, *ad. en bour-*  
*geois, e.*  
 Citrine, *a. couleur de limon,*  
*f. citrin, e.*  
 Citron, *s. limon, m.*



1. embarrassant, e.  
 2. e. [un, e].  
 3. pesant, e. impor-  
 4. cloître, m. (mur)  
 5. cloître; asfer-  
 6. a. monastique  
 7. clore; fermer;  
 8. conclurre; se  
 9. refermer  
 10. plier  
 11. aux mains avec —  
 12. m. fin, l.  
 13. e. pressé, e. con-  
 14. plein, e. secret, e.  
 15. dru, e. compacte,  
 16. i. a. taquin, e. a-  
 17. uer, s. temps cou-  
 18. mou, m.  
 19. raillerie piquante,  
 20. m. lise [i].  
 21. chambre  
 22. uxor, m.  
 23. usage plein  
 24. discours ner-  
 25. lise, f.  
 26. billiards) bille col-  
 27. ground, à fleur de  
 28. servé; de près  
 29. près, tout contre  
 30. servement; se-  
 31. vent  
 32. s. épaisissement;  
 33. sion; réserve, f.  
 34. chaise percée, f.  
 35. chaise, m.  
 36. u. parler en secret  
 37. intrigues, l. pl.  
 38. cloison, f.  
 39. cou, m.  
 40. s. ailer  
 41. s. drop; m. toile;  
 42. f.  
 43. drapier, m.  
 44. s. band  
 45. haprau sans apprêt  
 46. routes de tissand  
 47. va. (clad, cloth);  
 48. (torbed) être, revêtir,  
 49. s. bardes; f. pl. ha-  
 50. lince, m.  
 51. s. drapier, m.  
 52. s. vêtement  
 53. s. granuleux, se.  
 54. s. mie, sur, f. nuage,  
 55. obscurcir [m].  
 56. se couvrir  
 57. s. sombre; ondé, e.  
 58. ad. obscurément  
 59. s. pesant, ob-

60. scurlé, f.  
 61. Cloudless, a. clair, e.  
 62. Cloudy, a. n. brouleux, se. som-  
 63. bre [vert, m].  
 64. Cloudy weather, temps cou-  
 65. Clove, s. clou de girofle  
 66. — of garlick, gouste d'ail, f.  
 67. gilly-flower, giroflée naut.  
 68. Clôven, a. fendu, e. [guér-  
 69. Clôven-footed, fourchu, e.  
 70. Clôver, s. trèfle, m. luzerne, f.  
 71. Clout, torchon; drapier, m.  
 72. Clout for children, braves, f.  
 73. Clout-nails, clous de souliers,  
 74. Clout, va. raprasser [m].  
 75. Clown, s. rustaud, rustre,  
 76. m.  
 77. Clownish, a. rustre, rustique  
 78. Clownishly, ad. rustiquement  
 79. Clownishness, s. grossièreté, f.  
 80. Cloy, va. sôler, rassasier,  
 81. agadir  
 82. Club, s. massue, f. trêfle, m.  
 83. Club law, force, f.  
 84. —, (company) coterie, société  
 85. —, (share) écot, m.  
 86. —, m. se cotier, piquer son  
 87. Cluck, m. glousser [écot  
 88. Clucking, s. crides poules, m.  
 89. Clump, masse informe, f.  
 90. Clump, sol, âne, m.  
 91. Clumping, a. pesant, e.  
 92. Clumsily, ad. grossièrement  
 93. Clumsiness, s. grossièreté, f.  
 94. Clumsy, a. grossier, e.  
 95. Clung, m. sêcher  
 96. Clûster, s. peloton; amas; m.  
 97. grappe; foule, l.  
 98. Clûster, m. croître en pelo-  
 99. tons, pelotonner  
 100. Clutch, va. empoigner, serrer  
 101. — s. griffes; pattes, l. pl.  
 102. — fist, gros poine, m.  
 103. — fisted, taquin, avare  
 104. Clutter, vacarme; m. foule,  
 105. —, m. s'attrouper [l.  
 106. Clattering, s. fracas, bruit,  
 107. Coach, carrosse, m. [in].  
 108. Coach-maker, carrossier  
 109. Coach-man, cocher  
 110. Coach-hire, louage de carrosse  
 111. Coach-house, remise, f.  
 112. Coaction, contrainte  
 113. Coactive, a. coactif, ve.  
 114. Coadjutor, s. coadjuteur, m.  
 115. Coajutancy, secours [euler  
 116. Coagulate, v. se cailler; coa-  
 117. Coagulation, s. —tion, f.  
 118. Coal, charbon, m.  
 119. Coal-house, charbonnerie, f.  
 120. Coal-man, charbonnier, m.  
 121. Coal-heaver, pontonnier  
 122. Coal-mine, charbonnière, f.  
 123. Coalery, mine de charbon

124. Coaléscence, m. s'unir, s'incor-  
 125. porer  
 126. Coaléscence, s. union, f.  
 127. Cœlith, m. s'unir, se joindre  
 128. Coalition, s. coalition, l.  
 129. Coaly, a. charbonneux, se.  
 130. Carse, a. grossier, e. épais, se.  
 131. Coarsely, ad. grossièrement  
 132. Coarseness, s. grossièreté, f.  
 133. Coast, s. côte, f.  
 134. Coast, m. côtyer  
 135. Coaster, s. côtier, m.  
 136. Coasting, cabotage  
 137. Coat, habir, s'au corps  
 138. —, (great) casaque, Brande-  
 139. bourg, redingote, l.  
 140. — of arms, cotte d'armes, f.  
 141. — of mail, cotte de maille  
 142. —, (of a horse, &c.) poil, m.  
 143. Coat, va. couvrir, habiliter  
 144. Coax, enjoler, caresser  
 145. Coaxer, s. enjoleur, se.  
 146. Coaxing, cajolerie, caresse, f.  
 147. Cobble, m. sautier  
 148. Cobbler, s. sautier, m.  
 149. Cobweb, toile d'araignée, f.  
 150. Cochineal, cochenille  
 151. Cock, s. coq; rochier, m.  
 152. — of a hat, retoussis  
 153. — of hay, meule de foin, f.  
 154. — of a dial, style, m.  
 155. — of a gun, serpent  
 156. — of a balance, aiguille, f.  
 157. —, m. hunder; retrouver  
 158. — up hay, entasser au foin  
 159. Cockade, s. coccard, f.  
 160. Cockatrice, basilic, m. gue-  
 161. nipe, l. [gnarner  
 162. Cocker, m. ardoier, mi-  
 163. cocker, s. acquit; cachet, m.  
 164. Cockish, a. petulant, e. las-  
 165. cif, ve.  
 166. Cockle, pécoucle, tourte, f.  
 167. — stairs, escalier à vis, m.  
 168. Cockle, m. se rider, mouton-  
 169. ner  
 170. Cockey, a. vicé, a.  
 171. Cockney, s. badand, m.  
 172. Cockrel, cochet  
 173. Cockscorn, crête de coq, f.  
 174. Cocksure, a. assuré, e.  
 175. Cock a, cacaz, m.  
 176. Cock on, cocion, f.  
 177. Cod, merue  
 178. Cod, (husk) cosse  
 179. Cod's-head, marouffe, m.  
 180. Code, e. q. recuei.  
 181. Codile, codille  
 182. Codille, coaile  
 183. Coddle, va. parbouillir, cuire  
 184. Coddlin, s. pomme précocée, f.  
 185. Coequal, a. parité, l.  
 186. Corquality, s. égalité, f.  
 187. Coerce, va. restreindre



Coërcible, *s. sujet à coërcer*  
ou

Coërcive, *a. coërcitif, ve.*

Coetaneous, *contemporain, e.*

Coëturnal, *coëturnal, le.*

Coëval, *coëtéporain, e.*

Coëxistence, *s. coëxistence, f.*

Coëxistent, *a. coëxistants*

Coffice, *s. caffè, m.*

Coffice-house, *caffè*

Coffice-pot, *caffettière, f.*

— berry, *f. ve de caffè*

— tree, *caffè, m.*

Coffer, *coffre, m.*

Coffier, *va. coffrer*

Cofferer, *s. trésorier de l'é-*

*parque, m.*

Coffin, *coercell*

Cog, *va. cajoler; flatter*

Cog dice, *piper les dés*

Cog, *s. dent de roue, f.*

Cog-wheel, *roue en dents*

Cogency, *force; évidence*

Cogent, *a. pulsant, e. fort, e.*

Cogently, *ad. avec force*

Cogger, *s. cajoleur; piqueur,*

*trouper, m.*

Cogging, *flatterie; piperie,*

*Coignation, s. réflexion, f.*

Cognitive, *a. pensif, ve.*

Cognition, *connaissance, f.*

Cognition, *compétence, con-*

*naissance*

—, *(badge) indire, m. ensei-*

*Cognominat, a. de même nom*

Cohabit, *un. cohabiter*

Cohabitation, *s. — tion, f.*

Coheter, *s. cohériter*

Cohéress, *s. cohériter, f.*

Cohère, *un. adhérer; con-*

*venir*

Cohérence, *s. cohérence, liai-*

*son, suiff. f. rapport, m.*

Cohérent, *a. lié, e. suivi, e.*

Cohésion, *s. rapports, m. co-*

*hésion, f.*

Cohésive, *a. gluant, e.*

Colbert, *colombier, f.*

Cohortation, *cohortation*

Colf, *colfe*

Coll, *va. rouler, mettre en*

*Coll, s. vacarme, fracas, m.*

Colin, *encogiture; monnaie, f.*

Colin, *argent, m.*

—, *va. monnayer, battre*

— words, *faire, forger*

Colnage, *s. monnayage, m.*

Coincide, *un. s'accorder*

Coincidence, *s. rencontre, f.*

—, *coïncider, e.*

—, *m.*

voir, a.

Cold, *(to grow) se refroidir*

Cold, *s. rhume, m. froidure,*

*f. froid, m.*

Coldish, *a. tûde; [frakke]*

Coldly, *ad. froidement*

Coldness, *s. froidure, f.*

Colewort, *choux verts, m. pl.*

Colic, *colique, f.*

Collet, *s. collet; collier, m.*

— of a hand, *tour de rabat*

Cellar, *un. cellier*

Collate, *collationner; con-*

*fer; composer*

Collateral, *s. collatéral, e.*

Collation, *s. — tion; compa-*

*raison, f.*

Collator, *collateur, m.*

Colleague, *s. collègue*

Collect, *va. recueillir, lever*

Collect, *s. collecte, f.*

Collection, *recueil, m. levée,*

*f. amas, m.*

Collective, *a. collectif, ve.*

Collectively, *ad. — vement*

Collector, *s. collecteur, m.*

College, *s. collège, m.*

—, *(of physicians) faculté de*

*médecine, f.*

Collègal, *a. collégial, e.*

Collégian, *s. membre d'un*

*collège, m.*

Collégiate, *a. collégial, e.*

Collet of a ring, *chaînon, m.*

Collède, *va. frapper; se*

*heurter*

Collier, *bâtiment charbonnier,*

*m.*

Colliery, *mine de charbon;*

*f. métier de charbonnier,*

*m.*

Collision, *froi-sement, choc,*

*Collop, s. tranche; riblette, f.*

Colloquial, *a. famillier, etc.*

Collude, *un. s'entendre*

Collusion, *s. collusion, f.*

Collusive, *a. collusionaire*

Collusively, *ad. — soirement*

Collyflower, *s. choufleur, m.*

Colón, *drum points (?) bayau*

Colonade, *colonnade, f.*

Colomet, *colomet, m.*

Colonize, *va. établir une co-*

*lony, colonie, peuplade, f.*

Coloquintida, *coloquinte*

Colosse, *colossus, colosse, m.*

Colossean, *a. colossal, e.*

Colour, *s. couleur; f. coloris,*

*m.*

—, *(pretence) prétexte, m.*

—, *(at cards) point de cartes,*

*—, v. colour; colorier; rou-*

*gir; enluminer; peindre;*

*painter*

Collyrium.

Colourable, *a. coloré*

Coloured, *a. coloré, f. coloré,*

*—, e. lavé, e. pûr, e.*

Colorist, *s. coloriste, m.*

Colorate, *va. colorer, teindre*

Colossus, *s. colosse, m.*

Colossus, *a. gigantesque*

Colt, *poulin, m.*

— of an ass, *âne*

Colt's-foot, *pat d'âne*

Colt's teeth, *dents de lait, f.*

Coltish, *a. bête, e.*

Columbine, *a. columbine, e.*

—, *s. (herb) columbine, f.*

Colum, *colonne, f.*

Colures, *colures, m. pl.*

Comb, *peigne; valon, m.*

Cock's-comb, *crête de coq, f.*

Comb-maker, *peigneur, m.*

Comb-case, *trousse, f.*

Comb, *va. peigner; se peigner*

Comb a horse, *étréler*

Comb flax, *étréner*

Comb wool, *carder*

Cómbat, *v. combattre; de*

*—, s. combat, m.*

Combattant, *combattant*

Comber, *s. carder, m.*

Combination, *combinaison*

—, *cabale, ligue, f.*

Combine, *v. se combiner;*

*comploter*

Combining-cloth, *s. peignoir,*

*Combustible, a. combustible,*

*inflammable*

Combustion, *s. incandescence,*

*\* Come, un. (come; com)*

*venir; arriver; parvenir;*

*aborder; se réduire; re-*

*venir; s'adresser; accom-*

*ter; aboutir; devenir; re-*

*ussir; se terminer*

\* Come near, *s'approcher*

— to and fro, *passer et repas-*

*ser, entrer*

— out, *sortir; paraître; per-*

*cer; pousser*

— up, *monter*

— down, *descendre*

— to, *s'approcher*

— between, *survenir*

— in, *(yield) se rendre*

— in, *(as an heir) prétendre*

— asunder, *se désunir*

— about, *tourner faire le tour*

— back, *revenir*

— back again, *s'en retourner*

— again, *s'en revenir*

— together, *s'assembler; se*

*mêler*

— together again, *se réunir*

— along, *s'en venir, mar-*

*cher*

me after, suivre, *suivre*  
 next, suivre  
 forward, avancer; *progrès*  
 passer  
 atteindre, obtenir  
 away, s'en venir, se re-  
 tourner  
 avancer; *progrès*  
 se détacher; *tomber*  
 efface; *sortir*  
 on, surprendre; *fondre*  
 sur  
 est, être inférieur; *man-*  
 on, s. définie, f.  
 on, comique, ne  
 dy, comédie, f.  
 ousness, beauté; *bonne*  
 lace, f.  
 ite, a. beau, bel, belle;  
 nette  
 ay, ad. avec agrément;  
 onnement  
 er, s. venant, m. venu, e.  
 et, comie, f.  
 ite, comie  
 maker, confiseur, confi-  
 seur, m.  
 ort, va. soulager, con-  
 soler; réjouir; encourager.  
 ort, s. soulagement, m.  
 solation, satisfaction, f.  
 ortable, a. bon, ne. con-  
 solant, e.  
 ite, s. vie douce, f.  
 ortableness, douceur  
 ortably, ad. agréable-  
 ment  
 orter, s. consolateur, m.  
 ortless, a. désolé, e.  
 uite  
 ite, a. plaisant, e.  
 ical, drôle, comique  
 ically, ad. d'élégant  
 icalness, a. plaisanterie,  
 ous, venir, arrivée [l].  
 ing in, revenu, m.  
 ing stomach, bon appétit  
 ama, virgule, f.  
 and, va. commander;  
 commander  
 it, s. commandement, m.  
 commander, commandant;  
 commander, m.  
 commandment, commande-  
 ment, précepte  
 commander, commanderie,  
 charge, f.  
 commémorable, a. notable  
 commémorate, va. célébrer  
 commémoration, s. —tion, f.  
 commémorative, a. —sif, ve.  
 commence, v. commencer;  
 s.riger; *intenter*  
 commencement, s. com-

menement, m.  
 Commend, va. louer, vanter;  
 recommander; remettre  
 — me to him, saluez-le de ma  
 part  
 Commendable, a. louable, re-  
 commendable  
 Commendably, ad. louable-  
 ment  
 Commendation, louange, f.  
 Commendatory letter, let-  
 tres de recommandation, f.  
 Commender, prôneur, se.  
 Commensurability, —sité, f.  
 Commensurable, a. commen-  
 surable [us, e.  
 Commensurate, proportion  
 Commensuration, s. propor-  
 tion, f. [glaser  
 Comment, va. commenter;  
 Comment, s. glose, f.  
 Commentary, commentaire,  
 Commentator, —tateur [m.  
 Commentitious, a. imagi-  
 naire, faux, fausse  
 Commerce, s. commerce, m.  
 habitude, f.  
 Commercial, a. commerça-  
 ble, commercial, e.  
 Commnute, va. briser; di-  
 viser  
 Commnution, s. division, f.  
 Commiserate, va. plaindre  
 Commiserating, a. tendre  
 Commiseration, s. pitié, f.  
 Commissary, commissaire, m.  
 Commission, commission, f.  
 brevet, m. [établir  
 Commission, va. désigner,  
 Commissionner, s. commis-  
 saire, m.  
 Commit, va. commettre;  
 mettre; remettre; envoyer  
 en prison; *confer*  
 Commitment, s. emprisonne-  
 ment, m.  
 Committe, comité  
 Commutter, auter  
 Commix, va. mêler  
 Commixtion, s. mélange, m.  
 Commode, commode, f.  
 Commodious, a. commode  
 Commodiously, ad. commode-  
 ment; utilement  
 Commodiousness, s. aise, f.  
 Commodity, commodité; den-  
 rée; f. profit, avantage m.  
 Commodore, chef d'escadre,  
 Common, a. commun, e. [m.  
 — people, s. menu peuple, m.  
 — soldier, simple soldat  
 — rate, prix courant  
 — talk, bruit commun  
 — council, conseil de ville

Common sewer, égout, cloa-  
 — law, droit coutumier [que  
 Common pleas, plaideurs  
 communis, m. pl. [sas, m.  
 — wealth, république, f. 8.  
 Common, (pasture) commu-  
 nes, f. pl.  
 —, va. vivre en commun  
 Commonalty, le peuple; m.  
 communauté, société, f.  
 Commoner, roturier a.  
 Commonly, ad. ordinairement  
 Common-place, va. ranger  
 en lieux communs  
 Commons, les communes; f.  
 pl. ordinaire, m.  
 Commonwealth, s. républi-  
 que, f. l'état, m.  
 Conpiration, tumult, m. sé-  
 dition, f.  
 Commune, va. conférer, per-  
 ler  
 Communicable, a. —ble  
 Communicant, s. communi-  
 ant, e.  
 Communicate, v. communi-  
 quer; *communier*  
 Communication, s. —sion; f.  
 entretien, m.  
 Communicative, a. tif, ve.  
 Communicativeness, s. frap-  
 chise, f.  
 Communion, communion; so-  
 ciété; sainte-cène, f.  
 Community, communauté  
 Commutable, a. qui peut être  
 échangé, e.  
 Commutation, s. —tion, f.  
 échange, m.  
 Commutative, a. —satif, ve.  
 Commute, va. commuter  
 Compact, s. pacte, contrat,  
 accord, m.  
 —, a. serré, e. lié, e. com-  
 pacte, propre, poli, e.  
 Compact, va. assembler, lier  
 Compacted, a. assemblé, e.  
 ramassé, e. comié, e. ser-  
 ré, e.  
 Compactly, ad. proprement;  
 en peu de paroles; *forté-  
 ment*  
 Compactness, s. ajustement,  
 Compagnon, compagno, cu-  
 mprade, m. compagne, f.  
 Company, s. compagnie, f.  
 — (of a ship) équipage, m.  
 — (of beasts) troupe, f.  
 — (of birds) bande  
 — (at a funeral) cortège, m.  
 Company-keeper, débâche  
 Company, v. hanter. *han-*  
 quenter, voir  
 Comparable, a.



-tely, *ad.* *fantasque*  
 -ness, *n.* *entêtement*  
 -ness, *n.* *pesant, e.*  
 -pide  
 -able, *a.* *concevable*  
 -ve, *vi.* *concevoir, ima-*  
 -re, *concevoir*  
 -ent, *s.* *connaissance, f.*  
 -strate, *va.* *concentrer,*  
 -former  
 -tration, *s.* -tion, *f.*  
 -tre, *un.* *concentrer*  
 -tric, *a.* *concentrique*  
 -tible, *intelligible*  
 -tion, *conception, f.*  
 -on, *va.* *toucher, con-*  
 -ter, *intéresser, impor-*  
 -t self, *se chagriner*  
 -faire, *f.* *intérêt, m.*  
 -ced, *a.* *en peine, af-*  
 -fice  
 -ting, *pr.* *touchant*  
 -ment, *s.* *intérêt, m.*  
 -et, *va.* *concenter*  
 -et, *s.* *concert, m.*  
 -on, *concession, f.*  
 -tely, *ad.* *par voie de*  
 -tion  
 -que, *f.*  
 -ate, *va.* *concilier*  
 -ation, *s.* -tion, *f.*  
 -teur, *ric.*  
 -atory, *a.* *conciliatoire,*  
 -que  
 -e, *a.* *concis, e.* *abrégé, e.*  
 -ir, *ad.* *succinctement*  
 -ss, *s.* *brève, f.*  
 -or, *conclure, m.*  
 -se, *un.* *conclure; in-*  
 -ter, *fixer; déterminer;*  
 -écoudre; *pour con-*  
 -ment, *a.* *décisif, ve.*  
 -ant, *e.*  
 -te, *s.* *conclusion, f.*  
 -te, *a.* *concluant, e.*  
 -te, *décisif, ve.*  
 -tely, *ad.* *pour con-*  
 -er, *un.* *digérer; cuire*  
 -tion, *s.* -tion, *digest-*  
 -ion, *f.*  
 -tance, -tance  
 -tant, *a.* *concomitant,*  
 -compagne  
 -l, *s.* *accord, m.* *con-*  
 -union, *harmonie, f.*  
 -l, *un.* *s'accommoder*  
 -tance, *s.* *concordance,*  
 -tant, *a.* *d'unisson,*  
 -tisme  
 -tate, *s.* *concordat, ac-*

cord, *m.*  
 Concours, *s.* *concours, m.*  
 Concrete, *a.* *concret, e.* *figé, e.*  
 Concrete, *s.* *concret, m.*  
 Concretion, -tion; *composi-*  
 -tion; *f.* *mélange, m.*  
 Concubinage, *conculinage, m.*  
 Concubine, *concubine, f.*  
 Concu/cate, *va.* *se lever aux*  
*piées* [voitise, *f.*  
 Concupiscence, -ence, *con-*  
 Concupiscible, *a.* -cible  
 Concurs, *v.* *concourir; con-*  
 -venir  
 Concurrence, *s.* -ce; *f.* *con-*  
 -cours; *consentement; rap-*  
 -port, m.  
 Concurrent, -rent, *compéti-*  
 -teur, m.  
 -a, *a.* *concurrent, e.*  
 Concurrently, *ad.* *concurrent-*  
 -ment [action, *f.*  
 Concussion, *s.* *secousse; ex-*  
 Con leum, *condamner; blâ-*  
 -mer; reprendre  
 Condémnable, *condamnab.*  
 Condamnation, *s.* *condamna-*  
 -tion, *f.*  
 Condense, *va.* *condenser, é-*  
 -a, *a.* *dense* [paissir  
 Condensity, *s.* *densité, f.*  
 Condesceud, *un.* *condesceud-*  
 -re; *daigner*  
 Conde-cendance, *s.* -lance  
 Condesceuding, *a.* -cra-  
 -dant, *e.* [gramment  
 Condesceudlinely, *ad.* *obli-*  
 Condesceusion, *s.* *condesceud-*  
 -danc, *f.* [mêrte, *e.*  
 Condugn, *a.* *proportionné, e.*  
 Condition, *s.* -tion, *f.* *état, m.*  
 Condition, *v.* *faire un a. word*  
 Conditional, *a.* *conditionnel,*  
*le, hypothétique*  
 Conditionally, *ad.* *condition-*  
 -nellement  
 Conditional, *a.* *stipulé, e.*  
 Conditioned, *a.* *conditionné, e.*  
 Conlatory, *a.* *de considé-*  
 -ance  
 Condole, *v.* *condoluir, pren-*  
 -dre part, *faire les compi-*  
 -ments de condoléance  
 Condolence, *condoléance, f.*  
 Conduce, *un.* *contribuer, ser-*  
 -vir  
 Conducive, *a.* *utile, propre*  
 Conductiveness, *s.* *utilité, f.*  
 Conduct, *conduite; f.* *procé-*  
 -dés, *m.* [ner  
 Con duct, *va.* *conduire, me-*  
 Conductor, *s.* *conducteur, m.*  
 Conductress, *conductrice, f.*  
 Conduit, *conduit, canal, m.*

Cone, *cône, m.*  
 Contabulate, *un.* *s'entretenir*  
 Confabulation, *s.* *entre-ten, m.*  
 Confection, *confection, con-*  
 -fature, *f.*  
 Confectioner, *confiseur, e.*  
 Confébrary, *confébration, f.*  
 Confine, *cabale; alliance, f.*  
 Confédérate, *va.* *se liquer;*  
*conspirer*  
 -a, *a.* *confédéré, e.*  
 Confédérates, *s.* *alliés, m. pl.*  
 Consideration, *lique, f.*  
 Contier, *v.* *conférer; revêtir;*  
*s'atoucher*  
 Conférence, *s.* *conférence, f.*  
 -pour-rer, *m.*  
 Confess, *v.* *confesser, avouer*  
 Confessedly, *ad.* *ouvertement*  
 Confession, *s.* *confession, f.*  
 -aveu, *m.*  
 Confession, *confession, f.*  
 -go to) *aller à confesse*  
 -Chair, *confessional, m.*  
 Confessor, *s.* *confesseur, m.*  
 Confilant, *s.* *confiant, e.*  
 Confide, *un.* *se fier à, se re-*  
 -poser sur, *faire fond*  
 Confidence, *s.* *confiance; har-*  
 -diesse, *f.*  
 Confident, *confident, e.*  
 Confident, *a.* *effronté, e.* *as-*  
 -suré, *e.*  
 Confidential, *a.*  *sûr, e.* *se-*  
 -delle  
 Conhdntly, *ad.* *hardiment,*  
*pour certain*  
 Confidentialness, *s.* *hardiesse, f.*  
 Confiding, *a.* *affidé, e.*  
 Configuration, *s.* -tion, *f.*  
 -aspect, *m.* [thornes, *f. pl.*  
 Confines, *confins, m. pl.*  
 Confine, *v.* *confiner; moli-*  
 -rer; *retenir; emprisonner*  
 Confine one's self, *vi.* *se*  
 -bner  
 Confineless, *a.* *illimité, e.*  
 Confinement, *s.* *emprisonne-*  
 -ment; *exil, m.* *confinement, f.*  
 Confinity, *proximité, f.*  
 Confirm, *va.* *confirmer*  
 Confirmation, *s.* -ion, *f.*  
 Confirmer, *a.* *qui confirme*  
 Confiscable, *a.* *confiscable*  
 Confiscate, *va.* *confisquer*  
 Confiscation, *s.* -tion, *f.*  
 Confiture, *confiture*  
 Conhization, *embrasement,*  
*incendie, m.*  
 Conflict, *v.* *combattre, lutter*  
 -s, *s.* *conflict, combat*  
 Confluence, *confi-*  
 -fluence, *f.* *con-*  
 Confluent, *a.* *ce*

Condux, *s. conduxi*, m.  
— of people, *guide*, f.  
Conform, *a. conforme*  
—, *va. conformer*  
—, *vn. se conformer*  
Conformable, *a. conforme*  
Conformably, *ad. conformément*  
Conformation, *s. — tion*, f.  
Conformist, *conformiste*, m.  
Conformity, *conformité*, f.  
Confound, *va. confondre*;  
renverser; embarrasser;  
rendre confus; désoler;  
troubler [&c.]  
Confounded, *a. confondu*, e.  
Confoundedly, *ad. terriblement*  
—, m.  
Confounder, *s. destructeur*;  
Contraint, *va. contraindre*;  
conférer, comparer  
Confronting, *s. confrontation*, f.  
Confuse, *va. déconcerter*  
Confused, *a. confus*, c. *mêlé*, e.  
Confusedly, *ad. confusément*  
Confusedness, *s. désordre*, m.  
Confusion, *confusion*; ruine;  
f. embarras, m.  
Contitable, *a. qui se peut re-*  
soudre  
Contestation, *s. réfutation*, f.  
Contite, *va. réfuter*  
Conce, *s. permission*, f. *sa-*  
tis, m. [&c.]  
—, *va. saluer*; prendre con-  
congél, *congeler*, se prendre  
Congealable, *a. congelable*;  
gluant, e. [f.]  
Congealation, *s. congélation*,  
Congenial, *a. semblable*  
Conger, *congre*, m.  
Conglütinate, *va. cnglüt-*  
ner; se coler; se joindre  
Conglütination, *s. — tion*, f.  
Congratulate, *va. féliciter*  
Congratulation, *s. félicita-*  
tion, f. [ration]  
Congratulatory, *a. de félici-*  
tation  
Congregate, *va. assembler*  
—, *a. assemblée*, e.  
Congregation, *s. — tion*, *as-*  
semblée, f. [ble]  
Congregational, *a. d'assem-*  
blée, m.  
Congress, *s. congrès*, m.  
Congruence, *congruité*, f.  
Concurrent, *a. congru*, e. *con-*  
forme  
Conaruity, *s. congruité*, f.  
—, *ad. convenable* [ment]  
—, celui qui con- [f.]  
—, conjugal, [f.]

Conjecturally, *ad. par con-*  
jecture  
Conjecture, *va. conjecturer*;  
augurer; deviner  
—, *s. conjecture*, f. [ress]  
Conjecturer, *devin*, *devina-*  
Conjecturing, *conjecture*, f.  
Conjoin, *v. joindre*, *lier*;  
joindre, unir [e.]  
Conjoint, *a. conjoint*, e. *uni*  
Conjointly, *ad. conjointement*  
Conjugal, *a. conjugal*, e.  
Conjurally, *ad. — galement*  
Conjugate, *va. conjuguer*  
Conjugation, *s. conjugation*,  
f. [tion]  
Conjunction, *conjonction*; u-  
Conjunctive, *a. conjonctif*;  
—, *ve.* [ment]  
Conjunctively, *ad. conjointe-*  
Conjunctly, *conjointement*  
Conjuncture, *s. conjoncture*, f.  
Conjuration, — tion, f. *com-*  
plot; enchantement, charme,  
m.  
Conjurer, *v. conjurer*; encha-  
ler; évoquer; ensorceler;  
charmer  
Conjurer, *s. sorcier*, e. *joueur*  
de passe-passe, m.  
Conjuring, *s. enchantement*,  
charme, m.  
— up, évocation, f.  
— book, grimoire, m.  
Connect, *va. joindre*, *lier*;  
unir [nexion]  
Connectively, *ad. en con-*  
Connexion, *s. liaison*; con-  
nexion, f.  
Connivance, *connivence*  
Connive, *v. conniver*, *tolérer*  
Connoisseur, *s. connaisseur*, m.  
Connubial, *a. conjugal*, e.  
Conquer, *v. vaincre*, *domp-*  
ter; conquérir  
Conquerable, *a. domptable*  
Conquering, *a. victorieux*; se-  
—, *s. conquête*, f.  
Conqueror, *vainqueur*, *con-*  
quérant, m.  
Conquest, *conquête*, f.  
Consanguineous, *a. — guin*, e.  
Consanguinity, *s. — nité*, f.  
Conscience, *conscience*  
Conscientious, *a. conscien-*  
tieux, se. *équitable*  
Conscientiously, *ad. consci-*  
encieusement  
Conscientiousness, *s. équité*, f.  
Conscionable, *a. raisonnable*;  
—, *juste* [f.]  
Conscionableness, *s. justice*,  
Conscionably, *ad. équitable-*  
ment

Conscious, *a. sensible*  
Consciously, *ad. sagement*  
Consciousness, *s. conscience*;  
—, *intuition*, m. *conscience*, f.  
Consecrate, *va. consacrer*  
Consecration, *s. — tion*, f.  
— of a bishop, *act*, m.  
Consecratory, *consécration*, f.  
Consecution, *consécution*, f.  
Consecutive, *a. consécutif*,  
de suite  
Consecutively, *ad. — tivement*  
Consent, *consentement*,  
—, *a. consentant*, e.  
—, *vn. consentir*  
Consentaneous, *a. consé-*  
Consenting, *consentant*,  
—, *s. consentement*, m.  
Consequence, — quence, m.  
—, *s. suite*, f.  
Consequent, *a. consé-*  
—, *s. suite*, f.  
Consequential, *a. consé-*  
—, *s. suite*, f.  
Consequently, *ad. — tivement*;  
Conservable, *a. de garde*  
Conservancy, *s. conservation*  
Conservation, — sive  
Conservator, — vateur, m.  
Conservatory, — vatoire, m.  
Conserve, *conservé*, f.  
—, *va. conserver*; *con-*  
Consider, *considérer*;  
—, *miner*; avoir égard;  
—, *se représenter*; *re-*  
—, *noir*; *estimer*  
Considerable, *a. considérable*  
Considerableness, *s. im-*  
—, *portance*, f.  
Considerably, *ad. considéra-*  
—, *blement*  
Considerate, *a. discret*,  
Considerately, *ad. assés-*  
—, *ment*  
Considerateness, *s. con-*  
—, *sion*; *réflexion*; *attention*  
Consideration, — tion, f.  
—, *récompense*; *f. égard*, m.  
Considerer, *examiner*,  
Considerer, *a. prouvé*,  
—, *ad. vn. en égard*; *va-*  
Consign, *va. consigner*  
Consignment, *s. consigna-*  
—, *tion*, f.  
Consist, *vn. consister*, *s. con-*  
—, *corde*  
Consistence, *s. consistance*;  
—, *co-*  
—, *formité*, f. *rapport*, m.  
—, *comparabilité*, f.  
Consistent, *a. conforme*;  
—, *com-*  
—, *patible*, *plausible*, *con-*  
—, *constant*, e.

stently, *ad. consciemment*  
*consciemment*  
 orial, *a. consistorial, c.*  
 story, *a. consistorie, m.*  
 able, *a. consolable*  
 tion, *a. consolation, f.*  
 oratory, *a. consolant, c.*  
 le, *va. soulager*  
 e, *a. capable, f.*  
 idate, *va. consolider*  
 idation, *s. —tion, con-*  
 sition; rémission, *f.*  
 nance, *consonance; rime;*  
 emitt  
 mont, *a. conforme*  
 s. *consonne, f.*  
 id. *solan, suivent*  
 nantly, *conformément*  
 nous, *a. consonnant, c.*  
 ell, *a. compagnon, m.*  
 rt of music, *concert*  
 ile of a great person)  
 ue, *f.* [let, *m.*  
 ship, *vaisseau marse-*  
 se, *va. s'associer*  
 acuity, *s. éminence; zé-*  
 lence, *f.*  
 uous, *a. éminent, c.*  
 le [lence  
 uously, *ad. par excel-*  
 uousness, *s. célébrité,*  
 mme, *f.*  
 racy, *conspiration*  
 rator, *conspirateur, m.*  
 re, *va. conspirer*  
 rier, *s. conjuré, c.*  
 rning, *conjurat, f.*  
 nable, *comestible, m.*  
 ibility, *comestible, f.*  
 nancy, *constance; fer-*  
 rable  
 ant, *a. constant, c. da-*  
 nantly, *ad. constamment*  
 tement; serment  
 ellate, *va. se former en*  
 cellation  
 ellation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 ervation, *—tion, terreur*  
 uent, *a. constituant, c.*  
 s. *constituant, m.*  
 tute, *va. constituer*  
 air, *nommer*  
 uier, *s. qui constitue*  
 titution, *—tion; com-*  
 ition, *l. aménagement,*  
 [aux lois  
 utional, *a. conforme*  
 itutive, *a. constituant,*  
 [forcer  
 rrain, *v. contraindre*  
 rable, *a. contraignant*  
 [à contraindre  
 rrainably, *ad. par force,*  
 rraîner, *s. entraîner, c.*

traîne  
 Constraint, *contrainte; gêne*  
 Constriction, *s. constriction, f.*  
 Constrigent, *a. astringent, c.*  
 Construct, *va. construire*  
 Construction, *s. —tion, f.*  
 idifice; sens, *m.*  
 Constructive, *a. explicatif, va.*  
 Constrùcture, *s. édifice, m.*  
 Construe, *va. construire, ex-*  
 pliquer  
 Construing, *s. construction, f.*  
 arrangement, *m.*  
 Consubstantial, *a. consub-*  
 stantiel, *le*  
 Consubstantiality, *s. consub-*  
 stantialité, *f.*  
 Consubstantiate, *va. consub-*  
 stantier  
 Consubstantiation, *s. consub-*  
 stantiation, *f.*  
 Consul, *s. consul, m.*  
 Consular, *a. consulaire*  
 Consulship, *s. consulat, m.*  
 Consult, *v. consulter; délib-*  
 érer  
 —, *s. consulté, m. [ration, f.*  
 Consultation, *—tion; délib-*  
 ération, *m.*  
 Consumable, *a. fongible*  
 Consume, *v. consumer, ru-*  
 iner; dissiper  
 — away, *se consumer*  
 Consumer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*  
 Consuming, *consummation, f.*  
 —, *a. consommant*  
 Consummate, *consummés, c.*  
 Consummate, *va. consommer*  
 Consummation, *s. consumma-*  
 tion, *f.*  
 Consumption, *consumption;*  
 pulmon; *consummation, f.*  
 Consumptive, *a. pulmonique,*  
 foible  
 Contract, *s. contract, le tou-*  
 cher, *m.*  
 Contaction, *attouchement*  
 Contagion, *contagion, peste, f.*  
 Contagious, *a. contagieux, sr.*  
 Contagiousness, *s. qualité,*  
 contagieuse, *contagion, f.*  
 Contain, *v. contenir, tenir;*  
 réprimer; retenir  
 Containable, *a. qui peut con-*  
 tenir [souffler  
 Contaminate, *va. polluer*  
 Contamination, *s. souillure, f.*  
 Contemn, *va. mépriser*  
 Contemner, *s. qui méprise*  
 Contemplate, *contempler*  
 Contemplation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Contemplative, *a. —plaisir,*  
 ve. [spéculation  
 Contemptibility, *ad. par*

Contemplatory, *s. contem-*  
 pleur, *m.*  
 Contempt, *mépris; dédain*  
 — of the court, *contumace,*  
 f. défaut, *m.*  
 Contemp'orary, *s. contem-*  
 rain, *m.*  
 Contemptible, *a. méprisable*  
 Contemptibleness, *s. vil-é,*  
 f. [pris  
 Contemptibly, *ad. avec mé-*  
 Contemptuous, *c. altier, c.*  
 méprisant, *c.*  
 — word, *terme offensant, m.*  
 Contemptuously, *ad. avec dé-*  
 dain, *fièrement*  
 Contemptuousness, *s. fièvre, f.*  
 Contend, *v. contester, dispu-*  
 ter, débattre [court bâton  
 — for mastery, *tirer au*  
 —, (maintien) soutenir, dis-  
 puter, maintenir; prétendre  
 Contender, *s. contestant, m.*  
 Contending, *a. contentant, c.*  
 Contension, *s. effort, m.*  
 Content, *a. content, c. satis-*  
 fait, *c.*  
 —, *v. contenter; satisfaire*  
 —, *s. contentement, m.*  
 —, *grandeur, étendue, f.*  
 Contented, *a. satisfait, c.*  
 content, *c.*  
 Contentedly, *ad. patiemment*  
 Contentedness, *s. contente-*  
 ment, *m.*  
 Contention, *s. dispute, f. de.*  
 Contentious, *a. contentieux*  
 Contentiously, *ad. contes-*  
 tieusement, avec aigreur  
 Contentiousness, *s. humeur*  
 querelleuse, *l. débat, m.*  
 Contentless, *a. mécontent, c.*  
 difficile  
 Contentment, *s. satisfaction,*  
 f. plaisir, *m.*  
 Contents, *s. le contenu*  
 Contest, *va. contester*  
 —, *s. contestation, f. débat,*  
 m. [douteux etc.  
 Contestable, *a. contestable*  
 Context, *l'enchâssement, le*  
 tissu, *m. la liaison, f.*  
 —, *a. enchaîné, l. lié, c.*  
 Contexture, *s. contrature, f.*  
 Contiguity, *contiguité*  
 Contiguous, *a. contigu, c.*  
 Continuously, *ad. en conti-*  
 guë  
 Contiguity, *s. contigui-*  
 té, *f. voisinage, m.*  
 Continence, *continence, c.*  
 Continuity, *l. chaîne*  
 Continent, *a. continens, c.*  
 —, *s. continent, m.*



pointe, f.  
 inviter, *va. convoquer*.  
 inviter, *(synon.)*  
 invitation, *convocation, f.*  
 inviter, *va. convoquer*  
 invitation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 inviter, *va. convoquer, escorter*  
 inviter, *s. convoi, m. escorte,*  
*m.*  
 inviter, *va. ravir, enlever*  
 inviter, *s. convulsion, f.*  
 inviter, *a. convulsif, ve.*  
 inviter, *clapier, ter-*  
*m.*  
 inviter, *garenne, f.*  
 inviter, *g. mir, roucouler*  
 inviter, *s. gémissement, m.*  
 inviter, *e.*  
 inviter, *(who keeps a shop) rô-*  
*leur, m.*  
 inviter, *(in a ship) le coq*  
 inviter, *room, (in a ship) foyer*  
 inviter, *réaissrie, f.*  
 inviter, *servante de cuisine*  
 inviter, *va. apprêter*  
 inviter, *s. la cuisine, f.*  
 inviter, *va. rafraîchir; abattre;*  
 inviter, *relâcher; démi-*  
 inviter, *frakhe*  
 inviter, *a. froid, e. frais,*  
 inviter, *s. fraîcheur; f. frais,*  
 inviter, *(m.)*  
 inviter, *réfrigérant; brassin,*  
 inviter, *a. rafraîchissant, e.*  
 inviter, *a. rafraîchissement,*  
 inviter, *m.*  
 inviter, *ad. de sang froid*  
 inviter, *s. froideur, f. frais,*  
 inviter, *m. omg, m. (m.)*  
 inviter, *mesure de bled, f.*  
 inviter, *p. poulailler, m. mue, f.*  
 inviter, *a. claquemurer; en-*  
 inviter, *ter*  
 inviter, *tonnelier, m. (vin*  
 inviter, *(wine) marchand de*  
 inviter, *bruterie, f.*  
 inviter, *va. coopérer*  
 inviter, *s. coopération,*  
 inviter, *(ur.*  
 inviter, *a. coopératif,*  
 inviter, *s. coopérateur,*  
 inviter, *m.*  
 inviter, *a. de même rang*  
 inviter, *nation, s. état d'éga-*  
 inviter, *m.*  
 inviter, *collègue, associé*  
 inviter, *partnership, association, f.*  
 inviter, *m. chape, volée*  
 inviter, *va. faire sêd e; avan-*  
 inviter, *ter, troquer*  
 inviter, *copiste, m.*  
 inviter, *s. chaperon; falte; choc*  
 inviter, *abondant, e. co-*  
 inviter, *pus, m. riche*

Copiously, *ad. copieusement,*  
*à l'aison*  
 Copist, *s. copiste, m.*  
 Copiousness, *s. abondance, f.*  
 Coppel, *coupelle*  
 Copper, *cuivre, m.*  
 Copper, *(large boiler) chau-*  
 Copper, *dière, f.*  
 Copper-colour, *basané, e.*  
 Copper-nose, *n. x. couperosé,*  
 Copperas, *couprose, f. (m.*  
 Copper-plate, *taille douce*  
 Coppersmith, *chaudronnier,*  
 Copper, *m.*  
 Copperry, *a. goût de cuivre*  
 Coppice, *copse, s. taillis, m.*  
 Copulative, *a. copulatif, ve.*  
 Copy, *s. copie; f. exemple;*  
 Copy, *exemplaire, m.*  
 Copy-book, *cahier, m.*  
 Copyhold, *terre qui relève*  
 Copyhold, *d'un fief, f.*  
 Copyholder, *tenancier, e.*  
 Copy, *va. copier, transcrire;*  
 Copy, *imiter (m.*  
 Copyright, *s. droit de copie,*  
 Coquet, *v. coqueter*  
 Coquetry, *s. coquetterie, f.*  
 Coquette, *coquette*  
 Coquettish, *a. coquet, te.*  
 Coral, *s. corail, m.*  
 Coral, *(child's) hochet*  
 Corals, *pl. coraux*  
 Coraline, *a. coralin, e.*  
 Cord, *corde, f.*  
 Cord, *maker, cordier, m.*  
 Cord, *of wood, corde de bois, f.*  
 Cord, *va. corder (m.*  
 Cordage, *s. cordage, funin,*  
 Cordage, *oi a cannon, combreau*  
 Cordelier, *cordeleur, e.*  
 Cordial, *cordial, m.*  
 Cordial, *a. cordial, e. sincère*  
 Cordiality, *s. cordialité, f.*  
 Cordially, *ad. cordialement*  
 Cordon, *cordons, m.*  
 Cordovan leather, *cordouan*  
 Cordwainer, *cordonnier*  
 Core, *trognon*  
 Coriander, *s. coriandre, f.*  
 Cork, *liège, m.*  
 Cork, *(stapple) bouchon*  
 Corkingpin, *épingle à bras-*  
 Corkingpin, *si res, f.*  
 Corkscrew, *tire bouchon, m.*  
 Cork, *va. boucher*  
 Cormorant, *s. cormorant, m.*  
 Corn, *blé, ou bled*  
 Corn on the foot, *cor*  
 Corn-chandler, *grenetier, e.*  
 Corn-cutter, *coupeur de cors*  
 Corn flower, *bleuet, aubifoin*  
 Corn-sallet, *doucette, mâche,*  
 Corn-loft, *grenier, m. (f.*

Corn of salt, *grain de sel, m.*  
 Corn-field, *châmp*  
 Corn-rose, *capuciot*  
 Corn-trade, *commerce de blé*  
 Corn-merchant, *marchand de*  
 Corn, *bé*  
 Corn, *va. saupoudrer, saler*  
 Cornel berry, *cornouille, f.*  
 Cornel, *tree, cornuiller, m.*  
 Cornelian stone, *cornaline, f.*  
 Corner, *s. coin, angle, m. en-*  
 Corner, *coignure, f. (f.*  
 Corner-stone, *pièce de coin,*  
 Corner-house, *maison du coin*  
 Corners, *(of rivers) détours,*  
 Corners, *m. pl.*  
 Corner-wise, *ad. à angles*  
 Corner, *s. cornette, m.*  
 Cornet, *(musical instrument)*  
 Cornet, *cornet*  
 Cornet, *(head dress) cornette, f.*  
 Cornice, *corniche; gouttière,*  
 Cornice, *f.*  
 Cornu-copia, *s. corne d'abon-*  
 Cornu-copia, *dance, f.*  
 Corollary, *s. corollaire, m.*  
 Coronation, *s. couronnement,*  
 Coronation, *sacre, m.*  
 Coronet, *greffier de police, m.*  
 Coronet, *couronne de seigneur,*  
 Coronet, *f.*  
 Corporal, *corporal, m.*  
 Corporal, *a. corporel, le.*  
 Corporality, *s. corporalité, f.*  
 Corporally, *ad. corporellement*  
 Corporate, *a. uni en un*  
 Corporate, *corps*  
 Corporate, *body, s. communauté, f.*  
 Corporation, *communauté;*  
 Corporation, *municipalité, ville muni-*  
 Corporation, *cipale, f. corps de ville, m.*  
 Corps, *s. corps, régiment, m.*  
 Corps de-guard, *corps de*  
 Corps de-guard, *garde*  
 Corps, *cadavre, corps mort*  
 Corpulency, *corsage, m. gros-*  
 Corpulency, *seur, m. corpulence, f.*  
 Corpulent, *a. replet, te. do-*  
 Corpulent, *du, e.*  
 Corpuscule, *s. corpuscule, m.*  
 Corpuscular, *a. corpuscu-*  
 Corpuscular, *laire*  
 Correct, *a. correct, e.*  
 Correct, *va. corriger; châ-*  
 Correct, *tier, f.*  
 Correct, *ad. correctement*  
 Correction, *s. —tion; puni-*  
 Correction, *tion; f. châtiement, m.*  
 Corrective, *a. s. correctif*  
 Correctly, *ad. correctement*  
 Correctness, *s. exactitude, f.*  
 Corrector, *correcteur, m.*  
 Corrector, *of the staple, c.*  
 Corrector, *commis d'un mar*





## CO U

er-miner, *s. contre*  
 er, *m.* [*f.*]  
 er-pane, *courte-poinet*,  
 er-part, *contre-partie*,  
 er-pie, *m. copie, f.*  
 er-pie, *s. réponse d'*  
*accusation (in law)*  
 er-plot, *contre-finesse, f.*  
 er-poise, *contre-poids*.  
*[cer]*  
 er, *contre-peur*; *balan-*  
*ce-carap, contrescarpe,*  
*contrescarper* [*f.*]  
 er-align, *vt. contre-sig-*  
*nifier*  
 er-tenor, *haute contre,*  
 er-voir, *v. valoir au-*  
*ter*  
 er-work, *va. contremé-*  
*ner, s. contesse, f.*  
 er-boase, *comptoir, m.*  
 er, *s. patrie, f. pays;*  
 er, *m. contré, cam-*  
*te-riem, f.* [*f.*]  
 er-syllie, *vie champêtre,*  
 er, woman, *provincial,*  
 er-paysan, *s. compa-*  
*gnyon, na.*  
 er, *contre-danse, f.*  
 er, *terme de province.*  
*[me, f.]*  
 er, *maison de campag-*  
*ne, curé de village, m.*  
 er, *conté, m. & f. (m.*  
*s. (in dancing) compé,*  
*accuple, m. & f.*  
 er, *v. accoupler, unir,*  
 er, *s. seinder*  
 er, *s. couplet, m. deux*  
*rimés*  
 er, *v. faire des vers*  
 er, *s. accouplement;*  
 er, *maître, f.*  
 er, *coupage, m.*  
 er, *s. couragex, se.*  
 er, *coussy, ad. couragex-*  
*er*  
 er, *bravure, s. bravure,*  
 er, *maître, f.*  
 er, *comrade*  
 er, *new gazette*  
 er, *courier, m.*  
 er, *cours; voyage; cou-*  
*te; m. course; route;*  
 er, *manière; mesure;*  
 er, *course; froide; chausse;*  
 er, *maître, f.*  
 er, *humours, fluxion, f.*  
 er, *vie, genre de vie, m.*  
 er, *meat, service*  
 er, *physic, remède, m. pli-*  
 er, *va. couvrir; former;*  
 er, *couver*  
 er, *vt. couvrir*

## COZ

Codérier, *s. conseiller, m.*  
 —, (disputant) *disputeur*  
 Courfline, *s. chasse du lièvre aux lièvres, f.*  
 Court, *court; ruelle, f. par-  
 voie, m.*  
 Court-Baron, court-lect, *cour  
 fâcheux, f.*  
 Court minion, favori, *m.*  
 Court card, *Agure, f.*  
 — ladies, *dames de la cour*  
 — day, *jour de palais, m.*  
 — rolls, *terrier* [*cour*]  
 — like, *ad. à la mode de la*  
 Court, *va. faire la cour à;*  
*soliciter, rechercher*  
 Courteous, *a. gracieux, se.  
 débonnaire, affable, ac-  
 coré, e.*  
 Courteous reader, *s. ami lec-  
 teur, lecteur bête-voile, m.*  
 Courteously, *ad. civilement*  
 Courtesan, *s. courtisane,  
 femme perdue, f.*  
 Courtes, *bonité, faveur;  
 courtoisie; honnête s.; rë-  
 verence* [*reance*]  
 Courtesy, *vn. faire la cour*  
 Court-favour, *s. eau de rose de  
 cour, f.*  
 Courtier, *s. courtisan, m.*  
 Courtlike, *poli, a.* [*f.*]  
 Courtliness, *s. politesse, civilité,*  
 Courtly, *a. poli, s. galant, s.*  
 Courtly, *ad. poliment*  
 Courtmartial, *s. conseil de  
 guerre, m.*  
 Courtship, *s. galanterie. ci*  
 Cousins, *cousin, s. (voilà f.*  
 Cow, *vache, f.* [*er, m.*]  
 Cow-keeper, *vacher, bovi-  
 cou: va. morder, intimider*  
 Coward, *s. poltron, m. lâ-  
 che, timide*  
 Cowardice, *poltronnerie, f.*  
 Cowardliness, *lâcheté f.*  
 Cowardly, *a. lâche, poltron,  
 ne*  
 Cowardly, *ad. lâchement*  
 Cow'ard, *s. vacher, vce.*  
 Cow-house, *f. étable à va-  
 ches, f.*  
 Cow's, *s. capuchon, capuchon, m.  
 curte, curvité, f.*  
 Cowslip, *primrose, f.*  
 Coxcomb, *crête de coq, f. fat,  
 freluquet, m.* [*s.*]  
 Coxcomical, *a. impertinent*  
 Coy, *a. retenu, s. moultet;  
 précieux, snobé, f.*  
 Coyley, *ad. préciousement;  
 timidement* [*rie, f.*]  
 Coyness, *s. retenuie; pseudo-  
 Coz, s. coisins, e.*

## CRA 225

Côteen, *va. duper, tromper*  
Côsenage, *s. fourberie, f.*  
Côsenier, *fourbe, m.*  
Crab, *caneve; m. pomme sauvage, f.*  
Crab-tree, *pommier sauvage*  
Crabbed, *a. âpre, bourru, a. fantasque*  
—, (rough) *raboteux, se.*  
— look, *regard renégé*  
Crabbedly, *ad. durement*  
Crabbedness, *s. humeur chagrine, f.*  
— (of style) *inégalisé*  
Crack, *fente; flûte*  
Crack, (noise) *crac, bruit, m.*  
—, (booster) *vanteur, se.*  
— brained, *fou, m. folle, f.*  
— rope, *pendard, m.*  
Crack, *v. filer; fendre; casser; craquer; grincer; éclater; se vanter; se crever*  
Cracker, *s. pétard, m. vanteur, se. papillote, f.*  
Crack-hen; p., *s. gibier de pence, m.*  
Crackle, *vn. pestiler*  
Crackling, *s. craquement, bruit; risotée, m.*  
Cracknel, *cravellin*  
Cradle, *berceau*  
Cradioclastis, *s. langes, f. pl.*  
Crail, *métier; m. ruse; baraque, f.* [*clatrem*]  
Crailty, *ad. furement; a.*  
Crakiness, *s. supercherie, manigance, f.*  
Cratsman, *artisan, m.*  
Cratty, *a. rusé, é. adroit, s.*  
Crug, *s. rocher, roc, m.*  
—, (neck) *chenau du cou*  
Crug, (top) *cime, f.*  
Crugged, *a. rabo eux, se.*  
Crugginess, *s. roideur, f.*  
Cruggy, *a. escarpé, e.*  
— end, *bout saigneux, m.*  
Crunt, *v. jurer, p. user*  
— (stuff) *remplir, garnir, faire* [*volait*]  
— poultry, *engraisser de la*  
— one's s.-if, *s. forcer*  
Crumbo, *s. jeu de rime, m.*  
Crump, *crampé, f.*  
Crump-bah, *torpille.*  
Crump-iron, *crampé, croché, m.* [*rise*]  
Crump-bone, *os de la main*  
Crump, *va. glacer; accrocher*  
— in, *sceller, cramponner*  
— out, *arracher*  
—, *a. agaçante, fantasque*  
Crane, *grue, f. échoppe*  
CRANE, *sp. va. lever*

Crink, *a. dispos, m. allégre*  
 Crinkled, *a. crevé, f. e.*  
 Crispy, *s. crevasse, f.*  
 Crape, *crisp, crêpe, m.*  
 Crash, *va. froisser, fracasser; crâquer*  
 Crash, *s. fracas; débat: froissement, m.* [cas]  
 Crashing, *froissement; frac*  
 Crâche, (horse's disease)  
 Crater, *f.*  
 Crater, *cratère; m.*  
 Crave, *cravate, f.* [der]  
 Crave, *va. implorer; demander*  
 Craver, *s. demander, se.*  
 Crave, *a. insatiable*  
 Cravingness, *s. f. instabilité*  
 Cravch, *va. crâquer* [f]  
 Crawl, *s. f. bot, m.*  
 Crawl, *v. ramper, se. trainer*  
 —, (wriggle) *serpenter*  
 —, (swim) *être couvert de*  
 — up, *grimper*  
 Crawler, *s. reptile, m.*  
 Crayon, *crayon, pastel*  
 Crayfish, *Crawfish, écrevisse, f.*  
 Craze, *va. froisser, rompre*  
 Crazy, *a. caducité, f.*  
 Crazy, *a. démence*  
 Crazy, *a. colue, que. infirme, f. m. folle, f.*  
 Creak, *va. craquer*  
 Creaking, *s. bruit, m.*  
 Cream, *va. crêmer*  
 Cream, *s. crème, f.*  
 Cream (the best of any thing)  
 — le fin, la fleur, la pointe  
 — tart, forte, la crème, f.  
 Cream-faced, *a. pâle, poltron, ne, faible*  
 Creamy, *a. plein de crème*  
 Creancy, *s. —, constance, f.*  
 Crease, *plissure, f. pli, m.*  
 —, *va. plisser*  
 Create, *crêr; établir; causer; exciter*  
 Creation, *s. création, f.*  
 Creative, *a. inventif, va. fertile*  
 Créator, *créateur, m.*  
 Creature, *créature, f.*  
 Creedence,  *croyance, foi; f. renom, m.*  
 Creden'da, *s. pl. articles de foi, m. pl.* [ance, f. pl.]  
 Credentials, *lettres de cré-*  
 — dibility, *s. — li:2, vrai-*  
 —, *f.*  
 1. croyable  
 2. s. crédibilité, f.  
 d. probablement  
 — dicit; pouvoir;  
 a. foi, f.

Credit, *v. ajouter foi; faire honneur*  
 Créd table, *a. honnête, honorable, estimable*  
 Crédibility, *s. estime, f.*  
 Creditably, *ad. honnêtement*  
 Créditor, *s. créancier, m.*  
 Credulity, *crédulité, f.*  
 Crédulous, *a. crétule*  
 Credulousness, *s. crédulité, f.*  
 Creed,  *croyance, f. symbole*  
 Creek, *v. crêquer* [m]  
 —, *s. crique, f. qual, m. ans, f.*  
 Créking, *bruit, m.* [C]c.  
 Creeky, *a. plein de criques*  
 Creep, *v. (crept, crept; crept) se. traîner, ramper*  
 — in, into, *se. couler, se glisser, s'insinuer dans*  
 Creep out, *sortir avec adresse*  
 — sans bruit [ment]  
 — on, *s'approcher insensiblement*  
 — and crouch, *ramper, faire le chien couchant* [f]  
 Creep-hole, *s. échappatoire*  
 Creep, *chenet, m. vigne vierge, f.*  
 Creeping, *a. rampant, e.*  
 — thing, *s. reptile, m.*  
 — thyme, *ser. olet*  
 Creeping, *ad. lentement; en rampant*  
 Crept in, *a. qui s'est glissé, e.*  
 Crepuscule, *s. crépuscule, m.*  
 Crescent, *croissant*  
 Crêsses, *croissant*  
 Crest, *crête; f. cimier, m.*  
 — of a horse, *encolure, f.*  
 — of a coat of arms, *timbre*  
 — fullen, *a. abattu, e.* [m]  
 Crestless, *a. ignoble, bas; basse; triste*  
 Crested, *qui a pour cimier*  
 Crêvice, *s. crevasse, fente*  
 —, *va. f.*  
 Crew, *équipage, m. bande, f.*  
 Crewel, *estame fine, f.* [poche]  
 Crib, *crèche, mangeoire*  
 Crib, *v. escamoter, voler; renfermer*  
 Crick, *vétérisme, m.*  
 Cricket, *grillon*  
 —, (beat) *tabouret strapontin*  
 —, (a play) *la course, f.*  
 Crier, *crieur, héraut, m.*  
 Crime, *crime, forfait*  
 Crimeful, *a. très coupable*  
 Crimeless, *a. innocent, e.*  
 Criminal, *a. s. criminel, le*  
 Criminally, *ad. — nettement*  
 Criminalty, *s. cas criminel, m.*

Crimination, *accusation*  
 Criminally, *ad. —*  
 Criminosity, *s. —*  
 Crimp, *a. friable, m.*  
 Crimp, *s. agant, m.*  
 Crimple, *va. plisser*  
 Crimmon, *a. cramoisi, e.*  
 —, *s. cramoisi, m.*  
 Crin, *m. s. fantaisie, m.*  
 Crin, *radical, f.*  
 Cringe, *va. faire le — couchant; ramper*  
 —, *s. probosce, m.*  
 Cringing, *hassé*  
 Crink, *s. râle, f. pli, m.*  
 Cripple, *a. s. impu-*  
 —, *perclus, e. ust, m.*  
 Cripple, *v. atrophier*  
 Cris, *crise; f. épi, m.*  
 Crisp, *a. cr. ps. e. cassé*  
 —, (fried) *risolé, m.*  
 — almonds, *s. pistoles*  
 —, *va. crêper, friper*  
 Crisping-iron, *fer à crêper*  
 Crispness, *fragilité, f.*  
 Criterion, *s. critérium, e.*  
 Critic, *critique; cause*  
 Critical, *a. critique*  
 —, (times) *dancé, m.*  
 —, (affair) *délicat, f.*  
 — day, *jour de crise*  
 Critically, *ad. à la rigueur*  
 Criticalness, *s. précaution*  
 Criticise, *va. critiquer*  
 Criticism, *s. critique, f.*  
 Croak, (as frogs) *va. crier*  
 —, (as ravens) *va. crier*  
 —, *s. cassement; m.*  
 Croceous, *a. jaune, m.*  
 Crock, *pot de terre, m.*  
 Crock-ry, *poterie, f.*  
 Crocodile, *crocodile, m.*  
 Crocus, *safran*  
 Croft, *petit clos, m.*  
 Croisade, *Crusade, f.*  
 —, *va. f.*  
 Croise, *s. crois, m.*  
 Croxy, *va. croquer*  
 Crook, *croc, croquet, m.*  
 —, *va. courber, voler*  
 Crooked, *a. courbé, e. p.*  
 —, *va. courber, voler*  
 Crookedly, *ad. —*  
 Crookedness, *s. courbure*  
 —, *va. repli, m.*  
 Crop, *subot; m. récolte, f.*  
 Crop of a whip, *verge, f.*  
 Crop, *cheval écuré, m.*  
 — sick, *qui a la croupe*

## CRO

ared, *écourcé*, *c. ton-*  
*us*, *écourter*, *couper*;  
 ter; cueillir  
 r, *s. crouse*, *f.*  
 t frontal, *m.* [*tion*, *f.*  
 rade; traverser; afflic-  
 oblique, en travers  
 ravers  
 (vnh) bourru, *c. fan-*  
 (nary) contraire  
 (ative) choquant, *c. dur*,  
 (troublesome) incommo-  
 cheux, *se.*  
 (ward) revêché, *tête*,  
 (n) (in-  
 ward, *s. tout contraire*,  
 d, *a. épinière*, *teru*,  
 (ch)  
 d, *s. jambes en croix*,  
 r, *arabes*, *f.* [*f. pl.*  
 e, *ad. en travers*, *de*  
 r  
 s, *lufs en sautoir*  
 r, *carrefour*, *m.*  
 s, *paroles dures*, *f. pl.*  
 m, *traversin*, *m.*  
 r, *pour malheureux*  
 s, *contraires*, *con-*  
 (n), *f. pl.*  
 s, *liques qui se croisent*  
 r, *croisés*  
 r, *shot*, *bulle ramée*, *f.*  
 rane, *reters de fortune*,  
 r  
 r, *entrechat*  
 r, *traverse*, *f. contre-*  
 r, *m.*  
 r, *va. traverser*; *croiser*;  
 r, *va. fâ. her*; *convarier*;  
 r, *mal*  
 r, *va. repasser*  
 r, *va. traverser*  
 r, *va. placer*, *vaser*  
 r, *ad. de, ou en travers*,  
 r, *travers*  
 r, *pr. ô, ou en travers*  
 r, *va. am. inc*, *va. surex-*  
 r, *ment*; *mal*  
 r, *ad. malheureuse*  
 r, *ss*, *s. malice*, *f.*  
 r, *(in music) noire*  
 r, *(in printing) croche*  
 r, *(whim) caprice*, *m.*  
 r, *(trick) finesse*, *ruse*, *f.*  
 r, *h. v. se tapir*; *ramper*  
 r, *s. croupe*; *extrémité*, *f.*  
 r, *cornelle*, *f. levier de*  
 r, *chani du cog*, *m.*  
 r, *boot*, *(caltrop) chausse-*  
 r, *pe*, *f.*  
 r, *(flower) renoncule*

## CRU

\*Crow, *v.* (*creu*; *crowed*)  
 chanter; se vanter  
 Crowd, *s.* foule, presse, *f.*  
 —, *v.* presser, serrer  
 —, *va.* forcer de voiles  
 —, *in*, *se jeter dans la foule*;  
 enfoncer; fuir, entrer de  
 force [*dine*, *m.*  
 Crown, *s.* couronne, *f.* di-  
 Crown, (coin)écu, *m.*  
 —, *of a hat*, forme, *corne*, *f.*  
 —, *of the head*, sommet, *m.*  
 —, *of a wig*, plaque, *f.*  
 —, *land*, domaine de la cou-  
 ronne, *m.*  
 —, (of a deer's herd) couron-  
 nure, *f.* [*mer*  
 Crown, *va.* couronner; da-  
 Crûtiante, *va.* tourmenter  
 Crucible, *creu* et, *m.*  
 Crucifix, *s. crucifix*, *m.*  
 Crucifixion, *crucifixement*  
 Crucify, *va.* crucifier  
 Crude, *a.* cru, crud, *m.* crue,  
 f.  
 Crudely, *ad.* crument  
 Crudeness, crudity, *s.* cru-  
 dité, *f.*  
 Cruel, *a.* cruel, *le. rude*  
 Cruelly, *ad.* cruellement;  
 fort  
 Cruelty, *s.* cruauté, *f.*  
 Cruentous, *a.* sanglant, *e.*  
 Crûet, *burlette*, *f.* vinaigrier  
 Cruise, *cruche*, *f.* [*m.*  
 —, *course*, *f.* cours, *m.*  
 —, *va.* croiser, aller en course  
 Cruiser, *s.* croiseur, garde-  
 côte, *m.*  
 Crûsing, *course*, *f.* en course  
 Crum, *mie*, *miette*, *f.*  
 Crumble, *va.* émietter  
 Crummy, *a.* m. l., *le. doli*, *e.*  
 —, *plein de mie*  
 Crump, *bessu*, *e.* [*stortus*  
 Crump-tooted, *qui a les pieds*  
 Crumped, *courbe en dedans*  
 Crumple, *va.* bouchonner,  
 chiffonner  
 —, *s.* bouchon, *m.*  
 Crumpling, *s.* pomme verte,  
 f.  
 Crûpper, *s.* croupe; croupi-  
 Crûsade, *croisade*  
 Crum, *va.* écraser; ruiner;  
 —, *s. choc*, *m.* [*opprimer*  
 Crust, *croûte*, *f.*  
 Crust, *v.* se former en croûte  
 Crustaceous, *a.* croûteux, *se.*  
 Crustad, *revêtu*, *e.* incrusté, *e.*  
 Crustily, *ad.* aigrement  
 Crustiness, *s.* aigreur, *f.*  
 Crusty, *a.* croûteux, *se.* ro-  
 barbatif, *va.*

## CUM

227

Crutch, *s.* béquille, *f.*  
 Cry, *v.* crier; pleurer  
 Cry, (call) appeler  
 Cry out, *s'écrier*; crier; ac-  
 couher; se récrier; fuir  
 h nie  
 Cry unto, *réclamer*, *invoc.*  
 Cry aloud, *élever la voix*  
 Cry up, *exalter*; *prôner*;  
 vanter  
 Cry down, *dénier*  
 Cry, *s.* cri; pleurer, *m.*  
 Cry of bounds, *meute*, *f.*  
 Crying, *a.* criant, *e.* en-*me*,  
 exultant, *e.* [*in* *f.*  
 Crying out, *s.* cri; acclamation  
 —, *out*, travail d'enfant, *m.*  
 —, *down*, *décri*; *rébuts*  
 Cry-stal, *s.* cristal, *m.*  
 Cry-stalline, *a.* cris-tallin, *e.*  
 Cry-stallization, *s.* —, *stat. n. f.*  
 Cry-stallizer, *va.* cristalliser  
 Cub, *s.* (a bear's) petit ou *s.*  
 cusion, *m.*  
 —, (a fox's) renardeau, *m.*  
 Cub, *va.* fuir des petits  
 Cube, *cube*, *m.*  
 Cubic, *a.* cubique, triple  
 Cubit, *s.* coudée, *f.*  
 Cubital, *a.* cubital, *e.*  
 Cuckoo, *cucou*, *m.* +  
 Cucumber, *concombre*  
 Cud, (to chew the) *v.* rumi-  
 ner; *asthène* [*er*  
 Cuddle, *va.* mûtonner, *dolo-*  
 Cudgel, *s.* gourdin, tricot, *m.*  
 —, *v.* goudiner, bâtonner  
 Cue, *s.* queue; leçon; humeur,  
 f.  
 Cuff, *va.* souffleter [*er*, *f.*  
 Cuff, *s.* soufflet; *m.* manchon-  
 Cuirass, *cuirasse*, *f.*  
 Cuirass-ier, *cuirassier*, *m.*  
 Cui-nary, *a.* de cuisine  
 Cull, *va.* trier; tirer  
 Cullender, *s.* passoire, *f.*  
 Cully, *duper*, *f.* dindon, *m.*  
 —, *va.* duper, tromper  
 Culpability, *blâme*, *m.*  
 Culpable, *a.* blâmable, cou-  
 pable  
 Culpableness, *s.* faute, *f.*  
 Culpably, *ad.* criminellement  
 Culprit, *s.* accusé, *e.*  
 Cultivate, *va.* cultiver  
 Cultivation, *s.* culture, *f.*  
 Cultivator, *cultivateur*, *m.*  
 Culture, *culture*, *f.*  
 Culver, *s.* pigeon ramier, *m.*  
 Culverin, *culverine*, *f.*  
 Cumber, *va.* embarrasser  
 —, *s.* embarrass, *r*  
 Cumberstone, *a.* i  
 Cumber-some, *ad.*  
 Cumber-some, *ad.*



## D

1. *adpère, austère*  
 2. *oppre; deuil, m.*  
 3. *jeune, m. genre, f.*  
 4. *car, m.*  
 5. *exarime, f.*  
 6. *exarica, ne.*

1. s. tape, f.  
 2. (woman) satope  
 3. barbie  
 4. dur; iclaboussure  
 5. cock, (fowl) fouque;  
 6. Jean  
 7. guenilles, f. pl.  
 8. vau. puidriller; 2.  
 9. muer; se muer; sol-  
 10. 1. parruilleur, se.  
 11. (Italian) répét-  
 12. recommença  
 13. andise, f.  
 14. ductile, m.  
 15. d'aldy, papa  
 16. aphodite  
 17. s. aiguë, f. poignard,  
 18. (printing) croix, f.  
 19. purretier, e, guenilles  
 20. les jours  
 21. ad. journallement sous  
 22. delicate, emet  
 23. s. bon bon, m.  
 24. s. friandise; d-  
 25. s. mets exquis, m.  
 26. friandises, f. pl. [e.  
 27. s. friand, e. delicate,  
 28. mostly] spreade, comp-  
 29. se. magnifique su-

(c) joll, c. curieux, se.  
 (d) luterie, f.  
 (e) ind. latifère  
 (f) vergétier  
 (g) tallage, m.  
 (h) joll; latifère, f. batt-  
 (i) ind. in  
 (j) jollère, badie, c.  
 (k) badier jollifère;  
 (l) joll; se joller  
 (m) c. balustoyne, f.  
 (n) joll; femelle  
 (o) dicue; filasse  
 (p) enfermer; boucher;  
 (q) joll  
 (r) c. dommagé, toré.  
 (s) indommagé, quire  
 (t) arable, c. dommagable  
 (u) ind. dom. lib.

Damask bed, *lit de damas*  
 --- linen, *linge damassé*  
 --- rose, *rose incarnate*, f.  
 --- prunes, *prunes de damas*  
 ---, *va. damasser; damas-*  
*quiner; bigarrer*  
 --- wine, *de goûder le vin*  
 Damasceneing, s. *damasqui-*  
*nerre, f.*  
 Dame, f. *dame, f.*  
 Dامن, *va. damaner; affer*  
 Damnable, a. *damnable*  
 Dامنiable, ad. *horriblement*  
 Dامنnation, s. *damnation, f.*  
 Dامنned, a. s. *damné, n.*  
 Dامنnify, *va. endommager*  
 Dامنp, a. *humide, moite*  
 Dump, s. *brouillard; abat-*  
*ment; m. humidité, f.*  
 Dامنp, *va. vendre humide;*  
*décourager; ralentir*  
 Dامنpish, a. *moite*  
 Dامنpness, s. *humidité, moi-*  
*teur, f.*  
 Dامنsel, *jeune fille, f.*  
 Dامنson, *damas, m.*  
 Dance, v. *danser*  
 Dance attendance, *faire le*  
*pié de grue*  
 Dance, s. *danse, f.*  
 Dامنcher, *dansuer, se.*  
 Dامنcing, *danse, f.*  
 --- room, *salle à danser*  
 --- school, *école de danse [m.]*  
 --- inaster, *maître de danse*  
 Dامنlion, s. *dent de lion, li*  
 Dامنpirat, *ragot, te.*  
 Dامنdle, v. *adorer, caresser*  
 Dامنdler, s. *batter, se.*  
 Dامنger, *danser, péril, m.*  
 Dامنgerous, a. *dangereux, se.*  
 Dامنgerously, ad. *dangereuse-*  
*ment*  
 Dامنgerousness, s. *péril, m.*  
 Dامنgle, vn. *penultir*  
 Dامنglar, s. *soupirant, m.*  
 Dامنk'ish, a. *moite humide*  
 Dامنpper, s. *petit égrillard, m.*  
 ---, *thouzeux, se. foellé, e.*  
 Dامنple, a. *pomelle, e.*  
 --- grey, *gris pomelle, m.*  
 \* Dare, v. (*durst; dared*)  
*oser; affer; braver*  
 Dامنring, a. *hardi, e. témé-*  
*raire*  
 Dامنringly, ad. *hardiment*  
 Dامنringness, s. *hardiesse, f.*  
 Dark, a. *obscur, e. sombre,*  
*noir, e. caché, e.*  
 ---, s. *senéber, obscurité, f.*  
 --- saying, *Zénite*  
 --- lunthore, *lancement sourde*  
 Dark-sighted, *qui a la vue*  
*égarée; mespe*

Därken, *va.* obscurcir  
Därkening, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.*  
Darkish, *a.* un peu obscur  
Darkly, *ad.* obscurément  
Darkness, *s.* obscurité, *f.* ténébreux, *f. pl.*  
Darksome, *a.* sombre  
Darling, *a.* *s.* mignon, *ne.*  
Darn, *va.* entraîner, ravau-  
der  
Darn, *s.* ventrauteur, *f.*  
Darnel, *fr.* le  
Därner, ventrayeur, *se.*  
Därning, ventrauteur, *f.*  
Dart, *va.* darder, lancer,  
jeter (N.)  
Dart, *s.* dard, javelot, trait  
Dartier, dardeur (hurter)  
Dash, *v.* froisser; mêler;  
— with dirt, &c. fêlabrasser  
— in pieces, causer; piler  
— against, se briser contre  
— out, effacer, déconcréter;  
faire sauter (traverser)  
—, (frustrate) frustrer, ven-  
—, *s.* coup, trait, *m.*  
—, (mixture) mélange  
— (of a pen) trait (f.)  
— of dirt, &c. fêlabrasser  
Dastard, *a.* lâche, poltron, *m.*  
Dastardine, *v.* rendre lâche  
Dastardly, *a.* lâche, de lâche;  
bas, basse (f. pl.)  
Däta, concessions; données,  
Date, date, *f.*  
Date of a coin, millésime, *m.*  
Date, (fruit) dater, *f.*  
Date, *va.* dater, mettre la  
Date class, *a.* sans date (date)  
Däive, *s.* dätif, *m.*  
Däiv, *v.* darbouiller; sou-  
iller; enduire; gâllier;  
flatter leur, *m.*  
Däuber, *s.* darbouilleur; flut-  
teur  
Däiby, *a.* glorieux, *e.*  
Däughter, fille, *f.* (br)  
Daughter-in-law, belle-fille,  
Daunt, *va.* intimider; épou-  
vanter  
Dauntless, *a.* insurpassable  
Dauntress, *s.* insurpassable  
Dauphin, *de phin*, *e.* (f.)  
Dawn, *vn.* poindre, commen-  
cer à paraître  
Dawn, *s.* aube, aurore, le  
point du jour, *m.*  
Day, jour, *m.* journée, *f.*  
Day-scholar, externe  
Day-abourer, journalier, *m.*  
Day-book, journal  
Day-light, jour  
Day's work, journée  
Day-spring, *a.* naître



DED

[illegible]

## DER

[illegible]

## DEH 231

Defensive arms, s. arme d-  
fensive, f. pl. [ressus]  
Defensively, ad. sur la de-  
fense, v. défendre, remettre  
—, (regard) défier  
Dénigrance, s. déference, f.  
dégât, m.  
Déjà, adv. renvoyé, déjà, m.  
Délivrance, appel, d'élai,  
m.  
Délivrer, s. manque, dé-  
faut  
Déficient, a. déficieux, s.  
insolvable  
Défilé, s. souiller, tacher  
— (à venir) corrompre  
Défilé, s. défile, m.  
Défillement, souillure, f.  
Déficier, corrompeur, vice.  
Définir, va. définir  
Définir, r. celui qui définit  
Définitive, a. défini, e. tion, f.  
Déterminer, s. déterminer  
Détermination, définition  
Définitive, a. définitif, ve.  
Définitively, ad. définitive-  
ment  
Définitiveness, s. décision, f.  
Déflexion, flexion  
Défoir, m., va. dénigrer  
Deformation, f. enlaidisse-  
ment, m.  
Déformé, a. difforme  
Deformedly, ad. gument  
Deformedness, s. fauteur, f.  
Deformation, difformité; lai-  
deur, v. dénigrer  
Défrayer, s. fournir [devoir]  
Défrayier, s. fourre, f.  
Défrayer, r. ruder, f.  
Défrayer, va. défrayer  
Défrayer, r. celui qui défraye  
Défunct, a. défunt, e. Jeu, e.  
Défy, va. défer  
Défy, s. dép, m.  
Défy'er, appellant, e.  
Degeneracy, d'épravation; f.  
débitairement, m.  
Dégenerate, a. dégénérer, e.  
Degenerate, vn. dégénérer  
Dégenerateness, s. déprava-  
tion, f. abaissement, m.  
Degeneration, corruption, f.  
Degenerous, a. infame  
Degenerously, ad. d'une ma-  
nière basse, infame, lâche  
Deglutinate, va. déglutir; dé-  
color [déguster]  
Deglutination, s. l'action de  
deglutiner, —tion, f.  
Degradation, dégradant, f.  
Degrade, v. dégrader; déroger  
Degrading, s. dégradation, i.  
Degrée, s. degré, rang, m.  
Dehortation, s. dissuasi-  
on  
Dehortatory, a. per-





me's seif, se faire ce-  
me's refuser  
ruent, s. médecine qui  
les pores, f.  
t, va. décrire; repré-  
va. partir; sortir;  
late) s'écarter  
is, se déporter; se dé-  
ma. changer; quitter  
er, s. affaiver, m.  
ruent, département, m.  
re, départ  
ation) Égarerment  
ath) trépas, m. mort, f.  
s. v. dépendre  
ly) se reposer, faire  
sister (fond  
se) être pendant  
ance, s. dépendance;  
se, f.  
ent, partison, m.  
ent, s. dépendant, e.  
ing, a. en suspens  
ition, s. perte, l. dé-  
ma.  
va. dépendre  
ble, a. déplorable  
bleness, s. lamenta-  
ly, ad. —lement  
va. déplorer, la-  
s, s. celui qui déplore  
ation, l'action de plu-  
maladie qui fait souf-  
sourcils, f.  
ne, va. plumer  
ent, s. dépasant, e.  
ate, va. dépuiler  
waste) épuiser, ru-  
ulation, s. désolation;  
yement, m.  
ator, destructeur, m.  
condit, s. manière, f.  
m, se comporter  
ation, s. transporta-  
xité, m.  
uent, s. département,  
t, députer (m.  
ary, s. dépositaire, m.  
e, v. mettre en dépôt  
e, s. dépôt, m.  
ou, dépositif, f.  
ry, rapporteur, m.  
ation, dépréciation, f.  
va. dépraver, gâter  
ness, déprévement,  
aptif, f.  
er, corrupteur, m.  
er, dépravation, f.  
L II.

Déprécate, v. supplier; s'é-  
lever contre [f].  
Dépréciation, s. supplication,  
Déprecatory, a. déprécatif  
Dépréciate, va. dépriser, a-  
vilir [m].  
Dépréciation, s. avilissement,  
Déprédator, va. piller, voler  
Déprédation, s. déprédation,  
Déprédator, voleur, m. [f].  
Dépress, va. déprimer, a-  
baisser, humilier, abattre  
Dépression, s. abaissement, m.  
Dépression, (in physic) dé-  
pression, f.  
—, (of a planet) déjection  
Depressive, a. accablant, e.  
Dépresser, oppresseur, m.  
Déprivation, privation, f.  
Deprive, va. priver, ôter  
Depth, s. profondeur, f.  
—, (of a battailon) hauteur  
—, (of winter) cœur de l'hiver m.  
Députation, députation, f.  
Députe, va. députer, délé-  
guer [m].  
Députy, s. député, délégué.  
— governor, lieutenant gou-  
verneur, m.  
Déracinate, va. déraciner;  
arracher [m].  
Dereliction, s. abandonne-  
ment, m.  
Deride, va. se moquer, railler  
Derider, s. moquer, se.  
Derision, moquerie, dérision,  
râle, f.  
Derisive, Derisory, a. mo-  
queur, se. risible, dérisoire,  
ridicule  
Derivable, a. qui dérive  
Derivation, s. dérivation, f.  
Derivative, a. dérivatif, va.  
Derive, a. dériver, venir  
Bernier, a. dernier, e.  
Dérégale, va. déroger  
Dérégating, a. dérogeant, e.  
Dérégation, s. dérogação, f.  
Dérégatory, dérogateire  
Dérive, s. dérive, ou dérivation,  
m.  
Désart, désert, m. solitude, f.  
Descant, vn. commenter  
—, (in music) fredonner  
Descant, s. commentaire, m.  
—, (in music) fredon  
—, long discours  
Descend, vn. descendre  
Descendant, s. descendant, e.  
Descent, descente; extraction,  
—, (of a hill) pente [f].  
Describe, va. décrire, repré-  
senter  
Describer, s. celui qui décrit  
L

Description, description, f.  
Descrier, découvreur [m].  
—, va. découvrir, apperce-  
voir, mériter, m. [serter]  
Desert, v. abandonner; dé-  
serter, s. désert, m.  
Desert, a. désert, e. solitaire  
Deserter, s. déserteur, m.  
Desertion, défection, f.  
Desertless, a. indigne  
Déservir, v. mériter, être di-  
gne [justement]  
Deservedly, ad. justement  
Deserver, s. homme d. mé-  
rite  
Deserving, a. qui mérite, de  
mérite  
Deservingly, ad. justement;  
avec raison  
Desiccate, va. dessécher  
Desiccative, a. dessicatif, va.  
Design, va. se proposer; ré-  
soudre, avoir dessein  
—, (plot) tramer, comploter  
—, (draw) dessiner [re]  
—, (appoint) destiner, désigner  
—, s. dessein; projet, m.  
Designation, s. —tion; nomi-  
nation, f.  
Designedly, ad. à dessein  
Designer, s. auteur; desina-  
teur, m. [rusé, e].  
Designing, a. fourbe, fin, e.  
Designless, sans dessein  
Designment, s. dessein, pro-  
jet, m.  
Desirable, a. désirable  
Desire, s. désir, m. envie, f.  
—, (request) prière, deman-  
de, f. [ordonner]  
Desire, va. désirer; prier;  
Desiredly, ad. à souhait  
Desirous, a. passionné, e.  
Desirously, ad. passionnément  
Desist, vn. se désister, cesser  
Desisting, s. désistement, m.  
Desk, pupitre; bureau  
Desolate, a. désolé, e. désert,  
e. [per, ruiner]  
Desolately, ad. d'une manière  
désolée  
Desolation, s. désolation, f.  
Despair, va. désespérer  
—, s. désespoir, m. [mène]  
Despairingly, ad. désespé-  
rément  
Desperado, s. désespéré, m.  
Déperate, a. désespéré, e.  
Desperately, ad. terrible-  
ment; en désespoir; dé-  
sespérément  
Desperateness, s. fureur, f.  
Desperation, désespoir, m.  
Despicable, a. n. privable  
Despicableness, s. mépris



dictup, *s. dictature, f.*  
*diction, f. style, m.*  
 dictionnaire, *m.*  
 dictique, *ad. dictac-*  
*tion, f. va. tendre*  
 (ek, *tendre en noir*  
 teuse) *vn. mouir*  
 (à lade) *le fétier*  
 (siquer) *élever*  
 (dice) *dé, coin, m.*  
 dore, *f.*  
 dore, *teinturerie, f.*  
 dourier, *e.*  
 dourène, *f.*  
 douriture; dette, *f.*  
 du, *m.*  
 duk, *siène, f.*  
 (assembly) *dite*  
 du, *amener à manger*  
 du, *faire faire dite;*  
 du  
 du, *différer*  
 du, *s. différence; dis-*  
 du, *différend, m.*  
 du, *va. différencier*  
 du, *a. différent, e.*  
 du, *ad. différemment*  
 du, *a. différents, e.*  
 du, *a. difficile, diffic-*  
 du, *e. mal-aisé, e.*  
 du, *ad. difficilement*  
 du, *s. difficulté, prime,*  
 du, *vn. se défer* [*i-*  
 du, *a. de finance, f.*  
 du, *a. défiant, e. timide;*  
 du  
 du, *ad. timidement*  
 du, *a. difforme, laid, e.*  
 du  
 du, *s. difformité, f.*  
 du, *s. dissemul, perte d'im-*  
 du  
 du, *va. répandre; éten-*  
 du  
 du, *e. étendu, e.*  
 du, *ad. adjusement*  
 du, *s. diffusion, f.*  
 du, *ad. diffusement,*  
 du, *ad. d'une manière*  
 du, *ou étendue, fors au*  
 du  
 du, *s. diffusion, f.*  
 du, *a. étendu, e. ré-*  
 du  
 du, *(clarity) exord, e.*  
 du, *va. ad. amplement*  
 du, *s. étendue, f.*  
 du, *f. dug, digged; dig-*  
 du, *ressuer; bicher*  
 du, *ad. différer (arracher*  
 du, *digérer; rédiger; rui-*  
 du  
 du, *s. digestif, m.*  
 du, *s. digestif, a. aisé à digérer*

Digestion, *s.* digestion, *f.*  
 Digestive, *a.* digestif, *ve.*  
 —, *digestif*, *m.* [*i. pl.*]  
 Digests, *digeste*, *m.* pandectes,  
 Digger, fossyeur, *m.*  
 Digit, *s.* doigt, *m.* mesure,  
     *figure*, *f.*  
 Dignified, *a.* honoré de quel-  
     que dignité [*pl. ver*]  
 Dignity, *va.* promouvoir,  
 Dignitary, *s.* dignitaire, *m.*  
 Dignity, *diginité*, grandeur, *f.*  
 Digest, *vn.* s'écarter  
 Digression, *s.* digression, *f.*  
     *écart*, *m.* [*inflet*]  
 Difficulate, *va.* jurer; dé-  
 рудication, *s.* jugement, *m.*  
 Dike, di. ur, chaussée, *f.*  
 Dilacerate, *va.* déchirer;  
     *gâter* [*m.*]  
 Dilapidation, dépensement,  
 Dilapidate, *va.* ruiner, dé-  
     truire  
 Dilatable, *a.* dilatable  
 Dilatation, *s.* dilatation, *f.*  
 Dilate, *va.* dilater, élargir  
 Dilator, *s.* dilatoire, *m.*  
 Dilatoriness, lenteur, noncha-  
     lance, *f.*  
 Dilatory, *a.* lent, *e.* dilatoire,  
 Dilection, *s.* tendresse, *f.*  
     attachement, *m.* charas  
 Dilemma, *s.* dilemme; em-  
 Dilegence, diligence, *f.*  
 Diligent, *a.* diligent, *e.*  
 Diligently, ad. diligemment  
 Dilute, *v.* éclaircir; détremp-  
     per, délayer  
     *wine*, tempérer  
 Diluter, *s.* qui délaye, *vo.*  
     dissolvant; délayant, *m.*  
 Dilution, détrempé, *i.* mé-  
     lange, *m.* [*délayé*]  
 Diluvian, *qui* rapporte au  
 Dim, *a.* obscur, *e.* trouble  
 Dim, (colour) sombre  
 Dim sighted, *qui* a la vue  
     trouble  
 Dim-sight, *s.* vue trouble, *f.*  
 Dim, *va.* obscurcir, obscurir  
 Dimension, *s.* dimension, *f.*  
 Diminish, *v.* diminuer, dé-  
     croître  
 Diminishable, *a.* diminuable  
 Diminishing, *s.* diminution,  
 Diminution, diminution [*f.*]  
 Diminutive, *a.* cherif, *va.*  
     *s.* diminutif, *m.*  
 Diminutively, ad. chétive-  
     ment  
 Diminutiveness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*  
 Dimish, *a.* un peu obscur, *e.*  
     un peu trouble, sombre  
 Dimity, *basin*, *m.* foulaine, *f.*

Dimly, *ad. obscurément*  
Dimmed, *a. obscurci, c. af-*  
*fusqué, c.*  
Dimness, *s. obscurité, f.*  
Dimple, *f. fossette*  
—, *vn. se former en fossettes*  
Dimply, *ad. plein de f. ssettes,*  
*ou de petites inégalités*  
Din, *s. fracas, son, drelin, m.*  
Dini, *va. étourdir*  
Dine, *vn. dîner*  
Ding, *f. froisser; bousser; faire*  
*tapage*  
Ding dong, *a. près à près*  
—, *s. tintement, son, m.*  
Din'gy, *ad. obscur. c. sombre*  
Dining-room, *salle à man-*  
*ger, f.*  
Dinner, *dîner, ou diné, m.*  
— time, *l'heure de dîner, f.*  
Dint, *force, froissure, im-*  
*pression, f.*  
Dint, (mark) *marque, trace*  
Dint, *va. froisser, bousier*  
Diocesan, *s. diocésain, c.*  
Diocese, *di. cse, m.*  
Dipnre, *aspirique, f.*  
Dip, *va. plonger; engager*  
Dip, (moisten) *tromper*  
Dipper, *s. plongeur, m.*  
Diphthong, *diphthongue, f.*  
Diploma, *diplôme, m. charte,*  
*f.*  
Dire, *a. affreux, se. funeste*  
Direct, *a. direct, c. droit, c.*  
Direct, *v. diriger; rappor-*  
*ter; montrer; conduire;*  
*récler*  
— a letter, *adresser*  
Direct, (sleer) *faire voile,*  
*faire route* *ff.*  
Direction, *s. —sion; conduite,*  
*— of a letter, adresse*  
*— word, réclame*  
—, *instruction, f. ordre, m.*  
Directive, *a. qui dirige, mon-*  
*tre* *(droit)*  
Directly, *ad. directement,*  
*— against, vis-à-vis*  
Directness, *s. rectitude, f.*  
Director, *directeur, r. c.*  
Directory, *directoire, m. for-*  
*mule, f.*  
Direful, *a. affreux, se. hor-*  
*rible, cruel, f.*  
Diréption, *s. pillage, m.*  
Dirge, *odie, m. hymne funé-*  
*bre, f.* *(criste, f.)*  
Dirt, *boue; saleté; ordu-*  
*re, va. salir* *(dignement)*  
Dirtily, *ad. salement; in-*  
*diatement, s. saleté; bassesse, f.*  
Dirty, *a. sale, roté, c. lâche,*  
*bas, basse*



## DIS

erance  
 rage, *va. discourager*,  
 er; *app. ser*  
 gement, *s. discour-*  
 rant; *déconfort*, *m.*  
 rager, *celui qui discour-*  
 aging, *a. rebutant*, *s.*  
 e, *s. discours*, *propos*,  
 entres, *m.*  
 e, *vn. discuter*, *par-*  
 (servateur, *m.*  
 er, *s. discuteur*, *dis-*  
 e, *a. dialogu*, *e.*  
 e, *a. inclut*, *e.*  
 e, *ad. erument*  
 it, *s. d. honneur*, *m.*  
 eurs; *confusion*, *f.*  
 it, *va. perdre de répu-*  
 e, *d. cridier*  
 ité, *a. qu'on ne crois-*  
 e, *a. discret*, *e. sage*  
 ity, *ad. discrètement*  
 eurs, *s. discrétion*, *f.*  
 at, *a. connaître*  
 e, *direct*, *e.*  
 on, *s. —tion*, *pro-*  
 e.  
 ary, *a. illimité*, *e.*  
 e, *discr. tif*, *ve.*  
 nale, *va. distinguer*  
 e, *ad. tng. a. clure*, *e.*  
 nition, *s. différen-*  
 e, *cr-*  
 imative, *a. distin. tif*  
 er, *v. débarrasser*  
 e, *a. discursif*, *ve.*  
 ory, *raisonnable*  
 va. *discuter*, *éplu-*  
 on, *s. discussion*, *f.*  
 e, *a. résolu. tif*, *ve.*  
 ent, *s. remède discus-*  
 nt, *a. résolu. tif*, *ve.*  
 ant, *e.*  
 e, *v. m. priser*, *d. dai-*  
 e, *m.*  
 e, *s. d. doin*, *mépris*,  
 e, *a. d. daign-uv. se.*  
 e, *ad. s'écarter*  
 e, *s. hauteur*, *f.*  
 e, *m. malade*, *f. mal*, *m.*  
 e, *v. incommode*  
 e, *a. malade*  
 ark, *v. débarquer*  
 arkings, *a. débarque-*  
 e, *m.* [*corp*  
 ooded, *a. délogé* *du*  
 e, *v. se débarquer*  
 e, *v. pur*  
 mber, *débarrasser*

## DIS

[illegible]

## DIS 237

fol, f.  
Disinuous, *a. discontinuez*, *s. discontinu*, *ad. avec dis-*  
*continuation*  
Disinherit, *va. dis'hériter*, *exhéréder*  
Disinterested, *a. dis'intéressé*,  
*e.* [ressentiment, m.]  
Disinterestedness, *s. dés'inté-*  
*ressé*  
Disinterestedly, *ad. sans pas-*  
*sion*  
Disjoin, *va. d'sjoindre*, *dissin-*  
*joindre*, *démembre*, *dissolquer*,  
*d. membre*  
Disjunction, *s. disjonction*,  
*s. paration*, *f.*  
Distinctive, *a. disjunctif*, *va.*  
Disjunctively, *ad. s. pur-*  
*ement*, *d. part*  
Disk, *s. disque*, *m.* [m.]  
Dislike, aversion, *f. d'ôl*, *ôl*  
Dislike, *v. d'approuver*,  
*blâmer*  
Dislike, *s. diff'rence*, *f.*  
Disliking, *d. g'at*, *m.*  
Dilocate, *va. disloquer*, *dé-*  
*membre*  
Dislocation, *s. dislocation*, *f.*  
Dislocate, *va. d. loger*, *chasser*  
— a stag, lancer un cerf  
— a camp, décamper  
Disloyal, *a. d. loyol*, *e. infé-*  
*lité*  
Disloyally, *ad. d'loyalment*  
Disloyalty, *s. d. loyauté*, *f.*  
Dismal, *a. affreux*, *se. terrible*  
Disually, *ad. hideusement*, *af-*  
*freusement*  
Disannals, *s. horreur*, *f.*  
Disannally, *va. démanier*, *f.*  
Disannat, *va'd'annier*  
Disarm, *éprouver*, *brûmer*  
Disarm, *s. terreur*, *f.*  
Disarm'edness, *s. éprouante*  
Disarm'ing, *va. d. membre*, *f.*  
Diamas, *renouveau*, *cong. dier*  
—, (divorce) *r. pudier* [m.]  
Dismission, *s. cong.*, *renoue*  
Diamond, *v. démonter*; *dé-*  
*caponner*; *déscendre*  
Disobédience, *s. dés'obé-*  
*issance*, *f.* [f.]  
Disobedient, *a. dés'obéissant*  
Disobediently, *ad. en d. dés'*  
*obéissant*  
Disobey, *va. dés'obéir* [f.]  
Disobeying, *s. dés'obéissance*  
Disobligation, *d. plaisir*, *m.*  
Disoblige, *va. disobliger* [f.]  
Disobliging, *a. désobligeant*  
Disobligingly, *ad. désoblige-*  
*amment*  
Disobligingness, *s. manières*  
*dures*, *f. pl.*



viceable, a. *multicolore*  
 ular, a. *dissimilaire*  
 lude, s. *diversité*, f.  
 ulation, — *thén feinte*  
 ate, va. *dissiper*  
 tion, s. *dissipation*, f.  
 ale, v. *séparer*  
 able, a. *dissolutif*, ve.  
 ble, a. *dissoluble*  
 wa. *dissoudre*; *li-*  
 r: *dissoudre*; *séparer*  
 eut, a. s. *dissolvant*,  
 rine, a. *réolutif*, ve.  
 ie, a. *dissolu*, e.  
 uly, ad. *dissolument*  
 eness, s. *débauche*, f.  
 tion, — *tion*; *aboli-*  
 sation  
 nance, *discorde*, *désu-*  
 — *cordant*, e.  
 ant, a. *discord*; *dis-*  
 ad, va. *dissuader*  
 der, s. *celui qui dis-*  
 ding, *Dissuasion*, *dis-*  
 sion, f.  
 ivo, a. *dissuasif*, ve.  
 — *quenuille*, f.  
 — *quenuille*  
 ce, *distance*  
 ce, va. *espacer*  
 ad, a. *espacé*, e.  
 (strun) *dévacé*, e.  
 eng, s. *espacement*, m.  
 — *étroité*, e. loin  
 — *étroité*, m.  
 te, va. *déplaire*; *fâcher*  
 eful, a. *dégoûtant*, e.  
 pper, s. *malade*, f.  
 — *m.*  
 — *(in painting)* *détrempe*,  
 (a state) *troubles*, m.pl.  
 — *faire mal*; *troubler*  
 mperature, s. *intempé-*  
 —  
 mpered, a. *malade*  
 ad, va. *étendre*, *enfer-*  
 on, s. *distension*, f.  
 — *distente*; *étendue*  
 — *s. distique*, m.  
 — *distiller* [seiller  
 — *ble, a. qui se peut dis-*  
 — *distillation*, f.  
 — *amours, flux on*  
 — *distiller*, m.  
 — *distinct*, e. *clair*,  
 — *distinct*, e. [enr, e.  
 — *distinct*, e. *diffé-*  
 — *distinction*, s. — *tion*; *dépau-*  
 — *distinction*, f.  
 — *by points, punctuation*  
 — *distinctive, a. distinctif*, ve.  
 — *distinctively, ad. par dis-*

thinction [part  
 Distinctly, *distinctement*; d  
 Distinctness, s. *clarté*, f.  
 Distinguish, v. *distinguer*  
 Distinguishable, a. *que l'on*  
 — *peut distinguer*  
 Distinguisher, *qui distingue*  
 Distinguishtingly, ad. *avec*  
 — *distinction*  
 Distort, va. *tordre*, *tourner*  
 Distorted, a. *tordu*, e. *dif-*  
 — *forme*  
 Distortion, s. *contorsion*, f.  
 Distract, va. *distraindre*  
 —, (make mad) *mettre*  
 — *hors de soi, faire enragé*  
 —, (rend) *déchirer*, *divi-*  
 — *ser* [f.  
 Distracted, a. *fou*, m. *folle*,  
 Distractedly, ad. *follement*,  
 — *confusément*  
 Distraction, s. — *tion*; *phré-*  
 — *nése*; *confusion*, f.  
 Distrain, va. *saisir*; *extraire*  
 Distrain, *saisissant*, m.  
 Distrain, *saisie*, f. [de  
 Distress, *misère*, *détresse*; *sai-*  
 — *distress*, v. *affliger*; *réduire*  
 — *à l'étroit*  
 Distressful, a. *misérable*  
 Distribute, va. *distribuer*,  
 — *partager*; *départir*  
 Distributer, s. *distributeur*,  
 — *rice*  
 Distribution, *distribution*, f.  
 Distributive, a. — *tutif*, ve.  
 Distributively, ad. — *vement*  
 District, s. *district*, *départe-*  
 — *ment*, m.  
 Distrust, *méfiance*, f.  
 Distrust, v. *soupçonner*, *se*  
 — *méfier* [se.  
 Distrustful, a. *soupçonneux*,  
 Distrustfully, ad. *avec soup-*  
 — *çon* [m.  
 Distrustfulness, s. *soupon*,  
 Distrusting, s. *méfiance*, f.  
 Distrurb, v. *troubler*; *inter-*  
 — *rompre*  
 Disturbance, s. *trouble*; *tur-*  
 — *multe*; *dérèglement*, m.  
 — *émeute*, f.  
 Disturbet, *perturbateur*, *rice*,  
 Disunion, *désunion*; *discorde*,  
 — *f.*  
 Disunite, v. *désunir*; *se brou-*  
 — *iller* [f.  
 Disuse, s. *désaccoutumance*,  
 Disuse one's self, v. *se dé-*  
 — *saccoutumer*  
 Ditch, s. *fosse*, m.  
 Ditch, v. *fossoyer*; *creuser*  
 Dichter, s. *fossoyeur*, m.  
 Ditto, a. *même*; *do*.  
 L 4

Ditty, s. *chansonnette*, f.  
 Divan, *divan*, m.  
 Dive, v. *plonger*; *sonder*  
 Dive, (penetrate) *approfon-*  
 — *dive*, s. *plongeur*, m. [air  
 Diver, (a bird) *plongeur*  
 Diverge, v. *diverger*  
 Divergent, a. *divergent*, e.  
 Divers, a. *divers*, e. *plusieurs*,  
 — *pl.*  
 Diverse, a. *différent*, e.  
 Diversification, s. *change-*  
 — *ment*, m.  
 Diversify, va. *diversifier*  
 Diversion, s. *diversion*, f.  
 — *détournement*, *passetemps*,  
 — *m.* [f.  
 Diversity, — *sité*, *variété*,  
 Divertly, ad. *diversement*  
 Divert, va. *dévertir*, *se jouer*,  
 — *récréer*; *détourner*, *débaucher*;  
 — *passer d.*  
 Diverting, a. *divertissant*, e.  
 — *agréable*  
 Divertingly, ad. *agréable-*  
 — *ment* [f.  
 Divest, va. *dévestir*, *dépo-*  
 — *uise*  
 Divesture, s. *dévestissement*,  
 — *m.* [se.  
 Divide, va. *diviser*, *parti-*  
 — *dividend*, s. *part*, f. *divi-*  
 — *de de*, m. [seur, m.  
 Divider, *distributeur*; *divi-*  
 — *videur*  
 Dividers, *diviseur*  
 Divination, *divination*, f.  
 Divine, va. *déviner*; *prédire*  
 Divine, a. *divin*, e. *sublime*  
 — *virtues, vertus théologales*  
 Divine, s. *théologien*, m.  
 Divinely, ad. *divinement*  
 Diviner, s. *devin*, m.  
 Divinest, *devineresse*, *sor-*  
 — *cère*, f.  
 Divinity, *divinité*; *théologie*,  
 Divisibility, *divisibilité* [f.  
 Divisible, a. *divisible* [f.  
 Division, *division*; *discorde*  
 —, (in music) *freedom*, m.  
 Divisor, *diviseur*  
 Divorce, *divorce* [f.  
 Divorcement, s. *répudiation*,  
 Divorcer, *qui répudie*, m.  
 Divretic, a. *divretique*  
 Diurnal, a. *diurne*  
 Journal, s. *journal*, m.  
 Diurnally, ad. *journallement*  
 Diurnity, s. *continuité*; *con-*  
 — *sistance*, f.  
 Divulge, va. *divulguer*, *pu-*  
 — *blier* [se.  
 Divulger, s. *celui qui divul-*  
 — *gation, divulgation, violence*,  
 — *f.*  
 Dizziness, *vertige*



## 240 DOG

Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, iv.*  
 \*Do, *va. (did; done) faire, agir; réussir, rendre*

— meat, *cuire*  
 — again, *refaire*  
 — away, *tirer, ôter*  
 — over with gold, *doré*  
 — over with silver, *argen-*

*ter*  
 — over with lead, *plomber*  
 — off, *défaire, tirer, ôter*  
 — up, *plier, emballer*  
 — on, *mettre*

Do is also an auxiliary, and not expressed in French  
 Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*

Do, *s. bruit, vacarme, m.*

Do all, *factotum, m.*

Docile, *a. docile*

Docileness, *s. docilité, f.*

Docile, *a. docile*

Docility, *docilité, f.*

Dock, *bassin, m.*

—, (dry) *forme, f. chan-*

—, (tail) *queue, f.*

—, (herb) *sorte d'aillette*

—, (for a horse) *trousse-*

*queue*

Dock, *va. écouter; écourter*

— a ship, *radouber*

Docket, *s. rigette, f.*

Doctor, *docteur; médecin, m.*

— of divinity, *docteur en*

*théologie*

— of laws, *docteur en droit*

— of physic, *docteur en*

*médecine*

Doctor, *va. médecine*

Doctoral, *a. doctoral, e.*

Doctorally, *ad. en docteur*

Doctorship, *s. doctorat, m.*

Doctrinal, *a. instructif, ve.*

Doctrine, *s. doctrine, f.*

Document, *précepte, docu-*

*ment, m.*

Document, *va. instruire*

Dodge, *va. biaiser; chicaner;*

*doe, daine; lapine, f. [épier]*

Doer, *faiseur, se.*

Doer, *va. ôter, tirer*

Dog, *s. chien, m.*

Dog-house, *tique, f.*

Dog-briar, *églantier, m.*

Dog grass, *chénopode*

Dog's-weed, *chénopette, f.*

Do-star, *canicule*

Dog-days, *canicule*

Dog-tricks, *farverie*

Dog, (hand-iron) *chenet, m.*

Dog, (iron) *chenet de fer*

Dog, (iron) *chenet de fer*

Dog, (iron) *chenet de fer*

Dog, (iron) *chenet de fer*

Dog, (iron) *chenet de fer*

## DON

Dog one, *va. quarter, épier*

Dogge, *doge, m. [erta, e.]*

Dogged, *a. bourru, e. cha-*

*doggedness, s. réfrégement,*

*caprice, m.*

Doggerel, *rimaille, f.*

Doggyish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*

Dog-hole, *s. taudis, m.*

Dog-kennel, *chenil*

Dogma, *dogme*

Dogmatical, *a. dogmatique,*

*absolu, e.*

Dogmatically, *ad. — rigou-*

*ment; magistralement*

Dogmaticalness, *s. son dic-*

*tif, m.*

Dogmatist, *dogmatiseur*

Dogmatize, *va. dogmatiser*

Doings, *s. faits, m. actions, f.*

Dole, *s. portion, part, f.*

—, (gift) *don, présent, m.*

Dole, *va. donner*

Doleful, *a. triste, lugubre*

Dolefully, *ad. tristement*

Dolefulness, *s. tristesse, f.*

Dólesome, *s. sombre, triste,*

*lugubre*

Dólesomely, *ad. tristement*

Dólesomeness, *s. tristesse, f.*

Doll, *s. poupée, catin*

Dollar, *risdale*

Dolorous, *doloureux, se.*

Dolphin, *s. dauphin, m.*

Doit, *benit, sot, m. bête, f.*

Dólish, *a. pesant, e. stupide*

Dólishly, *a. nuisement*

Dólishness, *s. stupidité, f.*

Domain, *domaine; patri-*

*moine, m.*

Dome, *dôme*

Domestic, *a. domestique, de*

*famille*

—, *s. (family) domestique, m.*

*famille, f.*

—, (servant) *serviteur, m.*

*servante, f.*

Domesticated, *va. apprivoiser*

Domesticity, *— cité, f.*

Dómicil, *domicile, m.*

Dominate, *v. dominer; pré-*

*valoir*

Domination, *domination, f.*

Domineer, *va. dominer, ré-*

*gner*

Domineering, *a. impérieux*

Domínical, *a. dominical, e.*

Domínican, *s. — cain, Jaco-*

*bin, m.*

Domínion, *domination, au-*

*torité, f.*

—, (state) *état, m.*

Don, *monsieur, don, m.*

Donation, *— tion, f.*

Donative, *largesse, donation,*

## DOU

Done! *int. stop!*

Done, *a. fait, e. fait, a.*

Dónor, *donateur, vic.*

Doodle, *baguenaudier,*

*crisse, m.*

Dóom, *va. annoncer*

Dóom, *s. sentence, f.*

—, *m.*

Dóoms-day, *le jour de*

Dóoms-day-book, *le*

Door, *porte, f.*

Door-keeper, *portier, m.*

—, (in a prison) *r*

Door-bar, *portière, a.*

*de porte, f.*

— case, *bôcherie*

— posts, *jambages, m. pl.*

— sill, *le seuil de la porte,*

Dóric, *a. dorique*

Dórmant, *meut, e.*

Dórmant window, *s. h. r.*

Dórmatory, *dormir, m.*

Dórmouse, *loir*

Dóse, *dose, prise, f.*

Dot, *point, m.*

Dot, *va. pointiller*

Dóstage, *s. réverb, action, f.*

Dótal, *a. dotal, e.*

Dótdard, *s. radieux, m.*

Dóte, *va. radier; avec*

*la sole*

Dótingly, *ad. à la fois, c-*

*travaillément*

Dótlsh, *a. radoteur, m.*

Dóuble, *a. double*

— hearted, *faux, dissimulé,*

*e.*

— tongued, *faux, a.*

*mulé, e.*

— edged, *a. deux tranchants*

— dealer, *trappeur, fa-*

*m.*

— chin, *menton de cheval*

— cherry, *coque femelle, f.*

Dóuble, *v. doubler; cau-*

*ser*

Dóuble, *s. double; pli, m.*

Dóubleton, *m. copie, f.*

Dóubledealing, *assommoir,*

*hypocrisie, f.*

Dóubleminded, *a. faux, fa-*

*se; trompeur, faux,*

*m.*

Dóuble, *s. double; pli, m.*

Dóubles of a hare, *two*

Dóubloon, *doublon, m.*

Dóubly, *ad. doublement*

Dóubi, *va. douter; serrer*

Dóubi, *s. douter; serrer*

Dóubter, *celui qui doute*

Dóubtful, *a. douteux, m.*

Dóubtfully, *ad. avec doute*

iness, *s. doute*, *m. in-*  
*de, f.*  
*de, a. indubitable*  
*de, s. sans doute*  
*de, s. corruption, f.*  
*de, m.*  
*de, f.*  
*de, colombier, m.*  
*de, a. doux, doux;*  
*de, f.*  
*de, queue d'aronde, f.*  
*de, f.*  
*de, a. pâture, se.*  
*de, s. suffler; plonger*  
*de, d'air libre, f.*  
*de, grosse racine*  
*de, s. d'air, d'air; m.*  
*de, grosse toile, f.*  
*de, coton, m.*  
*de, b. plaine, f.*  
*de, a. terre; en bas*  
*de, s. regard morne,*  
*de, chaise; f. boule-*  
*de, s. trébuchement,*  
*de, m.*  
*de, ad. en baissant*  
*de, a. franc, fran-*  
*de, manifeste, palpable,*  
*de, f.*  
*de, droté en bas*  
*de, dunes, f. pl.*  
*de, ad. en bas*  
*de, a. penchant, e.*  
*de, a. commens, se.*  
*de, s. poil follet, m.*  
*de, s. souplet, m.*  
*de, s. donzelle, f.*  
*de, s. somnolence, assoupi*  
*de, s. assoupi, e.*  
*de, s. gros drap, m. gue-*  
*de, s. carle, f.*  
*de, s. drigne, f.*  
*de, s. lavure, viscère*  
*de, s. rebuts, m.*  
*de, s. sale, vilain, e.*  
*de, s. blé de crête, m.*  
*de, s. trainer*  
*de, s. oysters, pêcher des*  
*de, s. crâches, hachon, m.*  
*de, s. traineau, tramail*  
*de, s. radeau*  
*de, s. croquer; trainer*  
*de, s. salisson, f.*  
*de, s. dragon, m.*  
*de, s. vire, f.*  
*de, s. dragon, se.*  
*de, s. dragon, m.*  
*de, s. dragonner [f.]*  
*de, s. dragonnade,*

Drain, *v. sacher; saigner;*  
*égoutter*  
*—, s. tranchée, f. égout, m.*  
*Drain, b. e. a. qu'on peut égout-*  
*ter, sacher, b. e.*  
*Drainer, s. égout, m.*  
*Draining, saignée, tranchée,*  
*Drake, canard, m. [f.]*  
*Ducks & drakes, rickshets, pl.*  
*Dram, dragma, drachme, f.*  
*— of brandy, petite coup,*  
*doigt, m.*  
*Drama, drame, m.*  
*Dramatic, a. dramatique*  
*Dramatist, s. auteur, ou po-*  
*ète dramatique, m.*  
*Draper, s. drapier*  
*Drapery, draperie, f. frull-*  
*lage, m. [sein, m.]*  
*Draught, s. trait; coup, des-*  
*(of scales) surpoids*  
*(of a ship) tirant*  
*(plan) plan*  
*(abstract) extrait*  
*(of fishes) prise, f.*  
*(pull) trait, m. [ment]*  
*(of soldiers) détache-*  
*(of drink) coup, trait*  
*Draught board, damier*  
*Draughts, trains, m. pl. da-*  
*mes, f. pl. [pl.]*  
*(for horses) traits, m.*  
*Draught horse, cheval de*  
*trait, m.*  
*Draughtsman, dessinateur, m.*  
*\*Draw, va. (drew; drawn)*  
*sher; trainer; attirer;*  
*(a fowl) vider [dessiner]*  
*\*Draw (teeth) arracher*  
*\*Draw (water) puiser*  
*(a pond) pêcher*  
*to a head, abouter; s'as-*  
*sembler*  
*to an issue, terminer, fi-*  
*breath, respirer*  
*nigh, s'approcher*  
*off dreg, purifier, raffiner*  
*back, reculer, retirer*  
*near to an end, finir*  
*again, retirer, tracer*  
*in, attirer, gagner*  
*forward, attirer*  
*away, tirer, enlever; dé-*  
*tourner*  
*asunder, séparer, diviser*  
*on, conduire; s'approcher;*  
*être aux abois*  
*together, assembler; res-*  
*sembler*  
*up, tirer en haut; puiser*  
*up, (an army) ranger*  
*up, (a writing) dresser*  
*along, trainer*  
*forth or out, faire sortir*

\*Draw out a party, faire ou-  
*— d'achèvement*  
*— out the time, différer*  
*— out in length, étendre*  
*Drawback, s. rabais, m.*  
*(of a cannon) recul*  
*Draw-bridge, pont-levis*  
*— beam, singe, vindas,*  
*cabestan*  
*— game, refait*  
*Drawer, tiroir*  
*—, dessinateur; scribe*  
*Drawers, culottes, m. pl.*  
*Drawing, dessin, m.*  
*Drawing room, salle, assem-*  
*blée à la cour, f.*  
*Drawing, a. attractif, va.*  
*Drawl out, va. traîner*  
*Draw-hatch, s. loquet, m.*  
*Drawn sword, épée nue, f.*  
*— battle, bataille indécise*  
*Dray, haquet; traineau, m.*  
*— man, charretier, hague-*  
*fier*  
*— horse, cheval de charette*  
*Dread, crainte, f. effroi, m.*  
*Dread, v. craindre; redouter*  
*Dread, a. auguste, redoutable*  
*Dread sovereign, auguste ma-*  
*— narque*  
*Dreadful, a. affreux, se. ter-*  
*rible*  
*Dreadfully, ad. terriblement*  
*Dreadfulness, s. horreur, f.*  
*Dreadless, a. intrépide*  
*Dream, songe, m. rêverie, f.*  
*\*Dream, va. (dreamed,*  
*dreams; dreamt) songer,*  
*rêver*  
*—, (râve) rêver*  
*Dreamer, s. rêveur, se.*  
*Dreaming ways, manières*  
*dentes, f. pl.*  
*Dreamingly, ad. lentement*  
*Drearily, s. horreur, f.*  
*Dreary, a. affreux, se. ter-*  
*rible, triste*  
*Dredge, s. tramail, m.*  
*—, v. enfoncer, saupoudrer;*  
*pêcher au tramail*  
*Dredger, s. boîte à farine, f.*  
*Dredgers, pêcheurs d'huîtres,*  
*m. [de l'is]*  
*Drégy, a. sanglant, se. plein*  
*Dregs, s. lies, f.*  
*— of the people, racaille*  
*— of a well or sink, curures,*  
*f. pl. [gner]*  
*Drench, v. abreuver, bati-*  
*—, s. breuvage, m.*  
*Dress, habillement, habit, m.*  
*—, s. parure, coiffure, f.*  
*Dress, va. habiller; coiffe-*

**Dress**, (a wound) panser  
— (victuals) appeter, accommoder  
— (a garden) cultiver  
— (a vine) tailler  
— (leather) apprêter  
— (hex) avancer  
— (fish) a biller, apprêter  
— one's head, se coiffer  
— a dead body, ensevelir un mort  
**Dresser**, *v. dresseur*, m.  
—, cuisinier, *c. ment*, m.  
**Dressing** of a wound, pansement  
— cloth, toilette, *f.*  
— room, chambre de toilette  
**Drabble**, *vn. dégoutter* (lettre)  
—, (as a child) bavé  
**Dribblet**, *s. chiquet*, m.  
—, petite dette, *f.*  
**Dried**, *a. séché*, *e. sec*, m.  
—, *sché*, *f.*  
— up, *sec, cho. à sec; tarié*, *f.*  
— to powder, pulvérisé, *e.*  
**Drier**, *s. dessicatif*, m.  
**Droit**, *but; dessin; train; manège*, *f.*  
—, *mancie*, *f.*  
—, *intrigue, manœuvre*, *f.*  
**Drifts** of ice, glaces flottantes  
— of sand, sables mouvants, m. pl.  
**Drill**, *v. froiser; forer; (entice) pousser, porter (soldiers) discipliner (amuse) amuser*  
**Drill** the time on, amuser le tapis  
—, *s. fraie*, *f. forêt; magot; ruisseau*, m.  
**Drink**, boisson, *f. boire*, m.  
— offering, aspersion, *f.*  
\* **Drink**, *va. (drank; drunk, drunken) boire*  
— off or out, boire tout  
— down, enivrer; noyer  
— in, imbiber, sucer, boire  
**Drinkable**, *a. buvable, potable*  
**Drinker**, *s. buveur, se.*  
**Drinking-bout**, débauche, *f.*  
— glass, verre à boire, m.  
— cup, tasse, *f. coquet*, m.  
— match, compagnie de débauchés, *f.*  
**Drip**, *va. dégoutter*  
**Dripping**, *s. graise*, *f.*  
**Dripping-pan**, échefrite  
\* **Drive**, *va. (drove; driven) forcer, réduire, porter, mener, chasser (tray) piller (usser) mener (ir; pousser; m.*

*hante, renvoyer*  
**Drive** a nail, cognere pousser  
— at, butter, viser, aboutir  
— on, toucher, pousser  
— out, faire sortir; chasser  
— in, or into, enfoncer  
— off, remettre, renvoyer, différer  
— off the stage, siffler  
\* **Drive**, *va. (drove; driven) chasser; dériver*  
**Drivel**, *va. baver; écumer*  
—, *s. bave; écume*, *f.*  
**Driveller**, baveur, *se.*  
— (fool) naïf, *e. idiot*, *e.*  
**Driver**, conducteur; meneur, m.  
**Driving** of a ship, dérive, *f.*  
**Drizzle**, *vn. bruiner*  
**Drizzling rain**, *s. bruine*, *f.*  
— weather, temps de bruine, m.  
**Drizzly**, *a. tems de bruine*  
**Droll**, drôle; libertain; m. farce, *f.*  
—, *v. plaisanter, railler*  
—, *a. plaisant*, *e.*  
**Drollery**, *s. plaisanterie*, *f.*  
**Dromedary**, dromadaire, m.  
**Drone**, bourdon; moins; pensionnaire d'état  
—, (idler) lambin  
**Drone**, *va. lambiner*  
**Drônish**, *a. fainéant*, *e.*  
**Drônishness**, *s. indolence*, *f.*  
**Droop**, *va. languir; se flétrir; être abattu*  
**Drooping**, *s. langueur; f. accablement*, m.  
**Drooping**, *a. faible, abattu*, *e.*  
**Drop**, *s. goutte*, *f.*  
\* **Drop**, *va. (dropped, drops; dropped, drop) lâcher, laisser, tomber*  
—, *vn. dégoutter; tomber*  
— in, jetter; entrer; fourrer dedans  
— out, se dérober, s'écarter  
— off, perdre sa charge  
— away, (die) mourir  
— with fatigue, sur à grosses gouttes [goutte]  
**Drop** by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*  
**Droppings**, *s. gouttes, graisses*, *f. pl.*  
— of the nose, la roupie, *f.*  
**Dropsical**, *a. hydropique*  
**Dropsy**, *s. hydropisie*, *f.*  
**Droës**, écume, ordure, *f.*  
**Droës** of iron, mâchefer, m.  
**Droësy**, *a. écumeux*, *se.*  
**Drove**, *s. troupeau*, m.  
—, (crowd) foule, *f.*  
**Drover**, meneur, m.

**Drouel**, *s. sècheresse; mif*  
**Droughly**, *a. sec, sèche, séché*, *e.*  
**Drown**, *va. noyer; noier; submerger*  
—, (a noise) étouffer  
**Drowning**, *s. noyade*, *f.*  
**Drow'sly**, *a. léthargique*  
**Drow'siness**, *s. léthargie*, *f.*  
**Drow'sy**, *a. assoupi*, *e.*  
**Drowsyhead**, *s. paresse*, *f. lambin*, *e.*  
**Drub**, *va. rasser, battre*  
**Drubbing**, *s. capot*, *m.*  
**Drudge**, *vn. se peiner*  
—, *s. souffre-douleur*  
—, *clive*, m.  
**Drudgery**, bassesse; travail  
**Drudgishly**, *ad. laide*  
**Drug**, *s. drogue*, *f.*  
**Drüget**, *drogue*, m.  
**Drügeist**, *droguiste*  
**Druid**, druide  
**Drum**, tambour, m.  
— of the ear, tympan  
— strings, timbre  
— sticks, baguette  
**Drum**, *v. battre* le tambour  
**Drum'ble**, *vn. lambiner, chanter*  
**Drummer**, *s. tambour*, m.  
**Drumming**, bruit de tambour  
**Drunk**, *a. ivre, éméché*, *e.*  
**Drunkard**, *s. ivrogne*, *m.*  
**Drunkén**, *a. ivre, éméché*  
**Drunkénly**, *ad. en ivresse*  
**Drunkénness**, *s. ivresse*, *f.*  
**Dry**, *a. sec, m. sèche*, *f. séché*, *e.*  
—, *ride, tarié*, *e.*  
— goods, *s. marchandises*  
—, *f. pl.*  
— nurse, garde, *f.*  
— nurse, nourrice qui a perdu son lait  
— land, terre ferme  
— jest, raillerie coupée  
**Dry**, (thirsty) *a. altéré*, *e.*  
**Dry**, (penurious) *avare*  
**Dry**, (reserued) *aride*, *e.*  
**Dry-shod**, *à sec*  
**Dry**, *v. sécher; devenir sec*  
— up, dessécher, tarir  
— up your tears, essuyer vos larmes  
**Dry'ly**, *ad. séchement*  
**Dry'ness**, *s. sécheresse*, *f.*  
**Dub**, *va. créer, faire, arrêter*  
**Dubious**, *a. douteux*, *e.*  
**Dubiously**, *ad. douteusement*  
**Dubiousness**, *s. incertitude*, *f.*

## DUM

*d. ducal, e.*  
*d. ducal, m.*  
*d. ducal, m.*  
*d. d. canard, m.*  
*d. d. courte-botte, m.*  
*d. d. chasse aux ca-*  
*d. d. [f.]*  
*d. d. lemille sauvage,*  
*d. d. baisser la tête*  
*d. d. water, plonger*  
*d. d. plongeur, m.*  
*d. d. cale, f.*  
*d. d. cage à plonger*  
*d. d. canette*  
*d. d. saut, m.*  
*d. d. fusile*  
*d. d. s. dicitiliz, f.*  
*d. d. rancune; petite*  
*d. d. revuable, dū, e.*  
*d. d. trit, m. dette, f.*  
*d. d. m.*  
*d. d. se battre en duel*  
*d. d. s. duelliste, m.*  
*d. d. duque, f.*  
*d. d. dū, m.*  
*d. d. malle, f. traxon, m.*  
*d. d. m.*  
*d. d. daché [cir*  
*d. d. v. a. dulcifier, adou-*  
*d. d. s. tympanon, m.*  
*d. d. h. d. e. stupide,*  
*d. d. dur, e. fude*  
*d. d. (e. colour) chargé, e.*  
*d. d. (sound) sourd, e.*  
*d. d. (melancholy) morne,*  
*d. d. pensif, ve.*  
*d. d. (ment) énoissé, e.*  
*d. d. (pish) languissant, e.*  
*d. d. (e. dur, e.*  
*d. d. (e. lache, lent, e.*  
*d. d. ed, stupide, hété, e.*  
*d. d. e.*  
*d. d. (e. une faible*  
*d. d. (e. peu de négoce*  
*d. d. (e. hearing, qui entend*  
*d. d. (e. sourd, e.*  
*d. d. (e. apprehension, pesant,*  
*d. d. (e. Brétienne*  
*d. d. (e. hété; éblouir;*  
*d. d. (e. ment)*  
*d. d. ad. durement, pesum-*  
*d. d. (e. s. stupidité, f.*  
*d. d. (e. paresse, négligence*  
*d. d. (e. engourdissement, m.*  
*d. d. ad. duement; précis-*  
*d. d. (e. a. muel, te, [ment*  
*d. d. (e. s. signes, m. pl.*  
*d. d. (e. m. [bête, f.*  
*d. d. (e. creature, animal, m.*  
*d. d. (e. found, va. confondre,*  
*d. d. (e. muel*  
*d. d. (e. y. ad. à la muelle*  
*d. d. (e. d. s. silence, mu-*

## DUT

*tisme, m.*  
*Dumps, chagrin*  
*Dampish, a. f. ché, e. morne*  
*Dumpling, s. f. chaudé d*  
*l'angloise, m. pâte bouil-*  
*lie, f.*  
*Dun, a. brun-obscur*  
*Dun-fly, s. toon, m.*  
*Dun, va. importuner, pres-*  
*ser*  
*—, s. crâancier importun, m.*  
*Dunce, b. n. t. burdaud*  
*Dung, s. fumier; m. fiente, f.*  
*Dung-hill, fumier, m.*  
*Dung-cart, tomô-reau*  
*Dung, v. engraisser, fumer*  
*Dung-on, s. cachot, m.*  
*Dung'y, a. boueux, ruse, bas,*  
*basse*  
*Duodécimo, s. in douze, m.*  
*Dupe, s. dupe, f.*  
*Dupe, va. duper, tromper*  
*Duplicate, doubler*  
*Duplicate, s. double, dupli-*  
*cata, m.*  
*Duplication, —tion, f.*  
*Duplicature, pli, m.*  
*Duplicity, duplicité, f.*  
*Durability, durée*  
*Durable, a. durable, perman-*  
*ent, e.*  
*Durableness, s. durée, f.*  
*Durably, ad. de durée*  
*Durance, emprisonnement, m.*  
*Duraton, durée, f.*  
*During, pr. penant, durant*  
*Durity, s. dureté, cruauté, f.*  
*Dusk, s. la brune*  
*Dusk, v. rendre obscur; se*  
*faire tard*  
*Dusk, a. obscur, e. brun, e.*  
*Dusky, dusky, a. sombre*  
*Dusky, s. obscurité, f.*  
*Dust, poussière, poudre [pl.*  
*Dust of a house, balayures, f.*  
*— man, boueur, m.*  
*— basket, panier aux or-*  
*dures, m.*  
*— box, puitier*  
*Dust, v. couvrir de poussière*  
*—, (clean) nettoyer*  
*—, (brush) épousseter*  
*Duster, s. torchon, m.*  
*Dustiness, quantité de pou-*  
*sière, f.*  
*Dusty, a. poussiéreux, se. cou-*  
*vert de poussière*  
*Dutch, a. s. Hollandais, e.*  
*— cloth, s. drap de Hol-*  
*lande, m.*  
*— quill, plume Hollandaise,*  
*— tile, carreau de faïence,*  
*ou de Hollande, m.*  
*Dutchess, duchesse, f.*

L. 6

## EAR 243

*Ditchy, duché, m.*  
*Ditons, a. soumis, e.*  
*Ditiful, a. obéissant, e.*  
*Dutifully, ad. respectueuse-*  
*ment*  
*Dutifulness, s. soumission, f.*  
*Duty, devoir; respect, m.*  
*— faction; faction, f.*  
*—, (tax) droit, m.*  
*Duamvirate, duumvirat, m.*  
*Dwarf, nain, e. nain, e.*  
*— tree, arbre nain, m.*  
*— elder, hôte, f.*  
*Dwainish, a. nain, e.*  
*Dwarfishness, s. petitesse, f.*  
*\*Dwell, va. (dwell; dwell)*  
*demeurer; se tenir; insister;*  
*peer*  
*Dweller, s. habitant, e.*  
*Dwelling, demeure, f. domi-*  
*cile, m.*  
*Dwindle, va. décroître, dimi-*  
*Dying, s. teinture; teintu-*  
*rie, f.*  
*Dying, a. mourant, e.*  
*Dynasty, s. dynastie, famille,*  
*le, f.*  
*Dysentery, dysenterie*

## E

*EACH, pro. chaque, cha-*  
*cun, e.*  
*Each other, l'un l'autre*  
*Eager, a. âpre, vif, va. af-*  
*amé, e.*  
*—, a. aigre [dément]*  
*Eagerly, ad. âprement; ar-*  
*Eagerness, s. âpreté; ar-*  
*deur, f. empressement, m.*  
*vehémençe, f.*  
*Eagle, aigle, m. & f.*  
*Eagle-eyed, a. pénétrant, e.*  
*de contenance ferme*  
*Eaglet, aiglon, m.*  
*Ear, oreille, f.*  
*— (of corn) épi, m.*  
*Ear-ring, boucle d'oreille, f.*  
*Ear (of a porringer) ansse*  
*Ear-picker, cure-oreille, m.*  
*Ear-wig, perce-oreille*  
*Ear-witness, s. témoin auri-*  
*culaire*  
*Ear, v. monter en épi, épi;*  
*labouer, cultiver*  
*Earl, comte, m.*  
*Earldom, comté*  
*Earliness, promptitude, f.*  
*Early, ad. de bonne heure, de*  
*bon matin [e.*  
*—, a. matinal, —*  
*Earn, v. gager*



**E L E**

an, *Égyptien*, *ne*.  
 on, *Égyptarien*, *f*.  
 ory, *c. égyptaire*.  
 chasser, *pousser*.  
 s. *expulsion*, *en-*  
 s. *huite*, *m.* *hôte*  
 sold, *huit fois ou dou-*  
 huitième  
 on, *dix-huit*  
 on, *dix-huitième*  
 on, *quatre-vingt*  
 on, *ad. en huitième*  
 v. a. *quatre-vingt*  
 pro. l'un ou l'autre,  
 c. m. l'un  
 so, *soit*  
 s. *et même*  
 s. *élargir*; *agrandir*  
 s. *m. travailler*, *e.*  
 terné, *e. parait*, *e.*  
 s. *e.*  
 acité, *ad. avec soin*, *en*  
 itre  
 m. *écouter*, *passer*  
 a. *Elastique*  
 ity, *s. élastique*, *f.*  
 a. *altier*, *e. fier*, *e.*  
 élever, *raiser*  
 on, *s. fort*, *f.*  
 v. *coudre*, *m.*  
 on, *fauteuil* [*f. pl.*]  
 on, *coudes* *franches*,  
 v. *va. couvrir*, *chasser*  
 a. *aîné*, *e. plus âgé*, *e.*  
 s. *marc*, *m.*  
 ity, *a. qui tire sur l'âge*  
 s. *anciens*, *nos pères*,  
 pl. [*d'anciens*],  
 rship, *aîné*, *seigneur*, *char-*  
 ent, *a. le plus âgé*; *l'aîné*  
 play, *qui a la main*  
 campaign, *s. chala*, *auver*  
 [choisi]  
 C, *va. filre*, *nômer*  
 s. *élu*, *e. choisi*, *e.*  
 tion, *élection*, *f. choix*, *m*  
 tive, *a. électif*, *v.*  
 tively, *ad. pur choix*  
 tor, *s. électeur*, *m.*  
 ctoral, *a. électoral*, *e.*  
 ctorate, *s. électeur*, *m.*  
 ction, *électrice*, *f.*  
 ctorship, *électoral*, *m.*  
 ctical, *a. électrique*  
 cticity, *s. —ité*, *f.*  
 ctify, *va. électriser*  
 ctuary, *électrique*, *m.*  
 ctance, *s. résistance*, *f.*  
 ctant, *a. résistant*, *e. poli*  
 s. *zili*, *e.*  
 ctantly, *ad. résamment*  
 ctique, *a. électrique*

**EMR**

E'logy, *élogie*, *f.* [*m.*]  
 E'lement, *élément*; rudiment;  
 E'lemental, *élémentaire*, *a.*  
 E'ém-naire  
 E'léments, *l. éléments*, *m. pl.*  
 E'lephant, *éléphant*, *m.*  
 — leader, *corne*  
 Elephantine, *l. élephantine* *f.*  
 E'levate, *va. élever, hausser*  
 —, (cheer) *élever, réjouir*  
 E'levated, *a. enorgueilli, e.*  
 E'levé, *e. haussé, e. gai, e.*  
 Elevation, *s. — tion, hauteur*  
 E'leven, *a. onze* [*l.*]  
 E'leven-th, *a. onzième*  
 Elt, *s. for, l. latin, m.*  
 —, (dwarf) *nabab, e. main. e.*  
 Ellicit, *va. tirer de; faire sortir; attirer*  
 Eligibility, *s. préférence, f.*  
 E'ligible, *a. désirable*  
 E'ligibleness, *s. préférence, f.*  
 Elision, *élision*  
 Elixir, *élixir, m.*  
 Elk, *élan*  
 El, *aume, f.*  
 Ellipsis, *ellipse*  
 Elliptical, *a. elliptique*  
 Elm, *s. orme, m.*  
 E'locution, *élocution, f.*  
 E'logium, *é'logy, élogé, panegyrique, m.*  
 Elongate, *va. éloigner*  
 Elongation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Elope, *va. s'évader*  
 Elopement, *s. évaison, f.*  
 E'loquent, *éloquent, e.*  
 E'loquently, *ad. éloquentement*  
 Elze, *pro. autre*  
 Elze, *c. autrement*  
 Elsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*  
 Elucidate, *va. éclaircir*  
 Elucidation, *s. éclaircissement, m.*  
 Elude, *va. éluder, esquiver*  
 E'lation, *s. élusion, ruse, f.*  
 E'lusive, *illusoire*  
 Ely'sian, *élyse, m.*  
 Ely'sian fields, *s. champs élysés, m. pl.*  
*N. B. For the words not found by em and en, look for im and in.*  
 Emaciate, *va. amaigrir*  
 Emaciating, *a. amaigrissant, e.* [*m. m.*]  
 Emeciation, *s. amaigrissement, f.*  
 Emacipate, *va. émanciper*  
 Emancipation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Emaculate, *va. affaiblir; ternir*  
 Embale, *va. emballer*

## RMI 245

Emballing, emballage, m.  
Embalm, va. embaumer  
Emballing, s. emballument,  
m.  
Embarcation, embarquement  
Embarço, embarco  
L'amarq, v. amarrar, s'en-  
rager  
Embarraz, v. embarrasser  
Embarassment, s. embarras,  
m. chassade, f.  
L'embarss, embarssage, s. am-  
emhâtle, v. ranger en ordre  
de bataille, (bis)  
Embay, renfermer dans un  
Embellish, va. embellir  
Embellishment, s. embellisse-  
ment, m.  
E'mbers, braise, f.  
Ember-weeks, les quatre tems,  
m. pl.  
Embezzle, va. divertir; dis-  
sipier [f].  
Embezselement, s. dissipati-  
on  
Embezzler, dissipateur, ruse.  
E'mblem, s. emblème, m.  
E'mblem, va. représen-  
ter  
Emblematical, a. emblématique  
[ent]  
Emblematically, ad. figuré-  
ment  
Emblématist, s. auteur d'em-  
blèmes, m. [pos]  
E'mblements, revenu, rap-  
port  
Emboss, v. relever en bosse  
Embossing, s. travail en re-  
levement, relief [sief], m.  
Embowel, va. effondrer; vi-  
der, éventrer  
Embrace, va. embrasser  
—, s. embrassement, m.  
Embracing, embrassade, f.  
Embrasour, embrasure  
Embrocate, va. fonder  
Embrocation, s. — tion, fon-  
dement, f.  
Embroder, va. broder  
Embroiderer, s. brodeur, se.  
Embroidery, broderie, f.  
Embruil, va. brouiller  
Embroiling, s. embrouille-  
ment, m.  
E'mbryo, embryo, fetus  
Enedodles, correction, ré-  
forme, f.  
Emerald, esmeraude  
E'merge, va. se relever, sortir  
Emergency, s. conjuncture  
imprévue; occurrence, f.  
Emergent, a. imprévu, e,  
inopiné, s.  
Emery, s. Sauri, m.  
Emersion, émigration, f.  
Emetic, a. émétique  
Emigrant, émigré



ne against fire, *pompe, f.*  
 er, *ingénieur, m.*  
 y, *artillerie, f.*  
 y, *a. Anglois, e.*  
 shman, *s. Anglois, m.*  
 woman, *Angloise, f.*  
 tongue, *l'Anglois, m.*  
 que Angloise, *f.*  
 cloth, *drap d'An-*  
 tre, *m.* [clois  
 th, *va. rendre en An-*  
 gloutir; gorgier,  
 rasser  
 re, *avaler, se gorgier*  
 trindre en cramoisi  
 graver  
 s. graveur, *m.*  
 s. graveur, *f.*  
 s. grossier  
 monopolize) *enlever;*  
 (leur, *m.*  
 s. copiste; *monop-*  
 ment, *monopole*  
 va. *enchérir*  
 cement, *s. enchérisse-*  
 m., *m.*  
 er, *enchérisseur*  
 ine, *enchère, f. en-*  
 chère, *m.*  
 va. *énigme, f.*  
 cal, *a. —tigue*  
 cally, *ad. —tigue-*  
 batist, *s. faiseur d'é-*  
 m., *cervelle em-*  
 lée, *f.* [civre  
 va. *enjoindre; pres-*  
 voir, posséder  
 ment, *s. jouissance, f.*  
 v. *élargir; ampli-*  
 étendre; *s'étendre*  
 cement, *s. élargisse-*  
 ment, *m. augmentation, f.*  
 chen, *va. illuminer*  
 terner, *s. illuminateur,*  
*f.*  
 phening, *illumination,*  
 en, *va. égarer, animer*  
 ner, *s. tout ce qui*  
 réjouissant  
 ty, *s. haine; haine, f.*  
 va. *amoblir*  
 obling, *s. anoblissement,*  
*f.* [d., *f.*  
 mitir, *énormité, atrocité,*  
 mous, *a. énorme*  
 mously, *ad. énormément*  
 ough, *ad. (énou, pl.)*  
 uez, *suffisamment*  
 d to spare, *de reste*  
 sure, *va. s'informer*  
 ury, *s. recherche, f.*  
 ge, *va. faire ravager*  
 apture, *transporter de*

joie; *va. voir* [tir  
 Enrich, *va. enrichir, embel-*  
 Enrichment, *s. enrichisse-*  
 ment, *m.*  
 Enrobe, *habiller, vêtir*  
 Ensamplé, *s. exemple, mo-*  
 dèle, *m.*  
 Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*  
 Ensign, *s. (officier) enseigne,*  
 —, (mark) *marque, f. [m.*  
 —, (colours) *enseigne, f.*  
 drapeau, *m.*  
 Ensiave, *va. faire esclave,*  
*assujettir; asservir*  
 Enslavement, *s. esclavage, m.*  
 Enslaver, *despote; monstre;*  
*liberticide* [suivre  
 Ensue, *v. s'ensuivre, pour-*  
 Ensuing, *a. suivant, e. [m.*  
 Entablature, *s. entablement,*  
 Entail, *s. substitution, f.*  
 Entail, *v. substituer; braver*  
 Entangle, *vn. embrouiller*  
 Entangler, *s. celui qui em-*  
 brouille [m.  
 Entangling, *embrouillement,*  
 Enter, *v. entrer*  
 — upon, *prendre possession*  
 — in the university, *imma-*  
 triculer  
 —, (write down) *enregistrer*  
 —, (list) *s'enrôler*  
 —, (an action) *intenter*  
 Entering, *s. entrée, f.*  
 Enterprize, *entreprise, f.*  
 Enterprize, *v. entreprendre*  
 Enterpriser, *s. entrepreneur,*  
*se.* [ant, *e.*  
 Enterprising, *a. entrepren-*  
 —, *entreprise, f.*  
 Entertain, *va. entretenir;*  
*recevoir; régaler; conce-*  
*voir*  
 Entertaining, *a. agréable,*  
*amusant, e. aimable*  
 Entertainingly, *ad. agréable-*  
 ment  
 Entertainment, *s. entréee;*  
*accueil; festin, m.*  
 Enthroné, *va. mettre sur le*  
 trône [f.  
 Enthroning, *s. intronisation,*  
 Enthúsiast, *enthousiasme, m.*  
 Enthúsiast, *enthousiaste*  
 Enthúsiastic, *a. finatique*  
 Enthúsiastically, *ad. en fana-*  
 tique [tromper  
 Entice, *va. attirer; flatter*  
 Enticer, *s. flatteur; instiga-*  
 teur, *m.*  
 Entitle, *v. intituler*  
 —, (give a right) *mettre en*  
 droit  
 Entitled, *s. être, m. entit. f. f.*

Entomb, *va. ensevelir, en-*  
 terrer  
 Entrails, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*  
 Entrance, *entrée, f. change-*  
 ment; *communément, m.*  
 Entrance, *va. extasier*  
 Entrap, *enla. er, attraper*  
 Entrant, *supplier; discourir*  
 Entreaty, *s. supplication, f.*  
 Entry, *entrée, f. vestibule,*  
*portique, m.* [f.  
 —, (upon an estate) *possession,*  
 —, (of the mass) *intr. it, m.*  
 —, *enrôlement, article*  
 Entwine, *va. entortiller*  
 Innoculation, *s. explication, f.*  
 Envelop, *envelopper*  
 Envénom, *envenimer*  
 Enviable, *a. digne d'envie*  
 Envier, *s. qui porte envie,*  
*envieux, euse.*  
 Envicious, *a. envieux, se.*  
 Enviciously, *ad. avec envie*  
 Enviciousness, *s. envie, ja-*  
*lousie, f.*  
 Environ, *va. environner*  
 Environs, *s. environs, m. pl.*  
 Enumerate, *va. dénombrer*  
 Enumeration, *s. —tion, f. dé-*  
*nombrement, détail, m.*  
 Enunciate, *va. énoncer*  
 Enunciation, *s. énonciation,*  
*déclaration, f.* [ve.  
 Enunciative, *a. énonciatif,*  
 Envoy, *s. envoyé, m.*  
 —, (of a ballot) *envoyé*  
 Envoyée, *facture, f.*  
 Envy, *va. envier*  
 —, *s. envie, f.*  
 Eolian, *a. d'Éole*  
 Epact, *épacte, f.*  
 Ephéméral, *a. diurnal, e.*  
*éphémère* [m. pl.  
 Ephemeris, *s. éphémérides,*  
*—, journal, mémoire, m.*  
 Ephemerist, *journaliste*  
 Epilog, *épilog*  
 Epic, *a. épique, héroïque*  
 Epics, *s. poème épique, m.*  
 Epicene, *a. épique*  
 Epicure, *s. épique, m.*  
 Epicurean, *a. épique, ne.*  
 Epicurise, *va. vivre en épi-*  
*curien, chercher ses ap-*  
*pétits*  
 Epicurism, *s. épique, m.*  
 Epidemic, *s. épidémique*  
 Epigram, *s. épigramme, f.*  
 Epigrammatic, *a. —tiste, m.*  
 Epigrammatist, *s. —tiste, m.*  
 Epigraph, *s. épigraphie, f.*  
 Epilepsy, *s. épilepsie*  
 Epileptic, *a. épilep-*  
 Epilog, *s. ép-*





Échant, *v.*  
 Écail, *ad. mal*  
 Écail, *s. mail, m. mail, pl.*  
 Écail, *méchanceté, f.*  
 Écail-speaking, *méchanceté*  
 Écance, *va. démontrer, prou-*  
*ver, exposer*  
 Évincible, *a. démontrable*  
 Évincibly, *ad. démonstrative-*  
*ment; incontestablement*  
 Évitable, *a. évitable*  
 Événite, *va. fuir; se garder*  
*de*  
 Éloge, *s. louange, f. blage, m.*  
 Émouch, *remue, m.*  
 Évacuation, *s. évacuation, f.*  
 Évêque, *va. évêque; faire*  
*venir*  
 Évolution, *l'action de se*  
*volver; vol, m.*  
 Évolue, *va. développer, dé-*  
*velopper*  
 Évolution, *s. -tion, f. dé-*  
*veloppement, m.* [*f.*  
 Écophon, *euphonic, douceur,*  
 Écaphras, *or eye-bright, ra-*  
*fraie, ou fleur aux yeux,*  
*f.*  
 Européen, *a. s. Européen, ne.*  
 Ewe, *brebis, f.*  
 Ewe-lamb, *jeune brebis*  
 Ewe, *v. agneler* [*Ewe, m.*  
 Ewer, *s. aiguière, f. pot à*  
 Ewer, *office royale de la val-*  
*lette*  
 Exact, *va. exiger; imposer;*  
*suslre; exiger*  
 Exact, *a. exact, f. précis. e.*  
 Exacter, *s. exaccuser, accu-*  
*ser, m.*  
 Exaction, *extortion, f.*  
 Exactly, *ad. exactement, juste*  
 Exactness, *s. exactitude, f.*  
 Exacute, *ad. aiguë* [*m.*  
 Exacuation, *s. aiguëment*  
 Exaggerate, *va. exagérer* [*f.*  
 Exaggeration, *s. exagération,*  
 Exagitate, *va. tourmenter,*  
*ex-citer*  
 Exalt, *va. exalter; élever*  
 Exaltation, *s. exaltation, f.*  
 Exalted, *a. sublime, illustre,*  
*noble*  
 Examen, *s. examen, m.*  
 Examination, *recherche, f.*  
 Examiner, *va. examiner; zé-*  
*lucher; considérer*  
 Examiner, *s. examinateur,*  
*critique, m.*  
 Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*  
 Exemple, *s. exemple, modèle,*  
*m.*  
 Exemplum, *a. comparé, e.*  
 Exanimated, *s. abbattu, e.*

**EXARCH**, *exarque*, m.  
**EXARCHATE**, *exarchat*  
**EXASPERATE**, *va. pousser à bout, désespérer, irriter, ulcérer* [f].  
**EXASPERATION**, *s. provocation*;  
**EXAUVER**, *va. creuser*  
**EXCAVATION**, *s. excavation*, f.  
**EXCATE**, *va. aveugler* [m].  
**EXCECATION**, *s. aveuglement*.  
**EXCÉD**, *va. excéder, surpasser*  
**EXCEEDING**, *a. excessif*, *va.*  
**EXCEEDING**, *exceedingly*, *ad.*  
*excessivement*; *avec excès*;  
*fort*  
**EXCEL**, *va. exceller, surpasser*  
**EXCELLENCE**, *s. excellence*, f.  
**EXCELLENT**, *a. excellent*, *e.*  
**EXCELLENTLY**, *ad. excellentement*  
**EXCENTRIC**, *a. excentrique*  
**EXCENTRICITY**, *s.—cité*, f.  
**EXCEPT**, *va. excepter, exclure*  
**EXCEPT AGAINST**, *réclamer, décliner*; *objeeter*  
**EXCEPT, PR. EXCEPTÉ**  
—, (unless) *e. à moins que*  
**EXCEPTING**, *excepté*, *adv.*  
**EXCEPTION**, *s. objection, exception*  
—, (to take) *v. se formaliser*  
**EXCEPTIONABLE**, *a. sujet à caution*  
**EXCEPTIONS**, *a. qui se choye*;  
*délicat*, *e.*  
**EXCEPTIONS**, *a. sans exception*;  
*universel*, *le.*  
**EXCEPTOR**, *s. contradisant*, *e.*  
**EXCEPTIONION**, *s. choix, m. collection chiale*, f.  
**EXCESS**, *s. excès*, m.  
**EXCESSIVE**, *a. excessif*, *va.*  
**EXCESSIVELY**, *ad. excessivement*  
**EXCESSIVENESS**, *s. superfluité*, f.  
**EXCHANGE**, *v. changer, troquer* [quier, m].  
**EXCHANGER**, *changeur*, m.  
**EXCHANGER**, *échangeur* [cise  
**EXCHARGEABLE**, *a. qui paye l'ac-*  
**EXCISE**, *s. accise*, f.  
**EXCISE**, *v. rendre sujet à l'ac-*  
*cise* [l'accise]  
**EXCISE-MAN**, *s. collecteur de*  
**EXCISION**, *destruction*, f. *va.*  
*tranchement*, m. [f].  
**EXCITATION**, *—sion, instigation*  
**EXCITE**, *va. exciter, animer*  
**EXCITEMENT**, *s. instigation*,  
*excitation*, f. *motif*, m.  
**EXCITER**, *instigateur, rive.*  
**EXCLAIM**, *va. se récrier*





Extrins cal, *extrinsèque*  
 Extrins cally, *ad. de dehors*  
 Extral, *va. enclure; chas-*  
 Extrusion, *s. ex-lusion, f. (sur*  
 Exuberance, *surabondance*  
 Exuberant, *a. surabondant*  
*e. de trop*  
 Exuberantly, *ad. abondam-*  
 Exubérante, *va. surabondant*  
 Exudation, *s. exsudation, f.*  
 Exude, *em. exsuder, surr*  
 Exulate, *v. écailler; vitre en*  
*exil*  
 Exulcerate, *va. a lécher*  
 Exulceratou, *s. —ion, f.*  
 Exult, *v. sressaillir de joie*  
 Exultation, *s. sressaillement*  
*de joie, m. allégresse, f.*  
 Exundation, *inondation*  
 Eye, *œil, m. yeux, pl. (m-*  
 Eye, *(regard) regard; sole,*  
 Eye, *va. voir l'œil sur*  
 Eye on, *surveiller quelqu'un*  
 Eye a thing, *sur les yeux*  
*sur une chose*  
 Eye-brow, *s. sourcil, m.*  
 Eye-lash, *s. cil, poil des pa-*  
*pières, m.*  
 Eye-lid, *paupière, f.*  
 Eye-bill, *prunelle, f.*  
 Eye-sight, *vue, f. les yeux, m.*  
 Eye-salve, *collyre, m.*  
 Eye-witness, *témoin oculaire*  
 Eye-teeth, *dents aigües, f. pl.*  
 Eye, *(of a needle) trou, chuit,*  
*m.*  
 Eye, *(or loop) maille, f.*  
 Eye, *(of a plant) ail, bouton,*  
*m.*  
 Eye, *(of pheasants) courbe,*  
 Eye-strings, *filres de l'ail, f.*  
 Eye-sore, *mal des yeux, m. (f.)*  
 Eye-bright, *(herb) eufraise,*  
 Eyelet-hole, *s. aillet, m.*  
 Eyes, *les yeux, m. pl. vue, f.*

## F

FABLE, *s. fable, f.*  
 Fable, *v. feindre*  
 Fabricate, *va. fabriquer*  
 Fabrication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Fâbric, *fabrique, f. édifice,*  
*m.*  
 Fâbricate, *va. fabriquer*  
 Fâbricat, *s. fabuliste, m.*  
 Fâbricous, *a. fabuleux, s.*  
*ad. fabuleux.*  
 face, *f.*  
 face) apparen-

Face, *(confidence) amies*  
 —, *(front) face façade*  
 —, *(state of affairs) état, m.*  
 —, *(sight) présence, vue, f.*  
 —, *(look) physionomie, mine*  
 Face, *v. envisager; faire face*  
 — a garment, *porter*  
 Face out, *se tenir en face*  
 — a card, *turner une carte*  
 — about, *se retourner*  
 Fair-faced, *bon de visage*  
 Bare —, *la tête levée; im-*  
*podant, e.*  
 Facetious, *a. facétieux, se.*  
 Facetiously, *ad. plaisamment*  
 Facetiousness, *s. plaisan-*  
*tie, f.*  
 Facile, *a. facile, crâble*  
 Facilitate, *va. faciliter*  
 Facility, *s. facilité, f.*  
 Facing, *façade, f. fr nt, m.*  
 Facing, *ad. vis-à-vis*  
 Facinorous, *a. méchant, e.*  
 Fact, *s. fait, m. action, f.*  
 Faction, *faction, figue, f.*  
 Factious, *a. factieux, se.*  
 Factiously, *ad. factieusement*  
 Factiousness, *s. esprit fac-*  
*tieux, m.*  
 Factitious, *a. artificiel, le.*  
 —, *factice*  
 Factitiousness, *s. artifice, m.*  
 Factor, *facteur (voir, m.)*  
 Factory, *factorerie, f. comp.*  
 Faculty, *faculté, f.*  
 Facundity, *s. éloquence*  
 Faddle, *v. déquener*  
 — a child, *devoier, corvasser*  
 Faddler, *qui dévoie, corvasser*  
 Fade, *v. se faner; se flétrir;*  
*s'affaiblir, languir*  
 Fading, *a. mourant, a. qui se*  
*fine*  
 Fades, *s. résidu, m. lie, f.*  
 Fag, *rotat, m.*  
 Fag-end, *le chef, m. la fin, f.*  
 Fag, *va. écriiller, froter;*  
*fatiguer*  
 Fagot, *s. fagot, coteret, m.*  
 Fagot, *v. garotter*  
 Fail, *faillir; manquer*  
 Fail, *va. abandonner*  
 Failing, *s. d'faute, m.*  
 Failure, *faillite; faute, f.*  
 Fain, *a. obéi, e. contraint, e.*  
 —, *ad. bien volontiers*  
 Faint, *s'vanouir; défaillir;*  
*languir*  
 Faint, *a. languissant, e. dè-*  
*bilé, faible; fatigué, e.*  
 — hearted, *timide, craintif,*  
*va. foible*  
 — blue, *bleu pâle, m.*  
 — weather, *temps mou*

Faint-heartedly, *ad. lâche-*  
*ment*  
 — heartedness, *a. timidité, f.*  
 Fainted away, *a. fenné, f.*  
 Fainting, *a. défaillance, f.*  
 Fairly, *ad. faiblement*  
 Faintness, *s. abatement, o*  
*faiblesse, f.*  
 — of weather, *chaleur ex-*  
*traite, f.*  
 Fainty, *a. mou, le, f. f. n.*  
 Fair, *bon, bel, bête, etc.*  
 — a horse, *favorable, s.*  
*favor, se. franc, de. incen-*  
*net, se.*  
 —, *ad. honnêtement; au m-*  
*—, s. de bon sens, m.*  
 — (market) /aire, f.  
 Faring, *faire, f. bijn, v.*  
 Fairly, *ad. de bon sens*  
 Fairness, *s. honnêteté, f.*  
 Fairspoken, *a. chât, s.*  
 Fairy, *fée, f.*  
 Faith, *foi, créance; doctrine,*  
*fidélité*  
 Faithful, *a. fidèle*  
 Faithful, *s. les fidèles, l.*  
 Faithful, *m.*  
 Faithfully, *ad. fidèlement*  
 Faithfulness, *s. fidélité, f.*  
 Faithless, *a. infidèle, lâch-*  
*eur, s. trahire*  
 Faithion, *sorte de contrain-*  
*te courbe; sabbre, m.*  
 Falcon, *faucon, m.*  
 Falconer, *s. fauconnier, f.*  
 Falconet, *s. fauconnier, m.*  
 \*Fall, *v. (fell, fallen) tom-*  
*\*Fall, (be cheap) avan-*  
*baissier de prix*  
 —, *(decrease) abaisser, m.*  
 — a doins, *se mettre d'un-*  
 — all along, *tomber en*  
*long*  
 — headlong, *tomber la tête*  
 — on one's back, *tomber*  
 — a crying, *se mettre à pla-*  
 — a note, *laisser égarer*  
 — to one's share, *avoir*  
 — upon, *se jeter; s'attaquer*  
 — sleep, *s'endormir*  
 —, *(become) devenir*  
 — again, *revenir*  
 — back, *se reculer, faire re-*  
 — down, *tomber, s. m.*  
 — s'écouler; s'écouler, m.  
 — in hand with, *entrepre-*  
 — in, *s'engager*  
 — under, *tomber sous; s.*

ter d; *accourir*  
 ter a burthen, s'af-  
 ficher, s'entrechoquer  
 upon, accabler  
 être frustré; man-  
 quette d; [quer  
 diminuer; renouer  
 de; se brouiller  
 eriver; résister  
 riger, rompre, se  
 ruer; ruine; perte, f.  
 cher, pique, m.  
 ay, déchéance, f.  
 s, le haut mal, m.  
 erelle, f.  
 a, frauduleux, se.  
 ily, ad. frauduleuse-  
 ment  
 aum, s. faussés,  
 f.  
 mperie  
 s, fallibilité  
 a qui peut faillir;  
 a. faux, roux, sse.  
 ond, en friche  
 ood, s. jachère, f.  
 ecks, joues enfon-  
 pl.  
 faux, sse. période  
 ment, à faux  
 ed, a. faux, faus-  
 seur, euse.  
 d, s. faussés, f.  
 d faussement  
 on, s. —tion, f.  
 s. falsificateur, vice-  
 roie  
 a. falsifier  
 s. faussés, f.  
 s. fausser, bégayer  
 g, s. bégayement, m.  
 d, ad. avec hésita-  
 tion  
 s. renommé, f.  
 a. fameux, se.  
 s. a. obscur, e.  
 a. a. familiar, e.  
 sime m.  
 spirit, lutin, m.  
 ily, familiarité, f.  
 s, v. approbiser,  
 muer  
 sel, se familiariser  
 ily, ad. familiarité  
 s, famille, f.  
 s, famine  
 s. a. affamer  
 ued, a. familiale, of-  
 f. (liber  
 a, v. famer, ad. c2-

Famously, ad. avec éclat  
 Famousness, s. renommée, f.  
 Fan, éventail, m.  
 Fan, (for grain) van  
 Fan, (for fire) écran  
 Fan, va. vanner; sventer  
 Fanatical, a. fanatique  
 Fanaticism, s. fanatisme, m.  
 Fanatic, fanatique  
 Fanciful, a. fantasque  
 Fan'cifully, ad. capricieuse-  
 ment  
 Fancy, s. imagination; pen-  
 sée; fantaisie; affection, f.  
 Fancy, v. s'imaginer; aimer  
 Fan'cifulness, s. caprice, m.  
 bizarrerie, f.  
 Fan'cystick, a. hypochondriaque  
 Fane, s. girouette, f. temple,  
 m.  
 Fanfaronade, s. fanfaronnade,  
 gasconnade, f.  
 Fang, s. griffe, f.  
 Fang, v. empoigner  
 Fanged, a. armé, e.  
 Fanner, vannur  
 Fan'tastical, a. bizarre  
 Van'tastically, ad. capricieu-  
 sement  
 Fantasticalness, s. bizarré-  
 Fantasy, caprice, m.  
 Fantom, fantôme  
 Far, a. éloigné, e.  
 —, ad. loin  
 — better, beaucoup meilleur,  
 e. beaucoup mieux  
 — distant, fort éloigné, e.  
 Far and wide, de tous côtés  
 — fetch'd, a. recherché, e.  
 — repris de loin; affecté, e.  
 — qui vient de loin  
 Farce, s. farce, f. faras, m.  
 Farcy, farcin, m.  
 Farfel, paquet  
 Fardingale, vertugadin  
 Fare, chère, f. [fanal, m.  
 —, watch - tower. phare,  
 Fare, (of a carriage) voiture, f.  
 Fare-well, v. être bien traité  
 —, ad. adieu  
 Fare-well, s. un adieu, m.  
 Far'naceous, a. farineux, se.  
 Farm, s. métairie, ferme, f.  
 Farm, v. prendre à ferme  
 — out, donner à ferme  
 Farmer, s. métayer, e. fer-  
 mier, e.  
 Farmerly, a. rustique  
 Far'most, a. extrême, dernier,  
 e. [ri, m.  
 Farriago, s. faras, pos pour-  
 Farrier, maréchal  
 Farrow, portin de cochons, f.  
 Farrow, Un. cochonner

Färther, va. acheminer  
 Färther, ad. plus loin; de  
 plus; ultérieurement  
 Färthermore, ad. le plus  
 Färthest, le plus loin  
 Färthing, s. liard, m.  
 Färthingal, s. pinier  
 Fascinate, va. fasciner  
 Fascination, s. —tion, f.  
 Fascine, fascine  
 Fascinous, a. ensorcelant, e.  
 Fashion, s. façon; mode; cou-  
 tume; figure, f.  
 Fashion, v. façonner, former  
 Fashionable, a. à la mode  
 Fast, va. jeûner  
 Fast, s. jeûne, m. amara, f.  
 Fast, a. ferme, solide  
 Fast, (tight) serré, e.  
 Fast, (swift) vite, habile  
 Fast, (shut) fermé, e.  
 Fast, ad. ferme; vite, prompt  
 —ement  
 Fasten, v. attacher; fermer;  
 — upon, s'emparer; impu-  
 ter; obliger; donner  
 Fastener, s. qui attache, etc.  
 Fäster, ad. plus vite  
 Fäster, s. jeûneur, se.  
 Fast-hand, d. a. avare  
 Fastidious, s. délin, m.  
 Fastidious, a. dédaigneux, se.  
 —, (pious) jacid eux, se.  
 —, d'égout, e.  
 Fastidiously, ad. fastidieuse-  
 ment  
 Fasting, ad. à jeun  
 — day, s. jour de jeûne, m.  
 Fat, gras, m.  
 Fat, (grease) graisse, f.  
 Fat, curé, f. cuvier, m.  
 Fat, a. gras, se.  
 Fat, ad. grassement  
 Fat-fed, grassement nourri  
 Fat-guts, s. ponsu, e.  
 Fat-living, bon bénéfice, m.  
 Fat, va. engraisser  
 Fätal, a. fatal, e. funeste  
 — sisters, s. les parques, f. pl.  
 Fatalist, fataliste, m.  
 Fätalist, fataliste, destiné, f.  
 Fätalist, fataliste, m.  
 Fate, s. destin, m. destinée, f.  
 Fätes, les parques, f. pl.  
 Fäted, a. destiné, e. pré-des-  
 Fäther, s. père, m. (finé, a.  
 Fäther-in-law, beau-père  
 Fäther-liko, en père  
 Fäther, v. adapter; imputer  
 Fätherhood, s. paternité, f.  
 Fätherless, a. orphelin, e.  
 Fätherliness, s. amour pa-  
 ternel, m.  
 Fätherly, a. paternel,

Faithful, *ad. en pée*  
 Faithon, *s. fraude, f.*  
 Faithon, *va. onder, appro-*  
*ndir*  
 Faithomless, *a. impin tra-*  
*batique, s. fatigue, peine, f.*  
 Fatigue, *va. fatiquer, lasser*  
 Fatigue, *s. hère grassa f.*  
 Fatner, *ce qui, or celui qui en-*  
*graisse*  
 Fatness, *s. groisse, f.*  
 Fatten, *va. engraisser*  
 Fatten, *vn. devenir gras*  
 Fattening, *s. engrais, m.*  
 Fatty, *a. gras, se. onctueux,*  
*se.*  
 Fatuity, *s. fatuité, foiblesse,*  
 Faucet, *s. canule, f. robinet,*  
*in.*  
 Faucet, (peg) fausset, *m.*  
 Fauchion, *coutelet*  
 Fault, *faute, f. défaut, m.*  
 Find fault, *v. trouver à re-*  
*dire*  
 Faultiness, *s. défaut, m.*  
 Faultless, *a. sans défaut ;*  
*parfait, e.*  
 Faulty, *a. en faute, coupable,*  
*vicieux, se.*  
 Favour, *v. favoriser ; assister ;*  
*tenir de*  
 Favour, *flatteur*  
 —, *s. bienfait, m. faveur,*  
*grace, f.*  
 —, (knot of ribbons) liu-  
 —, (countenance) mine  
 Favourable, *a. favorable*  
 Favourably, *ad. favorable-*  
*ment*  
 Favourableness, *s. bonté, f.*  
 Favoured, *a. favorisé, e.*  
 Well-favoured, *bien-fait, e.*  
*heureux, euse.*  
 Ill-favoured, *mal fait, e.*  
*malheureux, ruse.*  
 Favourer, *s. partisan, m. pro-*  
*tecteur, rice.*  
 Favourite, *favori, se.*  
 Fawn, *faon, m.*  
 Fawn, *v. flatter ; cajoler*  
 Fawner, *s. cajoleur, se.*  
 Fawning, *cajolerie, f.*  
 Fawning, *a. flatteur, se.*  
 Fawningly, *ad. servilement*  
 Feally, *s. loauté, fidélité, f.*  
 Fear, *crain'e, peur, terreur*  
 Fear, *v. craindre, avoir peur*  
 —, (doubt) douter  
 —, *a. craintif, ve. ser-*  
*ad. craintivement ;*  
*ment*  
 —, *s. frayeur, ti-*

Fearing, *crain'e, f.*  
 Fearlessly, *ad. hardiment*  
 Fearlessness, *s. intrépidité, f.*  
 Fearless, *a. intrépide ; hardi,*  
*e. brave*  
 Feasibility, *s. possibilité, f.*  
 Feasible, *a. faisable*  
 Feast, *s. festin, m. fête, f.*  
 Feast, *v. fêter ; régaler ; ses-*  
*royer*  
 Feast, (guttle) s'empiffrer  
 Feaster, *s. friand, e. gour-*  
*mand, e.*  
 Feasting, *festins, régals, m.*  
 Feat, *action, f. exploit, m.*  
 Feats of activity, *tours de*  
*souplesse, m. pl.*  
 Feat, *a. propre, lest, étrange,*  
*vif, ve.*  
 Feather, *s. plume, f.*  
 Feather-bod, *lit de plume, f.*  
 — broom, *plumail*  
 — seller, *plumassier, e.*  
 — footed, *a. pattu, e.*  
 Feather one's nest, *va. s'en-*  
*richir*  
 Feathered, *a. garni de plumes*  
 Featherless, *a. qui n'a point*  
*de plumes*  
 Feathery, *garni de plumes*  
 Featly, *ad. proprement, gen-*  
*timent*  
 Featness, *s. gentillesse, f.*  
 Féature, *s. trait, m.*  
 Fébrile, *a. s. fébrifuge, m.*  
 Fébrile, *a. fébrile*  
 February, *s. février, m.*  
 Fécus, *lie, f. sacs, f. pl.*  
 Féculence, *s. sédiment, m.*  
 Féculent, *a. fécale, f. bour-*  
*beux, se. décollant, e.*  
 Fécond, *a. fécond, e.*  
 Fécondity, *s. fécondité, f.*  
 Féderal, *a. d'alliance*  
 Féderation, *s. fédération, al-*  
*liance, f.*  
 Féderative, *s. fédératif, ve.*  
 Fee, *v. gruiser la patte ;*  
*payer*  
 Fee, *s. droit ; honoraire ; jef,*  
*fee-simple, jef absolu*  
 Fee-tail, *jef mouvant*  
 Fee, (demesne) seigneurie, *f.*  
 Fees, *tour du bâton, m.*  
 Feeble, *a. foible, débile*  
 Feebleness, *s. foiblesse, f.*  
 Feebly, *ad. foiblement*  
 \*Feed, *v. (fid ; fed) nour-*  
*rir ; paître ; repaître*  
 \*Feed, (a bird) abéquer  
 \*Feed, (a pond, fire) entre-  
*tenir*  
 \*Feed, (as deer do) viander  
 Feed, *s. pâture, f.*

Feeder, *gardiens, pâtre, m.*  
 Feeding, *paître ; nour-*  
 — of deer, *vivand, f.*  
 — place of deer, *vivand,*  
*(of a wild boar, etc.)*  
*grate, f.*  
 \*Feel, *v. (felt ; felt) sen-*  
*sement ; tâter*  
 \*Feel soft, *être doux au*  
*choir*  
 \*Feel limber, *plier, ve.*  
 \*Feel cold, *être froid*  
 \*Feel, (tumble) *parer*  
 Feeling, *s. attachement*  
 — tact, *m. sensibilité*  
 Feelingly, *ad. sensiblement*  
 Feet, *s. pl. pié, m. f.*  
 sing.  
 Feign, *v. feindre ; imiter*  
 Feigned, *a. feint, e.*  
 — treble, *s. fausset, m.*  
 — matter, *action, f.*  
 — holiness, *hypocrisie*  
 Feignedly, *ad. affectuellement*  
 Feigner, *s. fausset, m.*  
 Feint, *feinte, f.*  
 Felicitate, *v. féliciter ;*  
*être heureux*  
 Felicitation, *s. félicité, f.*  
 Felicity, *f. lieité*  
 Fell, *a. barbare, féroce,*  
*cruel, le.*  
 Fell, *s. perru, f.*  
 Fell, *v. abattre ; terrasser*  
 Feller, *bucheron, m.*  
 Felling, *abattement, m. f.*  
 Fell-monger, *pellier, e.*  
 Fellen, *panaris, e.*  
 Fellows, *frères, f. pl.*  
 Fellow, *egil, e.*  
 Fellow, *compagnon, e.*  
*rude, m.*  
 Fellowcreature, *s. associé*  
 Fellow-servant, *compagnon*  
*service*  
 Fellow, (in office) *collègue*  
 —, (partner) *associé*  
 —, (of a college) *collègue*  
 Fellow, *va. assister*  
 Fellow-feeling, *s. intérêt*  
 — profit, *m. compassion*  
 Fellowship, *société ; amiti-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Félo de se, *s. suicidé*  
 Félon, *félon, se. criminel*  
 Félonious, *a. félon, se.*  
*nable*  
 Felony, *s. f. loup, f.*  
 Felt, *fruttre, m.*  
 Felt, *va. fruttrer*  
 Felt-maker, *s. chapelier, m.*  
 Fémale, *fémette, f.*  
 — sex, *le sexe féminin, m.*

**F E R**

*Paale, femme libre*  
*inim, a. féminin, e.*  
*Pa, a. qui appartient à la*  
*s. marais, m. (m.*  
*Pa, a. culture, f. rampart,*  
*de paies, palissade, f.*  
*Pa, v. enclorre; fortifier;*  
*Pa, v.*  
*Pa (with foils) faire des*  
*Pa; excrimer*  
*Pa, a. ouvert, e.*  
*Pa, a. qui fait des armes*  
*Pa, a. capable de dé-*  
*Pa, m, f.*  
*Pa-school, s. salle d'ar-*  
*Pa-master, maître d'ar-*  
*Pa, m.*  
*Pa, v. parer, retourner*  
*Pa prove, rai onner*  
*Pa, s. garde-cendres, m.*  
*Pa, m.*  
*Pa, a. de marais*  
*Pa, m. marécageux, se,*  
*Pa, m. foetal, e.*  
*Pa-ticure, s. kief servant,*  
*Pa, m.*  
*Pa, s. qui a reçu une do-*  
*Pa, m.*  
*Pa-trust, fidéi-commis-*  
*Pa, m.*  
*Pa, m. donateur, vice.*  
*Pa-tot, donatim, f. séage,*  
*Pa, m.*  
*Pa-trust, fidéi-commis,*  
*Pa, a. sauvage, cruel, le.*  
*Pa, m.*  
*Pa, v. se fermer et*  
*Pa, m. cruse, f.*  
*Pa-tulation, —sion*  
*Pa-tivative, a. —atif, ve.*  
*Pa, f. fougère, f.*  
*Pa, a. plein de fougères*  
*Pa-troum, s. fongeraie, f.*  
*Pa, a. féroce*  
*Pa, s. f. précité, f.*  
*Pa, m. viole, f. fer, brut, m.*  
*Pa, a. ferrugineux, se.*  
*Pa, s. furet, m.*  
*Pa, m. ribbon) fureur, m.*  
*Pa, f. felle, f.*  
*Pa, about, va. fureter*  
*Pa, (teac) tourmenter*  
*Pa-tious, a. ferrugineux,*  
*Pa, passage, m. (se.*  
*Pa, about, bac*  
*Pa-tion, bacneur, batelier*  
*Pa-turer, va. passer dans*  
*Pa, bac*  
*Pa, a. fertile, fécond, e.*  
*Pa-ness, Fertilité, s. fer-*  
*Pa, f.*  
*Pa-ches, va. fertiliser*

## F I C

Férvény, *s. fervour, ar-*  
*deur, f.*  
 Férvény, *a. fervent, z.*  
 Férvény, *ad. ferventius*  
 Férvény, *a. ardent, r. chaud, s.*  
 Férvény, *s. férule, f.*  
 Férvény, *ferveur, ardent*  
 Férvény, *va. appostuer*  
 Férvény, *s. suppuration, f.*  
 Férvény, *a. joyeux, se. de fête*  
 Férvény, *s. fête, f.*  
 Férvény, *a. enjoué, e. agré-*  
*able, aimable*  
 Férvény, *a. enjouement, m.*  
 Férvény, *festin*  
 Férvény, *v. aller querir, appor-*  
*— a circuit, faire un détour*  
*— one's breath, respirer*  
*— a blow, porter un coup*  
*— a sigh, pousser un soupir*  
*— some money, produire*  
*— away, amener, apporter;*  
*em—ner, enporter*  
*— a leap, sauter, faire un*  
*saut [en haut]*  
*— up, apporter, ou amener*  
*— up, recevoir, rattraper*  
*— down, apporter, ou ame-*  
*ner en bas, faire descendre*  
*— down, affibler, abatre*  
*— in, faire en—r; apporter*  
*en quelque lieu*  
*— out, faire sortir, aller*  
*querrir*  
*— over, tromper, attraper*  
*— off, ôter, tirer, enlever*  
 Férvény, *s. menas, ruse, sub-*  
*tilité, f.*  
 Férvény, *a. quant, e.*  
 Férvény, *s. quanteur, f.*  
 Férvény, *funon, m.*  
 Férvény, *fers, m. pl. entraves,*  
*1. pl.*  
 Férvény, *va. mettre aux fers*  
 Férvény, *s. jactus, m.*  
 Férvény, *brouillerie, désunion;*  
*discorde, f.*  
 Férvény, *fièvre*  
 Férvény, *a. févruis, se.*  
 Férvény, *a. peu; sing. little*  
 Férvény, *a. craignif, bois, m.*  
 Férvény, *a. moins*  
 Férvény, *petit nombre, m.*  
 Férvény, *1.*  
 Férvény, *bourde, f.*  
 Férvény, *v. bourder, dire une*  
*bourde*  
 Férvény, *s. bourdeur, se.*  
 Férvény, *fièvre, f.*  
 Férvény, *a. févruis, se.*  
 Férvény, *a. volage, léger, e.*  
 Férvény, *s. légèreté, incons-*  
*stance, f.*  
 Férvény, *ad. légèrement*

## FIG 255

Fiction, *s. fiction*, *f.* [*ce*].  
Fictious, Fictitious, *a. feint*,  
Fictitiously, *ad. fausement*  
Fiddle, *s. violon*, *m.*  
— string, *corde de violon*, *f.*  
— stick, *archet*, *m.*  
— stick, (in contempt) *bagatelle*, *f.* [*violon*, *m.*].  
Fiddler, *violin*, *jeuneur* de  
Fiddle-fiddle, *v. baguenauder*  
Fiddle-fiddle! *int. farare!*  
bagatelle! *fadsine!*  
Fiddle, *v. jouer du violon*;  
niaiser  
Fiddling, *a. frottole*  
Fidelity, *s. fidélité*, *f.*  
Fidge, *v. frotiller*, *s'agiter*  
Fiducial, *a. ferme*, *solide*  
Fiduciary, *fiduciaire*  
Fiduciary, *s. fiduciair*  
Fiducially, *ad. avec confiance* [*saine*, *m.*].  
Fie!, *s. hé!*, *fi*, *m.* [*rie*, *f.*].  
Field, *champ*; *pré*, *m.* [*rie*, *f.*].  
— of battle, *champ de bataille*, *m.*  
Field-bed, *lit de camp*  
— battle,  *bataille rangée*, *f.*  
— day, *jour de revue*, *m.*  
— officer, *officier de l'état-major*  
— piece, *pièce de campagne*  
Fields, *les champs*, *m. pl.*  
— (for armies) *campagne*, *f.*  
Field-mouse, *mulot*, *m.*  
Fiend, *furie*, *l. ennemi*, *m.*  
Fierce, *a. féroce*, *féroce*,  
— *furieux*, *se. violent*, *e. rude*  
Fiercely, *ad. furieusement*  
Fierceness, *s. féroceité*, *f.*  
Fieriness, *chaleur*, *enflammé*  
Fiery, *a. igne*, *enflammé*, *e. de feu*, *ardent*, *e.*  
— (passionate) *passionné*, *se.*  
File, *file*, *m.*  
Fifteen, *a. quinze*  
Fifteenth, *a. s. quinzième*  
Fifth, *cinquième*; *quint*  
Fifth, *s. quinte*, *l. cinquième*,  
*m.*  
Fifteenth, *a. s. quinzième*  
Fifty, *a. cinquantie*  
Fig, *s. figue*, *f.* [*m.*].  
Fig, (disease in horses) *sc.*  
Fig-tree, *figuier*, *m.*  
Fig-pecker, *bec figue*  
Fig-wort, *scrofularie*, *f.*  
Fig up and down, *vn. rôder*  
Fig, *va. mettre martel en tête*  
Figary, *s. fantaisie*, *f. caprice*,  
*m.*  
\*Fight, *v. (s'engager)*  
combattre, *se ba*



\*Fight it out, *vider un différend; se battre; décider une dispute*  
 — one's way, *se faire jour par les armes*  
 Fight, *s. combat, m. bataille mêlée, f.*  
 Fighter, *combattant, m.*  
 Fighting, *combat*  
 — men, *combattants, pl.*  
 Filament, *fiction, f.*  
 Figmental, *a. imaginaire*  
 Figurative, *a. figuré, f.*  
 Figure, *a. figuré, f. chiffre, m.*  
 —, (cut) *taille douce, f.*  
 Figure, *vn. figurer, façonner*  
 Filaceous, *a. composé de fils*  
 Filament, *s. filament, m.*  
 Filbert, *avalline noisette, f.*  
 Filbert-tree, *avelinier, cou-drier, m.*  
 Filch, *v. escamoter, flouser*  
 Filcher, *s. filou, m.*  
 Filching, *flouterie, f.*  
 File, *lime; correction*  
 File, (for papers) *liasse, f. fil d'archal, m.*  
 — of soldiers, *file, f. [m.]*  
 —, (rank) *file, f. rang, ordre*  
 File of pearls, *file de perles, f. [f.]*  
 —, *file, f.*  
 —, *just, limaille*  
 —, *va. limer; corriger*  
 File, (as soldiers do) *désiler*  
 — up (papers) *enfiler*  
 — off, *couper de la lime*  
 Filenot, *a. feuille morte*  
 Filer, *s. linceur, m.*  
 Fillet, *a. fillet, e. de file*  
 Fillet, *ad. filatement*  
 Filletion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Filings, *limailles, f. pl.*  
 Fill, *v. remplir, emplir; for-cir [comblér]*  
 Fill up, *emplir tout-à-fait*  
 Fill, *s. suffisance, f. [m.]*  
 Filler, *fill horse, s. limonier*  
 Fillet, *bande; tresse, f.*  
 — of veal, *rouelle de veau*  
 —, (in arch.) *filet, astragale, chapélet, m. fusée, f.*  
 —, (for a book) *filet d'or, m.*  
 —, *va. banger; orner d'un*

filas, *a. colonne d'aragale, &c.*  
 —, *filigrane, m.*  
 —, *filasse, a.*

Fillip, *s. chiquenaude, f.*  
 Filly, *poulaine*  
 Film, *pellicule, synagme*  
 Filmy, *a. membraneux, &c.*  
 Filter, *va. filtrer*  
 —, *s. couloir à filtres, m.*  
 Filth, *ordure, vilénie, f.*  
 Filth swept, *balayures, f. pl.*  
 Filthily, *ad. salement*  
 Filthiness, *s. sale, f.*  
 Filthy, *a. sale, infame*  
 —, *lucré, s. gain deshonorable*  
 Filtration, *s. filtration, f.*  
 Fin, *oïseleur, m. nageur, f.*  
 Finable, *a. amonable*  
 Final, *a. final, s.*  
 Finally, *ad. enfin, finalement*  
 Finance, *a. finance, f. trésor, m.*  
 Financier, *financier; aserc, m.*  
 \*Find, *v. (found; found) trouver*  
 \*Find, (allow) *fournir, donner [percevoir]*  
 \*Find, (perceive) *voir, s'ap-*  
 \*Find out, *découvrir, imaginer [dûre]*  
 \*Find out one's way, *se con-*  
 Finder, *s. celui qui trouve, &c.*  
 —, *helle, f.*  
 Fine, *a. fin, s. beau, bel, m.*  
 Fines, (neat) *propre, brave, net, &c.*  
 —, *[nè, f.]*  
 Fine, (refined) *clair, v. raff-*  
 — and soft, *doux au toucher*  
 Fine, *s. amende, f.*  
 Fine, *v. mettre à l'amende; raffiner, épurer; affiner*  
 Fine-draw, *va. ventraire*  
 Fine-drawer, *s. ventrayeur, m.*  
 —, *[f.]*  
 Fine-drawing, *ventraiture*  
 Finely, *ad. de la belle ma-nière; richement; fort bien*  
 Fineness, *s. beauté; finesse, f.*  
 Finer, *affineur, m.*  
 Finer, *a. plus beau, &c.*  
 Finery, *s. parure, f. ornement, m.*  
 Finesse, *finesse, f.*  
 Finger, *s. doigt, m.*  
 Finger, *va. manier, toucher*  
 Finger-stall, *s. pup. e. f.*  
 Fingical, *a. précieux, &c.*  
 Fingicalness, *s. afféterie*  
 Finish, *va. finir, achever*  
 Finisher, *s. celui qui finit, finisseur, m.*  
 Finishing, (of a picture) *fini-ment, m.*  
 Finite, *a. fini, e.*  
 Finiteless, *illimité, e.*

Finkety, *ad. jusqu'à m. va-tin point*  
 Finiteness, *Finitude, s. —, limite, f.*  
 Finny, *a. qui a des nageoires*  
 Fir, or fir-tree, *épicéa, m.*  
 Fire, *feu, m. ardent, f.*  
 Firebrand, (of a religious sect) *feu, m.*  
 Fire —, (wood half burnt) *feu-pan, brazier*  
 Fire-pan, *brazier*  
 Fire-pan, *écrou*  
 Fire-rod, *fourgon*  
 Fire-rod, *bois de char*  
 Fire-drake, *dragon volant*  
 Fire-kilo, *fourneau*  
 Fire-kilo, *grenade, f.*  
 Fire-new, *battant ne*  
 Fire-lock, *fauld; roue*  
 Fire-ship, *brûlot*  
 Fire-side, *foyer, m. for*  
 Fire-arms, *armes à feu*  
 Fire-work, *feu d'artifice*  
 Fire, *va. mettre en feu; incendier, embraser*  
 Fire, (shoot) *tirer, for*  
 Firer, *s. douze-feu, m. —, m.*  
 Firing, *chassepot, &c.*  
 Firkin, *s. quartier, &c.*  
 Firth, *a. ferme, soliste*  
 Firm, (in trade) *s. —, m.*  
 —, *d'une société, f.*  
 Firmament, *s. firmament*  
 Firmly, *ad. fermement*  
 Firmness, *s. fermeté, f.*  
 First, *a. premier, e.*  
 —, *fruits, s. premières, f.*  
 —, *of a benefice, &c.*  
 —, *cousin, cousin germain*  
 —, *cousin, cousine germain*  
 First, *ad. premierement*  
 —, *lord, auparavant, &c.*  
 —, *or last, tôt ou tard*  
 Firthing, *s. premier, &c.*  
 Fiscal, *a. fiscal, a.*  
 Fish, *s. poisson, m.*  
 Fish, (at cards) *fish, f.*  
 Fish, *va. pêcher*  
 Fish-bone, *s. arête, f.*  
 Fish-market, *poissonnerie*  
 Fisherman, *pêcheur, m.*  
 Fish-pond, *étang, étang*  
 Fish-tub, *cuvier*  
 Fish-garth, *delais, look*  
 Fishmonger, *poissonneur, f.*  
 Fishery, *la pêche, f.*  
 Fishing, *p. pêche, f.*  
 Fish-woman, *poissonnière*  
 Fish, *a. poissonneur, &c.*  
 Fishure, *scute, fracture, f.*  
 Fist, *poing, m.*  
 Fistula, *istule, f.*  
 Fistulous, *a. fistuleux, m.*

cuffs, *s. coups de poing*,  
 m. [m. pl.]  
 love, *caprice* (mour  
 love, transport d'a-  
 mes) *attaque*, f.  
 desperation, *désespoir*,  
 madness, *folie*, f. [m.  
 pre; capable; com-  
 just; à propos; prêt;  
 venable, *utile*  
 accommodate; *préparer*  
 (catch) assortir  
 juster, *accommoder*  
 (a ship) *équiper*, ar-  
 venable  
 convenir, *être con-*  
 venablement, *juste*  
 s. *propriété, justesse*,  
 time, *opportunité*  
 s. *convenable, juste*,  
 s.  
 s. *mal*, m.  
 s. *mal*,  
 s. *mal*, f.  
 s. (starfish) *étoile*  
 s. *écarter; choisir*  
 s. *seul, établir*  
 s. *fixé, s. appliqué, e.*  
 s. *étoiles fixes, f. pl.*  
 s. *ad. fixement*  
 s. *s. application, f.*  
 s. *fixité, fixité*  
 s. *mollasse; mou, m.*  
 s. *si.*  
 s. *maigre, faible*  
 s. *faiblesse, f.*  
 s. *habiller; baliser*  
 s. *provision, m.*  
 s. *glacé*  
 s. *boom, balai de jones*  
 s. *chef d'escadre*  
 s. *pavillon*  
 s. *escorte*  
 s. *mon, —tion, f.*  
 s. *mon, faiblesse*  
 s. *a. faible, flasque*  
 s. *mon, s. méchant, e.*  
 s. *mon, s. méchanceté*  
 s. *mon, f.*  
 s. *mon, pot, m. ca-*  
 s. *mon, ardeur, f.*  
 s. *mon, a. noroie; ardent*,  
 s. *mon, m.* [e]  
 s. *mon, s. lame, f.*  
 s. *mon, mon, m.*  
 s. *mon, s. peler; s'exfo-*  
 s. *mon, s. sormette; bérde;*  
 s. *mon, f.*  
 s. *mon, s. mentir*  
 s. *mon, s. flamber, m.*  
 s. *mon, f.*

*torche, f.*  
 Flame, *flamme, f.* [ser  
 Flame, *un, flamber, s'embra-*  
 Flaming, *a. en feu, ardent, e.*  
 Flank, *flanc, côté, m.*  
 Flank, *va. flanquer*  
 Flanker, *s. flanc, m.*  
 Flannel, *flanelle, f. molleton*,  
 Flap, *tape, f. coup, m.* [m.  
 Flap (of a shoe) *l'oreille d'un*  
*soutier, f.*  
 — of a coat, *basque*  
 Flap, *v. frapper, taper*  
 Flap down, *s'abattre, baisser*  
 Flare, *v. voiliger, se consu-*  
*mer; éblouir*  
 Flaring, *a. éblouissant, e.*  
 — top, *s. damoiseau pim-*  
*pant* [lé  
 — rake, *petit maître débrai-*  
 Flash, *impétuosité, f.*  
 Flash of lightning, *éclair, m.*  
 — of wit, *pointe d'esprit, f.*  
 — (of water) *réjaillissement*,  
 — of the eye, *éclat, f. m.*  
 Flash, *vn. reluire, éclater*  
 —, (as water) *réjaillir* [m.  
 Flashing, *s. élan de clarté*,  
 — of water, *réjaillissement*  
 Flashy, *a. subtil, e. fade*  
 Flask, *s. bouteille plate; boîte*  
*à poudre, f.*  
 Flasket, *corbeille, manne*  
 Flat, *a. plat, e. fade; insi-*  
*pide; faible*  
 Flat and plain, *franc & net*  
 Flat drink, *boisson éventée, f.*  
 Flat on the ground, *par terre*  
 Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez ca-*  
*mus; camard, e.*  
 Flat, *s. plaine, f. bémol, m.*  
 Flat, (shelf) *danc de sable*,  
*écueil, m. basse, f.*  
 Flat, *va. aplatis; presser*  
 Flatly, *ad. tout net*  
 Flatness, *s. platitude, éga-*  
*lité, f.*  
 — of drink, *goût de boisson*  
*éventée, m.*  
 Flatten, *va. aplatis*  
 Flatter, *flatter, louer; cajoler*  
 Flatter, *a. plus plat, e. &c.*  
 Flatterer, *a. flatteur, se.*  
 Flattering, *a. flatteur, se.*  
 Flatteringly, *ad. flatteuse-*  
*ment* [rie, f.  
 Flattery, *s. flatterie, cajole-*  
 Flattish, *a. fade, un peu*  
*plat*  
 Flatulency, *s. flatuosité, f.*  
 Flatulent, *a. flatuleux, se.*  
 Flaunt, *vn. se vanter; se bouf-*  
*fr, s'étendre, s'élargir*  
 Flaunting, *a. pimpant, e.*  
 M

Flavour, *s. fumet, m.*  
 Flavourous, *a. qui flatte le*  
*palais* [sente, f.  
 Flaw, *s. défaut, m. petite;*  
 —, (of a deed) *nullité, f.*  
 —, (in one's nails) *enrou-*  
*ture, va. fendre, briser*  
 Flawless, *a. parfait, e.*  
 Flaw'y, *a. défectueux, se.*  
 Flax, *s. lin, m.* [f.  
 — made ready to spin, *flasse*,  
 Flaxen, *a. de lin* [m. pl.  
 — hair, *s. cheveux blancs*,  
 Flax-man, *s. flancier, m.*  
 Flay, *va. écorcher*  
 Flayer, *s. écorcheur, se.*  
 Flaying, *écorchure, f.*  
 — house, *écorcherie*  
 Flea, *puce*  
 Flea, (fat of swine) *panne*  
 Flea-wort, *herbe aux puces*  
 Flea-bite, *morsure de puce*  
 Flea-bitten, *a. mordu de pu-*  
*ce*  
 Flea bit, *a. moucheté, e.* [ces  
 Flea, *va. époucer*  
 Fleak, *s. flacon, m.*  
 Fleam, *s. flamme, f. déchaus-*  
*soir, m.*  
 Fleckt, *a. tacheté, e.* [e.  
 Fleeced, *a. emplumé, e. dur*,  
 \*Flee, *vn. (fled; fled) s'en-*  
*fuir, fuir*  
 Fleece, *s. toison, f.*  
 Fleece, *va. plumer, tondre*  
 Fleecy, *a. laineux, se.*  
 Fleet, *notte, f.* [crème  
 Fleet, *a. vite, léger*,  
 Fleet, *va. écrire*  
 Fleet, *vn. flotter, surnager*  
 — from place to place, *cha-*  
*ger de place*  
 Fleeting, *a. passager, e.*  
 Fleetness, *s. vitesse, f.*  
 Flesh, *chair; passion*  
 — day, *jour gras, m.*  
 Flesh, *va. animer, exciter*  
 Fleshiness, *s. sensualité, f.*  
 Fleshless, *a. maigre* [le.  
 Fleshly, *charnel, le. sensuel*,  
 Fleshly, *charnu, e.*  
 Flexibility, *—ilité, f.*  
 Flexible, *a. flexible, souple*,  
*docile*  
 Flexibleness, *s. flexibilité, f.*  
 Flier, *s. balancier, m.*  
 Flight, *suite, f.* [vol, m.  
 — (of birds) *volée, bande, f.*  
 — (of a stair-case) *rampe, f.*  
 — (of fancy) *essor, m.*  
 — shot, *coup de flic*  
 Flighty, *a. étourdi, e.*  
 Flimsy, *mince, molasse*  
 Flinch, *v. goucher*  
 — quitter; *baiser*



am. fourrager  
 s. fourrageur, m.  
 affouragement, m.  
 (fourrage)  
 fourrage  
 fourlard, f.  
 grand-siècle de l'air,  
 fourrier, s. épais, se.  
 fourrable, m.  
 fourrainer; orner  
 fourrez, m.  
 fourrément  
 four stone; semelle, f.  
 fourrère, f. pli, m.  
 four sheep, bergerie  
 four (folded; folded,  
 plisser; plier  
 four, plier en deux  
 four, porquer  
 four, pleurer, se.  
 four, plioir, m.  
 four, paravent  
 four, chaise pliante, f.  
 four, m.  
 four, porte brisée, f.  
 fourrillage, m.  
 four, batre du métal  
 four, m.  
 four in-folio, m.  
 four, personnes, f. pl.  
 four, m.  
 four, suivre; imiter;  
 four, étudier en droit  
 four, suivre, s'annoncer,  
 four, s'abandonner  
 four, resoudre  
 four, il s'ensuit, il ré-  
 four, suite, f.  
 four, s. sectateur, m.  
 four, a. suivant, e.  
 four, folie, f. vice, m.  
 four, f.  
 four, v. animer; fomentier  
 four, s. -tion, f.  
 four, fomentasur, m.  
 four, passionné, e.  
 four, indulgent, e. bon,  
 four, badin, e. folâtre  
 four, vain, e. fou, folle  
 four, du docteur  
 four, s. celui qui drolote  
 four, mi, nom, ne. favori,  
 four, ad. passionnement  
 four, s. passion; douceur,  
 four, m. pl.  
 four, nourriture, f. aliment;  
 four, te. simple [m.  
 four, se moquer; badiner;  
 four, m.  
 four, a. idiot, e.  
 four, folie, sottise, f.

Foolhardiness, l' mérité  
 Foolish, a. téméraire  
 Foolish, a. simple, sot, te.  
 Foolishly, ad. follement  
 Foolishness, s. simplicité;  
 folie, f.  
 \*Foot, (foot) pié, ou pied, m.  
 Foot, (soldiers) infanterie, l.  
 \*Foot, (paw) patte  
 \*Foot, (of a glass) patte  
 \*Foot, (of compasses) jambe  
 \*Foot, (of a pillar) base  
 Foot it, va. aller à pié  
 Foot, (stockings) ressemeler  
 Foot ball, s. ballon, m.  
 Footman, laquais; coureur;  
 fantassin  
 Foot-pace, pas à pas  
 Foot-company, compagnie  
 d'infanterie, l.  
 Footpad, voleur à pié, m.  
 Footpath, sentier  
 Foot-soldier, fantassin  
 Footstep, démarche; trace, f.  
 Foot-boy, petit laquais, m.  
 Foot-post, messenger à pié  
 Foot-board, marchepié  
 Foot-stool, marchepié  
 Foot-race, course à pié, f.  
 Foot-pace, estrade  
 Foot by foot, pié à pié, m.  
 Foot-way, trottoir  
 Flat-footed, pié plat  
 Four-footed, quadrupède  
 Fodder, tract, paille, l.  
 —, pié, m. situation, f.  
 —, pion, m.  
 Fop, petit maître. freluquet  
 Foppery, malice, sottise, f.  
 Foppish, a. recherché, e. of-  
 fecté, e. [f.  
 Foppishness, s. impertinence,  
 fop, pr. pour; par; de; à,  
 pendant; malgré; nonob-  
 Fop, e. car [stant; que  
 Forage, s. fourrage, m.  
 Forage, v. fourrager; piller  
 Forager, s. fourrageur, m.  
 Forasmuch as, c. d'autant  
 que, par ce que  
 \*Forbear, v. (forbare, for-  
 bore; forbear) cesser; spar-  
 gner; supporter; éviter; se  
 dispenser; se retenir; pren-  
 dre patience  
 Forbear, laissez cela  
 Forbearance, s. patience, f.  
 \*Forbid, va. (forbade, for-  
 bid; forbidden) défendre, in-  
 terdire  
 Forbidding, s. celui qui défend  
 Forbidding, s. défense, f.  
 —, a. rébelle, e.  
 Force, s. force, f.

Force, va. forcer; réduire;  
 contraindre  
 — back, repousser  
 — in, enfoncer, cogner  
 — out, chasser de force  
 —, (ravage) forcer, violer  
 — a word, forger un mot  
 — a trade, faire valoir son  
 négoce [son  
 — wool, rafraîchir la toi-  
 Forcedly, ad. par force [e.  
 Forcé, a. puissant, e. fort,  
 Forcibly, ad. par force  
 Forcible, puissant, e. ef-  
 face  
 Forcibleness, s. violence, f.  
 Forcibly, ad. puissamment  
 Ford, s. gué, m.  
 Ford, va. guéer, passer  
 Fordable, a. guéable  
 Fore, a. antérieur, e.  
 —, pr. devant, avant, avan-  
 rant  
 Fore-arm, armer par avance  
 Forebode, présager, indiquer  
 \*Forecast, (forecast; fore-  
 cast) prédire; prévoir  
 —, prévoyance, f.  
 Fore-castle, château d'avant,  
 guillard d'avant, m.  
 Foreclose, va. exclure  
 Fore-deem, deviner  
 Fore-deem, s. conjecture, f.  
 \*Fore-do, va. (foreaid; fore-  
 done, deroger  
 Fore-doing, s. dérégation, f.  
 Fore-door, s. porte de devant,  
 f.  
 Fore-end, partie de devant  
 Forefather, ancêtre, m.  
 Fore-feet, piés de devant  
 Fore-fend, va. défendre  
 Fore-finger, s. l'index, m.  
 \*Fore-gone, va. (forewent;  
 foregone) céder; abandon-  
 ner; se déporter  
 Fore-gone, a. précédent, e.  
 Fore-head, s. front, m.  
 — cloth, fronteau  
 Foreign, a. étranger, e.  
 Foreigner, s. étranger, e. au-  
 baia, e.  
 Foreignness, éloignement, m.  
 Fore-horse, cheval de devant  
 Forejudge, v. préjuger  
 \*Fore-know, (foretnew;  
 foreknow) savoir d'a-  
 vance  
 Foreknowledge, s. pré-  
 science, f.  
 Foreland, pointe, f. cap, m.  
 Forelocks, cheveux de dev-  
 ant, m.  
 Foreman, celui qui m



**F R A**

[illegible]

## F R A

Précieux, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*  
 Fracture, *s. fracture; rupture, fracture, vu. cassé (ture), f.*  
 Fragile, *a. fragile, frole*  
 Fragility, *s. fragilité, f. (m.*  
 Fragment, *fragment; reste, fragrant, odeur suave, f.*  
 Fragrant, *a. odorifiant, e.*  
 Fragrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*  
 Frail, *a. frêle, fragile*  
 Frail, (basket) *s. cabas, m.*  
 Frailty, *s. faiblesse, f.*  
 Frame, *v. fuser, former*  
 —, (contrive) *inventer*  
 —, (build) *construire*  
 —, (regulate) *régler, former*  
 —, (express) *exprimer*  
 — *s. forme, f. chassis; fût; m. charpente, f.*  
 —, (of a picture) *cadre, m. bordure, f.*  
 — of artists, *métier, m.*  
 — of barriers, *travail* [f.  
 — of life, *cours, m. conduite,*  
 — of mind, *disposition, f.*  
 —, (of a gun) *affût, m.*  
 —, (figure) *heure, forme, f.*  
 Francher, *s. cuvier; auteur, chef; m.* [uite, f.  
 Franchise, — *chise, immu-*  
 franchise, *vu. affranchir*  
 Frangible, *a. fragile*  
 Frank, *franc, he. libéral, e.*  
 — *bank, douaire, préfix, m.*  
 — *fee, franc net*  
 — *franc, étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser, f.*  
 — *farm, net en franc alleu, m.*  
 — *lord, droit de faire par-*  
 — *pledge, cautionnement*  
 Frank, *a. (livre) franc, m. livre, f.*  
 —, *enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilège, f.*  
 Frank, *vu. affranchir; engrosser*  
 Frankincense, *s. encens, m.*  
 Frankly, *ad. franchement*  
 Frankness, *s. franchise, f.*  
 Frantic, *a. fou, m. folle, f. frénétique*  
 Fraternal, *fraternel, le.*  
 Fraternally, *ad. —nellement*  
 Fraternity, *s. fraternité, f.*  
 Fratricide, *fratricide, m.*  
 Fraud, *s. fraudulency, fraude, tromperie, f.*  
 Fraudulent, *a. frauduleux, se. fraudulently, ad. frauduleusement*  
 Fraught with, *a. rempli, s. dg*

## FRE 204

chirgé, *s. de*  
Fray, *s. combat, m. quer-  
relle, f.*  
Fray, *v. s'entraîner; effrayer*  
Freak, *s. quinte; fantaisie, f.*  
Freakish, *a. gaiteux, se.*  
Freakishly, *ad. capricieuse-  
ment*  
Freakishness, *s. boutade, f.*  
Freckle, *s. rousseur*  
Freckly, *a. plein de rousseur*  
Free, *a. libre; exempt, s. sin-  
cère, franc; he. libéral, c.*  
*a. ais., e. déguisé, e.*  
Free quarters, *d. discrétion*  
Free pit, *s. don gratuit, m.*  
Free town, *ville franche, f.*  
Freedom, *liberté, immunité;  
maîtrise, f.*  
Freehold, *franc fief, m.*  
Freeholder, *f. ancientancier*  
Freeport, *a. sans frais*  
Fr. e. born, *ad. libre*  
Freely, *ad. librement; gra-  
tuitement*  
Frémán, *s. bourgeois, m.*  
Freeness, *sincérité; lib. ra-  
lité, f.*  
Free-school, *école publique*  
Free-stone, *pietre de taille*  
Free-thinker, *esprit fort; li-  
bertin, m.*  
Free-thinking, *disme*  
Free-booster, *picoreur; Abu-  
stier*  
Free-will, *libre arbitre, franc-  
arbitre*  
Free, *va. affranchir; exem-  
pter; déliurer, libérer*  
Freeze, *frise, f.*  
\* Freeze, *v. (frozen; frozen)*  
*geler; se geler*  
Freight, *s. fret, nolis, nolla-  
sement, m. cargaison, f.*  
\* Freight, *v. (fraught,*  
*freighted; freight, freight-  
ed) fréter, charger, noli-  
ser*  
Freighter, *s. frétteur, m.*  
Fréihung, *affrètement, fret.*  
French, *a. François, e.*  
French-beans, *s. haricots, m.*  
— man, *François [pl.]*  
— woman, *Françoise, f.*  
— fashion, *mode de France, f.*  
Frénchified, *a. François, e.*  
Frénchify, *va. Franciser*  
Frénetic, *a. frénétique*  
Frénzy, *a. frénésie, folie, f.*  
Frequency, *multitude; réi-  
tération*  
Fréquent, *a. fréquent, e.*  
Frequent, *va. fréquenter*  
Frequentative, *a. —*



fouleux, *f. fion, m.*  
 fouille, *marail d'ou-*  
 fouir, *poirner*  
 foute, *a. foudryant, e.*  
 foute, *va. fulminer*  
 foute, *s. — tion, f.*  
 foute, *plénitude, abondance*  
 foute, *a. digoutant, e.*  
 foute, *s. désagrément,*  
 foute, *v. patiner; chifon-*  
 foute, *aller d'édition*  
 foute, *aller voir*  
 foute, *f. patineur, m.*  
 foute, *(ward) mal-adroit, e.*  
 foute, *vagueur, f.*  
 foute, *de cal re*  
 foute, *de la fumée*  
 foute, *devoir des rapports*  
 foute, *va. fumier*  
 foute, *s. — tion, f.*  
 foute, *fumetier*  
 foute, *s. gaidlardie, bourde,*  
 foute, *conterrie*  
 foute, *m. s. f-action*  
 foute, *fonds, m.*  
 foute, *fondement, siège*  
 foute, *m. fondamen-*  
 foute, *(m. base, f.)*  
 foute, *m. fondement, s.*  
 foute, *mentally, ad. fonda-*  
 foute, *ment*  
 foute, *s. enterrement, m.*  
 foute, *funérailles, f. pl. obseques,*  
 foute, *funérailles*  
 foute, *a. fun-bre*  
 foute, *s. s. spongieux, se.*  
 foute, *sur, se.*  
 foute, *raisonnoir, m.*  
 foute, *(a chinney) tyron*  
 foute, *a. drôle, visible*  
 foute, *furture, f.*  
 foute, *furter*  
 foute, *surfer un vaisseau*  
 foute, *salbala, m.*  
 foute, *a. fait en fut-*  
 foute, *va. foubir (bala*  
 foute, *ther, s. foubisseur, m.*  
 foute, *a. furieux, se.*  
 foute, *ad. avec force*  
 foute, *s. s. s. fute, rage, f.*  
 foute, *va. ferler*  
 foute, *s. stade, m.*  
 foute, *ough, congé, serestre*  
 foute, *face, journalie, f. four-*  
 foute, *naix, m.*  
 foute, *face, garnir meubler*  
 foute, *a. house, s. pourvoyeur,*  
 foute, *pourvoyeur, m.*  
 foute, *face, l'action de four-*

nir, de meubler, &c. f.  
Furniture, garniture, f.  
— of a house, meubles, m.  
pl. (page, m.)  
Furniture, appareil, i.  
Furnisher, fournisseur, m.  
Furrow, sillon, rayon; con-  
duit  
Furry, a. fourré, c.  
Färther, a. usurier, c. au  
delà, jusque (m.)  
Further end, le fond, le bout,  
— obligation, seroit d'obli-  
gation  
Färther, ad. plus loin; de  
plus; usurièrement  
Färtherance, s. progrès; sa-  
cours, appui, m. (leur  
Färtherer, constructeur; sau-  
Färthermore, ad. de plus  
Färthest, a. le plus loin, le  
plus loiz (leur, f.)  
Fury, furie; fureur, fren-  
—, (nent) fougue  
Furze, bruyère  
Fürzy, a. plein de bruyères  
Fuse, v. i. fondre, fusier  
Fused, s. fusil, m.  
— of a watch, bomb, fusée,  
fusilier, fusilier, m. (f.  
Fusibility, —ité, f.  
Füsible, a. fusible, fusile  
Füsil, s. fusil, m. (leur, f.  
Füsion, fusion, joint des mé-  
Füs, fracus, m.  
Füstian, fusaine, m.  
—, (hombast) phébus, gali-  
motias, m.  
Füstiness, s. moisissure, f.  
Füsty, a. chanci, c. puant, c.  
— chose air, air coute, m.  
Fütile, a. futile, vain, c.  
Fütility, s. futilité, vanité, f.  
Fütüre, a. futur, c. d'avenir  
Fütüre, Füturity, s. l'avenir,  
m.  
Fuzz, v. s'effiler; s'éparpiller  
Fuzz, s. genre épineux, m.  
Fuzz-bull, s. vers de loup, f.  
Fz! ins. a. donc!

Gabion, *gabion*, m.  
Gable-end, *bord d'un toit*  
Gail, *coin d'aigle*  
Gail, *v. bistre le pavé, râler*  
Gâlder, *s. coureur, sr.*  
Gadding gus-ip, *coureur, f.*  
Gâlly, *faon, m.*  
Gaff, *gaffe, f. harpon, m.*  
Gâlter, *compère*  
Gâllez, *épérons, m. pl.*  
Gag, *va. bailllonner*  
Gag, *s. baillon, m.*  
Gag-tooth, *surdent, f.*  
Gage, *gage, m. faux, f.*  
Gager, *va. jurer*  
Giger, *s. faux-cour, m.* [ote  
Gaggle, *v. crier comme une*  
Gaggling, *s. cri d'âie, m.*  
Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir,*  
*obtenir*  
—, (carry) *gagner, emporter*  
— ground, *avantage*  
— upon, *avoir l'avantage*  
— time, *prévenir, devancer*  
— over, (convert) *convertir*  
Gain, *s. gain, profit, m.*  
Gain, (in archer.) *gaine, f.*  
Gainer, *gagneur, se*  
Gainful, *a. profitable, lucrati-*  
*f, ve.*  
Gainfully, *ad. utilement*  
Gainfulness, *s. avantage, m.*  
Gainly, *ad. facilement*  
\* Gainsay, *vi. (gainsaid; s. gainsaid) contredire*  
Gainsayer, *s. contradicteur, f.*  
Gainsaying, *contradiction, f.*  
\* Gainsstand, *v. (gainsstood; s. gainsstood) résister, s'op-*  
*poser*  
Gait, *s. port, m. d-marche, f.*  
Gale, *gala, m. r. jouissance, f.*  
Gâlax, *voie lactée, f.*  
Gale, *vent frais, m.*  
Gâleon, *gal on*  
Gâlôt, *galiste, f.*  
Gall, *jet, m.*  
Gall-nut, *noix de galle, f.*  
Gall, *va. courcher; se couper*  
Gall, (vex) *chagriner, fâcher*  
Gall, (the enemy) *incommoder*  
Gallant, *a. galant, s. brave*  
Gallant, *s. galant, m.*  
Gâlantly, *ad. galamment*  
Gallantry, *s. galanterie, f.*  
*cou rage, m.*  
Gâlley, *galerie, f.*  
Gâlley, *galire*  
— slave, *galérien, forçat, m.*  
Gâl'hard, *s. galliard*  
Gâl'hardise, *galliardise, f.*  
Gâllican, *a. Gallican. f.*  
Gâllician, *s. Gal<sup>li</sup>*

**G**

**G**A'BARDINE, s. souque-  
nille, redingote, f.  
Gäbbie, u. a. babiller, con-  
siller  
Gäbbie, s. babill, m.  
Gäbbier, babillard, s. cau-  
seur, se.  
Gäbbling, babill, m. (le se), m.  
Gäbel, gabel, f. (le se), m.



Galligastins, *braves*, f. pl.  
 Gallimaufry, *gallimaufrei*, f.  
 gallinatus, m.  
 Gallipot, *pot de salmace*, m.  
 Gallon, *quatre quartes*, f. pl.  
 Galloon, *galon*, m.  
 Gallop, *va. galopé*  
 Gallop, *s. galop*, m.  
 Galloping, *galopade*, f.  
 Galloway, *bidet*, m.  
 Gallows, *potence*, f. gibet, m.  
 —, (of a press) *chevalet*, m.  
 Gambler, *kios; jo-eur*  
 Gambol, *va. gambader*  
 —, *s. gambade*, f. saut, m.  
 Game, *jeu*, m. [se. f.]  
 —, (hunting) *gibier*, m. chas-  
 — cock, *coq de combat*, m.  
 — kee, *er, garde-chasse*  
 Game, *v. mener*  
 —, (romp.) *soldatier*  
 Ganesome, *a. soldatier*, ba-  
 din, e.  
 Ganesomely, *ad. en badin*  
 Ganesomeness, *s. ladinage*,  
 Gimeter, *jouer*, se. [m.]  
 Gaining, *jeu*, m.  
 Gaining house, *hételund*, m.  
 Gammer, *bonne femme*, bôn-  
 ne mère, f.  
 Gammon, *jambon*, m.  
 Gamut, *gamme*, f.  
 Gander, *jars*, m. [se. f.]  
 Gang, *clique, cabale, séquel*,  
 Ganganene, *gangrene*, f.  
 Ganganene, *v. se gangrener*  
 Gangrenous, *a. gangrené*, e.  
 Gangway, *s. passage*, m.  
 Gap, *brèche; ouverture*, f.  
 vide, m.  
 Gap, (in a book) *lacune*, f.  
 Gape, *va. bâiller*; *s'ouvrir*  
 — alter, *bier aspirer*  
 — at, *badouler*  
 Gaper, *s. bâilleur*, se.  
 Gaping, *bâillement*, m.  
 Gaping, (clunk) *fraté*, f.  
 Garb, (habit) *f. garz*, f.  
 Garbage, *tripailles*, f. pl.  
 — curée, f. restes, m. pl.  
 Gården, *jardin*, m.  
 Gården, *va. jardiner*  
 Gården, *s. jardinier*, m.  
 —, f.  
 Gårdeing, *jardiner*, m.  
 — légume  
 —, *gariser*  
 —, *s. garga*  
 —, f.

Gårle, *ail*, m. *ailx*, pl.  
 Gårliccate, *maraud; va-nu-  
 piels*, m.  
 Gårment, *vêtement*  
 Gårner, *grenier*  
 Gårnet, *grenat* [venue, f.]  
 Gårnish, *ornement*, m. bien-  
 Gårnish, *v. garnir*; *orner*  
 Gårnish, *assigener*, *citer*  
 Gårnishment, *assignation*, f.  
 Gårniture, —, *se*, f. orne-  
 ment, m.  
 Gårret, *galetas*, *grenier*, m.  
 Gårretcer, *pauvre écrivain*  
 Gårriison, *karnison*, f.  
 Gårriison, *v. mettre garnison*  
 Gårriality, *s. habit*, m.  
 Gårriulous, *a. basillard*, e.  
 Gårriulousness, *s. caquet*, m.  
 Gårter, *s. jarretière*, f.  
 Gårter, *v. attacher ses jar-  
 retières* [gar, m.]  
 Gas, *or gaz*, (inflammable air)  
 Gasconade, *gasconade*, van-  
 zer, e. f.  
 Gasconade, *v. escamoter*  
 Gasht, *va. blesser*  
 Gash, *s. balafre*, *entaille*, f.  
 Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*  
 Gasp, *s. soupir*, *abais*, m.  
 Gåsing, *respiration*, f.  
 Gåstiness, *horreur*; *pâleur*  
 Gåstly, *a. horrible*, *épouvân-  
 table*; *pâle*, *blême*, *défait*,  
 e.  
 Gate, *porte*, f. *portail*, m.  
 Gåther, *v. cueillir*, *amasser*,  
*ramasser*  
 Gåther, *s'assembler*; *inférer*  
 — flesh, *devenir gras*  
 — strength, *se rétablir*  
 — the corn, *m'issonner*  
 — the grapes, *vendanger*  
 — dust, *se couvrir de poussière*  
 — together, *s'assembler*  
 — one's self up, *se ramasser*  
 — up, *relever*  
 Gåther, (piant) *froncer*, *plis-  
 ser* [se.]  
 Gåtherer, *s. celui qui cueille*,  
 — of corn, *moussonneur*, m.  
 — of grapes, *vendangeur*  
 — of taxes, *collec-teur*  
 Gåtherers, *pinces*, f. pl.  
 Gåthers, *froncures*, f. plis,  
 m. pl. [f.]  
 Gåthering, (charitable) *quière*,  
 Gåstily, *ad. fortueusement*  
 Gåstiness, *s. faste*, m.  
 Gåuly, *a. fastueux*, se.  
 Gauge, *va. jauger*  
 —, *s. jauger*, f.  
 Gåuer, *jauguer*, m.  
 Gåuing, *jaugage*

Gåunt, *a. maigre*,  
 né, e.  
 Gåuntlet, *s. gantlet*, m.  
 Gåut, *goutte*, f.  
 Gauds, *nidieries*, f. pl.  
 Gause, *gaze*, f.  
 Gause-maker, *gauler*, m.  
 Gay, *a. gai*, e. *riquet*, e.  
 Gay, (in dress) *pingant*  
 Gåcity, *s. gaieté*, f.  
 Gåily, *ad. gaie*, ment  
 Gase, *ad. gaie*, ment  
 Gase, *ad. gaie*, ment  
 Gaze at, *va. fixer*  
 Gåzer, *contempler*, m.  
 Gåzette, *gazette*, f.  
 Gåzetteer, *gazette*, m.  
 — liste; *diccionnaire*  
 — phique, m.  
 Gear, *attirail*, *colécté*  
 Geese, *s. pl. of goose*,  
 \*Geld, *v. f. geld*, (se.)  
 — ad. *zél*, f. *chânet*, m.  
 Gelder, *s. chânet*, m.  
 Gelding, *amène*, m.  
 Gend, *a. zelt*, e. [zelt, a.]  
 Gelly, *s. gelée*, f.  
 Gelly-broth, *corrompu*, m.  
 Gem, *pièce précieuse*, f.  
 Gem, (in plants) *bourgeon*, m.  
 Gem, (in a diadem) *joyau*, m.  
 Gemination, *répétition*, f.  
 Gemini, *Gémeaux*, m. pl.  
 Gender, *genre*, m.  
 Gender, *v. engendrer*  
 Genealogical, *a. généalogique*  
 Genealogist, *s. généalogiste*,  
 m.  
 Genealogy, *généalogie*, f.  
 Général, *a. gé-néral*, e.  
 Général, *s. général*, m.  
 Generalissimo, — *issime*  
 Generality, *liste*; *la plume*  
 Gen'ralize, *va. généraliser*  
 Generally, *ad. en général*  
 ordinairement  
 Generalship, *s. généralat*, m.  
 Générale, *v. engendrer*,  
 —, *duire*  
 Génération, *s. génération*, f.  
 Générative, *a. générative*, f.  
 Genes'e, *généricque*, *géné-  
 tif*, v.  
 Generosity, *s. générosité*, f.  
 Generous, *a. généreux*, m.  
 Generously, *ad. généreusement*  
 Genensis, *s. Gènesis*, f.  
 Genet, *genet*, m. *asne*, m.  
 Genial, *a. naturel*, le.  
 —, (cheerful) *réjouissant*, m.  
 Genitals, *s. géniteurs*, m. pl.  
 Géniting, *paire-jemte*, f.  
 Génitive, *généatif*, m.  
 Génitive, *généatif*, m.

**GET**

[illegible]

## GIN

*se en aller; s'évader*  
 \*Get in, enter; s'insinuer; en-  
 gager; terror; s'insinuer  
 — on, mettre (s'inscrire)  
 — off, throw; débarrasser; dé-  
 — well again, se rétablir  
 — out, sortir; s'écarter; ar-  
 racher  
 — through, or over, passer  
 — up, lever, se lever; mon-  
 — ter  
 — down, descendre; avaler  
 Getting, *s. acquisition, n. f.*  
 Gew-gaw, babble, *f. joujou,*  
*fleur, m.* [f.]  
 Ghostliness, horreur, pâleur  
 Ghostly, *a. horrible, pâle*  
 Gherkin, *a. coriichon, m.*  
 Ghost, esprit, *m. âme, f.*  
 Ghostly, *a. spirituel, le.*  
 Giant, *s. géant, m.*  
 Gianness, *s. géante, f.*  
 Gib'ber, *v. brouilliller; brou-*  
*iller*  
 Giberlish, baragouin, *m.*  
 Giber, potency, *f. gîte, m.*  
 Giberosity, —ité, *base, f.*  
 Gibbosity, *n. corne, e. bosse, e.*  
 Gib'cat, vieux chat, *m. vieille*  
*radoteuse, f.*  
 Gibe, *v. rausser* [f.]  
 Gibe, *s. lardon, m. raillerie,*  
*Giber, railler, rausser, m.*  
 Gibling, raillerie, *f.* [m.]  
 Giebels, petite oil, *f. abbaids*  
 Giddily, *ad. étourdiment*  
 Giddiness, *s. vertige, m.*  
 Giddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*  
 Giddy-headed, *a. écorché, e.*  
 Giddy-pated, *écorché, e.*  
 Gift, *s. don; talent, m. grace;*  
*nomination, f.*  
 Gifted, *a. doué, e.*  
 Gig, *s. roupie, f. cabriolet, m.*  
 Gigantic, *a. gigantesque*  
 Guggle, *vn. ricaner*  
 Gixerler, *s. ricaner, se.*  
 \* Gild, *va. f. gilded, gilt;*  
*gilded, gilt) dorer*  
 Gilder, *s. doreur, m.*  
 Gilding, *giture, f.*  
 Gills, *aides de poisson, f. pl.*  
 Gillyflower, giroflée, *f.*  
 Gilt-head, *(a fish) dorée*  
 Glim, glim'my, freluquet, *m.*  
 Gim'rack, fuyou, *m. bage-*  
*telte, f.*  
 Gimlet, foret, *m. vrille, f.*  
 Gimp, guipure, *l. corannet,*  
 Gimp, *va. guipier* [m.]  
 Gln, *s. truchet, m. trape,*  
 Gln, (liquor) geniture, *m.* [f.]  
 Ginger, gingembre  
 Ginger-bread, pain d'épices

## GLA 265

Gingerly, *ad.* tout doucement  
Gingle, *vi.* tinter (m.  
Gimple, *s.* tintement, tinting  
Gissy, *Exgyptian*, *f.*  
\*Gird, *v.* girded, girt; gird-  
ed, *girt*; ceindre; pincer,  
rattler  
Gird, *s.* sarcasm, *m.* raille-  
rie, *f.*  
Girler, *solux*, *f.*  
Girdle, *ceinture*  
Girdle, *c. insurser*, *m.*  
Girk, *Gornich*  
Girk, *hille*; servante, *f.*  
Girlish, *a.* girl-like; léger, *e.*  
Girlishy, *ad.* en fille  
Girt, *va.* sangler  
Girt, *s.* sanglé, *f.*  
Girth, *en-cin-ture*, *ceinture*, *f.*  
contour, *m.*  
\*Give, *vi.* (gave; given)  
donner; rendre  
— ground, reculer; enfoncez  
— way, ceder; enfoncer; s'a-  
bandonner; se relâcher  
— joy, s'élâier  
— one leave, permettre  
— over, abandonner; cesser  
— content, contenter  
— ear, être attentif, écouter  
— a guess, deviner  
— a call, appeler  
— place, ceder, faire place  
— judgment, porter jugement  
— trouble, incommode  
— the ship, déferer le ser-  
vice; se désher  
— warning, avertir  
— notice, avertir  
— suck, allaiter  
— a fall, faire tomber  
— one's mind, s'adonner, s'at-  
tacher  
— a look, regarder  
— heed, prendre garde  
— fire, tirer  
— a description, décrire  
— again, revivre  
— away, donner  
— battle, livrer bataille  
— back again, revivre  
— in charge, charger  
— out, donner; distribuer;  
rapporter; annoncer; ces-  
ser; se dire  
— over, cesser; laisser; céder  
— up, rendre, céder; se des-  
saisir  
— a portion, va. don-

Glacié, *glacie*, m.  
 Glad, *a. content, e. charmé*,  
*e. aise, joyeux, se. réjoui*,  
*e. heureux, se.*  
 Gladden, *vi. réjouir, réconforter*  
 Glade, *s. clairière, f.*  
 Gladiator, *gladiateur*, m.  
 Gladly, *ad. volontiers, bien*  
 Gladness, *s. joie, allégresse, f.*  
 Glad some, *a. enjoué, e.*  
 Glad-omeness, *s. allégresse*  
 Glair, *glair*, f.  
 Glance, *aillade*  
 Glance, *v. employer; vaser*,  
*jetter des aillades; insinuer*  
 — over, *parcourir*  
 Gland, *s. glande, f.*  
 Glanders, *morve*  
 Glándulous, *a. — duleux, se.*  
 Glans, *s. gland, m.*  
 Glare, *vn. éblouir*  
 Glare, *s. éclat, m. lueur, f.*  
 Glaring, *a. éblouissant, e.*  
 Glass, *s. verre, m. glace, f.*  
 Glass-window, *vitre, f.*  
 Glass-maker, *verrier, m.*  
 Glass-metal, *verre fondu*  
 Glass-coach, *carrosse vitré*  
 Glass-house, *verrerie, f.*  
 Glassy, *a. vitré, e.*  
 Glauçous, *a. verdâtre*  
 Glaze, *v. vitrer; vernir; glacer*  
 Glazed silk, *taffetas glacé, m.*  
 Glazier, *vitrier*  
 Glazier, *faction de vitrer; Gl. les vitres, f.*  
 Gleam, *rayon, m.*  
 Gleam, *vi. rayonner, briller*  
 Gleaming, *a. étincelant, e.*  
 Gleamy, *étincelant, e.*  
 Gleam, *v. glaner, grappiller*  
 Gléaner, *s. glaneur, se. grappilleur, e.*  
 Gleanings, *restes, m. pl.*  
 Glebe, *glèbe, f.*  
 Glee, *gaillardise, joie, f.*  
 Glee, *vn. se réjouir, m.*  
 Gleeful, *a. joyeux, se.*  
 Glib, *a. coulant, e.*  
 Glibly, *ad. coulamment*  
 Glib tongue, *s. langue bien pendue, f.*  
 Glibness, *volubilité*  
 Glide, *vn. couler*  
 Glimmer, *lueur, briller, étinciller*  
 Glimmer, *s. lueur, f.* (in.)  
 Glimmering, *brillants, éclat*  
 Glimmering, *a. qui communique à paraître* (m.)  
*s. selon de lumière*  
*— briller, briller, briller*

Glisten, *briller, reluire, étinciller*  
 Glisten'ng, *lueur, f. éclat, m.*  
 —, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*  
 Glisteningly, *ad. avec éclat*  
 Gutter, *vn. éclater, briller, reluire*  
 Gutter, *s. éclat, m. splendeur*  
 Globe, *globe, m.* (f.)  
 Globular, *Globée, a. sphérique, rond, e.*  
 Globosity, *s. rondeur, f.*  
 Globule, *globule, m.*  
 Glom'rate, *va. assembler; arrondir* (m.)  
 Gloom, *obscurité, f. chagrin*  
 Gloomine-s, *obscurité, f.*  
 Gloom'ny, *a. sombre, obscur, e. triste*  
 Glorification, *— tion, f.*  
 Glorify, *va. glorifier*  
 Glorious, *a. glorieux, se.*  
 Gloriously, *ad. glorieusement*  
 Glóry, *s. gloire, f.*  
 — (in painting) *auréole, f.*  
 Glóry, *m. — se faire gloire*  
 Glóry, *vn. se faire gloire*  
 Gloss, *s. glose, f.*  
 Gloss of studs, *lustre, ail, vernis, m.*  
 Gloss, *v. glacer; lustrer*  
 Glossary, *s. glossaire, m.*  
 Glossiness, *lustre*  
 Glossy, *a. lustré, e. éclatant*  
 Glove, *gant, m.* (f.)  
 Glóver, *gantier, e.*  
 Glow, *s. chaleur, f. feu, éclat, m.* (brass)  
 Glow, *v. brûler, être embrasé, e.*  
 Glowing, *a. ardent, e. embrasé, e.* (in.)  
 Glow-worm, *s. ver luisant*  
 Glue, *s. colle, f.*  
 Glue, *va. coller* (e.)  
 Gluish, *a. gluant, e. collant*  
 Glum, *chagrin, e. de mauvaise humeur*  
 Glut, *v. gorger; dégoûter*  
 Glut one's self, *vr. se rassasier; assouvir* (issé, f.)  
 Glut, *s. surabondance, satiété*  
 Glutinous, *a. glutineux, se.*  
 Glutton, *s. gourmand, e.*  
 Gluttonous, *a. glouton, ne.*  
 Gluttonously, *ad. en glouton*  
 Gluttony, *s. gourmandise, f.*  
 Gnash, *vn. grincer*  
 Gnashing, *s. grincement, m.*  
 Gnat, *cusiné, moucheron*  
 Gnat-snapper, *pivoine*  
 Gnaw, *va. ronger*  
 Gnawer, *s. rongeur, se.*  
 Gnawing, *rongement, m.*  
 Gnome, *gnome*

Gnómon, (dial-hand) *sigillaire, f.*  
 Gnómonics, *— algèbre, f.*  
 \*Go, *v. (venir; aller) — en aller; passer; partir; marcher*  
 — about, *faire le tour; se tourner; entreprendre*  
 — abroad, *sortir; partir; faire courir*  
 — off, *quitter; tirer*  
 — off (the) window, *défenestration*  
 — halves, *être de moitié*  
 — ashore, *débarquer, aller*  
 — aside, *se mettre à côté*  
 — astray, *s'égarer*  
 — asunder, *aller séparément*  
 — away, *se retirer, partir*  
 — away, *se retirer, partir*  
 — back, *revenir; se retourner*  
 — against, *s'opposer; se opposer*  
 — along, *poursuivre, accompagner; accompagner*  
 — on, *avancer, continuer*  
 — forward, *avancer*  
 — ser; *passer; passer*  
 — backwards, *reculer*  
 — backwards and forth, *aller et venir; aller et venir*  
 — beyond, *passer; passer*  
 — by, *passer auprès; passer se voir; se voir*  
 — down, *déscendre; se coucher; aller; avaler; avaler*  
 — for, *aller servir; servir*  
 — forth, *sortir, produire*  
 — from, *quitter; partir*  
 — from, (the matter), *in, entre*  
 — in, *entrer*  
 — in, (wear) *porter*  
 — near, *approcher*  
 — under, (undergo) *subir*  
 — over, *passer, traverser*  
 — out, *sortir; s'étendre*  
 — thro', *passer, passer*  
 — thro', *traverser; enfilé; passer*  
 — up, *monter*  
 — up and down, *monter et descendre*  
 — upon, *entreprendre; servir*  
 — with, *accompagner*  
 — without, *se passer*  
 Go, *s. allure, f. pas, m.*  
 Go between, *entremetteur, e.*  
 Go by, *v. passer, passer; passer; duper*  
 Goad, *s. aiguillon, m.*  
 Goad, *va. aiguillonner*  
 Goad, *s. aiguillon, m.*

*bout de la tête*, m.  
*castor*, m. (*passer*, f.)  
*(he) bouc*, m.  
*(he) chœur*, m.  
*beard, salisif*, m.  
*bird, chorier*  
*h, a. lascif, ve.*  
*marceau*, m.  
*va. giber; jagoter*  
*er. s. gloton, ne.*  
*ingly, ad. grossièrement*  
*lustin, spectre, gobe-*  
**DIEU**  
*daughter, filleule, f.*  
*désce*  
*her, perrain, m.*  
*ad. divinité, f.*  
*ss, a. aché, imple*  
*ad. pieusement*  
*ss, a. sainteté, f.*  
*se, a. divin, e.*  
*a. pieux, se.*  
*ad. religieusement*  
*mother, s. marraite, f.*  
*op, divinité, f.*  
*on, filleul, m. (venans*  
*and poets, allans &*  
*mail, m.*  
*va. regarder de tra-*  
*s. démarcher, f.*  
*(of a horse) Fallare,*  
*m.*  
*a. d'or*  
*smith, s. orfèvre, m.*  
*trade, or ware, orfé-*  
*rie, f.*  
*arch, charbonnet, m.*  
*hammer, loist*  
*ower, tournesol*  
*ola, gondole, f.*  
*gier, goudiller, m.*  
*a. bon, ne. (st, m.*  
*s. bien, avantage, pro-*  
*ne-s, beauté, grace, f.*  
*ly, a. beau, bel, m.*  
*le, f.*  
*ature, s. bonté, huma-*  
*complaisance, f. pro-*  
*des v-virtus sociales)*  
*ness, bonté, f.*  
*m. merbles, biens, m. pl.*  
*mandise, f. pl.*  
*bonne femme, dame*  
*ne, (geuse) ale, f. idiot,*  
*stille, m.*  
*aylor's carriage, m.*  
*cap, algand, e. sot, se.*  
*goose, oison, m.*  
*erry, gracille, f.*  
*erry-bush, gracillier,*  
*(oli)*  
*erry-bush, gracillier au*

*Gordian knot, nœud gordien,*  
*m. diffulté, f.*  
*Core, sang fleé, m. pointe, f.*  
*Gure, v. piquer; heurter*  
*Gorge, s. gisher; jabot, m.*  
*Gorge, un. gorger, remplir*  
*Gorgeous, a. superbe*  
*Gorgeously, ad. superbement*  
*Gorgeousness, s. magnifi-*  
*cence, f.*  
*Gorget, gorgerin; hausse-col,*  
*Gordon, gorgone, f.*  
*Gormandize, v. empiffrer*  
*Gormandizer, s. gloton, ne.*  
*Gormandizing, glotonnerie,*  
*Gory, a. sanglant, e. (f.)*  
*Goshawk, s. autour, m.*  
*Gosling, oison; chaton*  
*Gospel, évangile*  
*Gossip, commère; causeuse, f.*  
*Gossip, un. jasi-s. coquette*  
*Gothic, a. gothique*  
*Govern, va. gouverner; régir*  
*Governable, a. qui peut être*  
*gouverné, e. docile*  
*Governance, s. gouvernement,*  
*m.*  
*Gouvernante, gouvernante, f.*  
*Governess, gouvernante (m.*  
*Government, gouvernement,*  
*Governor, gouverneur*  
*Gouge, gouge, f.*  
*Gourd, gourde; calabasse,*  
*citrouille*  
*Gourdy, a. gros, se.*  
*Gout, goutte, f. (lique*  
*— in the hips, goutte scia-*  
*Goutiness, l'état d'un gout-*  
*teux, m.*  
*Goutty, a. gouteux, se.*  
*Gown, s. robe, f.*  
*— men, gens de robe, m.*  
*Grace, a. grace, f.*  
*Grace, (title) grandeur, f.*  
*Grace, va. orner; embellir*  
*Graced, a. doué, e. bienfait, e.*  
*Graceful, a. beau, bel, m.*  
*belte, f. agréable, bienfait,*  
*e. rajout, e.*  
*Graciously, ad. de bonne*  
*grace (f.)*  
*Gracefulness, s. bonne grace,*  
*Graceless, a. abandonné, e.*  
*effronté, e.*  
*Graces, s. graces, f. pl.*  
*Gracious, a. bienin, m. bé-*  
*nigne, f. gracieux, se. bon,*  
*ne. favorable, agréable,*  
*propice*  
*Graciously, ad. gracieuse-*  
*ment, obligeamment, hu-*  
*mainement (gnit, f.)*  
*Graciousness, s. bonté, bien-*  
*Gratiation, gratiation*  

M 6

*Gratual, a. gradué, le. par*  
*d'été; gradué, e. réglé, e.*  
*Gratual, s. gradué, m.*  
*Gratually, ad. pas à pas, peu*  
*à peu*  
*Graduate, va. graduer*  
*Graduate, s. gradué, m.*  
*Gratulation, — tion, f.*  
*Graft, or graft, greff, ente, f.*  
*Graft, or graft, v. greffer,*  
*enter*  
*Gratter, s. celui qui ente, &c.*  
*Grain, graine, f. grain, m.*  
*— of allowance, inalté, f.*  
*— of wood, twine de bois*  
*Grains, s. drêche, f.*  
*Grained, a. grenu, e.*  
*Grammyr, s. grammair, f.*  
*Grammar school, école fon-*  
*dée*  
*Grammair, grammair, m.*  
*Grammatical, a. — cal, e.*  
*Grammatically, ad. — cal-*  
*ment (f.)*  
*Granary, grenier, m. grange,*  
*Grânate, grenat, m.*  
*— marble, granit*  
*Grand, a. superbe, grand, e.*  
*Grandee, s. personne de mar-*  
*que, f.*  
*Grandt-daughter, petite-fille,*  
*Grânleur, éclat, m. pompe,*  
*f.*  
*Grand-father, grand père, m.*  
*Grand-mother, grand mère, f.*  
*Grand-sire, aïeul, m.*  
*Grand-son, petit-fils*  
*Grandt-child, petit-fils, m.*  
*petite-fille, f.*  
*Great grand-father, bis-aïeul,*  
*m.*  
*— grand-mother, bis-aïeule,*  
*— grand-son, arrière petit-*  
*— fils (petite-fille, f.)*  
*— grand-daughter, arrière*  
*Grange, ferme, grange, f.*  
*Grânite, grenat, m.*  
*Grant, va. accorder, céder;*  
*avouer*  
*Grant, (law term) octroier*  
*Grant, s. octroi, m. conces-*  
*sion, f.*  
*Grântable, a. qui peut être*  
*accordé, e.*  
*Grânité, a. donataire, con-*  
*cessionnaire, m. & f.*  
*Grânitor, donateur, riche*  
*Grânular, a. grené, e.*  
*Grânulate, v. greneler, gpe-*  
*ner; granuler*  
*Grânulation, s. — tion, f.*  
*Grape, raisin, m.*  
*Grape-stone, pépin*  
*Grâphical, a. esquisse*

Graphically, *ad. exactement*  
 Grapple, *s. grappin, m.*  
 Grapple, *v. accrocher; harper* [*avec prise*]  
 — with, *combattre; en venir*  
 Grashopper, *s. sauterelle, f.*  
 Grasp, *v. empoigner, saisir*  
 Grasp at, *s'empurer*  
 Grasp, *s. poignée, f.*  
 Grass, *herbe, f. gazon, m.*  
 Grassy, *a. herbu, e. herbeux*  
 Grate, *s. grille, f.* [*se*]  
 Grate, *v. râper; égruger; choquer*  
 — up, *fermer d'un treillis*  
 — the teeth, *grincer*  
 Grateful, *a. reconnaissant, e. agréable*  
 Gratefully, *ad. avec gratitude; agréablement*  
 Gratiulness, *s. reconnaissance; agrément, m.*  
 Grater, *égrugeoir, m. râpe, f.*  
 Gratification, *—tion; récompense; volupté, f.*  
 Gratisfy, *v. gratifier; accorder; satisfaire, s'abandonner*  
 Grating, *a. qui choque l'oreille; fâcheux, se.*  
 Gratingly, *ad. rudement*  
 Gratings, *s. treillis, m.*  
 Grátis, *ad. gratuitement, gratis*  
 Gratitude, *s. —de, reconnaissance, f.*  
 Gratuitous, *a. gratuit, e.*  
 Gratuitously, *ad. gratuitement* [*m.*]  
 Gratuity, *s. largesse, f. don*  
 Gratitude, *va. féliciter*  
 Gratulation, *s. félicitation, f.*  
 Gratulatory, *a. de compliment*  
 Grave, *s. fosse, f. sépulture, m.*  
 Grave-digger, *fossoyeur, m.*  
 Grave, *a. grave, réservé, e. retenu, e. modeste*  
 \*Grave, *v. (grave) gravé; gravé, gravé; gravier, bailler*  
 — a ship, *suivre, espalmer*  
 Gravel, *s. gravier, gravois, — (disease) gravelle, f.* [*m.*]  
 — pit, *sablonnière, sablière*  
 — walk, *allée couverte de gravier*  
 Gravel, *va. couvrir de gravier; embarrasser*  
 Gravelly, *a. graveleux, se.*  
 Gravelly, *ad. gravement*  
 Graven image, *s. image taillée, f.* [*duite*]  
 Graveness, *graviété de con-*  
 — tool, *burin*

Graving, *gravure, f.*  
 — tool, *burin, m.*  
 Gratitude, *va. graviter, presser* [*poids, m.*]  
 Gravitation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Gravity, *graviété, f. grave, m.*  
 Gravy, *jus, suc, coulis, m.*  
 Gray, *a. gris, e.*  
 Gray-headed, *grison, m.*  
 Gray-hound, *s. lévrier, m. leurette, f.*  
 Gray, *gris, m.*  
 Grayish, *a. grisâtre*  
 Grayness, *couleur grise, f.*  
 Graze, *v. paître; raser*  
 Grazier, *s. engraisseur de bétail, m.*  
 Grease, *graisse, f. oing, m.*  
 Grease, *v. graisser, tacher*  
 Greasily, *ad. salement* [*f.*]  
 Greasiness, *s. crasse; graisse*  
 Greasy, *a. crasseux, se. de graisse*  
 Great, *a. grand, e. gros, se.*  
 Great, *(with child) enceinte*  
 — deal, *ad. beaucoup*  
 Great many, *plusieurs, bien*  
 Great, *s. gros, en gros*  
 Greaten, *va. agrandir, accroître* [*fort*]  
 Greatly, *ad. grandement*  
 Greatness, *s. grandeur, grosseur; subtilité; énormité*  
 Greaves, *guitres, f. pl.* [*f.*]  
 Grecian, *a. s. grec, que*  
 Grecism, *grecisme, m.*  
 Greedily, *ad. avidement, avec avidité*  
 Greediness, *s. avidité; glotonnerie, f.*  
 Greedy, *a. avide, goulé, e. passionné, e.*  
 — of money, *avare*  
 — of honour, *ambitieux, se.*  
 Greek, *a. s. Grec, que.*  
 Green, *a. verd, vert, m. vert, f.*  
 —, *(fresh) frais, m. fraîche, f.*  
 —, *(raw) novice*  
 Green, *a. verd, m. verdure, f.*  
 Green fish, *morue fraîche, f.*  
 — cheese, *fromage persillé,*  
 — corn, *bled en herbe* [*m.*]  
 — fitch, *verder*  
 — house, *serre, f.*  
 — woman, *herbivore*  
 — plot, *boulingrin, m.*  
 Greenish, *a. verdâtre*  
 Greenness, *s. verdure, f.*  
 Greens, *legumes, m. pl.*  
 Greensward, *pelouse, f.*  
 — way, *chemin velouté, m.*  
 Greet, *va. saluer* [*lut, m.*]  
 Greeting, *s. salutation, f. sa-*

Gregorian, *a. grégorien, v.*  
 Grenade, *grenade, f.*  
 Grenadier, *grenadier, m.*  
 Grenado, *grenade, f.*  
 Gridelin, *gris de lin, m.*  
 Gridiron, *gril, m.*  
 Grief, *deuil, f. chagrin, plaisir, m.*  
 Grievance, *grief, objet, m.*  
 Grieve, *v. chagriner, —, (oppress) ulner, m.*  
 Grievously, *ad. avec*  
 Grievous, *a. agissant, el, le. énorme, ardeur*  
 Grievously, *ad. grièvement, fort*  
 Grievousness, *s. —, m.*  
 Grillin, *s. griffin, m.*  
 Grik, *petite anguille, f. —, m.*  
 Grill, *va. griller; m. le gril*  
 Grim, *a. refré, e. se.*  
 Grim-faced, *qui se —, grin, ou requie*  
 Grim look, *s. air —, front sévère, m.*  
 — ferry-man, *pile —*  
 Grimace, *s. grimas, f.*  
 Grimal'kin, *vieux de r. petite femme hagar, f.*  
 Grime, *saleté, f.*  
 Grime, *va. barbouiller*  
 Grimly, *ad. d'un air*  
 Grimness, *s. air —, m.*  
 Grin, *va. ricaner, grimacer*  
 Grin, *s. grimace, f.*  
 \*Grind, *v. (grand) —, moudre; m. cher; —, grincer; emoudre; m. mer, fouler*  
 Grinder, *s. émouleur, m. meunier, m.*  
 Grinders, *dents machoirs*  
 Grind-stone, *moule*  
 Gripe, *v. empoigner, saisir*  
 —, *(disorder) averse, tranchée*  
 Gripe, *s. poignée, f.*  
 Griper, *tranchée, ellipse*  
 Griper, *pince-maille, m.*  
 Grinping, *collique, f.*  
 — man, *avare, taquin, m.*  
 Griskin, *cotelette de porc, f.*  
 Grisky, *a. affreux, se. terrible*  
 Grist, *s. molette, f.*  
 Gristle, *carriage, m.*  
 Gristly, *a. cartilagineux, m.*  
 Grit, *s. gravé, m. limon*  
 Grit, *(oats husked) grains de seigle, m.* [*de seigle*]  
 Gritty, *a. graveleux, m. —, m.*  
 Grizzle, *s. grison, m.*  
 Grizzled, *a. grison, m.*

*hasard* [ver]  
 Guess, *v.* deviner, conjecture—  
 Guessing, *a.* conjectural, *c.*  
 Guest, *s.* convive, *c.* hôte, *sac.*  
 Guggle, *v.* saïre glouglou  
 Guggling, *s.* glouglou, *m.*  
 Guidance, *conduite*, *f.* *au-*  
*piées*, *m.* pl.  
 Guide, *v.* conduire, *guide*  
 Guide, *s.* guide, conducteur,  
*m.* [bu]  
 Guild, *corps de métier*, *tri-*  
 Guild-hall, *maison de ville*, *f.*  
 Guilder, florin, *m.*  
 Guile, fraude, fourberie, *f.*  
 Guileful, *a.* trompeur, *se.*  
 Guilefully, *ad.* frauduleuse-  
*ment*  
 Guilt, *s.* coup, *f.* crime, *m.*  
 Guiltiness, crime, *m.*  
 Guiltless, *a.* innocent, *c.*  
 Guiltlessly, *ad.* innocemment  
 Guiltlessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*  
 Guilty, *a.* coupable  
 Guimp, *vd.* guiper  
 —lace, *s.* guipure, *f.*  
 Guinea, *s.* guinée  
 Guin'eadropper, fripon, *ne.*  
 Guise, manière, guise, façon,  
 Guitar, guitare  
 Gulf, golf, gouffre, *m.*  
 Gully, *a.* plein de golfes  
 Gull, *va.* duper, attraper  
 Gull, *s.* mouette, dupe, *f.*  
 Gullet, gorge, imposteur, *m.*  
 Gullet, goster; goutot  
 Gully-hole, égout  
 Gulp, *v.* avaler, gober  
 Gulp, *s.* gorée, *f.* trait, *m.*  
 Gum, gomme, *f.*  
 Gum of the eyes, chassie  
 Gums, gencives, *f.* pl.  
 Gum, *va.* gommer  
 Gum water, gommer de l'eau  
 Gummyness, *s.* gommosité, *f.*  
 Gummyous, *a.* gommeux, *se.*  
 Gummy, gommeux, *se.* [m]  
 Gun, *s.* arme à feu, *f.* fusil  
 Great gun, canon, *m.*  
 Gun-smith, armurier, arque-  
*buzier*  
 —stock, monture, *f.*  
 Gun-room, sainte barbe, *f.*  
 Gun-shot, portée de fusil  
 Gun-stick, baguette  
 Gun-powder, poudre à canon  
 —plot, conspiration  
*des poudres*  
 Günner, canonnier, *m.*  
 Gännery, l'art de l'artilleur  
 Guah, *v.* saillir, ruiseler  
 Guah, *s.* saillie, *f.*  
 Güsset, gusset, *m.*  
 Gust, goût; désir

Gust of wind, *bouffée*, *f. vent*, *m.*  
 Gust of passion, *accès de colère*  
 Gusty, (stormy) *orageux*, *se.*  
 Gut, *s. boyau*, *intestin*, *m.*  
 Greedy-gut, *goulu*, *c.* [f.]  
 Gut strings, *cordes de boyau*  
 Gut, *va. éviscérer*, *vider*  
 Gutter, *s. gouttière*, *f. ravin*  
 Gutter-tile, *faîtière*, *f.* [m.]  
 Gutter of lead, *chaumou*, *m.*  
 —, (of a cross-bow) *coulisse*  
 Gutter, *va. couler* [f.]  
 Guttle, *b. huer*  
 Guttler, *bâfreur*, *m.*  
 Guttling, *bâfre*, *f.*  
 Guttural, *a. guttural*  
 Guy, *s. sautoir*, *garde*  
 Güzzele, *va. lumper*, *boire*  
 Güzzer, *s. huyger*, *m.*  
 Gymnastic, *a. s. gymnastique*  
 Gymnic, *a. gymnique*  
 Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*  
 Gyves, *s. fers*, *m. pl.*

## H

H'abbeas-corpus, *droit de se faire jurer*, *m.*  
 Haberdasher, *a. petit mercier*, *m.*  
 Haberdashery, *mercerie*, *f.*  
 Habérceon, *corselet*, *m.*  
 Habitment, *habillement*; *ap-pret*  
 Habit, *habit*, *habillement*, *m.*  
 Habit, (custom) *habitude*, *f.*  
 Habit, (of the body) *complexion*  
 Habitable, *a. habitable*  
 Habitant, *a. habitant*, *m.*  
 Habitation, *s. séjour*  
 Habitual, *a. habituel*, *le.*  
 Habitually, *ad. habituellement*  
 Habitate, *v. occuper*  
 Habitude, *s. — de; coutume*, *f.*  
 Hahnéh, *ad. au hasard*  
 Hack, *va. hacher*, *couper*  
 Hackle, *stranger*  
 Hákcoy, *a. mercenaire*, *de louage*  
 Hackney-coach, *s. fiacre*, *m.*  
 Háknev'd, *a. avili par l'usage*  
 Haddock, *merluque*, *f.* [sage]  
 Hafl, *manche*, *m.*  
 Hag, *s. cocher*, *vieille salope*, *f.*  
 —, *va. tourmenter*  
 —, *a. hagard*, *a. épuisé*, *c.*  
 —, *a. laid*, *c. difforme*  
 —, *a. marchand*

Hägler, *s. harguener*, *m.*  
 Hail, *grêle*, *f.*  
 Hail, *va. grêler*  
 Hail, (a ship) *hâler* [m.]  
 Hail-stone, *s. grain de grêle*  
 Hail, *int. bien vous soit*  
 Hair, *s. cheveu*, *m.*  
 Hair of a beast, *poil*, *crin*  
 — of a boar, *sous*, *f. pl.*  
 — lace, *bandelette*, *f.*  
 — cloth, *haire*, *f. cilice*, *m.*  
 — button, *bouton de crin*, *m.*  
 Hair-broom, *boussoir*  
 Hairiness, *s. quantité de poil*  
 Hairless, *a. chauve* [f.]  
 Hairy, *a. velu*, *c. chevelu*, [f.]  
 Haibert, *s. hallebarde*, *f.*  
 Háknyon days, *temps heureux*  
 Hale, *a. robuste*, *sain*, *c.*  
 Hale, *va. haler*, *tirer*  
 \*Halt, *s. (hâtes) moitié*, *f.*  
 \*Half, *a. demi*, *c. d demi*, *moitié*, *f.*  
 Half-verse, *s. hémistiche*, *m.*  
 Half-way, *d. mi-chemin*  
 Hall, *s. salle*, *f. palais*, *barreau*; *vestibule*, *m.*  
 Hallelujah, *alléluia*  
 Halloo, *va. heler*; *huer*  
 Halloing, *s. cri de joie*, *m.*  
 Hallow, *va. sanctifier*  
 Halo, *halo*, *m.* (a luminous circle round the sun or moon)  
 Håler, *hålerie*, *f.* [moon]  
 Halt, *v. boiter*; *faire halte*  
 Halt, *a. boiteux*, *se. astrophé*  
 Halt, *s. halte*, *f.* [c.]  
 Halter, *licou*, *m. corde*, *f.*  
 Halter, *va. enchevêtrer*  
 Håling, *boitement*, *m.*  
 Halve, *v. partager en deux*  
 Ham, *s. jambon*, *jarret*, *m.*  
 Håmlet, *hameau*  
 Håmmer, *marteau*  
 Håmmer, *v. marteler*; *forger*; *håler* [m.]  
 Håmmoc, *s. branle*, *hamac*  
 Håmper, *botte*, *f. panier*, *m.*  
 Håmper, *va. embarrasser*  
 \*Håmstring, (*hamstring*; *hamstringed*, *hamstring*)  
 couper les jarrets  
 Hand, *moin*, *f.* [nature, f.]  
 —, (signature) *seing*, *m. sig.*  
 —, (waiting) *écriture*, *f.*  
 —, (measure) *pomme*  
 —, (of a watch) *aiguille*  
 —, (at cards) *jeu*, *m.*  
 Hand over head, *d. la volée*, *étourdimement* [m.]  
 Hand-basket, *panier d'osier*  
 — bell, *clochette*, *sonnette*, *f.*  
 — breadth, *pomme*, *f. sa-pau*, *m.*

Handfast, *emarié*, *c.*  
 — leather, *manche*, *f.*  
 Hand-strokes, *craque*, *se.*  
 — saw, *petite scie*, *f.*  
 Hand, *v. traverser*  
 —, *ner de main*, *va. main*, *c.*  
 —, *main*  
 Hand'cuff, *va. emarié*  
 Handful, *s. poignée*, *f.*  
 Handful, (double) *jauc*, *c.*  
 Handicraft, *m. tier*, *m.*  
 Handily, *ad. adroitement*  
 Handiness, *s. adresse*, *f.*  
 Handkerchief, *mouchoir*, *m.*  
 Handie, *va. manier*, *c.*  
 Handie, *s. anse*; *gaine*, *f. manche*; *bas*  
 Handmaid, *servante*, *f.*  
 Hand'sell, *va. éviscérer*  
 Hand'sell, *éviscère*, *f.*  
 Handsome, *a. beau*, *c.*  
 Handsomely, *ad. joliment*  
 Hån someness, *s. beauté*, *f.*  
 Hån, *a. adroit*, *c. adroit*  
 — blows, *s. coups de main*  
 Hånly work, *ouvrage de main*  
 — dandy, *jeu de main*, *c.*  
 Hånllam, *c.*  
 Handycraft, *art mécanique*  
 Handycrafts-man, *artisan*  
 \*Hang, *va. (hang, hanger)*  
 hang, *hangé*, *pendre*  
 \*Hang, (a room) *tapissé*  
 \*Hang loose, *pendiller*  
 — down, *baïsser*  
 — out, (hoist) *arborer*  
 — by, *appender*  
 — about, *s'attacher*  
 — together, *s'accrocher*  
 — over, *pracher*, *marquer*  
 — back, *reculer*  
 Hånger, *s. combat*, *jeu de chaise*, *m.*  
 Hånger on, *écorcher*  
 Hångings, *tapissure*, *f.*  
 Hångman, *barreau*, *m.*  
 Hångman's-lets, *Arctur*  
 Hank, *poëlon*, *écrou*  
 —, (fondness) *précaution*  
 Håker, *va. désirer*  
 Håkerling, *s. précaution*, *m.*  
 Hånse, *a. malicieux*  
 Håp, *s. hasard*, *m.*  
 Håp, *v. venir*, *arriver* [c.]  
 —, *hasard*  
 Håpleas, *a. misérable*  
 Håply, *ad. par hasard*  
 Håppen, *va. arriver*, *a. venir*, *se passer*; *toucher*  
 Håppily, *ad. par bonheur*  
 Håppiness, *a. bonheur*  
 Håppy, *a. heureux*, *m.*

## HAR

[illegible]

## HAT

Harmlessness, *s. innocence, f.*  
Harmless, *a. innocent, s.*  
Harmonic, Harmonical, Harmonious, *a. harmonieux, s. mélodieux, se.*  
Harmoniously, *ad. harmonieusement, mélodieusement*  
Harmoniousness, Harmony, *s. harmonie, f.*  
Harmonize, *va. accorder; ajuster*  
Hárnész, *harnais, m.*  
Hornes-maker, *horrélier*  
Hárnész, *vi. harceler*  
Harp, *s. harpe, f.*  
Harp, *v. toucher de la harpe*  
Hárper, *s. joueur de harpe, m.*  
Harponeur, *harponneur*  
Harpón, *harpon*  
Hárpisicord, *clavecin*  
Hárpý, *harpe, f.*  
Hárrow, *herse*  
Hárrow, *va. herse; détruire*  
Hárrower, *s. herseur, m.*  
Hárly, *va. tourmenter; piller*  
[*ce.*]  
Harsh, *a. rude, âpre, dur,*  
Har'let, *s. fressure, f.*  
Hárshly, *ad. rudement*  
Hárshness, *s. rudesse; âpreté,*  
Hart, *cerf, m.*  
[*li.*]  
Hárthorn, *corne de cerf, f.*  
Hár'tongue, *scolopendre*  
Hár'vest, *moisson, récolte*  
Har'vest-house, *chanson du moissonneur*  
— time, *méthode, f. pl.*  
— man, *moissonneur, m.*  
— woman, *moissonneuse, f.*  
Hárvest, *v. moissonner*  
Hash, *vi. hacher*  
Hash, *s. hachis, m.*  
Hash, *fermoir, crochet*  
Hásock, *paillasson*  
Háste, *hâte, diligence, f.*  
Háste, *vn. se hâcher*  
Hásten, *v. se hâter; presser*  
Hástly, *ad. à la hâte; en colère*  
Hástiness, *s. promptitude, f.*  
Hástings, *pois précoces, m.*  
Hásty, *a. prompt, s. pétulant, s. violent, s. emporté, s. — fool, emporté, brutal, m.*  
Hát, *s. chapeau, m.*  
Hái-maker, *châpelier*  
Hái-band, *ceinture, f. cordon, m.*  
— with a buckle, *bourdoulour, f.*  
[*hachur*]  
Háich, *n. icterre; tramer;*  
Háich, *s. souveuse, f.*  
Háiches, *écaille*  
Háichet, *coqne, hache*  
Háichment, *arçonne, m.*

## HEA 271

Häfe, *va. höf, détester*  
Häbbl, *höfssalt, détestable*  
Hästefull, *ad. paucement*  
Hästefullness, *s. qualité ed-*  
*häter, ennemi, c.* [*ause, f.*]  
Häträd, *haine, aversion, f.*  
Hättar, *chapelier, m.*  
\*Häve, *v. (had; has) aveir;*  
*senir*  
Häven, *s. havre, port, m.*  
Häughtly, *ad. fierment*  
Häughtiness, *s. fétie, hau-*  
*trur, f.*  
Häught, *a. altier, c. fier, c.*  
Häv ng, *s. bien, m. fortune, f.*  
Häul, *va. tiner, huler*  
Häunch, *hävche, f.*  
— of venison, *cuisse de ve-*  
*naison* [*f.*]  
Häunt, *repairer, m. habitué*  
Häunt, *va. hanter, fréquen-*  
*ter*  
Häunter, *s. celui - u hante*  
Häunting, *hantie, f.*  
Hävock, *début, ravage, m.*  
Hävock, *va. ravager*  
Häutbov, *s. häutbold, m.*  
— reed, *amhe, f.*  
Häv, *va. h siter*  
Häv, *s. cénelles, f. pl.*  
Häv, *(in the eye) maitte, f.*  
—, *(a close) clos, m.*  
Häwk, *épervier, faucon, m.*  
Häwk's nose, *nez aquil' n*  
Häwk, *m. chasser; cracher;*  
*colporter*  
Häwk'r, *s. colporteur, m.*  
—, *(news-man) gazetier*  
Häwking, *fauconnerie, f.*  
Häwthorn, *aubépine*  
Häv, *foin, m. ronde, f. (a*  
*dance)*  
Häv-cock, Häv-stack, Häy-  
rick, *moule de foin, f.*  
Häv-lost, *femil, m. grange, f.*  
Häv-maker, *fanneur, se.*  
Häv-harvest, *finaice, m. fau-*  
*chers, f. pl. fenai-on, f.*  
Häzard, *risque; hasard, m.*  
—, *(at billiards) belowe, f.*  
—, *(in a tennis-court) grille*  
*—, (game at cards) chance*  
Häzard, *v. risquer, häsarder*  
Häzardous, *a. hasardeux, se.*  
Häzardously, *ad. dangereuse-*  
*ment*  
Häze, *s. grille blanche, f.*  
Häze-mit, *malaise*  
Häze-tree, *malvaire, m.*  
Häzy, *a. de brume, épais, se.*  
He, *pro. id. celui, lui*  
Head, *s. tête, f. chef, m.*  
Head, *(spring) source, f.*  
Head, *(of a wild-beast)*





rich, *s. hémistiche, m.*  
 ick, zigur, *f.*  
 ickmure, *f.*  
 on, *a. de chambre*  
 ord, *s. chenouis, m.*  
 ous, chenouire, *f.*  
 ouble, femelle  
 ouse, roulailler, *m.*  
 ouse, juchoir  
 ouse, jusquame, *f.*  
 ouse, lèche, poltron,  
*(une femme)*  
 ous, *a. gouverné par*  
*de, ad. d'ici, de-là*  
 ous, desormais  
 ous, *a. dorénavant*  
 ous, *s. —chir, f.*  
 ous, la, lui; son, sa,  
*s. héraut, m. (ses)*  
 ous, blason  
 ous, office d'un héraut  
 ous, *f.*  
 ous, *s. herbacée*  
 ous, *s. herbage, m.*  
 ous, traité de botanique  
 ous, herboriste, botan-  
 ous, *s. herbier, f.*  
 ous, *a. herbu, s. her-*  
*bor, se.*  
 ous, *a. Héby, a. herbu, s.*  
*bor, se.*  
 ous, *a. Hercule*  
 ous, troupeau, *m. troupe,*  
*(ou deer) herd, f. (f.*  
 ous, s'associer, aller en  
 ous, *s. pâtre, m.*  
 ous, ici; voici, ci; ça; y  
 ous, ad. ici près  
 ous, ci-après, désor-  
 ous, ci-devant, jadis  
 ous, li dessus  
 ous, *a. usci*  
 ous there, ça & là  
 ous, Thérét, Thérét,  
 ous, avec ceci (à ceci  
 ous, en ceci  
 ous, par, par ce moyen,  
 ous, par ce  
 ous, ci-dessus  
 ous, ci-dessous  
 ous, d'ici  
 ous, en ceci, ici  
 ous, de ceci, de celui-ci  
 ous, *a. héréditaire*  
 ous, *s. héréditaire, m.*  
 ous, hérétique, *f.*  
 ous, *a. hérétique*  
 ous, *s. hérétique, m. Off.*  
 ous, *a. qui peut hériter*  
 ous, *s. héritage, m.*  
 ous, héritage, —uite

Hermétique, Hermétique, *a.*  
*hermétique, clos, e.*  
 Hémit, *s. hermite, anacho-*  
*rite, m.*  
 Hémitage, hermitage  
 Hérn, héron  
 Héro, *s. héros*  
 Hérodian, *a. d'Hérode; pidi-*  
*culaire*  
 Héroïne, *s. héroïne, f.*  
 Hérodica, *a. héroïque*  
 Hérodica, *ad. héroïquement*  
 Hérod, *s. héroïde, f.*  
 Hérodine, *s. héroïne*  
 Hérosm, héroïsme, *m.*  
 Héron, héron  
 Hérring, hareng  
 —time, harengaison, *f.*  
 —woman, harengère  
 Hérac, chrism funèbre, *m.*  
 Héritate, *vn. hésiter, balancer*  
 Héritation, *s. —sion, f.*  
 Héteroélite, *a. —se*  
 Héterodoxe, —doxe  
 Héterodoxe, *s. hétérodoxie, f.*  
 Héterogène, *a. —gène*  
 \*Hew, *vi. (hewed; hewen,*  
*hewn) tailler, couper*  
 \*Hew, *(fell) abattre, abriter*  
 Hew'er, *s. abatteur, tailleur,*  
*m.*  
 Héxagon, *s. hexagone, m.*  
 Héxagonal, *a. hexagone*  
 Héxamètre, *s. hexamètre, m.*  
 Hey-day! in: ouais! hola!  
 Hilius, *s. lacune, f. hiatus, m.*  
 Hibernial, *a. d'hiver, hibern-*  
*nal, a.*  
 Hiccough, *s. hoquet, m.*  
 \*Hide, *v. (hid; hidden)*  
*cacher; couvrir*  
 Hide and seek, *s. cigne-mu-*  
*sette, f. colin mailla-d, m.*  
 Hide, *peau, f. cuir, m.*  
 —of land, quarante arpens  
 de terre, *m. (f. c.*  
 Hidebound, *a. enlé, e. gon-*  
*flé, s. gonflé, e. gon-*  
 Hideous, *a. hideux, se.*  
 Hideously, *ad. hideusement*  
 Hideousness, *s. difformité, f.*  
 Hilebound, *a. roide*  
 Hider, *s. celui qui cache*  
 Hiding-place, *caché, cachet-*  
*te, f.*  
 Hierarch, *s. hiérarque, m.*  
 Hierarchical, *a. —chique*  
 Hierarchy, *s. hiérarchie, f.*  
 Hizzle, *va. barguigner*  
 Higgledy-piggledy, *ad. pêle-*  
*mêle.*  
 Higgler, *s. coquetier, m.*  
 High, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*  
 —, (great) grand, *e. sub-*  
*lime*

High, (proud) fier, *e. altier, s.*  
 —minded, ambitieux, *se.*  
 —swain, enlé, *e. fier, e.*  
 Highdown, *a. fier, e. enlé, e.*  
 outh, *a. (m.*  
 Highland, *s. pays montagneux,*  
 Highland, *r. montagnard*  
 High treason, *haute trahison,*  
*f. crime de lèse majesté, m.*  
 Highwater, *s. haute marée, f.*  
 Highway, *grand chemin, m.*  
 Highwayman, *voleur de grand*  
*chemin*  
 High, *ad. grandement;*  
*insolent; fort; sensible-*  
*ment*  
 Highness, *altesse; hauteur, f.*  
 High, *a. nommé, e.*  
 Hightly-tightly, *ad. brusque-*  
*ment, d'écourdie*  
 Hilarity, *s. enjouement, m.*  
 quiet, *f.*  
 Hilding, *a. vil, e. méprisa-*  
*ble*  
 Hill, *montagne, colline, f.*  
 Hillock, *petit e. hauteur*  
 Hilly, *a. montagneux, se.*  
 Hilt, *s. garde, f.*  
 Him, *pro. lui, le.*  
 Himself, *même, lui-même,*  
*soi-même, se, soi seul, tout*  
 Hind, *s. biche, f. (seul*  
 Hind, (boor) *payson, m.*  
 Hinder, *va. empêcher, dé-*  
*tourner*  
 Hinder, Hind, *a. arrêter,*  
*postérieur, e.*  
 Hind wheel, *s. train de der-*  
*rière, m.*  
 —part, (of a ship) *la poupe*  
 Hinder, *v. celui qui empêche*  
 Hinderance, *obstacle; tort, m.*  
 Hindmost, *a. dernier, e.*  
 Hinge, *s. gend; loquet; pi-*  
*voit, m. charnière, f. point,*  
*principe, m.*  
 Hinge, *va. fixer, appuyer;*  
*impacter; courber*  
 Hint, *v. e. surer, donner d'*  
*entendre, suggérer*  
 Hint, *s. ouverture; idée;*  
*sentier, f. vent, four, avis,*  
 Hip, *hanche, f. (m.*  
 Hip gout, *sclérotique*  
 Hippish, *a. méli-colique; a.*  
*hypochondriaque*  
 Hippocentaur, —taure, *m.*  
 Hippocra, *s. hippocras*  
 Hip, *a. hypochondre, rateux,*  
*se.*  
 Hire, *va. louer, engager, ar-*  
*mer, s. louage, m.*  
 Hire, (wages) *gages, pl. sa-*  
 Hirling, *mercenaire (f.*

Hie, *pro. son, sa, ses* : à lui ;  
le sien, la sienne ; les siens,  
les siennes

Hiss, *v. siffler* ; se railler  
— off, *chasser à force de  
siffler*

Hiss, *Hisling, s. sifflement, m.*

Hist, *int. s. chut*

Historian, *s. historien, m.*

Historical, *a. historique*

Historically, *ad. — rigoureusement*

Historiographer, *s. — ple, m.*

History, *histoire, f.*

Hit, *va. (hit ; hit) frapper ;  
rencontrer*

Hit, *(succeed) réussir*

Hit the mark, *donner dans  
le blanc*

Hk, *va. arriver ; s'accorder*

— against, *donner contre, é-*

*chouer*

— home, *porter coup ; dis-*

*gether, se rencontrer*

— upon, *trouver, rencontrer ;  
se ressouvenir*

Hit, *s. coup, m. atteint, f.*

Hit or miss, *à tout hasard*

Hitch, *vn. s'accrocher ; se  
démener ; se couper*

Mitchel, *va. s'envoler*

Mitchel, *a. s'ébran, m.*

Mithe, *quai, port*

Mither, *ad. ici çà, y [e]*

Mither, *a. un bout, cit'river*

Mithermost, *a. le plus proche*

Mitherto, *ad. jusqu'ici ;  
jusqu'ici*

Mitherward, *de côté*

Mive, *s. ruche, f. essaim, m.*

Mive, *v. plaire des ruches ;  
joindre réunir*

Ho! *int. hé, ho!*

Hoar-frost, *s. gelée blanche, f.*

Hoard, *va. amasser, accum-*

*uler [tas, m.]*

Hoard, *s. monceau, amas*

Hoard of money, *maest*

Hoarder, *celui qui amasse*

Hoarding, *accumulation, f.*

Hoariness, *gris, m. blan-*

*cheur, f.*

Hoa se, *a. enroué, e.*

Hoa-sely, *ad. d'une voix en-*

*rouée [m.]*

Hourenness, *s. enrouement*

Houy, *a. gris, m. ne, cheuu,*

*e. blanc, he.*

— e. *paysan, rustre, m.*

— vn. *clouer, clapiner*

— s. *bidet, haberdau, m.*

— ors, *marotte, f. bi-*

*on ; imbecille, m.*

— tulin, *spectre,*

*farfaut, m.*

Hobnail, *rustre ; chus à che-*

*vaux, m.*

Hock, *jarret [marque]*

Hock, *sorte de vin d'Alle-*

*m. ou pécus, jangleur*

Hod, *surcan, m. hôte, f.*

Hodman, *celui qui porte le*

*mortier aux maçons*

Hodge-podge, *salmigondis,*

*illoc, houe, f. [m.]*

Hoe, *va. houer*

Hog, *s. porc, cochon, m.*

Hog wash, *lavage, f.*

Hog's cheek, *grain de cochon,*

*illoc's head, porcher [m.]*

Hog's-sty, *étable à cochons, f.*

*foie à cochons, m.*

Hog-market, *marché aux co-*

*chons, m.*

Hogg sh, *a. de cochon ; gros-*

*lier, ère.*

Hogshly, *ad. en cochon*

Hogishness, *s. co. hannerie, f.*

Hogoo, *méchans cois, m.*

Hogoo, *haut goût ; mauvais*

*coût [que, f.]*

Hoghead, *muid, m. barri-*

*er, gi-ne, f.*

Hoiat, *v. quincer, lever, haus-*

*ser, hisser*

Hoiy-toity, *a. filâtre*

— *ad. en folatrant*

— *int. vraiment !*

\*Hold, *v. (held ; holden) te-*

*ner ; contraindre ; apprêter*

— on, *continuer, persister*

— forth, *prôcher*

— up, *lever ; soutenir*

— back, *retenir [cesser]*

— (call) *assembler, con-*

*voguer*

— (enjoy) *jouir, posséder*

— (of one) *reléver*

— one's tongue, *se taire*

— one's breath, *retenir*

— true, *être confirmé*

— (with one) *se ranger du*

*même côté*

— in, *tenir de court*

— in hand, *amuser*

— out, *tenir bon ou ferme,*

*out, émettre [soutenir]*

— out, *(at back-gammon)*

*ne pas entrer*

— up, *lever*

— up, *appuyer, soutenir*

— (amuse) *tenir en suspens*

— up, *(clear up) s'éclaircir*

— off, *ne pas trucher*

— (last) *continuer, durer*

Hold, *s. prise, f.*

Hold of a ship, *fond de cale,*

Hold int. *orriem ! [m.]*

Hold-fast, *s. crampon ; va-*

*let ; sautoir, m.*

Hole, *trou, creux*

— (vent) *aspirail*

— to creep out at, *sortir*

Holly, *ad. saintement*

Holliness, *s. sainteté, f.*

Holla, *Holla, va. app-*

*eler à haute voix*

Hollow, *a. creux, m.*

— *enfoncé, e.*

— voice, *s. voix saccadée*

Hollow road, *route, m.*

— way, *carter, f.*

Hollow, *creux ; cri, m.*

Hollow, *va. creuser*

Hollow, *va. crier*

Hollowness, *s. creux, m.*

Holly, *houe, m.*

Hollyhock, *passerelle*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

Holly, *f. châte, m.*

## H O R

bag, *estomac d'abeille*,  
 omb, *rayon de miel*,  
 de miel  
 ble, *chèvre-feuille*  
 ewe, *marne, ro de, f.*  
 oon, *premier mois*  
 nage, m. f.  
 pie, *poissine S. Jean*,  
 emaillé, e. *dox*,  
 s; *horaire* (ce-  
 s. *humour*, m.  
 cards) *liquor*, f.  
 va. *honorer*; *faire*  
 ble, a. *honorable*  
 ibly, ad. *honorable-*  
 er, s. *celui qui honore*  
 oc, a. *honorique*  
 s. *capuchon, caperon*,  
 [yux; *cravater*  
 ank, va. *bander les*  
 abas, m.  
 s. a. *encastellé*, e. [pié  
 s. qui n. de la *corne* au  
 s. *crochet, croc*, m.  
 va. *attraper*; *accro-*  
 [chu, e.  
 s. a. *crochu*, e. *four-*  
 oes, s. *ecurure*, f.  
 ore, *mes aigle*, m.  
 va. *lier*; *relier*; *crier*  
 s. *cerceau*, m.  
 ox, *baque simple*, f.  
 t. Coats, *punier*, m.  
 s. *cigne sauvage*  
 ng-cough, *capriuche*, f.  
 va. *huer*  
 s. s. *hubé*, f.  
 s. *don*, m.  
 s. *hind, houblonnière*, f.  
 s. *me*, m. *dans*, f.  
 va. *sautiller*  
 va. *mettre du houblon*  
 s. *espérance*; *attente*;  
 poir, m.  
 va. *espérer* [rance  
 va. a. *de grande espé-*  
 raunce, s. *belles disposi-*  
 s. f. pl.  
 va. s. *sans espérance*  
 s. *desespoir*, m.  
 va. s. *tr. mie*, f.  
 va. *sauter*, m.  
 va. s. *horaire*  
 va. s. *amas*, m. *hord*,  
 va. f. [asser  
 va. *accumuler, en-*  
 bound, s. *marube*, m.  
 va. *horizon*  
 va. *total*, a. —tal, e.  
 va. *totalité*, ad. —talement  
 va. s. *corne*, f. *cor* cor-

**HOT**

test, m.  
 Horn-book, *a. b, c, m.*  
 Horn-owl, *duc, m.*  
 Horn-work, *ouvrage de corne*  
 Horn-buck, (fish) *aiguille, f.*  
 Horned, *a. cornu, e. d. corne*  
 Hornet, *s. frelon, m.*  
 Horny, *a. cailloux, se.*  
 Horoscope, *horoscope, m.*  
 Horrible, *a. horrible*  
 Horribleness, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Horrify, *ad. horriblement*  
 Horrify, *a. affreux, se. hor-  
 rible* [infid, f.]  
 Horridness, *s. horreur, inor-  
 rable*  
 Horror, *horreur, f.*  
 Horse, *cheval, m.*  
 Horse, *cavalerie, f.*  
 Horseback, *ad. d. cheval*  
 — block, *manoir, m.*  
 — cloth, *s. housse, f.*  
 — colt, *poulain, m.*  
 — comb, *étrille, f.*  
 — courser, *moulinet, m.*  
 — doctor, *maréchal ferrant*  
 — fly, *van, m. (son)*  
 — guard, *garde d. cheval, f.*  
 — laugh, *s. rire outré, écôté*  
 — each, *sangle, f.* [de rire  
 — man, *cavalier, m.*  
 — manship, *manège*  
 — phytic, *breuve pour un*  
 — *cheval*  
 — picker, *cours-pis*  
 — race, *cours de chevaux, f.*  
 — radish, *raisfort, m.*  
 — shoe, *fer d. cheval*  
 —, (stand) *charrier*  
 —, *Hoanna, sanna, m.*  
 — horse, *bas, m. culotte, f.*  
 — Hóser, *maréchal de bas, m.*  
 — Hospitable, *a. hospitalier, m.*  
 — Hospitably, *ad. charitable-  
 ment*  
 — Hô-pital, *s. hôpital, m.*  
 — Hospitality, *hospitalité, f.*  
 — Host, *hôte, m. hôte; armée,*  
 — Hóstage, *ótage, m.* [f.]  
 — Hóstress, *hótesse, f.*  
 — Hóstile, *a. d'ennemi, e. rude*  
 — Hostility, *s. hostilité, f.*  
 — Hó-tler, *valeur d'écurie, m.*  
 — Hot, *a. chaud, e. ardent, e.*  
 — Hot coökles, *s. main chaude.*  
 — Hot-bed, *couche chaude* [f.]  
 — Hot-house, or bath, *bains*  
 — *chauds, thermes, m. pl.*  
 — Hotch-potch, *salmigondis, m.*  
 — Hotel, *s. hôtel, m. auberge, f.*  
 — Hot-headed, *a. fougueux, se.*  
 — Hotly, *aq. avec chaleur*  
 — Hótness, *s. chaleur; fureur,*  
 — *f.* [ruze, ruse]  
 — Hot'spur, *violet, e. fougu-*

## HUE 875

[livel], *chambre, f.*  
 Hlover, *v. valoir; p. ncher; pluser*  
 Hough, *s. jarret de bte, f.*  
 Hough, *v. couper les jarrets; herser*  
 Hound, *s. chien de chasse, m.*  
 Hour, *heure, f.*  
 Hour glass, *sable, sablier, m. — plat, cadran*  
 Ho — whel, *roue de cadran*  
 Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*  
 House, *s. maison, f.*  
 House (of parliament) *cham-*  
 House-full, *chambre (hrs)*  
 House, *v. donner le couvert*  
 House-breaker, *s. voleur; brigand, m.*  
 House-hold, *maisonnée; mai-*  
 son, *f.*  
 Householder, *chef de famille, (r.)*  
 House-keeper, *femme de charge, f. concierge, m.*  
 House-keeping, *ménage, m.*  
 House-keep, *fouharbe, f.*  
 House-laird, *servante à bras*  
 House-rod, *loyer, m.*  
 House-wife, *ménagère, f.*  
 Hou-eifery, *ménage, m.*  
 House-warming, *regal d'cè-*  
 — breaking, *vol de maisons*  
 — top, *faite, toit*  
 — room, *plac, f. espace, m.*  
 Housing, *housse, f.*  
 How, *ad. comment, combien, que, quel*  
 Howdy? *for how do you do, comment vous portez-vous? comment va la santé?*  
 However, *ad. cependant, quoi qu'il en soit*  
 How much, *combien, que*  
 How long, *combien, que*  
 How many, *combien, que*  
 How far, *combien* [c]f  
 How now, *que veut dire ca-*  
 Howlter, *s. abusier, m.*  
 Howl, *vn. hurler*  
 Howl, *s. hurlement; cri, m.*  
 Howlet, *hur; hibou*  
 Howling, *hurlement*  
 Hoy, *vaisseau cotier*  
 Hubbub, *grabuge, charivari, incarme*  
 Hickle-bone, *hanche, f.*  
 Hickleter, *retourneur, se.*  
 Huddle, *v. brouiller, com-*  
 — — — *prendre*  
 Huddle, *s. confusion, f.*  
 Hudibrasie, *s. Marston*  
 Hue, *s. teint, m. coul-*  
 Hue and cry, *hute*



to (wing) *bat, cochon*  
*(net, m.)*  
 native of John Ya-  
 de mailles, f. (not  
 le bourreau, m.  
 un insolent  
 un ébourré  
 bottes fortes, f. pl.  
 ch. f. m. adine, f.  
 t. bruts, nigaud, m.  
 es, fat, sot, niais  
 que se, f.  
 coucas, m.  
 long, Jean farine,  
 m.  
 terreux, m. pl.  
 Jacobin, Domini-  
 cieux  
 m. jacobinisme, é-  
 absolue parmi les  
 f.  
 jacobites, m. pl.  
 ad, astrologue, m.  
 colin) Jacobus  
 aise, f. (frosse  
 od horse) haridelle,  
 surmener, tasser  
 ck, tour de haridelle  
 dentelle  
 dentelle, f.  
 entell, e.  
 m. n. videlle, f.  
 lier, m.  
 n. gélage  
 rive  
 serve de jus, f.  
 imbage, m.  
 n. l'imbique  
 va. se quereller  
 s. querelleur, se.  
 querelle, f.  
 jannissaire, m.  
 janvier  
 nens du Japon  
 n. vernisser, vernir  
 n. s. vernisseur, m.  
 ng. vernissure, f.  
 se brouiller; déton-  
 ner pourrir  
 (scl) jarre, f.  
 jargon, m.  
 querelle, dispute, f.  
 concordant, e.  
 s. jappe, m.  
 s. jervine, f.  
 s. jannisse  
 s. jurnie course  
 s. whet, j. ate  
 s. courir, trotter  
 s. chaire, f.  
 death, bras de la  
 vai, m. [mori, m. pl.  
 s. gypilan bird) ibis, m.

ice, glace, f.  
 l'ce-houze, s. glacière  
 ice-bound, environné de  
 glaces  
 ice-spurs, patins, m. pl.  
 ichorous, a. ichoreux, se.  
 l'cicle, chandelle de glace, f.  
 l'cy, a. glacé, v.  
 idée, s. idée, f. tableau, m.  
 idéal, a. idéal, e.  
 idéally, ad. en idée; d'ima-  
 gination  
 idéntic, idéntique  
 idéntify, v. identifier  
 idéntity, s. idéntité, f.  
 ides, ides, f. pl.  
 l'diom, idisme, dialecte, m.  
 l'diomatical, a. idiomatique,  
 particulier, e.  
 l'diot, idiot, m.  
 l'diotism, -isme, m. imbé-  
 cillité, f.  
 l'die, a. fainéant, e. otif, ve.  
 paresseux, se. inutile, fri-  
 vole  
 l'dleness, s. fainéantise. pa-  
 resse; inutilité, otiveté, f.  
 l'dler, fainéant, e.  
 l'dly, ad. sottement; noncha-  
 lamment; inutilement  
 l'dol, s. idole, f.  
 l'dolater, l'dolâtress, l'dolâtre  
 l'dolatrie, vn. l'dolâtrer  
 l'dolâtrous, a. l'dolâtre  
 l'dolâtrously, ad. avec l'dolâ-  
 l'dolâtry, s. l'dolâtrie, f. [rie  
 l'dollaze, va. l'dolâtrer; ado-  
 ldy), s. idylle, f.  
 jaloux, a. jaloux, se.  
 jealously, ad. avec jalousie  
 jealousy, s. jalousie, f.  
 jeer, -va. gausser, railler;  
 persister  
 Jeer, s. gausserie, raillerie,  
 f. persiflage, m.  
 Jeeter, railler, se.  
 Jeering, a. qui raille, rail-  
 -s. raillerie, f. (leur, se.  
 JEHO'VAH, JEHO'VAH, m.  
 Jeûne, a. plat, e. insipide  
 Jeûneness, s. stérilité, f.  
 Jelly, gelée, f. coulis, m.  
 Jelly-broth, consommé, m.  
 Jénetting, passe-pomme, f.  
 Jénnet, genet, m. [guer  
 Jeopard, va. hazarder, ris-  
 Jeopardous, a. dangereux,  
 euse.  
 Jeopardy, s. péril, danger, m.  
 Jerk, v. sangler; fesser; ruer  
 Jerk, s. sanglade; secousse, f.  
 Jerk, (sâlden spring) élan,  
 Jerkin, colletin [m.  
 Jerry, fine laine filée, f.

Jessamine, jasmin, m.  
 Jest, v. plaisanter, se moquer  
 Jest, s. plaisanterie, raille-  
 rie, f. [ne.  
 Jester, railleur, se. bouffon,  
 Jesting, raillerie, f. jeu, m.  
 —, a. railleur, se.  
 Jestingly, ad. pour rire  
 Jesuitical, a. de jésuite  
 Jesuits, jésuites, m. pl.  
 JESUS, JESUS  
 Jet, fayer, jais  
 Jet, va. jeter; rader  
 Jetty, s. jetée; saillie, f.  
 Jetty, a. couleur de jais  
 Jew, s. juif, ve.  
 Jew'el, joyau, bijou, m.  
 Jewels, pierreries, f. pl.  
 Jewel-box, écrin, m.  
 Jeweller, joaillier, e.  
 —s ware, or trade, joaille-  
 Jewess, juive [rie, f.  
 Jewish, a. judaïque  
 Jew's harp, s. trompe, f.  
 If, c. si, pourvu que  
 l'gneous, a. igné  
 Ignition, s. —tion, f.  
 Ignoble, ignoble, bas, se.  
 Ignobly, a. d'une manière  
 ignoble, basse  
 Ignominious, a. ignominieux,  
 se. [ment  
 Ignominiously, ad. —nouse-  
 Ignominy, s. ignominie, f.  
 Ignoramus, niais, m. buse, f.  
 Ignorance, ignorance  
 Ignorant, a. ignorant, e.  
 Ignorantly, ad. par ignorance  
 I'a, s. gigue, f.  
 Ill, roquette  
 Ill, coquette [traper  
 Ill, va. duper, tromper, as-  
 Jingle, vn. tinter  
 Jingle, s. tatement, m.  
 Iie, (of a church) aile, f.  
 Iiac, a. ilaque  
 Iliad, s. Iliade, f.  
 Ill, mal, malheur, m.  
 Ill, a. mauvais, e. méchant,  
 e. malade [e.  
 Ill-affected, mal-intentionné,  
 ill-luck, s. malheur, m.  
 Ill-shaped, a. mal-bâti, a.  
 mal-fait, e.  
 Ill-will, s. rancune, diversim,  
 [laid, e.  
 Ill-favoured, a. disgracié, e.  
 Ill-look, s. mauvaise mine,  
 f. [m.  
 Ill-nature, mauvais naturel,  
 Ill-contrived, a. mal-éma-  
 gné, e.  
 Ill-minded, mal-inter-  
 Ill-grounded, mal-fc



## IMP

ible, *f.* [mens  
 ibly, *ad.* —*iblement*,  
 a. *imparfait*, *e.*  
 ion, *s.* *défaute*, *m.*  
 ion, *f.*  
 ily, *ad.* *imparfait*  
 —*mi*  
 a. *impérial*, *e.*  
 impériale, *f.* [pl.  
 a. *impériaux*, *m.*  
 a. *impérieux*, *m.*  
 ily, *ad.* *impérieuse*  
 iveness, *s.* *hauteur*, *f.*  
 ible, *a.* *instructif*  
 al, *a.* —*sonnel*, *le.*  
 ally, *ad.* —*sonnelle*  
 nence, *s.* —*ce*, *f.*  
 nt, *a.* —*ment*, *e.*  
 a. *heureux*  
 ally, *ad.* *impertin*  
 —*ent*  
 y, *a.* *impraticable*  
 y, *impraticabilité*, *f.*  
 s, *a.* *impitieux*, *m.*  
 ally, *ad.* *impitieux*  
 iveness, *s.* *impitiosité*  
 —*ance*, *f.* *effort*, *m.*  
 y, *effort*, *m.* *violence*,  
 —*ent*, *f.*  
 y, *impléti*, *irréligion*,  
 —*s*, *a.* *s.* *implé*  
 —*iv*, *ad.* *en implé*  
 —*ite*, *a.* *implétable*  
 iveness, *s.* *haine im*  
 —*é*, *f.*  
 y, *tr.* *planter*, *graver*,  
 —*ner* [bis, *m.*  
 —*ent*, *s.* *outil*; *men*  
 —*a*, *a.* *implicite*  
 —*iv*, *ad.* —*ciement*  
 —*va*, *tr.* *implorer*  
 —*impliquer*; *insérer*  
 —*a*, *a.* *impoli*, *e.*  
 —*ic*, *mal-avisé*, *s.* *im*  
 —*at*, *e.* [ment  
 ally, *ad.* *imprudent*  
 —*ent*, *s.* *faire voir*  
 —*note*, *a.* *distancer*, *signifier*  
 —*nt*, (meaning) *s.* *sent*, *m.*  
 —*te*, *usage*, *m.* *utilité*, *f.*  
 —*commodité* *entrée*, *f.*  
 —*ence*, *importance*, *f.*  
 —*eming*, *signification*  
 —*ent*, *s.* *importance*, *e.*  
 —*ation*, *s.* *entrées*, *f.*  
 —*ter*, *calcul qui apporte*  
 —*ants*, *m.*  
 —*ring*, *entrées*, *f.*  
 —*uante*, *s.* *importance*, *e.*  
 —*uately*, *ad.* *impor*

## IMP

tuellement, avec instance  
 Importante, *va. importer*  
 Importunité, *s. importunité*  
 Imposer, *v. imposer* (1)  
 -- upon, *faire accroître, du-  
per*  
 Imposer, *s. trompeur, ense.*  
 Imposition, *imposant, im-  
position, f.*  
 --, (cheat) *supercherie*  
 Impossibilité, --*lité*  
 Impossible, *a. --ble*  
 --, *s. impossibilité, f.*  
 Impossible, *ad. d'une manière  
impossible*  
 Impôt, *s. impôt, m.*  
 Imposthume, *va. apostumer*  
 Imposthume, *s. aposthume, f.*  
 --, *abcès, m.*  
 Impôtur, *imposteur, m.*  
 Impôture, *imposture, f.*  
 Impotence, *impuissance*  
 Impotent, *a. impuissant, e*  
 --, (lame) *impotent, e. per-  
clus, e.*  
 Impotently, *ad. faiblement*  
 Impracticable, *a. impratic-  
ble* (sibilité, *f.*  
 Impracticableness, *s. impos-  
trecable, va. maudire*  
 Imprecation, *s. --tion, f.*  
 Imprecatory, *a. impréca-  
toire*  
 Imprégnable, *a. imprégnable*  
 Imprégnate, *va. s'imprégner*  
 Impregnation, *s. --tion, f.*  
 Impress, *impression, em-  
prunte*  
 Impress, *va. imprimer*  
 -- sailors, *forcer*  
 Impression, *s. impression, f.*  
 Impressive, *empreinte*  
 Imprimis, *ad. premierment*  
 Imprint, *va. imprimer, ver-*  
 --, *imprimer, emprisonner*  
 Imprisonment, *s. emprison-  
nement, m.* (blance, *f.*  
 Improbability, *survaiss-*  
 --, *improbable, a. qui n'est pas  
probable*  
 Improbably, *ad. sans vrai-  
semblance*  
 Improbable, *va. désapprou-  
ver, désinouer*  
 Improbation, *s. désaveu, m.*  
 Improbability, *mal honesté, f.*  
 Improper, *a. impropre; in-  
dégat, e. malhonnête*  
 Improperly, *ad. impropre-  
ment; hors de propos*  
 Improperly, *impropriété, f.*  
 Improperous, *a. infami-  
ni, e.*  
 Improvable, *s. que l'on peut*

## INA 279

am'liorer, ou faire profiter  
 Improvè, v. profiter  
 --, (land) am'liorer, faire  
 valoir (m'nt, m.  
 Improvément, s. amélioration  
 --, (in learning) progrès, a-  
 vancement  
 --, (of arts) culture, f.  
 Improv'er, celui qui fait va-  
 loir, qui profite, &c.  
 Imprudence, imprévoyance  
 imprudence, f.  
 Imprudent, a. inconsidéré,  
 e. (dennant  
 Impróvidently, ad. impru-  
 dence, s. imprudence,  
 f.  
 Imprudent, a. imprudent  
 Imprudently, ad. --dement  
 Impudence, s. impudence, f.  
 Impudent, a. impudent, e.  
 Impudently, ad. éfronté-  
 ment  
 Impugn, v. impugner, (suet  
 Impulse, s. impulsion, f.  
 Impulsion, --sion  
 Impulsive, a. --sif, ve.  
 Impunity, s. impunité, f.  
 Impure, a. impur, e. sale  
 Impurely, ad. avec impureté  
 Impureness, impurity, s. im-  
 pureté, f.  
 Impurpled, a. empourpré, e.  
 Impuration, s. --tion, f.  
 Imputative, a. qui est imputé  
 Impute, v. imputer, attrib-  
 uer  
 Imputer, s. accusateur, rice.  
 Imputing, imputation, f.  
 In, pr. en, dans, adans, d.  
 In, d. lui, par; pour avec;  
 sur; sous; de, &c.  
 Inaugury, s. impiété, f.  
 Inaccessible, a. inaccessible  
 Inaccuracy, s. inexactitude,  
 irrégularité, f.  
 Inaccurate, a. inexact, e.  
 Inaction, s. inaction, f.  
 Inactive, a. inactif, e.  
 Inactivity, s. inaction, f.  
 Inadequate, a. disproportion-  
 né, e. (ence, f.  
 Inadvertency, s. inadvertence  
 Inadvertently, ad. par mé-  
 ga de  
 Inalienable, inalliable  
 Inamissible, inamissible  
 Inane, vide, vain, e.  
 Inanimate, inanimé, e.  
 Inanition, s. inanition, fol-  
 blesse, f.  
 Inanity, inutilité, e. ...  
 Inapplicable, a. i  
 Inapplicability, s.



Inap'posite, *a. impropre*  
 Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*  
 Inartificially, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*  
 Inartificial, *a. naturel, le.*  
 Inartificially, *ad. sans art*  
 Inattention, *s. inattention, f.*  
 Inattentive, *a. inattentif, ve.*  
 Inattentively, *ad. négligemment*  
 Inaudible, *a. qui ne se fait pas entendre* [dire]  
 Inaugurate, *v. inaugurer, dé-*  
 Inauguration, *s. —tion, f.* [se]  
 Inauspicious, *a. malheureux*  
 Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de malheureux auspices*  
 Inbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec nous*  
 Incantation, *enchantement, m.*  
 Incapability, *impuissance, incapacité, f.*  
 Incapable, *a. incapable*  
 Incapacitate, *va. rendre incapable* [sance, f.]  
 Incapacity, *s. —cité, insuffi-*  
 Incarcerate, *v. emprisonner*  
 Incarceration, *s. emprisonnement, m.*  
 Incarnadine, *a. s. —din, e. incarnat, m.*  
 Incarnate, *a. incarné, e.*  
 Incarnation, *s. incarnation, f.*  
 Incarnative, *—if, m.*  
 Incase, *va. couvrir, renfermer*  
 Incautious, *a. inconsidéré, e.*  
 Incautiously, *ad. négligemment* [m.]  
 Incendiary, *s. incendiaire, —, (mischief-maker) braise.*  
 Incense, *encens* [feu]  
 Incense, *va. irriter, fâcher*  
 Incensory, *s. envenoir, m.*  
 Incentive, *aiguillon; motif*  
 —, *a. attirant, e.*  
 Inception, *s. commencement, m.*  
 Inceptive, *a. élémentaire*  
 Inertitude, *inertitude, f.*  
 Incessant, *a. continu, le.*  
 Incessantly, *ad. incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement*  
 Incest, *s. incest, m.*  
 Incestuous, *a. incestueux, se.*  
 Inch, *s. pouce, m.*  
 Inchain, *enchaîner*  
 —, *—ce, chute, f.*  
 —, *ordinaire, inclinent, t.*  
 —, *accident, e.*  
 —, *suel, le.*  
 —, *ad. incidem-*

ment, par hasard  
 Incid, *ad. incidemment*  
 Incision, *incision, coupure, f.*  
 Incisors, *dents incisives, f. pl.*  
 Incitation, *instigation, f.*  
 Incite, *va. inciter, exciter, animer; solliciter, porter*  
 Incitement, *s. aiguillon, motif, m.*  
 Inciter, *instigateur*  
 Inciting, *motif, aiguillon*  
 Incivil, *a. incivil, e.*  
 Incivility, *s. incivilité, f.*  
 Incivily, *ad. incivilement*  
 Inclemency, *in. empérie; sévérité, f.*  
 Inclément, *a. sévère*  
 Inclination, *enclin, e. porté, e.*  
 Inclination, *s. —tion, f. goût, m.* [cher, porter]  
 Incline, *va. incliner, pen-*  
 Incline, *vm. avoir du penchant, être porté; se tourner; tirer*  
 Inclined, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*  
 Inclining, *qui penche; approchant*  
 —, *s. inclination, pente, f.*  
 Incloister, *va. cloître*  
 Inclose, *enclore, clore, renfermer*  
 Inclosure, *clôture, f. enclos m.* [fermer]  
 Include, *v. comprendre; ren-*  
 Inclusion, *s. conclusion, f.*  
 Inclusive, *a. —sif, ve. qui renferme*  
 Inclusively, *ad. inclusivement, y compris*  
 Incogitancy, *s. légèreté, témérité, f.*  
 Incognito, *ad. incognito*  
 Incoherency, *s. —rence, f.*  
 Incoherent, *a. vague*  
 Incombustible, *—ble*  
 Incombustibility, *s. —sibilité, f.*  
 Income, *rente, f. revenu, m.*  
 Incommensurability, *—lité, f.*  
 Incommensurable, *a. —ble*  
 Incommode, *va. incommoder*  
 Incommodious, *a. incommode*  
 Incommodiously, *ad. incommodément*  
 Inconmodity, *Incommodiousness, s. incommodité, f.*  
 Incommunicable, *a. —ble*  
 Incommunicably, *ad. d'une manière incommunicable*  
 Incommunicability, *s. —lité, f.*  
 Incommutable, *a. —ble*  
 Incompact, *imparfait, e.*  
 Incomparable, *—ble*  
 Incomparably, *ad. —blement*

Incompassionate, *a. miséricordieux, e.*  
 Incompatible, *a. —ble*  
 Incompatibility, *s. —lité, f.*  
 Incompensable, *impossible*  
 Incompensability, *s. —lité, f.*  
 Incompetent, *a. —te*  
 Incompetence, *s. —té, f.*  
 Incompetently, *ad. —tement*  
 Incomplete, *a. impar-*  
 Incompleteness, *s. impar-*  
 Incompletion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Incompliance, *inobéissance, f.*  
 Incomposé, *a. né-*  
 Incomposable, *ad. —sable*  
 Incomposably, *ad. —sablement*  
 Incomposeness, *difficulté, f.*  
 Incomposure, *a. calme*  
 Incomprehensibility, *s. —sibilité, f.*  
 Incomprehensible, *a. —sible*  
 Incomprehensibly, *ad. —siblement*  
 Inconceivable, *a. —ble*  
 Inconceivably, *ad. —blement*  
 Incongruity, *incongruité, f.*  
 Incongruous, *a. —sant*  
 Incongruously, *ad. —santement*  
 Inconsequence, *s. —ce, f.*  
 Inconsequent, *a. —sant*  
 Inconsequence, *s. —sité, f.*  
 Inconsequently, *ad. —santement*  
 Inconsiderable, *a. petit*  
 Inconsiderate, *incarté, e.*  
 Inconsiderateness, *s. —té, f.*  
 Inconsiderately, *ad. —tément*  
 Inconsistence, *contradiction, f.*  
 Inconsistency, *s. —sité, f.*  
 Inconsistent, *a. —sant*  
 Inconsolable, *inconsolable, e.*  
 Inconstancy, *s. —sité, f.*  
 Inconstant, *a. —sant*  
 Incontentable, *incontentable, e.*  
 Incontentably, *ad. —santement*  
 Incontentment, *s. —ment, m.*  
 Incontinent, *a. incontinent, e.*  
 Incontinently, *ad. —tément*  
 Inconvénient, *a. —sant*  
 Inconvenience, *s. —sité, f.*  
 Inconveniently, *ad. —samment*  
 Inconversable, *a. —sant*  
 Inconversably, *ad. —santement*

## IND

ble, *inamovible*  
 2. *incorpore*  
 3. *tion, f.*  
 4. *incorporel, le*  
 5. *peu correct, e*  
 6. *incorrigible*  
 7. *tion, f. —ité, f.*  
 8. *—ble*  
 9. *ad. d'une ma-*  
 10. *corruptible [f.*  
 11. *tion, f. incruption,*  
 12. *ness, pureté*  
 13. *augmenter*  
 14. *mentation, f. ac-*  
 15. *tion, m. (com-*  
 16. *rade) avancement,*  
 17. *(year) récolte, f.*  
 18. *(le) portée*  
 19. *celui qui augmen-*  
 20. *terait, e.*  
 21. *ty, s. —ité, f.*  
 22. *a. incorpable*  
 23. *a. incorruptible, f.*  
 24. *a. incorridible*  
 25. *a. incorvissement,*  
 26. *incruster*  
 27. *tion, f. [m.*  
 28. *—tion, f.*  
 29. *—tion, f.*  
 30. *—tion, m.*  
 31. *—tion, m.*  
 32. *—tion, m.*  
 33. *—tion, m.*  
 34. *—tion, m.*  
 35. *—tion, m.*  
 36. *—tion, m.*  
 37. *—tion, m.*  
 38. *—tion, m.*  
 39. *—tion, m.*  
 40. *—tion, m.*  
 41. *—tion, m.*  
 42. *—tion, m.*  
 43. *—tion, m.*  
 44. *—tion, m.*  
 45. *—tion, m.*  
 46. *—tion, m.*  
 47. *—tion, m.*  
 48. *—tion, m.*  
 49. *—tion, m.*  
 50. *—tion, m.*  
 51. *—tion, m.*  
 52. *—tion, m.*  
 53. *—tion, m.*  
 54. *—tion, m.*  
 55. *—tion, m.*  
 56. *—tion, m.*  
 57. *—tion, m.*  
 58. *—tion, m.*  
 59. *—tion, m.*  
 60. *—tion, m.*  
 61. *—tion, m.*  
 62. *—tion, m.*  
 63. *—tion, m.*  
 64. *—tion, m.*  
 65. *—tion, m.*  
 66. *—tion, m.*  
 67. *—tion, m.*  
 68. *—tion, m.*  
 69. *—tion, m.*  
 70. *—tion, m.*  
 71. *—tion, m.*  
 72. *—tion, m.*  
 73. *—tion, m.*  
 74. *—tion, m.*  
 75. *—tion, m.*  
 76. *—tion, m.*  
 77. *—tion, m.*  
 78. *—tion, m.*  
 79. *—tion, m.*  
 80. *—tion, m.*  
 81. *—tion, m.*  
 82. *—tion, m.*  
 83. *—tion, m.*  
 84. *—tion, m.*  
 85. *—tion, m.*  
 86. *—tion, m.*  
 87. *—tion, m.*  
 88. *—tion, m.*  
 89. *—tion, m.*  
 90. *—tion, m.*  
 91. *—tion, m.*  
 92. *—tion, m.*  
 93. *—tion, m.*  
 94. *—tion, m.*  
 95. *—tion, m.*  
 96. *—tion, m.*  
 97. *—tion, m.*  
 98. *—tion, m.*  
 99. *—tion, m.*  
 100. *—tion, m.*

## IND

Indéfiniment, *ad.* — *niment*  
Indéfinible, *ad.* indéfinissable, *in-*  
*appréciable*  
Indelicacy, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*  
Indelicate, *a.* grossier, *c.*  
Indelicately, *ad.* grossière-  
*ment*  
Indemnification, *s.* dédomma-  
*gement in.*  
Indemnify, *v.* dédommager;  
*exempter*  
Indemnity, *s.* dédommage-  
*ment, m.* indemnité, *f.*  
—, (act of) amnistie, *f.*  
Indemonstrable, *a.* qu'on ne  
saitrait démontrer; absurde  
Indent, *v.* denteler, s'enclau-  
*ver*  
—, (reel) faire des asses [*m.*  
Indenture, *s.* contrat; brevet;  
Independency, — *ance, f.*  
Independant, *a.* indépendant,  
*e, franc, he.*  
Independently, *ad.* indépen-  
*damment*  
Indépendents, *s.* indépendans,  
*m. pl.* (miné, *c.*)  
Indéterminée, *a.* indéter-  
minément, *ad.* indétermi-  
*nément*  
Indévation, *s.* irrégion, *f.*  
Indévoat, *a.* indévoé, *s.* Ir-  
*régulier, se.*  
Index, *s.* index, *m.* table, *f.*  
—, *a.* indévoé, *ne.*  
Indignant, *a.* indigné, *ve.*  
Indigne, *ve.* indiquer *ff.*  
Indication, *s.* —tion, marque,  
Indicé, *ve.* —, *indévoé, ve.*  
—, *m.* —, *indévoé, m.*  
Indiction, —tion, *f.*  
Indifference, indifférence  
Indifferent, *a.* indifférent, *e.*  
*passable, fidele, commun, c.*  
*soible*  
Indifferently, *ad.* indifférem-  
*ment, là là*  
Indigence, *s.* indigence, *f.*  
Indigenous, *a.* du pays; in-  
*digène*  
Indigent, misérables, *se.*  
Indigested, indigeste  
Indigestible, qui ne se peut  
*digérer; dur, c.*  
Indigestion, *s.* indigestion, *f.*  
Indignant, *a.* indigné, *c.*  
Indignation, —tion, *f.* cour-  
*roux, m.*  
Indignity, indignité, *f.*  
Indigo, indigo, *m.* [*que*  
Indirect, *a.* indirect, *s.* obli-  
Indirectly, *ad.* indirectement  
Indiscernable, *a.* impercep-  
*tible*

## IND 281

Indiscreet, *indiscret*, *e*.  
Indiscretion, *ad. — crêt-mont*  
Indiscrétion, *s. indiscretion*, *f*.  
Indiscriminate, *ad. confus*, *e*.  
Indiscriminately, *ad. sans*  
*distinction, confusément*  
Indispensable, *ad. indispen-*  
*sable* [*sif*], *s*.  
Indispensableness, *s. neces-*  
sité, *f*.  
Indispensably, *ad. — blement*  
Indispose, *v. rendre incapable*  
*de*  
Indisposed, *ad. indisposé*, *e*.  
Indisposableness, *s. repugnance*,  
*f*.  
Indisposition, *—tion*, *f. mé-*  
*contentement*, *m*.  
Indisputable, *ad. incontestable*  
Indisputably, *ad. incontestable-*  
*ment*  
Indissoluble, *ad. insoluble*  
*de*  
Indissoluble, *indissoluble*  
Indissolubility, *s. —llité*, *f*.  
Indissolubly, *ad. —lablement*  
Indistinct, *ad. confus*, *e*.  
Indistinctly, *ad. sans ordre*  
Inditable, *ad. criminel*, *le*.  
Indute, *va. accuser, dénoncer*  
—, (*pen*) *écrite, dicter*  
Indute, *s. l'accusé*, *e*.  
Inditement, plainte, accusa-  
tion, *f*. [*ciateur*, *m*.  
Inditer, *accuser, dénon-*  
cer  
Individual, *ad. individuel*, *le*.  
—, *s. individu*, *m*.  
Individually, *ad. —uellement*  
Individuate, *va. distinguer*  
Indivisibility, *—sité*  
Indivisible, *ad. —ble*  
Indivisibly, *ad. —siblement*  
Indocile, *ad. indocile*  
Indocility, *s. indocilité*  
Indoc-trinature, *va. endoc-tri-*  
*ner, instruire*  
l'adulgence, *s. indulgence*, *f*.  
l'adulent, *ad. indolent*, *e*.  
l'adulently, *ad. nonchalant-*  
*ment*  
Indraught, *s. hale*, *f. passage*,  
*m*.  
Indubitable, *ad. —ble*, *sûr*, *s*.  
Indubitably, *ad. —ablement*  
Induce, *v. disposer, induire*;  
*persuader* ; *causer* ; *écarter*  
Inducement, *s. motif*, *m*.  
Inducer, *insigateur*, *rice*.  
Induct, *v. mettre en possession*  
Induction, *s. —tion* ; *prise de*  
*possession*, *f*.  
Inductive, *ad. persuasif*, *—*  
Induc, *va. investir* ;



in, *va. ensevelir; met-*  
*tre la tête*  
 in, *inhérence, f.*  
 in, *inhiber, prohiber*  
 in, *s. —tion, prohi-*  
*bition*  
 in, *inhabile, a. barbare*  
 in, *inhabitability, s. inhospita-*  
*bilité*  
 in, *a. inhumain, e.*  
 in, *inhumanité, s.*  
*[ment]*  
 in, *ad. inhumaine-*  
*ment*  
 in, *inhâme, va. in-*  
*terrer*  
 in, *injecter*  
 in, *s. injection, f.*  
 in, *a. inimitable*  
 in, *ad. inimitable-*  
*ment*  
 in, *a. inique, in-*  
*just, s. iniquité, f.*  
 in, *initial, e.*  
 in, *initier*  
 in, *s. initiation, f.*  
 in, *a. imprudent, e.*  
 in, *injust, ad. sans juge-*  
*ment*  
 in, *s. injonction, f.*  
 in, *va. faire tort, injurier*  
 in, *s. offenseur, m.*  
 in, *a. injuste, injuri-*  
*eux, offensant, e.*  
 in, *ad. injustement*  
 in, *s. tort, m. injure, f.*  
 in, *s. injuste, inique*  
 in, *s. injustice, f.*  
 in, *f. noir, m.*  
 in, *va. barbouiller d'encre*  
 in, *s. écrivain, f. en-*  
*cre*  
 in, *s. ruban de fil, m.*  
 in, *va. venter, aviser; désir*  
 in, *ad. écriture, f.*  
 in, *ad. grès d'encre*  
 in, *intérieur, e. médi-*  
*ocre*  
 in, *va. (Intaid; intaid)*  
 in, *va. parquer*  
 in, *woik, s. marguerite*  
 in, *floor, parquet, m. (f.*  
*in, s. marguerite, f. par-*  
*quet, m.*  
 in, *va. entrée, f. passage, m.*  
 in, *va. enrober*  
 in, *s. enroulement, m.*  
 in, *ad. intérieur, e. secret,*  
*ad. intérieurment (e.*  
*in, s. locataire*  
 in, *ad. a. secret, e. très-in-*  
*terieur*  
 in, *va. auberge, hôtellerie, f.*  
 in, *va. engraver*  
 in, *va. inné, e. naturel, lo-*

in, *va. anner, intérieur, e. secret, e.*  
 in, *innermost, le plus intérieur*  
 in, *inholder, s. hôtelier, e.*  
 in, *innkeeper, aubergiste, m.*  
 in, *innocence, innocence, f.*  
 in, *innocent, a. s. innocent, e.*  
 in, *innocently, ad. innocen-*  
*ment*  
 in, *innocuous, a. innocent, e.*  
 in, *innovate, m. innover*  
 in, *innovation, s. innovation, f.*  
 in, *innovator, novateur, m.*  
 in, *innoxious, a. innocent, e.*  
 in, *innuendo (hint) s. avis, m.*  
 in, *idée, lueur, f.*  
 in, *innumerable, a. innombrable, infini, e.*  
 in, *innumerableness, s. infinité*  
 in, *innumerably, ad. sans nom-*  
*bre*  
 in, *inoculate, v. insérer, inocu-*  
*—, enter en écusson (tion, f.*  
 in, *inoculation, s. —tion, inser-*  
 in, *inoculator, s. inoculation,*  
 in, *inoffensive, innocent, e.*  
 in, *inoffensively, ad. innocen-*  
*ment*  
 in, *inoffensiveness, s. innocence,*  
 in, *inopinate, a. inattendu, e.*  
 in, *inordinate, déréglé, e. désor-*  
*donné, e.*  
 in, *inordinately, ad. sans ordre*  
 in, *inordinateness, s. excès, m.*  
 in, *inorganic, a. sans organes*  
 in, *inorganicity, s. privation d'or-*  
*ganes, f.*  
 in, *inquest, perquisition*  
 in, *inquietude, inquiétude*  
 in, *innate, va. corrompre,*  
*va. suiller [amener]*  
 in, *inquirable, a. qu'on peut ex-*  
*quière, va. s'enquérir, s'in-*  
*former; demander; exa-*  
*miner*  
 in, *inquirer, s. celui qui s'en-*  
*quiert; qui s'informe, &c.*  
 in, *inquiry, enquête, recherche, f.*  
 in, *inquisition, —tion; enquête*  
 in, *inquisitive, a. curieux, se.*  
 in, *inquisitively, ad. avec curi-*  
*sité*  
 in, *inquisitiveness, s. curiosité, f.*  
 in, *inquisitor, inquisiteur, m.*  
 in, *inrâil, va. envahir de ba-*  
*lustrés*  
 in, *inroad, s. invasion, f.*  
 in, *inrol, v. enregistrer; s'en-*  
*roler*  
 in, *inrolment, s. enregistrement,*  
 in, *inroller, enregistreur*  
 in, *insalubrious, a. mal-sain, e.*  
 in, *insane, a. fou, folle*  
 in, *insanity, s. fureur, f.*

insatiable, *a. insatiable*  
 insatiableness, *s. voracité;*  
 avarice, f.  
 insatiably, *ad. d'une manière*  
*insatiable*  
 insatiate, *a. insatiable*  
 insaturable, *va. a.*  
 inscribe, *v. décrire; inscrire*  
 inscription, *s. inscription;*  
*legende, f.*  
 inscrutable, *a. inscrutable*  
 insect, *s. insecte, m.*  
 insure, *a. en danger*  
 insecurity, *s. danger, m.*  
 insensate, *a. ins. n. e.*  
 insensate, *s. insensibility,*  
*insensibleness,*  
*s. insensibilité, f.*  
 insensible, *a. insensible*  
 insensibly, *ad. insensiblement*  
 inseparable, *a. ins. parable*  
 inseparability, *inseparable-*  
*ness, s. état inséparable, m.*  
 inseparably, *ad. —ablement*  
 inseparately, *conjointement*  
 insert, *v. insérer; intercaler*  
 insertion, *s. insertion; ad-*  
*dition, f.*  
 insertient, *a. utile; com-*  
 inshrine, *va. en-hâsser*  
 inside, *s. le dedans; le fond,*  
*m.*  
 insidious, *a. trompeur, se.*  
 insidiously, *ad. insidieuse-*  
*ment*  
 insidiously, *s. tromperie, f.*  
 insidiousness, *s. ployé, m.*  
 insight, *s. connaissance, f.*  
 jour, m.  
 insignificance, *néant, m.*  
 insignificant, *a. inutile, vain,*  
*e. de néant*  
 insignificantly, *ad. inutile-*  
*ment, en vain*  
 insincere, *a. dissimulé, e.*  
 insincerity, *s. dissimulation, f.*  
 insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*  
 insinuate, *va. insinuer; faire*  
*entendre*  
 insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*  
 insinuation, *s. insinuation, f.*  
 insinuativeness, *s. insinuation, f.*  
 insipid, *s. fade, insipide*  
 insipidity, *s. insipidesse, s. fu-*  
*deur, insipidité, f.*  
 insipidly, *ad. d'une manière*  
*fade & insipide*  
 insist, *v. insister, presser*  
 insinuate, *va. insinuer, surprendre*  
 — one's self, *donner dans le*  
*piège; s'enfermer*  
 insinuate, *s. celui qui tend des*  
*pièges*  
 insociable, *a. insociable*  
 insociableness, *s. hygiène*

*farouche, f.*  
Insolence, insolence, effron-  
terie [*fronte, f.*]  
Insolent, *a.* insolent, *e.* ef-  
frent [*fronte, f.*]  
Insolently, *a.* insolemment  
Insolvency, *s.* insolvabilité  
Insolvent, *a.* insolvable [*f.*]  
Insomuch, *a.* tellement que,  
de sorte que, si bien que  
Inspect, *v.* examiner, sur-  
veiller  
Inspection, *s.* —tion, surin-  
tendance, *f.*  
Inspector, surveillant, *m.*  
Inspiration, inspiration, *f.*  
Inspire, *va.* inspirer  
Inspirit, *animer, encourager*  
Inspissate, épaisir  
Instability, *s.* instabilité, *f.*  
Instable, *a.* inconstant, *e.*  
Install, *va.* installer  
Installation, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
L'instance, —ce, *f.* exemple,  
*m.* [*plus*]  
L'instance, *v.* citer des exem-  
ples  
L'instant, *a.* pressant, *e.* [sent  
—, (present) courant, pré-  
— *s.* instant, moment, *m.*]  
Instantaneous, *a.* momenta-  
née; peu durable  
Instantaneously, *ad.* dans un  
instant, dans un moment  
Instantly, tout maintenant;  
(earnestly) instamment  
Instate, *v.* mettre, placer,  
établir [*m-nt, m.*]  
Institution, *s.* —tion, éta-  
blissement  
Instead, *ad.* au lieu de  
Instep, *s.* le cou du pied, *m.*  
The instigate, *va.* exciter; insti-  
guer, inciter, solliciter  
Instigation, *s.* —tion, sollici-  
tation, *f.* motif, *m.*  
Instigator, —gateur, *m.*  
Instill, *va.* instiller; distiller  
Instillation, *s.* l'action d'in-  
stiller  
The instinct, *s.* instinct, *m.*  
Instinctive, *a.* par instinct  
Instinctively, *ad.* par le mou-  
vement de l'instinct  
The institute, *v.* instituer, éta-  
blir [*pe, m.*]  
—, *s.* institutes, *f.* pl. princi-  
pales  
Institution, —tion, *f.*  
Institutor, fondateur, *m.*  
Instruct, *v.* instruire  
Instruction, *s.* instruction, *f.*  
Instructive, *a.* instructif, *ve.*  
The instrument, *s.* instrument, *m.*  
Instrumental, *a.* —tal, *e.*  
Insuperable, insupportable,  
insoluble [*blémir*]  
Insuperably, *a.* insupporta-  
blement

insufficiency, *s. insuffisance, incapacité, f.*  
insufficient, *a. insuffisant, e. incapable*  
insufficiently, *ad. insuffisamment*  
insular, *a. s. insulaire*  
insult, *s. insulte, injure, f.*  
insult, *va. insulte*  
insulter, *s. celui qui insulte*  
insultingly, *ad. insolentement; s'un ton arrogant*  
insuperable, *a. invincible*  
insuperably, *ad. invinciblement*  
insupportable, *a. —ble*  
insupportably, *ad. —ablement*  
insurance, *s. assurance, f.*  
— office, *bureau d'assurance*  
insure, *va. assurer* [m.]  
insurer, *s. assureur*  
insurmountable, *a. insurmontable*  
insurmountably, *ad. insurmontablement* [m.]  
insurrection, *s. soulèvement*  
intègre, *le, tout d'une e. entier, f.*  
integral, *a. intégrant, e.*  
integrity, *s. intégrité, f.*  
intellect, *intellect, entendement, m.*  
intellective, *a. —tif, ve.*  
intellectual, *intellectuel, le.*  
intelligence, *s. intelligence, f. avis, m.*  
intelligencer, *nouvelliste, gazetter, m.*  
intelligent, *a. intelligent, e.*  
intelligible, *intelligible*  
intelligibly, *ad. —giblement*  
intemperance, *s. intempérie; maladie, f.*  
intemperance, *intempérance*  
intemperate, *dér. gte, e.*  
intemperately, *ad. dissolument* [f.]  
intemperature, *s. intempérie*  
intend, *v. se proposer, avoir dessein; faire état; s'appliquer*  
intendant, *s. intendant, e.*  
intense, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve.*  
intensely, *ad. ardemment*  
intenseness, *s. intensión, f.*  
intensive, *a. attaché, e.*  
intensively, *ad. infiniment*  
intent, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, e.* [fion, f.]  
intent, *intention, s. intentionnal, a. —tionnel, e.*  
intentionally, *ad. par intention*

[illegible]











LAD

1. connoître  
 2. connoisseur, m.  
 3. a. sordide, v. d.  
 4. a. scientiellement  
 5. (pose) à dessein; de  
 6. prémédité, exprès  
 7. s. savoir, m. com-  
 8. science, f.  
 9. v. se soumettre  
 10. s. j. injure, f. jar-  
 11. t. rature, m.

L

[illegible]

LAN

*general, m.*  
Leding, (bill of) *facture, f.*  
Lemoine, *ment, m.*  
Lêlle, *cuiller à pot; aube, f.*  
Lêlle, *dame, demoiselle*  
Lêdybird, *ôtes-a Dieu* (kind of fly)  
Lêdyday, *l'annonciation; no-re-dame*  
Lêg, *a. dernier, e.*  
Lêg, *v. demeurer derrière*  
Lêical, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*  
Lêity, *s. lûlques, m. pl.*  
Lêce, *lac, m.*  
Lêce, *lac, m.*  
Lêmb, *agnus*  
Lêmbent, *coulant, e. foldêre*  
Lêmb: kin, *s. agnêl-t, m.*  
Lêmb: kine, *a. doux, douce*  
Lêmb, *boitru, s. estropié, e.*  
—, (of hands) *manché, e.*  
—, (imperfect) *impurfait, e. estropié, e.*  
—, *v. estropier*  
Lêmbely, *ad. à di mi*  
Lêmbness, *s. boitement, m.*  
Lêmbnt, *v. regretter, lament*  
Lêmbentable, *a. pitoyable*  
Lêmbentably, *ad. —tablement*  
Lêmbentâtion, *s. lamentation, f.*  
Lêmbent, *s. lations, m.*  
Lêmbênter, *faire ur de lamen-*  
Lêmbênting, *lamentation, plainte, f.*  
Lêmbmas, *s. le premier jour d'Âdê, m.*  
Lêmp, *lampe, f.*  
Lêmpoon, *v. satiriser*  
—, *s. chanson satirique, f.*  
Lêmpoon'êr, *s. homme satirique, mordant, m.*  
Lêmprey, *lamproie, f.*  
Lênce, *lan e.*  
Lênce, *v. percer*  
Lênce, *s. lan ter, m.*  
Lênce t, *lanette, f.*  
Lênd pay, *m. terre, f.*  
—, (arable) *terre labourable*  
—, (ground) *terre, f. terroir, m.*  
—, (estate) *terre, f. bien-*  
Lênd, *v. débaucher*  
—, *fall, v. atterrir* [m.  
Lênd: fall, *s. atterrissement*  
Lêndgrave, *landgrave, w.*  
Lêndholder, *propriétaire terrien*  
Lênding, *descente, f.*  
Lênding-place, *palier, at-*  
Lênding, *terre, m.*  
Lêndlady, *hôteuse; propri-*  
Lêndlêre, *—, f.* [m.  
Lêndlord, *hôte; propriétaire*  
Lênd lord man, *grand terrien*

## LAS 289

Land-mark, borne, *f. signal*,  
m. [*terraz*], m.  
Land - breeze, Land - wind,  
lands, biens-fonds, m.  
Land-flood, inondation, *f. tor-*  
*rent*, m. [*f. pl.*]  
Land-forces, troupes de terre,  
Landress, *hl incheuse*, *f.*  
Landry, lavanderie  
Landscape, paysage, m.  
Land-tax, taille, *f.*  
Lane, petite rue, ruelle, *f. dé-*  
*filé*, m. [*gue*], *f.*  
Language, langage, m. Lan-  
guage, *a. languisants*, *e.*  
Languish, *va. languir*  
Languishing, *s. langueur*, *f.*  
Languishing, *a. languissant*, *e.*  
Languishingly, *ad. d'une ma-*  
*nière languissante*  
Languishment, Languor, *s.*  
*languueur*, *f.*  
Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, mince,*  
*languissant*, *e.*  
Lank hair, cheveux plats, m.  
Lank - ss, *s. moqueur*, *f. pl.*  
Lantern, lanterne [*m.*]  
Lantern-maker, lanternier,  
— bearer, porte-lanterne  
—, (turlet) guivrite, *f. bel-*  
*vider*, m.  
—, (in a ship) fanal, m.  
Lap, *ap. rizin*, *sn. genoux*, m. pl.  
Lap, (plait) pli, repli, m.  
Lap, (of the ear) tendron,  
Lap, *v. s'écarter*; *laper* [*bous*]  
Lap, *v. s. envelopper*  
Lap, (cover) couvrir, cacher  
Lapdog, *s. bichon*, m.  
Lapidary, lapidaire  
Lapidate, *va. lapider*  
Lapidation, — lapid.,  
Lappet, cornette, *f. pan*, m.  
*bourbe*, *f.*  
Lapse, dévius, *f. dévius, court*,  
m.  
Lapse, *v. s'écouler*; *passer*  
Lapping, *s. va. eau*, m.  
Larceny, larcin, vol  
Larch-tree, mélèze, *f. larix*,  
Lard, sain-doux, in. [*m.*]  
Lard, *v. larder*  
Larder, *s. garde-manger*, m.  
Larding pin, lardoire, *f.*  
Lurge, *a. grand*, *e. strôgn*, *r.*  
Largely, amplement, large-  
ment  
Largeness, *s. grandeur*, *f.*  
Largess, largesse; libéralité  
Lark, alouette  
Larum, réveil, m.  
Larynx, larynx  
Lascivious, *a. impudique*  
Lasciviously, *ad. lasc*



**LEG**

ent, *a. savant, e. docte*  
 lly, *ad. sagement*  
 n, *a. écolier, e. novice*  
 nti  
 n, *étude, littérature,*  
 les lettres, *f. pl. sa*  
 vil, *m.* [voir, *m.*  
 n. louver à ferme  
 n. glimeur, *se.*  
 n. lisse, attrice, *f. 3.*  
 n. minaire, plus petit  
 n. moins  
 n. s. cuir, *m.*  
 n. dres-r, *perussier,*  
 n. peltier-r [tanneur  
 n. outre, *f.*  
 n. a. de cuir [m.  
 n. permission, *f. congé,*  
 n. (left; left) lui-  
 n. quer, quitter [clure  
 n. ller; omet-re; ex-  
 n. over, quitter dis-  
 n. cer; ceter, finir  
 n. fraklu, *e.*  
 n. levain, *n.*  
 n. s. fermenter; faire  
 n. [f. pl.  
 n. restes, *m. pl. bribes,*  
 n. discours, *m. leçon, f.*  
 n. (n) mercariale, *f.*  
 n. primander  
 n. s. lecteur, *m.*  
 n. n. lecture, *f.*  
 n. ard, bord *m.*  
 n. le grand livre  
 n. it opposé du vent  
 n. s. sangsue, *f.*  
 n. s. nez, *m.*  
 n. de de, *f.*  
 n. n. lorgner, guigner  
 n. lie, *f.*  
 n. s. fondre  
 n. d, sous le vent, *m.*  
 n. vent & marée  
 n. gauche  
 n. d. a. s. gaucher, *e.*  
 n. jambe, *m.*  
 n. of a fowl) cuisse  
 n. (n) gig, *m.*  
 n. (n) trumeau  
 n. wool, (for a stocking)  
 n. lez, *m.* [forme, *f.*  
 n. licite, légitime  
 n. s. conformité aux  
 n. [forier  
 n. e, va. légaliser, au-  
 n. y, ad. selon les lois ju-  
 n. gement, légitimement  
 n. légal, *m.*  
 n. s. légataire [tion, *f.*  
 n. ship, légation, légat-  
 n. s. donateur, vice.  
 n. d, légende, *f.*  
 n. d, a. de légende

LET

Legendary stories, *contes*, m.  
 pl. *légendes*, f. pl.  
 Legerdemain, *s. tours de*  
*main, ou de passe-passe*, m.  
 Lègged, *a. jointé*, f.  
 Legibility, *s. ne tèt d'une*  
*écriture*  
 Légible, *a. lisible*  
 Lèg bly, *ad. lisiblement*  
 Légion, *s. légion*, f. [*de* légionnaire  
 Légionary, *ad. légionnaire*  
 Legislate, *v. faire des lois*  
 Législation, *s. — tion*, f.  
 Législative, *a. — tif*, ve.  
 Legibator, *s. législateur*, m.  
 Législature, *législation*, i.  
 Legitimacy, *légimité*  
 Legitimate, *a. légitime*  
 Legitimate, *v. légitimer*  
 Legitimation, *s. — tion*, f.  
 Léguable, *a. fait à loisir*  
 Legurably, *ad. à loisir; peu*  
*a peu* [*dire*], f.  
 Lesure, *s. loisir*, m. *comme*  
*loisurable*, *ad. à loisir*  
 —, (*gradually*) *petit à petit*  
 Lémon, *s. citron*, m.  
 Lemon-tree, *citronnier* [*f.*  
*— couleur, couleur de citron*]  
 Limonade, *limonade*  
 \*Lend, *v. (lent; lent.) prêter*  
*—, aider*  
 Lender, *s. prêteur*, se.  
 Length, *longueur*, f.  
 Lengthwise, *en longueur*  
 Lengthen, *va. allonger; étendre*  
 Lént, Lénitive, *a. adoucissant, s. lénitif*, ve.  
 Léntly, *va. adoucir*  
 Lénity, *s. douceur*, f.  
 Lens, *lentille*  
 Lént, carême, m.  
 Léntil, *s. lentille*, f.  
 Léopard, *s. léopard*  
 Léper, *lepreux*, se.  
 Léprosy, *s. lèpre*, f.  
 Leprous, *a. lepreux*, se.  
 Less, *ad. moins*  
 —, *a. moindre. plus petit, v.*  
*lécisé, s. locataire*, m.  
 Lessen, *v. ap. assér, diminuer, amoindrir*  
 Lessening, *s. amoindrissement, m. diminution*, f.  
 Lésser, *a. moindre, plus petit*  
 Lésion, *s. lésion*, f. [*sic*, e.  
 Lessor, *baillcur*, se.  
 Let, *c. ce que* *voir*  
 \*Lét, *v. (let; let.) louer;*  
*laisser, souffrir*  
 — blood, *saigner*  
 — off, *let fly, tirer*  
 — loose, *de hainer, lâcher*

## LIC 29F

Let in, or into, faire entrer  
— out, faire sortir; louer;  
relacher; placer  
\* Let, (cause to) faire (der-  
—, (hinder) empêcher, retard-  
— down, descendre, abaisser,  
let, c. que (lâcher  
Let, s. empêchement, m.  
Let in, (reference) renvoi  
Léthargic, a. léthargique  
Léthargy, s. léthargie, f.  
Letter, lettre  
— of attorney, procuration  
— case, porte-lettre, m.  
Léttéré, a. lettré, é. savant,  
Lettuce, s. laitue, f. (e.  
—, (cabbage) laitue pommée  
Lévant, Levant, Orient, m.  
Léver, lever, m. toilette, f.  
Lével, a. uni, é. de niveau  
Lével, v. aplanner, unir, ni-  
— veler (un coup  
Lévcrlat, (aim) viser, porter  
— s. n'vau, m.  
Léveller, aplatisseur  
Lévl-Inst, aplatissement  
Léveret, levraut  
Léviathan, s. Léviathan  
Lévigatlon, va. léviger; broyer  
Lévigatlon, s. lévigation, f.  
Lévlte, s. Lévlte m.  
Lévltaal, a. lévltique  
Lévltaeus, s. le Lévlstique, m.  
Lévlty, tégrité, f.  
Levy, v. lever; procurer  
Levy, s. levée, f.  
Léxicographer, —phé  
Léxicon, lexicon, diction-  
— naire, m. (e.  
Liable, a. sujet, te. exposé,  
Liar, s. menteur, s.  
Llbitlon, s. —sion, f.  
Libel, libelle; mémoire, m.  
Llbel, v. difamer  
Libeller, s. difamateur, m.  
Libellous, a. difamatoire  
Liberal, libéral, e.  
Libérant, s. libéralité f.  
Liberal, ad. libéralement  
Libertine, s. libérin, e.  
Libertinism, libérinage, m.  
Liberty, liberté, f.  
Librarian, bibliothécaire, m.  
Library, bibliothèque, f.  
Lice, pour, m. pl. (ouse sing.)  
Licence, licence, f. privilège,  
Licence, v. autoriser (m.  
Licentiate, s. licencié, m.  
Licentious, a. licencieux, se.  
Libérin, e. dissolu, r.  
Licentiously, ad. en libérin  
Licentiousness, s. dérégle-  
— ment, libérinage, m. au-  
— solution, f.



will) *coule*; *volanté*, f.  
*couleur*  
*coureur*, se.  
*couchant*, e.  
*couchance*, f.  
*coulée*  
*coulé*, e.  
*couleur*, ad. d. la lettre, lit-  
*ment*  
*couleur*, a. littéraire  
*couleur*, les lettres, m. pl.  
*couleur*, littérature, éru-  
*di*  
*couleur*, litharge  
*couleur*, plaideur, euse.  
*couleur*, plaider, disputer  
*couleur*, s. litige; procès, m.  
*couleur*, s. litigieux, se.  
*couleur*, se.  
*couleur*, ad. en chicaneur  
*couleur*, s. chicane, f.  
*couleur*  
*couleur* (in) *couleur*  
*couleur* *couleur*, portée  
*couleur* (pigs) *couleur*  
*couleur* d. *couleur*, salir  
*couleur* (north) *couleur* bas  
*couleur* peu, m.  
*couleur* (a child) *couleur*,  
*couleur*  
*couleur*, petit, e.  
*couleur*, peu, un peu, pas  
*couleur*  
*couleur*, s. petitesse, f.  
*couleur* (subsister)  
*couleur*, vivre; demeurer;  
*couleur* one's estate, dé-  
*couleur* son revenu  
*couleur*, se. en vie  
*couleur*, sans vie; faible  
*couleur*, s. vie; nourri-  
*couleur*  
*couleur* bien, m.  
*couleur* métier, art  
*couleur*, vivacité, f.  
*couleur*, vif, ve. vibrant, e.  
*couleur* vigoureux, se.  
*couleur*, rouge vermill  
*couleur*, vibrant  
*couleur*, vibrant, e.  
*couleur*, m.  
*couleur*, rouge foncé  
*couleur*, s. lèvre; possession, f.  
*couleur*, s. gens de l'église,  
*couleur*  
*couleur* gens de Londres  
*couleur*, s. écuries où l'on  
*couleur* des chevaux de louage  
*couleur*, s. livide; pâle  
*couleur*, s. bénigne, m. cure, f.  
*couleur* (subsistence) *couleur*, sub-  
*couleur*, s. bien, m. pl.  
*couleur*, s. vibrant, e. qui vit  
*couleur*, livre, f. franc, m.

20 sous (ten pence)  
*laxial*, *laxious*, *laxiviel*,  
*le*, de lessive  
*laxivium*, s. lessive, f.  
*lizard*, *lizard*, m.  
*lo*, int. *voici*, *voilà*  
*loach*, s. loche, f.  
*load*, charge, f. fardeau, m.  
*\*load*, v. (loaden; loaden,  
*loaden*) charger  
*loadstone*, s. aimant, m.  
*load-star*, la petite ourse, f.  
*\*loaf*, (loaves) pain, m.  
*loam*, terre grasse, f. torchis,  
*lur*, m.  
*loamy*, a. argilleux, se.  
*loan*, s. prêt, m.  
*loath*, a. de regret, à contre-  
*coeur* (goût, f.  
*loathe*, v. haïr; avoir du dé-  
*loathful*, a. dégoûtant, e.  
*loathing*, s. dégoût, m. aver-  
*sion*, f.  
*loathsome*, a. dégoûtant, e.  
*loathsome-ness*, e. qualité dé-  
*goûtante*, f. (sing.)  
*loaves*, s. pl. pains, m. (loaf)  
*lobby*, porrique, m. tribune,  
*lobe*, lobe, m. (f.  
*lobster*, écrevisse de mer, f.  
*homard*, m.  
*local*, a. local, e. externe  
*locality*, s. existence locale, f.  
*locally*, ad. localement  
*loch*, (like) un lac, m.  
*lock*, serrure, f.  
*—*, (of a gun) platine  
*—*, (of hair) touffe  
*—*, (of wool) roton, m.  
*—*, (of an arquebuse) rouet  
*—*, (of a pond) bonse, f.  
*locks*, (for horses legs) en-  
*traves*, f. pl.  
*locksmith*, serrurier, m.  
*lock*, v. fermer à clef  
*—* in, enjamber, embrasser  
*—* up, serrer, enfermer  
*—* one out, fermer la porte  
*à qu'il-qn*  
*locker*, s. armoire, f. bœuf,  
*lock*, m.  
*locket*, bracelet, joyau, m.  
*lockram*, toile grossière, f.  
*locust*, sauterelle; cigale  
*lodge*, maisonnette; loge, f.  
*douge*, m.  
*—*, (of a stag) reposée, f.  
*lodge*, v. demeurer; loger  
*lodgement*, s. logement, m.  
*lodge*, locataire  
*lodging*, chambre garnie, f.  
*appartement*, m.  
*loit*, grener, m. grange, f.  
*loftily*, ad. fièrement

*loftiness*, s. fierté, majesté, f.  
*—* (of a house) hauteur  
*—* (of a tree) grandeur  
*—*, (title) hautesse  
*lofty*, a. haut, e. grand, et  
*sublime*, sourcilieux, se.  
*—*, (proud) fier, e. altier, e.  
*log*, s. souche, f. tronç, m.  
*logarithms*, *logarithmes*, m.  
*log-book*, journal de mer (pl.  
*loggerhead*, butor, sot, m.  
*logic*, logique, f.  
*logically*, ad. de logique  
*logician*, s. logicien, m. (f.  
*logomachy*, dispute de mots,  
*logwood*, campêche, f. bois  
*de campêche*, m.  
*loin of veal*, longe, f.  
*loin of mutton*, queue de  
*loins*, reins, m. pl. (mutton  
*litter*, v. tarder, s'amuser  
*löhner*, s. paraisseur, se.  
*löhner*, paraisse, f.  
*loil*, v. se pencher s'appuyer  
*loil*, (upon a bird) s'étendre  
*loil*, s. mince, m.  
*lone*, isolé, e.  
*lonely*, *lonesome*, a. solitaire  
*lonesomeness*, s. solitude, f.  
*long*, a. long, se. grand, e.  
*—*, (tedious) ennuyant, e.  
*—* lent, e. tardif, se. long, se.  
*long*, s. le long, m. (f.  
*long*, (in music) une longue,  
*long*, ad. long temps  
*long*, v. brûler d'envie, avoir  
*envie*  
*longboat*, s. chaloupe, f.  
*longer*, plus long, se.  
*longer*, ad. plus long-temps  
*longevity*, s. longue vie, f.  
*longing*, envie, passion  
*longingly*, ad. passionnément  
*longish*, a. languet, se.  
*longitude*, s. longitude, f.  
*longitudinal*, a. —nal, e.  
*long-suffering*, a. enjurant,  
*e. patient*, e. (laine  
*long-winded*, de longue ha-  
*long-wise*, ad. en long  
*long-wort*, s. angélique, f.  
*loo*, (the game) bête  
*looby*, bourdaud, m.  
*look*, regarder, voir, paraître  
*—* at, va. regarder  
*—* well, avoir bon visage  
*—* like, ressembler  
*—* to, avoir l'air sur  
*—* after, prendre soin; cher-  
*cher*  
*—* for, chercher; attendre  
*—* into, examiner; considérer  
*—* big, faire le fier

Look young again, *rajeunir*

— out, *chercher*

— on, *regarder, voir, considérer, estimer*

— about one, *songer à ses affaires; prendre garde à soi*

Look back, *faire réflexion*

— down, (with scorn) *mépriser*

Look, *s. regard; air. m.*

Looker on, *spectateur, vice.*

Looking-glass, *miroir, m.*

— glass maker, *miroirier*

— glass trade, *miroiterie, f.*

Loom, *m. tier de tissage, m.*

Loom, *v. piroler*

Looming, (of a ship) *s. de hors, m.*

Loom, *coquin, polisson. m.*

Loop, *gaine; maille, f. tenon.*

— hole, *échappatoire; débouché; a. aillet; trou, larmier*

— lace, *accrément de boutonnière, m.*

— maker, *faiseur d'accrément*

Loose, (slack) *a. lâche, qui branle; délié, e. détaché, e.*

Loose, (vicious) *dissolu, e.*

Loosely, *ad. dissolument*

Loosen, *v. lâcher; délier; détacher; défaire*

Looseness, *s. flux, ou cours de ventre, m.*

—, *relâchement, m.*

Loosening, *a. laxatif, ve.*

Lop, *branche taillée, f.*

Lop, *v. émonder; tailler*

Loquacious, *a. babillard, e.*

Loquacity, *s. babil, caquet, m.*

Lord, *seigneur*

Lord Mayor's day, *jour de l'installation du Maire de Londres*

Lord it, *v. régenter, dominer*

Lordliness, *s. hauteur, f. orgueil, m.*

Lording, *petit seigneur, m.*

Lordly, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*

Lordship, *s. seigneurie; grandeur, f. empire, m.*

Lord, *a. délaissé, e.*

\*Lose, *v. (lost) être perdu*

— ground, *plier. lâcher le pied*

— one's life, *mourir, être tué*

Loser, *perdant, celui qui perd*

Losings, *perte, f.*

Loss, *perte, f. dommage; dam, m.*

Loss, (in hunting) *défaul, m.*

—, *hazard, fort, e.*

grand, e.

Loudly, *ad. hautement, à haute voix*

Loudness, *s. force, f.*

Love, *v. aimer, chérir*

—, *s. amour, m. affection, f.*

—, *crêpe, m.*

— letter, *bill et doux, poulet*

— tricks, *amourettes, f. pl.*

— feasts, *agapes, f. pl.*

— potion, *philtre, m.*

— fit, *transport d'amour*

— sick, *malade d'amour*

— knot, *luc d'amour, m. pl.*

Loveliness, *s. agrément, m.*

Lovely, *a. aimable*

—, *ad. d'une façon aimable*

Lover, *s. amant, e. amateur, m.*

Love-song, *chansonnette, f.*

Love-suit, *galanterie, f.*

Love-tale, *flirtettes, f. pl.*

Loving, *a. gracieux, se. bon, ve.*

Loving-kindness, *s. miséricorde; tendresse, f.*

Lovingly, *ad. gracieusement; affectueusement*

Lounge, *v. croupir; rôder*

Lounger, *a. désœuvré, e. fainéant, e. (lice) pou, m.*

— wort, *herbe aux poux, f.*

Louse, *v. épouiller, s'épouiller*

Lousy, *ad. chétivement*

Lousy, *a. pouilleux, se.*

— disease, *maladie pédiculaire*

Lout, *s. rustre, m. (laire*

Low, *a. bas, se. paillard, e. vil, e. inférieur, e.*

Low, *v. mugir*

Löwer, *v. descendre*

—, (lessen) *diminuer*

—, (bring low) *a'abaisser*

—, (of the sky) *se couvrir*

—, (trown) *froncer le sourcil*

Lowering look, *s. air effronné, m.*

— weather, *temps couvert*

Löwermost, *a. le plus bas*

Löwing, *s. méprisement, m.*

Lowliness, *humilité, f.*

Löwly, *a. humble; bas, se.*

Löwness, *petitesse, f.*

Low-spirited, *a. abattu, e.*

Löyal, *a. loyal, e. fidèle*

Löy'alist, *s. royaliste, m.*

Löy'ally, *ad. loyalement*

Löy'alty, *s. loyauté, f.*

Lözenge, *lozange; tablette*

Löbber, *gros piraud, m.*

Löbberly, *a. grossier, e.*

Löcid, *a. reluisant, e. lu-*

side

Löcidity, *s. éclat, f.*

Löcifer, *lucifer, démon, m.*

Löck, *hazard; bonheur; m.*

Löckly, *ad. par bonheur*

Löckiness, *s. bonheur, m.*

Löckless, *a. malheureux, m.*

Löcky, *a. heureux, m.*

— hit, *coup de bonheur, m.*

Löcère, *s. lucire, gain, m.*

Löcérative, *a. lucrative, f.*

Lödicrons, *plaisant, f.*

Lödicrously, *ad. plaisamment*

Lög, *v. tirailler; tirer*

—, (of the ear, s. brève, m.

—, (a pole) *perche, f.*

Löggage, *attirail, bricole*

Löghrious, *a. lugubre*

Lökewarm, *tiède*

Lök warmly, *ad. avec*

Lökewarmness, *s. tiédeur*

Löll, *v. endormir, braver*

Lömbér, *s. gros osseux*

— vieux osseux, m. pl.

Lumber, *v. encombrer*

Lümpary, *a. lamineux, e.*

Lüminous, *a. lumineux, e.*

Lümp, *s. masse, f. bûche, m.*

— monceau, m.

Lümp, *v. acheter, bûcher*

Lümping, *a. gros, e.*

Lümpish, *lourd, e. matériel*

Lümpishly, *ad. lourdement*

Lümpishness, *s. lourdeur, f.*

Lümpy, *a. grumeleux, e.*

Lüncy, *s. phrénésie, f.*

Lünar, *Lünary, a. lunaire*

Lünat, *a. s. lunatique*

Lünation, *s. lunaison, f.*

Lüncheon, *s. goûter, m.*

Lüne, *tune; fûte, f.*

Lunette, *oculaire*

Lüngs, *p'umon, m. pl.*

Lüngwort, *pulmonaire, f.*

Lüpine, *lupin, m.*

Lürch, (at cards) *bruler, m.*

—, *partir double, f.*

Lürch, *v. gagner, bruler*

—, (leave in the) *partir sans*

—, (lie upon the) *gagner*

Lürcher, (dog) *s. baveux, m.*

Lürching, *embûches, f. pl.*

Lürer, *lurere, m.*

Lüre, *v. lurrer; amuser*

Lürd, *a. horrible; trépas*

Lürk, *v. fure aux aguets*

Lürker, *s. guet-apens, m.*

Lürking-plate, *cachette, f.*

Lürscious, *a. malicieux, m.*

—, *fade, insipide*

Lürsciously, *ad. avec discrétion*

Lürsciousness, *s. fausseté, excessive douceur, f.*

[illegible]

**M**

10. (Scotch and Irish) *s.*  
*fr.* m. [*fr.* m.  
 11. (fribble) *petit mai-*  
 12. *s. macaron*  
 13. *mase, f.*  
 14. (spice) *macis, m.*  
 15. *fr. massier* [*per-*  
 16. *v. macrér*; *trém-*  
 17. *s. macération, f.*  
 18. *v. machiner, tra-*  
 19. [*f.*  
 20. *s.—tion, trame,*  
 21. *ne, machine, f.*  
 22. *nerie, machinerie*  
 23. *machinists, m.*

Mackerel, *s. maquereau*, m.  
 — boat, *maquilleur*  
 Mac'ula, *tache*, f.  
 Mac'ulate, *vu. tacher*, gâter  
 Mad, *a. insensé, e. enragé, e.*  
   *fou, m. folle, f. passionné, e.*  
   *folâtre, étourdi, e.*  
 Mad fit, *s. verve*, f. caprice,  
   m. [f.]  
 Mad apple, *pomme d'amour*,  
 Mad-cap, *stourdi, e. badin, e.*  
   *folâtre* [f. pl.]  
 Mad-house, *petites maisons*,  
 Make mad, *v. faire enragé*  
 Madam, *s. mad. me*, f.  
 Madder, *garance* [lâtre]  
 Madish, *a. un peu fou, fo-*  
   *mady, ad. follement, en fou*  
 Madman, *s. insensé, fou, m.*  
 Mad'ness, *démence, fureur,*  
   *folie*, f.  
 Mad'r gal, *madrigal*, m.  
 Madwoman, *folle, insensée, f.*  
 Magazine, *magasin*, m.  
 Maggot, *petit ver*  
 Maggot, (whim) caprice  
 Maggoty, *a. viciéux, se.*  
 —, (whimsical) *quintesse, se.*  
   *capricieux, se.*  
 Magi, *s. mage*, m. pl.  
 Magic, *s. magie*, f.  
 Magica, *a. magique*  
 Magically, *ad. par magie*  
 Magician, *s. magicien, ne.*  
 Magist'ral, *a. altier, e.*  
 Magist'rially, *ad. en maître*  
 Magistracy, *magistrature*, f.  
 Magistrate, *magistrat*, m.  
 Magna-charta, *grande char-*  
   *te magnanime*, — mit' [err. f.]  
 Magnanimous, *a. magnanime*  
 Magnanimously, *ad. coura-*  
   *geusement*  
 Magnesia, *s. magnésie*, f.  
 Magnét, *aimant*, m.  
 Magnetic, *a. magnétique*  
 Magnetism, —tisme, m.  
 Magnific, *a. magnifique*  
 Magnificence, —cenc, f.  
 Magnificent, *a. magnifique,*  
   *suprbe*  
 Magnificently, *ad. magnifi-*  
   *quement*  
 Magnify, *v. magnifier, grossir*  
 Magnifying glass, *s. micro-*  
   *scope, m. lunette p. obj. de f.*  
 Magnitude, *grandeur*, f.  
 Magpie, *pie, f. bavard, e.*  
 Mahogany, *acajou, f. bois d'*  
   *Amerique*  
 Mahometan, —tism, m.  
 Mahomettan, —tisme, m.  
 Maid, *vierge, pucelle, fille, f.*  
 Maid, (be) ange de mer, —

Maid-servant, servante, f.  
Maiden, fille, pucelle; ser-  
vante; guillotine  
Maiden, a. vierge; de fille  
Maidenhair, s. capillaire, m.  
Maidenly, a. modeste, de  
vierge; chaste  
—, ad. timidement; modeste-  
ment, avec pudur  
Majestic, a. majestueux, se.  
Majestically, ad. majestueuse-  
ment  
Majesty, s. majesté, f.  
Mail, maille; malle  
Main, mutilation; atteinte  
Maim, v. mutiler, estropier  
Maimed, a. estropié, e.  
Maiming, s. mutilation, f.  
Main, a. principal, s. grand,  
—, (sea) s. haute mer, f. (c.  
—, sail, grande voile  
— yard, grande vergue  
— land, continent, m.  
— mast, grand mât (hune)  
— top mast, grand mât de  
Maintain, maintenir; entre-  
tenir; soutenir, défendre;  
conserver; prouver, pré-  
tendre  
Maintainable, a. soutenable  
Maintainer, défenseur; pa-  
tron, m.  
Maintenance, entretien; main-  
tien; soutien  
Major, a. le plus grand  
—, s. major, m. [f.  
Majority (of votes) pluralité,  
—, (of age) majorité  
Majorship, majorité  
Maize, maïs, blé d'Inde, m.  
\*Make, v. (made; made)  
faire; rendre  
— a tool of, se jouer de  
— off, jouer des talons, s'en-  
fuir  
— good, soutenir; prouver;  
défendre; bonifier  
— over, transférer; céder  
— up, achever; terminer; ré-  
parer; supplier; combler;  
plier; récompenser; accom-  
moder, compléter  
— up to one, accoster quel-  
qu'un  
— a pen, salter une plume  
— land, découvrir la terre  
— gain of, gagner [lucr  
— a wonder, admirer, s'éton-  
ner  
— use, se servir, faire usage  
— hot, chauffer, échauffer  
— angry, ficher  
— one's escape, se sauver  
— ready, préparer  
— cheap, peigner





## M A R

1. *time, plusieurs fois*  
 2. *souvent* (m.  
 3. *et, (à fish) s. polyte,*  
 4. *rie, l.*  
 5. *nable, m.*  
 6. *âier; corrompé*  
 7. *mar-surur, m.*  
 8. *mar-surde, f.*  
 9. *marbre, m.*  
 10. *marbre*  
 11. *s. marbrer, m.*  
 12. *martré, a. cruel, le.*  
 13. *le*  
 14. *(month) Mars, m.*  
 15. *soldiers; marche, f.*  
 16. *march r, aller, être*  
 17. *be*  
 18. *bagage, s'en aller*  
 19. *spière*  
 20. *(pourer*  
 21. *marcher, avancer,*  
 22. *président des*  
 23. *m.*  
 24. *positives, f. pl.*  
 25. *ness, marquise, f.*  
 26. *s. maigre, f.iri, f.*  
 27. *cabale, jument, f.*  
 28. *s. pulchre, poulaine*  
 29. *març, l. herd, m.*  
 30. *s. marginal, a.*  
 31. *s. margrave, m.*  
 32. *mar, maravius*  
 33. *pucci*  
 34. *marin, e.*  
 35. *la marine, f. (m.*  
 36. *marinier, matelos,*  
 37. *maropoline, l.*  
 38. *marrière*  
 39. *marquer; remar-*  
 40. *out, montrer, faire*  
 41. *s. marque; trace;*  
 42. *signe, m.*  
 43. *blanc, b.t, m.*  
 44. *herne, linie, f.*  
 45. *and money) marc,*  
 46. *marquais, se. (m.*  
 47. *marçh; m.*  
 48. *le marche*  
 49. *pourant du marché*  
 50. *gens du march:*  
 51. *le, d. marchand, e.*  
 52. *nationné, e.*  
 53. *l'ain, s. vendeur; a-*  
 54. *l'ain,*  
 55. *l'ain, vendeuse; a-*  
 56. *l'ain, f.*  
 57. *l'aine, halle*  
 58. *l'ain, ville d' marché,*  
 59. *l'ain, m. (quar, m.*  
 60. *l'ain, for d' mar-*  
 61. *l'ain, l'ain, d' march*  
 62. *l'ain, l.*  
 63. *l'ain, mornire*

**M A S**

Muri, v. *mürner*  
 Mürly, a. *plein de marnes*  
 Murline, s. *merlin, m.*  
 Mürmalade, *corignac*  
 Murquetry, *marquetterie, f.*  
 Mürquis, *marquis, m.*  
 Mürquoise, *marquisat*  
 Mürriage, *mariage, m. nocce, f. nocce, f. pl.*  
 Mürriageable, a. *mariable, nubile*  
 Mürrow, s. *moelle, f.*  
 — bone, os *moellux, m.*  
 Mürrowfats, *pois rams, m. pl.* (*marier*)  
 Mürry, v. *épouser; se marier;*  
 Mürry again, *se remarier*  
 Mürs, (a planet) s. *Mars, m.*  
 Mürsh, *marais*  
 Mürshal, *marichal*  
 Mürshal, v. *ranger; régler*  
 Mürshaler, s. *ordonnateur, régulateur, m.*  
 Mürshalea, *marichauss, f.*  
 Mürshalship, *charge de maréchal, f. maréchalat, m.*  
 Mürshallow, *marée de marais, f.*  
 Mürshy, a. *maricageux, se.*  
 Mürs, s. *foire, f.*  
 Mürten, *martre*  
 Mürtal, a. *marthal, e. guerrier, e. beliqueux, se.*  
 Mürtal, (court) *conseil de guerre, m.*  
 Mürtal law, *code martial*  
 Mürtin, *martinet*  
 Mürtingale, *martingale, f.*  
 Mürtinmas, la *St. M. rin*  
 Mürtyr, *martry, e.*  
 —, v. *martryiser*  
 Mürtyrdom, s. *martrye, m.*  
 Mürtyrlogy, — *log*  
 Mürvel, v. *s'émouvoir, s'éconner, ad niver*  
 Mürvel, s. *nervelle, f. [se.]*  
 Mürvellous, a. *mervilleux, Mürvellously, ad. admirablement, à mervelle, extrêmement*  
 Mürsculine, a. *masculin, e. mâle (m.)*  
 Mürsh, s. *mélange; breuvage.*  
 Mürshes, (of a net) *mailles, f.*  
 Mürsh, v. *éraser; meler (pl.)*  
 Mürsk, *masquer, se masquer*  
 Mask, s. *masque, m.*  
 Mask, (a woman's) *loup*  
 Masker, *un masque*  
 Mürson, *maçon*  
 Mürsonry, *maçonnerie, m. maçonnerie, f.*  
 Maskerade, *masquerade, f.*  
 Mürst, *muscle, l. tend. g. tend.*

## MAT 297

Mass, (popish liturgy) *messe*,  
 Mass-book, *missel*, *m.* (f.  
 Mass, *v.* célébrer la messe  
 Mass, *va.* (to act, at play)  
*masser*  
 Massacre, *s.* massacre, *m.*  
 Massacre, *va.* massacrer  
 Mast, *s.* mât, *m.*  
 Maître, *maître*; *monseigneur*;  
*écuyer*, *m.*  
 —, *v.* surmonter, dompter;  
*venir à bout*  
 Master-like, *ad.* en maître  
 Masterly, *ad.* en maître  
 —, *a.* parfait, *e.* savant, *a.*  
 Master-piece, *s.* chef-d'œuvre,  
*m.*  
 Mastership, *maîtrise*, *auto-*  
*rité*, *f.* (tre, *m.*  
 Master-stroke, *coup de maî-*  
*trise*, *s.* supériorité puis-  
 Mastication, —tion [*ance*, *f.*  
 Masticatory, *masticatoire*, *m.*  
 Mastic, *maïstic*  
 — tree, *lentisque*  
 M. stid, *mâtin*, *gros chien*  
 Mat, *matte*, *f.*  
 Mat-maker, *matier*, *m.*  
 Mat, *v.* naiter; tresser  
 Matadore, *s.* matador, *m.*  
 Match, *meche*; *allumette*, *f.*  
 Match, (agreement) *parti*  
 —, (marriage) *mariage*, *m.*  
 — maker, *marieur*, *se.*  
 —, (fortune) *parti*, *m.* (ble  
 —, (equal) *pareil*, *le.* sem-  
 Match, *v.* assortir; joindre;  
*apparer*; *convier*; *ma-*  
*rier*  
 Matchless, *nonpareil*, *le.* in-  
 comparable, sans pareil, *le.*  
*rare*  
 Matchlessness, *s.* rareté, *f.*  
 Mate, *compain*, *m.* com-  
 paigne; *aide*, *f.* (tre, *m.*  
 Mate, (of a ship) *convenai-*  
 Mate, (wife) *femme*, *f.*  
 Mate, (at cards) *mat*, *m.*  
 Mate, *v.* apparer; égaier  
 Matériel, *a.* mat.riel, *le.* es-  
 sentiel, *le.* d'importance;  
*considérable* (pl.  
 Materials, *s.* matériaux, *m.*  
 Materialists, —istes  
 Materiality, *matérialité*, *f.*  
 Materially, *ad.* matériellement  
 (mère  
 Maternal, *a.* maternel, *le.* de  
 Maternity, *s.* —ité, *f.*  
 Mathematical, *a.* mathéma-  
 tique  
 Mathematically, *ad.* mathé-  
 matiquement  
 Mathematician, *s.*



-iv, mélancolique, f.  
 -melancolique, triste.  
 -s, mélasse, f. sirop.  
 -herb) miltior, m.  
 -ou, s. améliorer.  
 -ou, s. amélioration.  
 -s, supériorité. [f.  
 -ous, qui produit du  
 ent, Mellifluous, qui  
 en miel [e.  
 -a, mou, molle; mûr.  
 -ou, mûrir.  
 -es, s. mûrité, f.  
 -s, a. mûrisseur, se.  
 -usly, ad. mélodieuse-  
 -ness, s. mélodie, f.  
 -mélodie, harmonie  
 -mon, m.  
 -ed, mélomane, f.  
 -er, (mélod) -misten,  
 -mélodre; il lui s'at-  
 (souten) attendre,  
 -fondeur, m.  
 -s, s. liquéfaction.  
 -s, fonderie [f.  
 -a, fontant, e. tou-  
 -s, m. vluche, f.  
 -me n're, m.  
 -s, a. membrane, f.  
 -roux, a. membrane.  
 -s, s. souvenir, m.  
 -s, f.  
 -s, mémoire, m.  
 -s, e. a. mémorable.  
 -s, ad. s'upe m'ant-  
 -s, fable.  
 -s, l'un, s. mémoire, m.  
 -s, mémorial, mé-  
 -s, [m'ires  
 -s, autrur de mé-  
 -s, mémoire, s. surte-  
 -s, [pl.  
 -s, of man) hommes, m.  
 -s, v. menacer, faire  
 -s, es  
 -s, s. menace, f.  
 -s, celui qui menace,  
 -s, m.  
 -s, menaces, f. pl.  
 -s, a. menaçant, e.  
 -s, s. men gerie, f.  
 -s, s'amenader; réparer;  
 -s, (cloaths) raccommo-  
 -s, (in sickness) se réta-  
 -s, (face) remplir  
 -s, a. réparable

Méder, s. raccommodeur,  
 se. ravaudeur, se.  
 Men l'city, pauvreté, men-  
 -dité, f. (modige, m.  
 Ménd ng, (cloaths) raccom-  
 -s, (sickness) rétablissement  
 Ménd cant, a. s. mendiant, e.  
 Men'al, a. domestique  
 M. n'oleaser, s. fluteur, pa-  
 -rasite, courtisan, m.  
 Menses, menstrues, f. pl.  
 Menstrual, a. menstrual, e.  
 Menstruum, s. menstrue, m.  
 Mensurable, a. mesurable  
 Mén-urate, v. mesurer  
 M. nsuration, s. mesurage, m.  
 Mental, a. mental, e.  
 Mentally, ad. mentalement  
 Mention, s. mention, mé-  
 -moire, f. [ler se  
 Mention, v. mentionner, par-  
 Mentioning, s. mention, f.  
 Mercantile, mercantile, le.  
 Mercenary, a. s. mercenaire  
 Mercer, s. mercier, m.  
 Mercery, mercerie, f.  
 M. r'indise, m. marchand  
 -s, un. négociier, triquer  
 Merchant, s. marchand; né-  
 -gociant, m.  
 -s, ship, vaisseau marchand  
 M. r'chantable, a. marchand,  
 -e. bien conditionné, e.  
 M. r'chantun, s. vaisseau  
 -marchand, m.  
 Merciful, a. miséri ordieux,  
 -se. clément, e.  
 Mercifully, ad. avec clé-  
 -ment, e. [f.  
 Meritfulness, s. pitié; bonté,  
 Mervless, a. impitoyable  
 Mercùrial, a. gère, vif, ve.  
 Mercùrle, s. -le, f.  
 Mercury, mercure, m.  
 Mercury, (sprigulinen) vi-  
 -vacité, f.  
 Mercv, miséricorde; merci  
 Meridian, s. méridien, m.  
 Meridional, a. méridional, e.  
 Merit, s. mérite, m.  
 Mérit, v. mériter  
 Méritious, a. méritoire  
 Méritiously, ad. méritoire-  
 -ment  
 Méritiousness, s. mérit, e. m.  
 Mérlin, émerillon  
 Mermaid, sirène, f.  
 Mércily, ad. joyusement  
 Merriment, s. partie de plai-  
 -sir, m. gaieté, f.  
 Mer'ymaking, assemblée, f.  
 -s, divertissement, m.  
 Merry, a. enjoué, e. joyeux,  
 -se. gai, e.

Mer'ryandrew, s. baladin,  
 bouffon, fran-farlin, m.  
 Mer'rythought, lunette de  
 -volaille, f.  
 Mess, mets, plat, m. portion,  
 -compagnie, f. [sion  
 Mess together, v. faire pen-  
 -Message, m. message, m.  
 Mess-nger, messager, courrier  
 Messiah, Messie; envoyé  
 Messmate, camarade, com-  
 -mensal  
 Messuage, s. maisonnette, f.  
 Metage, mesurage, m.  
 Metal, métal  
 Métallie, a. métallique  
 Metallist, s. métallurgiste, m.  
 Métamorphose, v. métamor-  
 -phose [phur, f.  
 Metamorphosis, s. métamor-  
 -phose, m.  
 Metaphorical, a. -rique  
 Metaphorically, ad. méta-  
 -phoriquement, au figuré  
 Metaphysic, a. -sique  
 Metaphysics, s. métaphys-  
 -ique, f.  
 Metaphysician, -cien, m.  
 Meter, v. mesurer  
 Meteor, m.  
 Meteorological, a. -météo-  
 -logique  
 Meteorology, s. doctrine des  
 -météores, f.  
 Météorous, a. de météore  
 Meter, s. mesureur, m.  
 Meteward, Météyard, me-  
 -sure, aune, f.  
 Methé lin, hydromel, m.  
 M. thinks, v. il me semble  
 Méthod, s. méthode; voie, f.  
 Methodical, a. méthodique  
 Methodically, ad. méthodi-  
 -quement  
 Méthodize, v. ranger [et f.  
 Methodist, s. méthodiste, m.  
 Méthodist, v. il me sembloit  
 Metonymy, s. métonymie, f.  
 M. topó copy, -copie; phy-  
 -si nomie [sure, f.  
 Mètre, vers, mètre, m. mo-  
 -mètre  
 Métrical, a. métrique  
 Métropolis, s. métropole, f.  
 Metropótan, a. s. métropo-  
 -litan, e. [f.  
 Mètle, s. bravoure; fougue,  
 Méttlesome, a. courageux, se.  
 Méttlesome horse, s. cheval  
 -fougueux, m.  
 Mew, v. cloîtrer [mno  
 Mew, (cast) muer, être en  
 Mew, (as a cat) miauler  
 Mew, s. mouette; écurie, f.  
 Méwing, mué [me  
 Méwing, (of a cat)



ce, mauvais conseil  
 ce, v. mal-conseiller  
 nce, s. mésalliance, f.  
 ape, s. —pe, hibou,  
 y, —pie, f. (m.  
 nation, divertisse-  
 on. [tourner  
 v. v. divertir; dé-  
 hénd, mal-entendre  
 cension, s. mal-en-  
 m. [mal  
 re, v. se comporter  
 our, s. mauvaise  
 f. [erreur  
 re, v. être dans l'er-  
 rer, s. mécréans, m.  
 age, fausse-cuiche,  
 l. mauvais succès,  
 re v. faire une faus-  
 sète; se perdre; é-  
 porter  
 m. compter  
 eous, a. mêlé, e.  
 y, s. mélange, m.  
 e, f. [mélange  
 mes, miscellanées,  
 milées, f. pl.  
 ce, désastre, mal-  
 m. [tour  
 m. mal; malheur;  
 v. v. faire du mal  
 maker, s. brouillon;  
 ter, m.  
 eous, a. malicieux,  
 lin, m. maligne, f.  
 ously, ad. méchan-  
 mentieusement  
 evousness, s. méchan-  
 tieuse, f.  
 e, a. qui se peut mêler  
 v. v. cher à faus-  
 u, s. fausse préh-  
 f. [e.  
 eived, a. mal-conçu,  
 ception, s. fausse con-  
 f. [duite  
 dict, mauvaise con-  
 jecture, fausse conjec-  
 struction, mauvais  
 mauvais tour, m.  
 struire, v. interpréter  
 ant, mécompter [mal  
 enting, s. mécompte, m.  
 ment, mécréants, infidèle,  
 ted, méfait; crime  
 m, v. faire tort  
 meia, se mal compor-  
 meinaur, Mischling, s.  
 au, m.

\*Miso, v. (misid; mis-  
 done) méfaire  
 Misdoubt, v. se douter de  
 Misemploy, va. employer mal  
 Misemployment, s. mauvais  
 usage, m.  
 Miser, ladre; taquin, avare  
 Miserable, a. misérable, mal-  
 heureux, se.  
 —, (niggardly) avare, ta-  
 quin, e. mesquin, e.  
 Miserableness, s. avarice, f.  
 Miserably, ad. misérable-  
 ment; en taquin  
 Misery, s. misère, f.  
 Misfashion, v. défigurer  
 Misfortune, s. malheur, m.  
 \*Misgave, va. (misgave;  
 misgiving) craindre; céder  
 Misgiving, s. pressentiment,  
 doute, m. [mal  
 Misgovern, va. gouverner  
 Misgovernment, s. mauvais  
 gouvernement; dérèglement,  
 m. [f.  
 Misguidance, fausse direction,  
 Misguide, v. égarer  
 Mishap, s. contretemps, mal-  
 heur, m.  
 Mishappen, vn. arriver mal-  
 heureusement  
 Mish'mash, s. galimatias;  
 salmigondis; mélange, m.  
 Misinform, informer mal  
 Misintéprêt, v. interpréter  
 mal  
 Misinterpretation, s. fausse  
 interprétation, f.  
 Misjudge, v. juger mal  
 \*Mislaid, v. (mistaid; mistaid)  
 égarer, déplacer  
 Mistle, v. ruiner  
 \*Misleal, (mistled; mistled)  
 séduire; fourvoyer  
 Misléader, s. séducteur, rice.  
 Mismánage, v. ménager mal  
 Mismánagement, s. mauvaise  
 conduite, f.  
 Mismatch, v. mésatler; mal  
 assortir  
 Mismême, nommer mal  
 Mispersuasion, erreur, f.  
 Misplace, va. déplacer [m.  
 Mislacing, s. déplacement,  
 Mispóinting, fausé dans la  
 ponctuation, f.  
 Misprint, v. faire des fautes  
 d'impression  
 Mismatch, v. proportion-  
 ner mal  
 Misrepresent, déguiser  
 Misrepresentation, s. faus-  
 exposé, déguisement, m.  
 Mischance, débâcle, f.

Miss, demoiselle, mademoi-  
 selle  
 Miss, v. manquer; omettre  
 — one's mark, manquer son  
 coup  
 — one, regretter quelqu'un,  
 le trouver à dire  
 Miss, s. perte; faute, f.  
 Missal, missel, m.  
 \*Mis-shape, v. (mis-shapen;  
 mis-shapen) défigurer  
 Mis-shapement, s. déformité,  
 Missel, mission [f.  
 Missionary, missionnaire, m.  
 Missive, s. lettre, f. messa-  
 ger, présent, m.  
 Missive, a. missive  
 — weapons, s. armes de trait,  
 flèches, f. pl.  
 \*Misspell, v. (mis-spelt;  
 mis-spelt) épeler mal  
 \*Mis-spénd, (mis-spent; mis-  
 spent) dépenser follement  
 Mist, s. brouillard, m.  
 Mistake, s. méprise; erreur,  
 faute, f.  
 \*Mistake, v. (mistook; mis-  
 taken) se méprendre, se  
 tromper; prendre le change  
 — one's way, s'égarer  
 Mistake, représenter à faus-  
 Mistletoe, s. gui, m. [f.  
 Mistress, maîtresse, madame,  
 —, (governess) gouvernante  
 Mistreat, méfiance, dé fiance  
 Mistreat, va. soupçonner  
 Mistrustful, a. méfiant, e.  
 Mistrustfulness, s. soupçon, m.  
 Mistrusting, méfiance, f.  
 Misty, a. épais, se.  
 \*Misunderstand, v. (misun-  
 derstood; misunderstood) en-  
 tendre mal  
 Misunderstanding, s. misin-  
 telligence; froideur, f.  
 Misusage, mauvais traite-  
 ment, abus, m.  
 Misuse, abus  
 Misuse, v. abuser; maltraiter  
 Mite, s. calandre; pite, f.  
 Mitigate, v. mitigé; adou-  
 cir [cisement, m.  
 Mitigation, s. —sion, f. adou-  
 Mitre, s. mitre, f.  
 Mitted, s. mitre, f.  
 Mittens, s. mitaines, f. pl.  
 Mottimus, s. ordre d'empré-  
 sonnement, m.  
 Mix, v. mêler; mixture  
 Mixing, mélange, m. mix-  
 tion, f.  
 Mixt, a. mêlé, e. mi-  
 Mixture, ad. pêle-mêle  
 Mixture, s. mélange

tion, f. [confusion, f.  
 M' maze, *labyrinthe*, m.  
 Mizzle, v. *bruiner*  
 Mizzling rain, s. *bruitte*, f.  
 Misan, v. *gémir*  
 Misan, s. *gémissement*, m.  
 Misanthropic, a. *lugubre*, tristr.  
 Misanthropic, s. *plaintif*  
 Misanthropic, ad. *d'un ton*  
 Misanthropic, m.  
 Mob, *coiffe*, f.  
 Mob, (crowd) *soule*, populace  
 Mob, va. *outrager*, *insulter*  
 Mobbish, a. *tumultueux*, se.  
 Mobile, populace, f. *vulgoire*  
 Mobile, mobile, m. (m.  
 Mobility, — *litté*, *légèreté*, f.  
 — *racaille*, *populace*  
 Mock, *jauger*, m. *risée*, f. (se)  
 Mock, a. *burlesque*, *faux*  
 Mock, v. se *moquer*; *abuser*  
 Mock-king, s. *roi de carte*, m.  
 — *praise*, *contre-vérité*, f.  
 — *velvet*, *tripe de veaux*  
 — *shade*, *déclin du jour*, m.  
 — *style*, *style comique*  
 — *poem*, *poème burlesque*  
 — *prophet*, *prophète*  
 Mockery, *moquerie*, se.  
 Mockery, *moquerie*, f.  
 Mocking-stock, *risée*  
 Mockingly, ad. *en se moquant*  
 Mode, s. *mode*; *façon*; *mani-*  
 — *ère*, f.  
 Model, *modèle*; *plan*, m.  
 Modèle, v. *mouler*, *modeller*  
 Modeller, s. *inventeur*, m.  
 Moderate, a. *modéré*, s. *sage*,  
 — *modique*, *médiocre*  
 Modérate, v. *modérer*, *adou-*  
 — *cir*  
 Moderately, ad. *modérément*  
 Moderation, s. — *clin*, *reten-*  
 — *ue*, f.  
 Moderator, *modérateur*, m.  
 Modern, a. s. *moderne*  
 Modernize, va. *rendre mo-*  
 — *derne*  
 Modest, a. *modeste*  
 Modestly, ad. *modestement*  
 Modesty, s. *modestie*, *puéur*,  
 — *f.* [modifié, f.  
 Modifiable, a. *qui peut être*  
 — *modification*, s. — *tion*, f.  
 — *modification*, a. — *tif*, ve.  
 Modify, v. *modifier*; *limiter*  
 Modifying, s. *modification*, f.  
 Modillon, *modillon*, m.  
 Modish, a. *à la mode*  
 — *shilly*, ad. *à la mode*  
 — *shiness*, s. *affectation de*  
 — *re la mode*, f.  
 — *note*, va. *chanter avec*  
 — *e*

Modifikation, s. — *tion*, f.  
 Mohair, *moire*  
 Moist, a. *moite*, *humide*  
 Moisture, v. *humecter* (m.  
 Moisture, s. *moisture*, f. *suc*,  
 Mole, *taupe*, f.  
 — *catcher*, *taupier*, m.  
 — *hill*, *taupinière*, f.  
 — *trap*, *taupière*  
 — *(fence)* *mole*, m.  
 — *(spot)* *seing*, m. *tache*, f.  
 — *warp*, *taupe*, f.  
 Molest, v. *molester*; *chagriner*  
 Molestation, s. *fatigue*, f.  
 Mollification, s. *l'action d'a-*  
 — *mollir*, f. *adoucissement*, m.  
 Mollify, v. *amollir*, *mollifier*  
 — *(pacify)* *admirer*  
 Molasses, s. *mélasse*, f.  
 Molten-calf, va. *se de fonte*, m.  
 Moment, *moment*, m.  
 — *(weight)* *poids*  
 Moment, (importance) *im-*  
 — *portance*, f.  
 Momentaneous, Momentary,  
 a. *momentané*, *passager*, c.  
 Momentous, *important*, c.  
 Monachal, a. *monastique*  
 Monarch, *monarque*, m.  
 — *like*, ad. *en monarque*  
 Monarchical, a. *monarchique*  
 Monarchism, va. *gouverner*,  
 — *faire le roi*  
 Monarchy, s. *monarchie*, f.  
 Monasterial, a. *de mona-*  
 — *stère*  
 Monastery, s. *monastère*, m.  
 Monastic, a. *monastique*  
 Monday, *Lundi*, m.  
 Money, *argent*, m. *monnaie*, f.  
 — *bag*, *sacchet d'argent*, m.  
 — *(ready)* *argent comptant*  
 — *scrivener*, *homme d'aff-*  
 — *aires*  
 Moneyed, a. *picunieux*, se.  
 Monger, *marchand*, m.  
 Monger, (boat) *mât de pl-*  
 — *cheur* [ole  
 Mongrel, a. s. *mâtis*, *sacré*  
 — *dog*, *chien mâtis*, m.  
 Monitor, *moniteur*, *instruc-*  
 — *teur*, m.  
 Monitory, a. *monitoire*  
 Monk, s. *moine*, m.  
 Monkery, *moine*, f.  
 Monkey, *singe*, m. *guenon*, f.  
 — *trick*, *singerie*, f.  
 Monkish, a. *de moine*, *mo-*  
 — *nachal*, c.  
 Monkish life, s. *moine*, f.  
 Monochord, *monocorde*, m.  
 Monody, s. *monodie*, f.  
 Monologue, *soliloque*, *mono-*

logue, m.  
 Monopoliom, a. *monop-*  
 — *opolite*, s. *monop-*  
 — *ole*  
 Monopolize, v. *faire* *le*  
 — *monopole*, *accaparer*  
 Monopoly, s. *monopole*  
 — *caparment*, m.  
 Monosyllable, s. *monos-*  
 — *yllabe*  
 Monotonous, a. *monoto-*  
 — *ne*  
 Monotony, s. *monotonie*  
 Monsoon, *monsoon*, f.  
 — *regle*, m.  
 Monster, *monstre*, m.  
 Monstrous, a. *monstru-*  
 — *seux*  
 Monstrously, ad. *mon-*  
 — *struement*  
 Monstrousness, s. *mon-*  
 — *struosité*, m.  
 Monthly, a. *mensuel*  
 Monument, s. *monu-*  
 — *ment*  
 Monumental, a. *monu-*  
 — *mental*  
 Mood, s. *humeur*, f.  
 Moodiness, *humeur*,  
 — *neur*, f.  
 Moody, a. *faucique*  
 Moon, s. *lune*, f.  
 Moon-light, *clair de lune*  
 Moon-struck, a. *lun-*  
 — *atique*  
 Moor, *lande*, f. *moor*  
 Moor, (Negro) *negre*  
 Moor, v. *amarrer*  
 Moor a-cross, *effort*  
 Mooring, s. *amarrage*  
 Moorish, Moor, a. *de*  
 — *grux*, s. *moorish*, s.  
 — *noir*, c.  
 Moot, s. *dispute de*  
 — *case*, *question de*  
 — *hall*, *salle de*  
 — *disputes de droit*  
 Moot, v. *disputer*  
 Mooter, s. *disputer*  
 Mop, v. *nettoyer*,  
 — *laver*  
 Mop, torchon; *balai*, f.  
 Mope, s. *souche*, f.  
 Mope, va. *répéter*  
 Mope-eyed, a. *court*  
 — *vois*  
 Moral, a. *moral*, c.  
 Moral, s. *sens moral*, m.  
 Moralist, *moraliste* (m.  
 — *lité*  
 Morality, *moralité*, f.  
 Moralist, v. *moraliser*  
 Morally, ad. *moralement*  
 Morals, s. *mœurs*, f. *ph-*  
 — *rale*, f.  
 Morass, *marais*, m.  
 Morbid, a. *maladif*, m.  
 — *lité*  
 Morbidity, s. *maladie*, f.  
 Morbidity, a. *maladique*

**MOT**

tative, *a. mordant, c.*  
*ad. plus, davantage*  
 et morte, *de plus en*  
*de jours*  
 er, *de plus, outre cela*  
 matus, *a. obéissants, c.*  
 matins, *m.* [f.  
 a, matins, *m. matines,*  
 a, robe de chambre, *f.*  
 e, de matins *re*  
 a, chagrin, *c. har-*  
 e, *c. bonne, c.*  
 ly, *ad. d'une manière*  
 sine, *etc.*  
 mence, *s. aiguë, f. co-*  
 m, *m. morosité, f.*  
 dience, *or Morisco,*  
 que, *dans morisque*  
 a, *ad. d-matin*  
 orrow, *bonjour*  
 a, *cheval marin, m.*  
 marcau  
 a, *s. mortel, le.* [f.  
 a, *s. mortalis, mort,*  
 a, *ad. mortellement*  
 a, *mortier, m. cheau-*  
 er, *hypothèque, f.*  
 a, *hypothèque*  
 a, *s. hypothécaire*  
 er, *celui qui a hypo-*  
 trous, *a. mortel, le.*  
 re  
 nation, *s. -tion, f.*  
 a, *u. mortifier, affliger*  
 er, *emortifier*  
 a, *mortuë, f.*  
 an, *main-morte*  
 a, *le, s. m.*  
 a, *ad. très, m.*  
 e, *musique, f.*  
 musse  
 a, *s. moussu, c.*  
 a, *roulé, s. prouze, f.*  
 a, *le plus; très; fort;*  
 a, *ad. ordinairement*  
 a, *atome; situ, m.*  
 a, *(dutch) fossé*  
 (meeting) *assemblée, f.*  
 a, *algue*  
 a, *mort, armoie*  
 a, *ad. rangé de tel-*  
 a, *s. mère, f.*  
 a, *s. maternel, le.*  
 a, *country, s. mère-pa-*  
 a, *le pays natal, m.*  
 a, *a, sans mère*  
 a, *maternal, le. en*  
 a, [f.  
 a, *s. matricule,*  
 a, *matriline, maternité*  
 a, *in-law, belle-mère*

**MOU**

Mother, of pearl, *nacre de perle*, f.  
 —, (of beer or oil) *la tie*  
 Maltary, *a. moisi, c. épaïs*,  
 Maltly, *plein de seigles* (sc.  
 Môtion, *s. mouvement*, m.  
 —, (proposai) *proposition*,  
*ouverture*, f., *avis*, m.  
 —, (request) *solicitation*, f.  
 Môtion, *v. proposer, mettre*  
*sur le tapis*  
 Môtioner, *s. celui qui pro-*  
*pose une chose*  
 Môtionness, *a. immobile*  
 Môtive, *s. motif*, m.  
 —, *a. motif*, f.  
 Motivity, *s. puissance de mon-*  
*voir* (sc.  
 Môley, *a. bigarré, c. mêlé*,  
 Môlo, *s. ame, devin, f.*  
 Move, *remuer, mouvoir, a-*  
*giter, démanier*,  
 —, (affect) *émouvoir*  
 —, (propose) *proposer, met-*  
*tre sur le tapis*  
 —, (anger) *mettre en colère*  
 Môveable, *a. mobile*  
 Môveableness, *s. mobilité*, f.  
 Môveables, *biens meubles*, m.  
 pl.  
 Môvement, *mouvement*, m.  
 Môver, *mouvoir*  
 Môving, *a. touchant, c. fort*,  
*c.*  
 Môvingly, *ad. pathétique-*  
*ment*  
 Mould, *a. moule*, m.  
 —, (earth) *terreau*  
 Mould, *v. chancier; se mûrir*  
 —, (model) *mouler; fonder*  
 Moulder, *v. dépérir, fondre*,  
*se réduire en poudre* (in.  
 Môalareing, *s. déperissement*,  
 Mouldiness, *moisture*, f.  
 Moulding, *moulure, imposte*  
 Mouldy, *a. moisi, c.*  
 Môulinet, *s. -net, tourni-*  
 Môult, *v. muer* (quet, m.  
 Môult, *s. jeune canard en*  
*mue* (rer  
 Môuld, *s. mûrir; se rempa-*  
*ner, c. levé, c. remparé*, m.  
 Môunt, *mont*, m.  
 —, *v. monter*  
 Môuntain, *s. montagne*, f.  
 Môuntaineer, *montagnard*, c.  
 Môuntainous, *a. montagneux*,  
*s. de montagnes*  
 Môutebank, *s. charlatan*, m.  
 Môut, *v. pleurer; porter le*  
*deuil*  
 Môut, *s. pleurer*, sc.  
 Môutful, *a. triste, lugubre,*  
*faufc*, c.  
 Môutfully, *ad. d'un air, c.*

## M U L 303

d'une manière lugubre  
Mourning, *s. deuil, m.*  
• Mouse, (*rice*) souris, *f.*  
Mouse-trap, sourisère  
— ear, (herb) *piselle*  
Tormouse, *loir, m.*  
Field-mouse, *mulot* [*ris*]  
Mouse, *un. prendre des souris*  
Mouser, *s. un bon chat*  
Mouth, *bouche, f.*  
—, (of a lion, &c.) *gueule*  
— (of a bottle, &c.) *trou, m.*  
— (of a haven) *entr., f.*  
— (of a river) *embouchure*  
—, (mutter) *v. marmotter*  
—, (blaster) *gourmander*  
Mouthfriend, *s. faux ami*  
Mouthful, *bouche, f.*  
Mouthing, *morque*  
Mouthier, *brailleur, se.*  
Mouthless, *a. sans bouche*  
Mow, *s. monceau; tas, m.*  
— *meuse, f.*  
• Mow, *v. f. mowed; mown, mowed* *faucher; faire la meuse*  
Mower, *s. faucheur, m.*  
Mowing, *fauchage*  
— *time* *fauchaison, f.*  
Much, *ad. (many) beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*  
Mucilage, *s. mucilage, m.*  
Mucilaginous, *a. — gineux, se.*  
Muck, *s. fumier, m. hente, f.*  
Muck-worm, *ver; Lutr., m.*  
Muckiness, *saleté, f.*  
Mucous, *a. gl.ircux, se.*  
Mucous, *s. glaire, f.*  
Mud, *boue; bourbe; vase*  
Mud-wall, *bouillage, m.*  
Mudiness, *salet., f.*  
Muddle, *v. hébété; barboter*  
Muddy, *a. blineux, se. bourbeux, se. fangeux, se.*  
Muddy, (of liquors) *trouble*  
— *look, air sombre, m.*  
Muddy, *v. troubler*  
Mud, *s. machon, m.*  
Muhin, *gizelle, f.* [*toppe*]  
Mulle, *v. émettre; couter; enver*  
Mueller, *s. moutonnere, f.*  
Mulle, *mufti, m.*  
— *ug, pot; gode*  
Mug-house, *cabaret borgne*  
Muggy, *a. couvert, s. humide*  
Mugwort, *s. armoise, f.*  
Mullato, *m. lâché, m. & f.*  
Mülberry, *mûre, f.*  
— *tree, mûrier, m.*  
Mulet, *amende, f.*  
— *v. mettre à p. mande*  
Mule, *s. mulet, m. mule*  
Muleator, *s. muletier*





ad. d. découvert  
 a. s. multié, f.  
 (nation) réputation  
 s. f. nom, crédit,  
 nommer, appeler  
 a. anonyme, sans  
 id. savoir  
 minuscule, m.  
 qui a le même  
 nt, m. [nom  
 (p) somme [nom  
 conseiller  
 ardonner, colon  
 ur [f.  
 Beck) s. sucre,  
 tieste  
 s. s. uni, s.  
 eux, s. frisé, e.  
 e l'Als fort  
 arclisse, m.  
 s. s. marocaine  
 rd, m.  
 s. f.  
 narration  
 nève, récit, m.  
 ratif, ve.  
 s. narrateur, m.  
 croix, e.  
 rier, rétrécir  
 s. s. cr. fissure, f.  
 al. de pris  
 ded, a. bas, basse  
 (meandres) s.  
 s.  
 aish, e.  
 s. salement  
 s. saive, f.  
 e, mal-propre  
 tal, e.  
 nation, f.  
 a. national, e.  
 ad. retaiement  
 natif, ve. natal, s.  
 e. indigène  
 —té, naissance, f.  
 s. naturel, le. aisé, e.  
 aité, e.  
 s. naturaliste, m.  
 erat naturel  
 sion, naturalisa-  
 auralité, f.  
 s. v. naturaliser  
 ad. naturellement  
 s. s. naturel, m.  
 aiture, f. (mar. f.  
 ) naturel, m. bu-  
 a. natral, e. de mer  
 a. sué) s. moy, m.  
 a church), s. nefs, m.  
 it.

Nâvel, *nombre*, *m.*  
Navet, *navette d'encensoir*, *f.*  
Naught, *a. méchant*, *c. mau-*  
Naught, *s. rien*, *m.* [vais, *c.*  
Naughtily, *ad. malicieuse-*  
ment, *f.*  
Naughtiness, *s. méchanceté*,  
Naughtly, *a. méchant*, *c.*  
Naughty trick, *s. méchan-*  
ceté, *f.*  
Navigable, *a. navigable*  
Navigate, *va. naviguer*  
Navigate, (steer) *gouverner*  
Navigation, *s. navigation*, *f.*  
Navigator, *navigateur*, *piétre*,  
*m.* [cœur, *m.*  
Nausea, *s. nausée*, *f. mal de*  
Nauseate, *v. être dégoûté*, *c.*  
Nauseous, *a. dégoûtant*, *c.*  
Nauseously, *ad. d'une manière*  
*dégoûtante*  
Nauseousness, *s. désagrément*;  
*dégoût*, *m.*  
Nautical, *a. nautique*, *ma-*  
*rin*, *c.*  
Navy, *s. marine*; *flotte*, *f.*  
Navy office, *l'amirauté*  
Nay, *ad. non*; *même*  
Nay, *s. refus*, *m.*  
Neal, *v. recuire*  
Nealing, *s. recuit*, *c.*  
Neap-tide, *basse mer*, *morte*  
*eau*, *f.* [près, *de près*  
Near, *pr. proche*, *près*, *ad.*  
*a. chiche*  
—, *ad. presque*, *à peu près*  
Nearer, *a. plus près*  
Nearest, *le plus près*  
Nearly, *ad. de près*; *presque*  
Nearly, *chichement*  
Nearness, *s. chicheté*, *f.*  
—, (in space) *proximité*  
Neat, *a. propre*, *poli*, *c.*  
Neat, *s. bœuf*, *m. vache*, *f.*  
Neatly, *ad. proprement*  
Neatness, *s. propreté*; *net-*  
*te*, *f.*  
Neats-tongue, *langue de bœuf*  
— teet, *piés d. bœuf*, *m.*  
— leather, *cuir de vache*  
Neat-herd, *bouvier*, *vache*  
— house, *étable à bœuf*, *f.*  
Nebulous, *a. nébuleux*, *se.*  
*obscur*, *c.*  
Necessaries, *s. le nécessaire*,  
*m.* [ment  
Necessarily, *ad. nécessaire-*  
Necessary, *a. nécessaire*, *u-*  
*tile*, *profitable*  
— house, *s. le privé*, *m.*  
Necessitate, *va. nécessiter*,  
*obliger*  
Necessitous, *a. nécessaire*,  
*a. pauvre*, *indigent*, *c.*

Necessity, *s. nécessité, f.*  
Neck, *cou, m.*  
— (of a bottle) *goulot*  
— (of mutton) *collet*  
— of land, *langue de terre, f.*  
— (of a violin, &c.) *manche, f.*  
— cloth, *cravatte, f.* [m]  
Necklace, *collier, m.*  
Neckband (of a shirt) *cou*  
Neck-piece, *gorgerin* [ne]  
Néromancer, *néromancien, f.*  
Néromance, *néromancie, f.*  
Néromantic, *a. de néromancie*  
Néctor, *a. néctor, m.* [mance]  
Néctared, *a. teint de néctar*  
Néctaréan, Néctariou, *a. de néctor* [m]  
Néctarine, *s. prunier, brugnon, — tree, pavie*  
Need, *besoin, m. indulgence, nécessité, f.* [quer]  
Need, *v. avoir besoin; — mon-Need, v. imp. Être nécessaire*  
Néedil, *a. nécessaire*  
Néedfully, *ad. nécessairement*  
Néedfulness, *s. besoin, m. nécessité, f.*  
Néedily, *ad. pauvrement*  
Néediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité, f. besoin, m.*  
Néedle, *aiguille, f.*  
Néedful, *aiguille* [m]  
Néedle-case, *aiguillier, étui*  
Néedle-maker, *aiguillier*  
Néedle-work, *couvrage à l'aiguille*  
Néedless, *a. inutile*  
Néedlessly, *ad. inutilement*  
Néeds, *nécessairement; absolument*  
Néedy, *a. indigent, f.*  
Né'er, Never, *ad. jamais*  
Néfarious, *a. atroce*  
Négation, *s. négation, f.*  
Négative, *a. négatif, ve*  
Négative, *s. négatif, f.*  
Négatively, *ad. — verement*  
Négatory, *a. négatif, ve*  
Neglect, *v. négliger*  
Neglect, *s. négligence, f.*  
Neglecter, *négligent, s.*  
Négléctul, *a. négligent, s.*  
Négléctfully, *ad. négligement*  
Neglecting, *s. négligence, f.*  
Négligence, *négligence, nonchalance, f. prendre soin, m.*  
Négligent, *a. négligent, s.*  
Négligently, *ad. nonchamment*  
Negociate, *v. négocier*  
Negotiation, *s. négoci*  
Negociator, *négoci*  
Négociatrix, *négoci*



[illegible]

*grande mout*  
Notably well, parfaitement  
Notary, *a. notaire*, m. [bien  
Notch, crim. m. *coche*, f.  
Notch, v. *en-aller*  
Notching, s. *entailleure*, *coche*,  
f. [que  
Note, note; *marque*; *remar-*  
Note of hand, *promesse*  
Note, v. *noter*; *marquer*;  
*remarquer*  
Noted, *a. illustré*; *insigne*  
Notably, *ad. spécialement*  
Nothing, s. rien; néant, m.  
Nothingness, néant [que, f.  
Notice, connaissance; *remar-*  
Notice, (to give) v. *donner*  
*avis*  
Notification, s. — *tion*, f.  
Nóúty, v. *notifier*; *déclarer*  
Nóúon, s. *notion*; *idée*;  
*genie*, f.  
Nóúon, (respect) *égard*, m.  
Nóúonally, *ad. en idée*, *idéale*, f.  
Nóúonety, *moralité*, *evi-*  
*dence*, f.  
Nóúorous, *a. notoire*, *evi-*  
*dent*, *c. manifeste*  
—, (arrant) *scélér.*, *c. insinué*  
Notoriously, *ad. notoirement*  
Notoriousness, s. *evidence*, f.  
Notwistánding, *c. nonob-*  
*stant*, *malgré* [f.  
Nóúel, *mouveau*; *historique*,  
Nóúel, *a. nouveau*, *nouveau*  
Nóúelst, s. *nouvellette*, m.  
Nóúéty, *mouvement*, f.  
Nóúvémber, *Novembre*, m.  
Nóúghit, s. rien. néant  
(— *Cypher*) *zéro*  
Nóúce, *notice*, m. & f.  
Nóúciate, *noviciat*, m.  
Nóúvity, *noviceauté*; *frat-*  
*teur*, f.  
Nóúny, *nom*, m. [tenir  
Nóúrísh, v. *nourrir*; *entre-*  
Nóúurish, s. *nourriture*  
Nóúurishing, *a. nourrissant*, *c.*  
*nouritif*, *ce.* [f.  
Nóúurishment, s. *nourriture*  
Nóúw, *ad. maintenant*; *prés-*  
*ent*, *actuellement* [tems  
Nóúw and then, *à tous en*  
Nóúw-a-days, *aujourd'hui*  
Nóúw, *s. or*  
Nóúwhere, *ad. nulle part*  
Nóúxious, *a. nuisible*  
Nóúxiously, *ad. d'une manière*  
*nuisible*  
Nóúxiousness, s. *qualified nu-*  
*isible*, f. [teux]; m.  
Nóúte, *c. ruyau*, *boat*; *net*,  
Nóúty, *moult*, f.  
Nóúzery, *h. bain*, *s. tor*, f.

Nû'ance, *s. d'ariment, ton*,  
Nuit, *v. annuler, abolir* (m.  
Nuit, *n. ut, le. invulde*  
Nû'iff, *va. annuler, casser*.  
Nû'illity, *s. nullité, f. vice, m.*  
Numb, *a. encaurd, e.*  
Numb, *v. encaurdir*  
Numbness, Numbrness, *s.*  
*encaurdissement, m.*  
Nûmber, *v.a. nombre*  
—, *s. nombre; numbro, m.*  
Nûmberer, *celui qui compte*  
Nûmberless, *a. innombrable,*  
*infini, e.*  
Nûmbres, *s. Nombres, m. pl.*  
Nûmbing, *a. qui encaurdisse*  
—, *s. encaurdissement, m.*  
Nûnérable, *a. qui se peut*  
*number*  
Nûméral, *numérâl, e.*  
Nûmèrary, *numérâire* (f.  
Nûmèration, *s. numération*  
Nûmèrator, *numérâteur, m.*  
Nûmèrical, *a. numèrique*  
Nûmèro, *s. numèro, nom-*  
*bre, m.*  
Nûmèrosity, *multitude, f.*  
Nûmèrous, *a. nombreux, de.*  
Nûmèrouness, *s. multitude;*  
*cadence, harmonie, f.*  
Nûmskul, *habité, e.*  
Nun, *religieuse, femme, f.*  
Nûn, (in contempt) *nommâin,*  
*nommette* (f. m.  
Nûnchion, Luncheon, *le goû-*  
*teau, souce, amoyé*  
Nûnnery, *s. noviciat*  
Nûptial, *a. nuptial, e. de nocce*  
— song, *s. éphthalame, m.*  
Nûptial, *noces, f. pl.*  
Nûrse, *nourrice, f.*  
Nûrse, (for a sick person)  
*gardé*  
Nûrse child, *nourrissân, m.*  
Nûrse, *v. soigner; nourrir,*  
*élever; ennuir*  
Nûrsury, *s. pépinière, f.*  
—, (room) *s. chambre de la*  
*nourrice, f.* (m.  
—, (of learning) *séminaire*  
Nûrsling, *nourrison; ja-*  
*voir, m.*  
Nûrtare, *nourriture; éduca-*  
*tion, f.*  
Nûstle, *v. dorloter; encaresser*  
Nût, *v. noyer; noyauté, f.*  
Nût, (of a printing press)  
*deuxième, m.* (m.  
Nût-cracker, *casse-noisète,*  
*Nut-shell, noix de galle, m.*  
Nût-brown, *a. z. brun, e.*  
*châtain, f.*  
Nûtme, *muscade*  
Nût-shed, *égoutte*



netel) *disgrâcé*, m.  
 (stat) *broûiller*  
 (s.) *indigne*, se.  
 (s.) *odieux*, m.  
 (s.) *anormité*, f.  
 (s.) *odieux*, m.  
 (s.) *reproche*, m.  
 (s.) *odoriférant*, e.  
 (s.) *irrant*, e.  
 (s.) *senieur*, f.  
 (s.) *économiste*, m.  
 (s.) *économie*, f.  
 (s.) *—nique*  
 (s.) *asphazer*, m.  
 (s.) *des*, de l'; en;  
 (s.) *loin*; à la hau-  
 (s.) *chord*, tout de  
 (s.) *dessert*, m.  
 (s.) *pl.* (in)  
 (s.) *—santé*, f.  
 (s.) *formaliser*  
 (s.) *choquer*, offenser  
 (s.) *innocent*, e.  
 (s.) *choquer*  
 (s.) *délinquant*, m.  
 (s.) *injurieux*, se.  
 (s.) *mauvais*, e.  
 (s.) *offensif*, ve.  
 (s.) *ad.* — *sternement*  
 (s.) *mau*, s. mal, dégoût,  
 (s.) *offrir*; présenter  
 (s.) *proposer*  
 (s.) *offrir*  
 (s.) *violence*  
 (s.) *maîtriser*  
 (s.) *s'engager*  
 (s.) *proposition*  
 (s.) *offrande*, oblation  
 (s.) *charge*  
 (s.) *bureau*, m.  
 (s.) *plaisir*  
 (s.) *argente*  
 (s.) *officiant*  
 (s.) *officier*  
 (s.) *visible*  
 (s.) *officiusement*  
 (s.) *bonté*, f.  
 (s.) *arguer*, m.  
 (s.) *rebut*  
 (s.) *descendants*, m. pl.  
 (s.) *offendues*, ad.  
 (s.) *arguer*  
 (s.) *arguerie*, diatribe, f.

O'eter, *arguer*, se.  
 O'gling, *arguerie*, f.  
 Oil, *huile*, de l'huile  
 Oil, *va.* *huiler*  
 Oilness, *onctuosité*, f.  
 Oilman, *huilier*, m.  
 Oily, *a.* *huileux*, se. *onctueux*,  
 Oint, *va.* *oindre*  
 Ointment, *s.* *onguent*, m.  
 O'ker, *s.* *ocre*, f. [l. *ogé*, e.  
 Old, *a.* *vieux*, *vieil*, m. *vieille*;  
 Old-fashioned, *suranné*, e.  
 Old age, *s.* *vieillesse*, f.  
 Older, *a.* *plus vieux*, m. *plus*  
*vieille*, f.  
 Oldest, *le plus vieux*, m. *la*  
*plus vieille*, f.  
 Oldish, *vieillot*, te.  
 Oldness, *s.* *antenneté*, f.  
 Olfactory, *a.* *olfactoire*  
 Oligarchy, *oligarchie*, f.  
 Olive, *s.* *olive*  
 Olive-tree, *olivier*, m.  
 Olive-leaf, *olivier*, f.  
 Olive-yard, *olivier*, m.  
 Olympiad, *olympiade*, f.  
 Olympic games, *jeux olym-*  
*piques*, m. pl.  
 Olympos, *olympie*, m.  
 O'mber, (a game) *hombré*  
 O'mbre, (a fish) *ombre*, f.  
 O'melot, *omelotte*  
 O'men, *augure*, *présage*, m.  
 O'minate, *v.* *augurer*, *pré-*  
*dire* [pr. *sage*  
 O'minour, *a.* *de mauvais*  
 O'mission, *s.* *omission*, f.  
 O'mit, *v.* *omettre*, *oublier*  
 O'mnipotence, *s.* *toute-puis-*  
*sance*, f. [e.  
 O'mnipotent, *a.* *tout-puissant*,  
 O'mniprésence, *s.* *immensité*, f.  
 O'mniprésent, *a.* *immense*  
 O'mniscience, *s.* *connaissance*  
*infinité*, *omniscience*, f.  
 O'mniscient, *a.* *qui fait tout*  
 O'mniplate, *s.* *l'omniplate*, f.  
 On, *pr.* *sur*; à, au; de, du,  
 de la  
 On parpose, *à dessin*, *exprès*  
 On the right, *à droite*  
 On the left, *à gauche*  
 On foot, *à pied*  
 On horse-back, *à cheval*  
 On that day, *ce jour-là*  
 On high, *en haut*  
 Once, *ad.* *une fois*; *autre-*  
*fois*  
 One, *a.* *un*, *s.* *l'un*, *e.* *l'autre*  
 One-handed, *a.* *manchot*, e.  
 One-eyed, *borgne*  
 One's self, *soi-même*; *se*  
 One, *s.* *quelqu'un*; *tel*, *telle*  
 One, (a one), *on*, *l'on*

On'cerous, *a.* *oncreux*, se. *pe-*  
*sant*, e.  
 On'cion, *s.* *cionon*, m.  
 On'ly, *ad.* *seulement*  
 On'ly, *a.* *seul*, e. *unique*  
 On'set, *s.* *assaut*, m. *attaque*,  
 On'ward, *ad.* *en avant* [f.  
 Onyx, *s.* *onyx*, m.  
 Ooze, *v.* *sauter*, *s'écouler*  
 Ooze, *s.* *vase*, f. *marais*, m.  
 O'ziness, *marécage*, m. *vase*,  
 f. [seux, se.  
 O'zy, *a.* *vaseux*, se. *marécageux*,  
 O'pacity, *s.* *opacité*, f.  
 Opal, *opale* (a gem)  
 Opaque, *a.* *opaque*; *sombre*  
 O'pen, *v.* *ouvrir*, *s.* *ouvrir*  
 O'pen, (a bundle) *de faire*  
 O'pen, (a letter) *décaquer*  
 —, (trees at the roots) *dé-*  
*chasser* [quer  
 —, (lay open) *exposer*, *expli-*  
 —, (cut) *ouvrir*, *entamer*  
 —, (as a flower does) *s'ou-*  
*vrir*, *s'épanouir*, *éclore*  
 O'pen, *a.* *ouvert*, e. *visible*  
 —, (evident) *manifeste*, *clair*,  
 e.  
 —, (declared) *déclaré*, e.  
 —, (public) *public*, *publique*  
 Open-hearted, *libéral*, e.  
 Open-hearted, *franc*, he.  
 Open-mouthed, *a.* *goulu*  
 béante  
 Open weather, *temps doux*  
 O'pening, *a.* *apéritif*, *ve.*  
 —, *s.* *ouverture*, f.  
 O'penly, *ad.* *ouvertement*;  
*clairement*; *franchement*  
 O'penness, *s.* *franchise*, *sin-*  
*cerité*, f.  
 O'pera, *opéra*, m.  
 O'perate, *vn.* *opérer*  
 O'peration, *s.* *opération*, f.  
 O'perative, *a.* *actif*, *ve.*  
 O'perator, *s.* *ouvrier*, m.  
 —, (quack) *opérateur*, *char-*  
*latan*  
 Operose, *a.* *opérisse*  
 O'piate, *s.* *opiat*, m.  
 Opiniative, *a.* *obstiné*, e.  
 Opiniatively, *ad.* *opiniâtrem-*  
*ent* [f.  
 Opiniativeness, *s.* *opiniâtreté*,  
 Opiniâtre, *Opiniâtre*, *a.* *opi-*  
*niâtre*  
 Opinion, *opinion*, *pensée*, f.  
 avis, m.  
 Opiniated, *a.* *opiniâtre*  
 O'pium, *opium*, m.  
 O'ponent, *s.* *oppor-*  
 Opportune, *a.* *c.* *m.*  
 Opportunely, *ad.*  
 Opportunity, *s.*



m.  
 1. trop, trop, se.  
 2. exorbitant  
 3. 1. éminence  
 4. v. surcharger  
 5. (overcase; over-  
 6. venir; surjetter;  
 7. passer  
 8. 1. sombre, obscur;  
 9. 2. 1. trop, écon-  
 10. 2. 1. v. surcharger; ac-  
 11. 2. 1. obscur, ir-  
 12. 2. 1. (overcame; o-  
 13. 2. 1. vaincre, sur-  
 14. 2. 1. (m.  
 15. 2. 1. s. vainqueur,  
 16. 2. 1. (s. trop hardi, s.  
 17. 2. 1. trop, trop, s.  
 18. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 19. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 20. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 21. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 22. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 23. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 24. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 25. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 26. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 27. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 28. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 29. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 30. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 31. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 32. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 33. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 34. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 35. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 36. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 37. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 38. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 39. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 40. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 41. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 42. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 43. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 44. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 45. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 46. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 47. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 48. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 49. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 50. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 51. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 52. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 53. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 54. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 55. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 56. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 57. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 58. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 59. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 60. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 61. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 62. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 63. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 64. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 65. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 66. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 67. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 68. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 69. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 70. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 71. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 72. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 73. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 74. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 75. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 76. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 77. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 78. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 79. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 80. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 81. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 82. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 83. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 84. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 85. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 86. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 87. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 88. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 89. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 90. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 91. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 92. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 93. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 94. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 95. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 96. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 97. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 98. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 99. 2. 1. (s. trop  
 100. 2. 1. (s. trop

overgrown / cresser trop  
 Overgrown, a. qui est trop  
 grand, e. tout couvert;  
 plein, e. [over  
 Overhale, v. rechercher; lar-  
 \*Overhang, (overhang; over-  
 hang) saillir; avancer  
 Overhappy, a. trop heu-  
 reux, se.  
 Overhasten, v. précipiter  
 Overhastily, ad. précipitam-  
 ment [tion, f.  
 Overhastiness, s. précipita-  
 Overhasty, a. trop ardent,  
 e. qui se presse-trop  
 Overhead, ad. au-dessus  
 Overhear, v. (overheard;  
 overheard) entendre, en-  
 tendre  
 Overheat, échauffer  
 Overheavy, a. trop lourd, e.  
 Overjoy, s. extase, f.  
 Overjoyed, a. charmé, e.  
 Overkind, qui aime trop  
 Overlaid, va. (overlaid;  
 overlaid) surcharger  
 Overlaid, (overlaid; over-  
 laid) éteindre; accabler  
 Overleap, franchir  
 Overload, v. surcharger  
 Overlong, a. trop long, ve.  
 Overlook, v. surveiller  
 —, (pass by) passer, laisser  
 glisser  
 —, (overlook) commander  
 —, (connive at) conniver  
 —, (scorn) mépriser  
 Overlooker, s. inspecteur, m.  
 Overmatch, partie inégale, f.  
 —, v. surmonter  
 Overmeasure, s. surplus, m.  
 Overmuch, a. superflu, e.  
 —, ad. trop, exagérément  
 Over-officious, a. trop offi-  
 cieux, se.  
 Overpay, v. (overpaid; o-  
 verpaid) surpayer  
 Overpersuade, persuader  
 mal-à-propos  
 Overplus, s. surplus, m.  
 Overpoise, v. contrebalan-  
 cer [monter]  
 Overpower, accabler, sur-  
 Overprize, estimer trop  
 Overprodigal, a. trop pro-  
 dige  
 Overrate, s. survente, f.  
 —, v. surfaire  
 Overreach, duper, tromper;  
 prévenir; se fouler  
 Overreckon, compter trop  
 Override, (overrode; o-  
 veridden) fouler; ou-  
 trer

Overriden, a. trop fiévre  
 Overriden, s. aussérité, f.  
 Overripe, a. trop mûr, e.  
 Overroast, v. brûler trop  
 Overrule, décider; dominer  
 Overruling, a. qui gouverne  
 tout; tyrannique  
 Overrun, v. (over-run; over-  
 run) inonder; aller plus  
 vite; couvrir; remplir  
 Overrun, (in printing) re-  
 manier  
 Oversee, v. (oversaw; over-  
 seen) surveiller; laisser  
 glisser; négliger [glé, e.  
 Overseen, a. mépris, e. aveu-  
 Oversee, s. surveillant, in-  
 specteur, m.  
 Overseil, v. (overseil; over-  
 sold) surprendre  
 Overseit, (overseit; over-  
 sent) verser  
 — a ship, faire sombrer un  
 vaisseau sous voiles  
 Overshadow, ombrager; pro-  
 téger  
 Overshoot, (overshot; over-  
 shot) porter trop loin; aller  
 trop avant  
 Oversight, s. (care) inspec-  
 tion, conduite, f.  
 —, (mistake) méprise, bévue  
 Oversleep, v. (overslept;  
 overstept) dormir au delà  
 de son heure  
 Oversoon, ad. trop tôt  
 Overspread, v. (overspread;  
 overspread) étendre; cou-  
 vrir  
 Overspread, faire de trop gran-  
 des provisions  
 Overstrain, ouvrir, se fouler  
 Overstretch, étendre trop  
 Oversway, dominer; dissua-  
 der  
 Overwell, (overwelled;  
 overwelled) re-  
 charger  
 Overw, a. ouvert, e. mani-  
 feste  
 Overtake, v. (overtook;  
 overtaken) atteindre; at-  
 traper [pris  
 Overtaken, a. atteint, e. sur-  
 Overtaker, s. celui qui at-  
 trompt, qui atteint, ou sur-  
 prend  
 Overtalk, v. parler trop  
 Overtalk, surcharger  
 Overtax, accabler d'impôts  
 Overthrow, (overthrew;  
 overthrown) boulever-  
 ser; détruire,  
 insurver









création *f.*  
 Pastor, pasteur; berger, *m.*  
 Pastoral, *a.* pastoral, *c.*  
 —, *s.* pasteurale éloque, *f.*  
 Pasty, pâtisserie  
 Pastry-cook, pâtissier, *c.*  
 Pasturable, *a.* herby, *c.*  
 Pasturage, *s.* pâturage, *m.*  
 Pasture, *c.* pâtre, *f.* vlandis, *m.*  
 —, *v.* faire, ou mener paître  
 Pasturing, *s.* pâtre, *f.*  
 Pasty, courtis, *f.* pâtre, *m.*  
 Eat, *a.* *d.* propos, propre  
 —, *s.* tape, *f.* coup, *m.*  
 Pat, *v.* taper, tapoter  
 —, (at the door) frapper  
 Patch, *v.* rapicler, raccommoder  
 Patch up, patcher *der*  
 Patch, *vn.* mettre des mouches  
 —, *s.* pièce, *f.* morceau, *m.*  
 —, (mean fellow) belître, *m.*  
 —, (on the face) mouch, *f.*  
 —, (of land) morceau, *m.*  
 — work, rapicelage  
 Patcher, ravivreur, *tc.*  
 Pate, caboch, tête, *f.*  
 Patient, patiente  
 Patience, impatience, *tc.*  
 Paternal, *a.* paternel, *le. de père*  
 Paternity, *s.* paternité, *f.*  
 Path, sentier, *m.*  
 Pathetic, *a.* pathétique  
 Pathetically, *ad.* —lièrement  
 Patheticness, *s.* sensibilité; tendresse, *f.* [*frage*]  
 Pathless, *a.* qui n'est pas  
 Pathos, pathos, *m.* passion, *f.*  
 Pathway, sentier, *m.*  
 Patience, *s.* patience, *f.*  
 Patient, *a.* endurant, *c.* pa-  
 —, *s.* malade *rient, a.*  
 Patiently, *ad.* patiemment  
 Patty, *d.* propos; commodi-  
 — ment  
 Paines, *s.* propriété, *f.*  
 Patriarch, patriarche, *m.*  
 Patriarchal, *a.* —chal, *c.*  
 Patriarchate, *s.* —chat, *m.*  
 Patrician, patricien; patric  
 —, *a.* patricien, *he.*  
 Patrimonial, *a.* —nial, *c.*  
 Patrimony, *s.* patrimoine, *m.*  
 Putrid, putride; bon citizen  
 Patriotism, zèle pour la pa-  
 —trie; patriisme  
 Patriotic, patriotique, *f.*  
 —, *v.* faire la patriote  
 Patron, *s.* patron, *m.*  
 — (of a book) Mécène; pro-  
 —tecteur  
 —, (of a benefice) avoué  
 Patronage, avoué, *m.* *di*

*sense, f.* [Cazr, m.  
 Patronage of a living, *patron*  
*Patronage, v. patroniser*  
 Patronal, *a. patril, e. de patron*  
 Patroness, *s. patronne, f.*  
 Patronise, *v. favoriser, dé-*  
*favoriser*  
 Patronymic, *a. —mige, f.*  
 Pátron, *s. patron, m.*  
 —, (of a pillar) *embâtement*  
 Pátron, *a. patron, modif. m.*  
 —, (sample) *a. justification*  
 Paucity, *recte nombre*  
 Pave, *v. paver*  
 Pavement, *s. pavé, m.*  
 Pávier, *v. paver* [f.  
 Pavilion, pavillon, *m. tente, f.*  
 Peach, *peche, f.*  
 Peach-bellied, *panché, e.*  
*ventru, e.*  
 Paunch, *va. éventrer*  
 Páuper, *s. pauvre*  
 Pause, pause, *f. repas, m.*  
 —, *v. pauser, s'arrêter*  
 —upon, *considérer bien*  
 Paw, *s. patte, griffe, f.*  
 —, *v. patiner, flouter*  
 Pawn, *s. gage, pign, m.*  
 —, *v. engager*  
 Pawnbroker, *s. lombard, m.*  
 Pawner, celui qui engage  
 \*Pay, *v. (paid: paid) payer*  
 —back, rendre, restituer  
 —down, payer argent comp—  
 —off, relâcher (sane  
 —a visit, rendre visite  
 Pay, *s. paye, solde, f.*  
 Payable, *a. payable* [m.  
 Pay-day, *s. jour de payement*  
 Payer, payeur, *s. paye, f.*  
 Pay-maître, payeur, *m.*  
 Pay-mistress, payeuse, *f.*  
 Payment, payement, *m.*  
 Poa, pois  
 Poa-shell, coque de pois, *f.*  
 Pea-soup, purée de pois  
 Peace, paix, tranquillité  
 —, la paix  
 —maker, pacificateur, *m.*  
 —offering, sacrifice de pri—  
 —périte, *m.*  
 —officer, officier de police, *m.*  
 Peaceable, *a. paisible, paci-*  
*fique*  
 Peaceableness, *s. quittance,*  
*tranquillité, f.*  
 Peaceably, *ad. paisiblement*  
 Peaceful, *a. tranquille*  
 Peacefully, *ad. tout douce-*  
*ment, tranquillement*  
 Peacefulness, *s. tranquillité*  
 Peach, pêche, *f.*  
 —tree, pêcher, *m.*  
 Pea-ty, impeach,



am. *red.* par an  
 d'ore, *ad.* par hazard  
 d'ore, *fin.* faire le  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *se* circuit, m.  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *se* grand prome  
 d'ore, *se* marcher, m.  
 d'ore, *se* appercevable,  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *se* appercevoir,  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *se* grand, pressenti  
 d'ore, *se* perceptible  
 d'ore, *se* —tion, clair  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *se* probe  
 d'ore, *se* percher, m.  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *ad.* par hazard  
 d'ore, *se* Altres  
 d'ore, *se* parusim, f.  
 d'ore, *se* perdition; raine  
 d'ore, *se* secretement; en  
 d'ore, *se* [stranger  
 d'ore, *se* visiter l'é  
 d'ore, *se* —tion, f.  
 d'ore, *se* forain, e. p.  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *ad.* absolument  
 d'ore, *se* entir  
 d'ore, *se* manière dicitive,  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *se* péremptoire,  
 d'ore, *se* d' finir, va.  
 d'ore, *se* perpelu, le.  
 d'ore, *se* perpétuité, f.  
 d'ore, *se* parfait, s. ache  
 d'ore, *se* perfectionner  
 d'ore, *se* parfait, achever,  
 d'ore, *se* perfection, f.  
 d'ore, *se* perfection, va. perfec  
 d'ore, *se*  
 d'ore, *se* parfaitem  
 d'ore, *se* [thoroughly] fond  
 d'ore, *se* perfection, f.  
 d'ore, *se* perfid  
 d'ore, *se* perfidement  
 d'ore, *se* perfidness, f.  
 d'ore, *se* perfidy, f.  
 d'ore, *se* [tre  
 d'ore, *se* perore, *se* sous ou  
 d'ore, *se* trou d'ouire  
 d'ore, *se* —tion, f.  
 d'ore, *ad.* par f'es  
 d'ore, *se* faire, exécuter  
 d'ore, *se* ouvrage, m.  
 d'ore, *se* exécution, f.  
 d'ore, *se* prince, artiste, m. exécut  
 d'ore, *se* [the] musician, no.  
 d'ore, *se* perfume, m.  
 d'ore, *se* parfumer, embouteir  
 d'ore, *se* perfumed oil, essence, f.  
 d'ore, *se* parfumer, m.  
 d'ore, *se* —tion, pan of pot, casso

*lette, f. encausse, m.*  
 Perbaps, *ad. peut-être*  
 Percutanium, *percussive, m.*  
 Periculisous, *a. dangereux, se.*  
 Perigee, *perige, m.*  
 Perihelium, *perihelie*  
 Peril, *peril, danger, risque*  
 Perilous, *a. périlleux, se.*  
 Perilously, *ad. p. risiblement*  
 Period, *periode, f. (in writing and time)*  
 Period, *(the highest point)*  
*periode, degré, m.*  
 Periodical, *a. périodique*  
 Periodically, *ad. périodiquement*  
*ment*  
 Peripatetic, *Péripatéticien*  
 Periphery, *périphérie, f. contour, m.*  
 Periphrase, *v. periphraser*  
 Periphrasis, *s. periphrase, f.*  
 Periphrastical, *a. qui s'élève à la periphrase*  
 Periphrastically, *ad. par circonlocution*  
 Peripneumony, *s. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons, f.*  
 Perish, *v. périr*  
 Perishable, *a. périssable*  
 Perjure, *v. se parjurer*  
 Perjured, *a. parjuré, e.*  
 Perjury, *s. parjure*  
 Perjury, *perjurer, m.*  
 Periwinkle, *periwinkle, m.*  
 — make, *periwinkier, m.*  
 Periwinkle, *periwinkle, m.*  
 —, *(herb.) pervenche, f.*  
 Permanency, *permanence, durée*  
 Permanent, *a. permanent, e.*  
 Permission, *s. permission, f.*  
 Permit, *v. permettre*  
 —, *s. licen et f.*  
 Permutation, *permutation*  
 Pernicious, *a. pernicieux, se.*  
 Perniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*  
 Perniciousness, *s. dommage, m.*  
 Peroration, *peroration, f.*  
 Perpend, *v. pier, examiner*  
 Perpendicular, *a. perpendiculaire*  
 Perpendicularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*  
 Perpetrate, *a. perpétrer, commettre, faire*  
 Perpetration, *s. commision, f.*  
 Perpetrator, *acteur, rice.*  
 Perpetual, *a. perpétuel, le.*  
 Perpetually, *ad. perpétuellement*  
 Perpetuate, *v. perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser*  
 Perpetuity, *s. perpétuité, f.*

Perplex, *v. embarrasser*  
 Perplexed, (*intricate*) *embrouillé, s. perplexé*  
 Perplexedly, *ad. d'une manière embrouillée*  
 Perplexedness, *s. embrouillement, m.*  
 Perplexity, *embarras, m. perplexité, f.*  
 Perquisite, *casuel, droit, rentierdon, m.*  
 Perquisition, *—sion, f.*  
 Perry, *poir, m.*  
 Peracute, *v. persacuter*  
 Persecution, *s. persécution, f.*  
 Persecutor, *persécuteur, m.*  
 Perseverance, *persévérance, f.*  
 Perseverant, *a. —ant, s. f.*  
 Perscive, *v. persévérer*  
 Perservering, *s. persévérance, f.*  
 Perserveringly, *ad. avec persévérance*  
 Persian, *s. Persienne, f.*  
 —, *a. s. Persien, m. Persique, persien, m.*  
 Persist, *v. persister*  
 Persistence, *persisting, f. constance, persistance, f.*  
 Person, *personne, figure*  
 Personable, (*man*) *homme de bien, m.*  
 Personage, *personnage, m. personne, f.*  
 Personal, *a. personnel, le.*  
 Personality, *s. personnalité, f.*  
 Personally, *ad. personnellement*  
 Personate, *v. représenter*  
 Perspective, *s. perspective, f.*  
 —, (*prospect*) *coup d'ail, m.*  
 Perspective-glass, *lunette d'approche, f.*  
 Perspicacious, *a. éclairé, s.*  
 Perspicacity, *s. perspicacité, sagacité, f.* (*clairé*)  
 Perspicuity, *s. perspicuité*  
 Perspicuous, *a. clair, s. net, s.*  
 Perspicuously, *ad. nettement*  
 Perspicuousness, *s. clarté, f.*  
 Perspirable, *a. transpirable, fluide* (*leau, l.*)  
 Perspiration, *s. transpiration*  
 Perspire, *va. transpirer*  
 Persuade, *persuader*  
 Persuasily, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*  
 Persuasion, *s. persuasion, f.*  
 Persuasive, *a. persuasif, v.*  
 Pers, *Hore, important, s.*  
 —, (*drink*) *cuillie, s. tiff, m.*  
 Pertain, *v. appartenir, regarder, concerner, f.*  
 Pertinacious, *a. —entité, s. tuff*





[illegible]

Pin, *en attacher avec une*  
Pin up, *trouver*. (Pins)  
Pincers, *tenailles, f. pl.*  
Pinch, *v. pincer, p-sser*  
Pinch, *(hive close) user d'a-*  
*parcens*  
Pinch off, *arracher; emporter*  
Pinch, *vn. p-ssir, souffrir*  
Pinch, *s. pincer, f.*  
— of snuff, *prise de tabac*  
Pinch, *extrême, n. nécessité, f.*  
*besoin, m.* (in)  
Pinchbeck, *tombac, similor*  
Pinch-penny, *pince maille*  
Pincher, *celui qui pince, f.c.*  
Pinching wags, *f. frier*  
Pindaric, *a. pindarique*  
Pine, *s. pin, m.* (name, a.)  
— apple, *poignée de pin, f. a.*  
Pine, *v. languir*  
—, one's self to death, *vn.*  
*mourir de chagrin*  
Pining away, *lingueur, f.*  
Pining, *languissant, c.*  
Pinion, *s. bout d'aile, m.*  
—, (of a watch) *pignon*  
Pinion, *v. garotter, ou hainer*  
Pinot, *s. aillet, m.*  
—, (a ship) *pinque, ou flûte, f.*  
Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits*  
*yeux*  
Pink, *v. mousser; découper*  
*(twinkle) clignoter*  
Pinker, *s. découper, se.*  
Pinking, *mouche-ute, décou-*  
*pure, f.*  
—, *a. qui clignote*  
Pinnacle, *s. p-nisse, f.* (m.)  
Pinacle, *pinacle, crénau.*  
— of glory, *faute de la gloire*  
Pincher, *épinglet, m.*  
—, *cornette, f. bonnet, m.*  
Piot, *pinée d'Angleterre; cho-*  
*pine de France. Pinte la*  
*Fr. is a quart in Eng.*  
Pioneer, *pionnier, m.*  
Piou, *s. pivoine, f.* (cpl)  
Piou, *a. pioué. sn. dévot, c.*  
Piously, *ad. pieusement*  
Pip, (on cards), *s. point, m.*  
—, (on birds) *pepie, f.*  
Pip, *v. pepier, gasouiller*  
Pipe, *s. pipe, f. conduit,*  
*—, suçon, m.*  
—, (dute) *châtaigneu, m.*  
—, (voice) *timbre* (leau)  
—, (great rail) *grand rou-*  
—, (buit) *pipe, f.*  
—, *v. jouer de flûte; flûter*  
—, (smoke) *fumer*  
Piper, *s. flûteur, m.*  
Pipping hot, *a. tout chaud*  
Pipkin, *s. terrine; hugue-*

Pippin, pomme reinette  
Piquant, a. piquant, m.  
Piquantilly, ad. aigrement  
Pique, s. pique, brochette, f.  
Pique, s. pique, d. pique  
Piquet, s. piquet, m.  
Piracy, piraterie, f.  
Pirate, pirate, farban, m.  
Pirate, v. piler  
Piratical, a. de pirate  
Pish! inc. narquois  
Pish, va. narquois  
Pismire, s. fourmi, f.  
Piss, urine  
Pistiachio, pistache  
— tree, pistachier, m.  
Pistol, v. pistoler  
Pistol, s. pistolet, m.  
— bag, sacre en d. pistolet  
— shot, portée de pistolet, f.  
pistolet, (coin) pistole  
Piston, piston, m.  
Pit, fosse, f. creux, m.  
Pit, (in a play house) par  
— terre, m.  
Pi-u-pat, hâtement  
Pitch, poix, f. (fetter, m.  
— (size) taille, hauteur, f.  
pitch and tar, gousson, m.  
Pitch tree, pinet supin  
Pitch, v. planter, enfoncer  
— (strike in) piquer, enfon-  
— a tent, piquer  
— a camp, piquer  
— (throw) jeter  
— (iron), fûtre choite, choisier  
Pitcher, s. cruche, f.  
pitch-lark, farceur  
Pitchy, a. gluant, q. goudron-  
né, s. sombre  
Pit-coal, s. charbon de terre, (f.  
— m.  
— tall, trébuchet, m. troppe,  
— man, charbonnier  
— man, (sawyer) scieur  
Piteous, a. piteux, m.  
Piteously, ad. piteusement  
Pith, s. moëlle, f.  
Pith, (of a quill) tarron, m.  
— pellicule, f.  
Pithily, ad. fortement, avec  
— énergie  
Pithiness, s. force, f.  
Pithless, a. sec, m. sèche, f.  
Pithy, a. moelleux, se.  
Pitiable, a. pitiétable  
Pitiful, pitiétable, lamentable,  
— misérable  
Pitifully, ad. pitiétablement &  
— avec compassion  
Pituitous, s. mâtérécorde,  
— basarce, f.  
Pitiless, a. impitoyable  
Pitance, s. pittance





**PLU**

[illegible]

PQI

Pländer, v. *bûtin*-r, piller  
Pländer, s. *bûtin*, m.  
Plünderer, piller  
Plundering, pillage, *saccage-  
ment*  
Plunge, v. *plonger*, enfoncer  
Plunge, s. *embarras*, *mauvais-pas*, m.  
Plüngeon, plunzeon  
Plünger, plangeur, *urinaireur*  
Plücket, a. s. *vert* de *mer*  
Plural, a. *pluriel*, le  
Plural, s. *le pluriel*, m.  
Pluralist, s. *qui jouit de plus  
d'un bénéfice*  
Plurality, pluralité, f.  
Plurally, *ad. au pluriel*  
Plush, s. *peluche*, *panne*, f.  
Ply, (a work) v. *s'attacher*  
Ply, *faire route*; avoir son  
Ply, s. *poisn*; pli, m. (*poste*  
Pneumatics, *pneumatique*, f.  
Pneumatic, a. —*éque*  
Poach, (eggs) v. *pocher*  
—, (game) *braconner*  
Poicher, v. *braconner*, m.  
Poachy, a. *mariageux*, m.  
Pock, s. *pustule*, f.  
— *hob*, marque de *petite vé-*  
Pocket, poche [role  
Pocket, v. *empocher*  
Pocket-book, s. *porte-feuille*,  
— *porte-livre*, m. *tablettes*,  
f. pl.  
Pocket-glass, *lunette d'opé-*  
— *ra*, f. [canon, f.  
Pocket-money, *argent mû-*  
— *de*, s. *cousu*, f.  
Poem, s. *poème*, m.  
Poesy, *poë*-u, f.  
Poët, *poète*, m.  
Poetaster, *poète* *ma*  
Poetess, *femme poète*  
Poetical, a. *poétique*  
Poetically, *ad. poétiquement*  
Poetize, v. *rimailler*  
Poetress, s. *femme poète*, f.  
Poetry, *poésie*  
Poignancy, *piquant*, e.  
—, (of wit) *set*  
Poignant, a. *piquant*, e.  
Point of any thing, s. *pointe*,  
— *point*, m. [f.  
—, (tagged point) *aiguillet-*  
— *te*, f.  
—, (stop) *point*, m.  
— *maker*, *faisceau de point*,  
— *f*, [ruler]  
—, (sharpen) v. *aiguiser*, *ai-*  
—, (cannon) *pointer*  
—, (with stops) *ponctuer*  
Point at, *montrer du doigt*  
Point blank, *ad. de but en  
— blanc*, *directement*

## P.O.L. 321

Point wise, en pointe  
Pointedly, sévèrement; ~~point~~  
présentement  
Pointer, (or dial) s. style  
d'un cadran, m.  
(dog) chien d'arrêt  
Pointless, a. ~~faux~~; sans  
pointe; plat, a.  
Poison, s. poison; boucon, m.  
Poison, v. empoisonner  
Poisoner, v. empoisonneur, se  
Poisoning, empoisonnement,  
m.  
Poissonner, a. vermineux, st.  
Poize, poids, m. pesantier, f.  
Poize, v. couper, peser  
Poize, s. sachet, m. poche, f.  
Poke, v. farfouiller; remuer  
Poker, s. fourgon, m.  
Polair, a. polaire  
Pole, s. pôle, m.  
—, (stall) perche, f.  
—, (of a coach) limon, m.  
—, (waterman's) croc  
Pôle axe, hache d'ornet, f.  
Pôle cal, puzi, m. fouine, f.  
Polémical, a. polémique  
Polémics, s. disputes, f. pl.  
Pole-star, étoile polaire, f.  
Police, police  
Policed, a. pollicé, e.  
Pollicy, s. polietique, f.  
Policy of insurance, police  
d'assurance  
Polish, s. poli, m. polissure, f.  
Polish, v. polir, rendre poli  
Polisher, s. polisseur; poli-  
soir, m.  
Polishing, polissure, f.  
Polite, a. poli, e.  
Politeness, ad. politement  
Politeness, s. politesse, f.  
Polit cal, a. politique  
Politician, s. politique, m.  
Politie, a. fin, e. avarié, e.  
Politely, ad. poliment  
Politics, s. politique, f.  
Polity, police, f. ordre, m.  
Poll, ~~test~~, f.  
Poll, (votes) suffrages, m. pl.  
trix, f.  
Poll-tax, capitation, taxe, f.  
Poll, v. spinner, vater  
—, (trees) évider  
—, (sugar) tondre  
Poll-parrot, s. perroquet mi-  
gnon, m. —, (coupe), f.  
Pollard, (meal) m. seil, m. re-  
—, (fish) muge, m.  
—, (tree topped) arbre ébran-  
ché  
Pollard, v. polluer, souiller  
Polltroney, s. poltronerie,  
basseuse, f.



berdian, *a. de l'après*  
*(poète), m.*  
 buice, *s. bureau des*  
*ne, v. assumer même*  
*notre*  
*scriptum, m.*  
*principe, m. de*  
*re, f.*  
*prature, f. ordre, m.*  
*er, bûcherin, m.*  
*me; devise, f.*  
*oveaux) bouquet, m.*  
*me; vase*  
*peusse, f.*  
*puie, f.*  
*herbe poacâtes*  
*pinion, chevalier de*  
*pr, m.*  
*porter; mettre en pu*  
*a. probable*  
*prage, m. soupe, f.*  
*pr, débâche, f. orges,*  
*parâse; pomme de*  
*bed, a. pansu, v.*  
*a. puissant, f.*  
*a. patissant, v.*  
*re, s. potentat, m.*  
*il, a. potentiel, le*  
*ally, ad. —iellement*  
*ad. puissamment*  
*s. catarsme, m.*  
*lutiner*  
*ok, s. crématilère, f.*  
*prithu, f. breuvage,*  
*mercure, m. [m.*  
*ard, tit, mercant*  
*poller*  
*clay, argile, f.*  
*poerie*  
*semi-canon, m.*  
*riches [f.*  
*s. pauvreté, misère,*  
*ter, poulaillier, m.*  
*co, cataplasme*  
*mettre un cataplasme*  
*v. s. volatile, f.*  
*base-cour*  
*(claw) griffe, serpe*  
*paper) ponce*  
*v. (seize) griffer*  
*pricer*  
*(weight) s. livre, f.*  
*sterling) livre sterling*  
*or cattle) enclos, m.*  
*v. piler, broyer*  
*te, enformer du détail*  
*pr, f. pondage, m. tant*  
*livre*  
*der, pilon, broyeur, m.*  
*on d'un certain calibre*  
*v. verser*  
*(rain violently) pleuvoir*

*averse*  
 Pout, *franzetta, m.*  
 —, (lamprey) *lan. pré, f.*  
 Pout, *v. bondir, suivre la même*  
 Pouting, *s. bouderie, f.*  
 — boy, *boudar, m.*  
 — girl, *boudreuse, f.*  
 Powder, *poudre*  
 —, (Jesuit's) *quinquina, m.*  
 Powder, *v. poudrer; se pou-*  
*dre*  
 —, (meat) *saupoudrer*  
 Powdered, *a. (spotted) cha-*  
*marri, a.*  
 Powder-box, *s. poudrier, m.*  
 — horn, *pulverin*  
 Powdering-tub, *saloir*  
 Power, *puissance, autorité, f.*  
*pouvoir, m.*  
 Powerful, *a. puissant, v.*  
 Powerfully, *ad. puissamment*  
 Powerfulness, *s. force, éner-*  
*gie, f.*  
 Powerless, *a. sans pouvoir*  
 Pox, *s. vérole, f.*  
 —, (small) *petite vérole*  
 —, (chicken) *vérole volante*  
 Practicable, *a. praticable*  
 Practical, *pratique*  
 Practically, *ad. en pratique*  
 Practice, *s. pratique, f.*  
 Practise, *v. pratiquer*  
 —, (a trade) *exercer*  
 Practiser, *Practitioner, s. pra-*  
*cticien, m.*  
 Pragmatic, *a. pragmatique*  
 Pragmatical, *brouillon, ne.*  
 —, (conceited) *raffé, e.*  
 —, (assuming) *magistral, e.*  
 Pragmatically, *ad. magistra-*  
*lement; en brouillon*  
 Pragmaticalness, *s. humeur*  
*brouillonne, f.*  
 Pragmatic, *pragmatique, ou*  
*pragmatique sanction*  
 Praise, *louange*  
 —, *v. louer; vanter, élever*  
 — worthy, *a. louable*  
 Praise, *s. loueur, se, estima-*  
*teur, m.*  
 Praising, *l'action de louer, f.*  
 France, *v. se cabrer*  
 Prancer, *s. cheval, de pa-*  
*radr, m.*  
 Prancing, *a. qui se cabre*  
 Frank, *s. échappée; folie, f.*  
 —, *v. ajuster, ajuster, orner*  
 Prate, *v. jaser, babiller,*  
*causer*  
 Prater, *s. jaseur, se. causeur,*  
 Prating, *jaserie, f. caquet,*  
 —, *a. babillard, e. [m.*  
 Prattle, *v. caqueter, causer*  
 —, *s. caquet, babil, m.*

Prattler, *caqueteur, se. ja-*  
*seur, se.*  
 Privily, *corruption, f.*  
 Prawn, *langoustine, m. cre-*  
*vette, f.*  
 Pray, *v. prier, supplier*  
 Prayer, *s. prière, f.*  
 — book, *livre de prières, m.*  
 Praying, *l'action de prier;*  
*prière, f.*  
 Preach, *v. prêcher, annoncer*  
 — up, *prêcher, publier, van-*  
*ter*  
 Prêcher, *s. prédicateur, m.*  
 Preaching, *prédication, f.*  
 Preachment, *prêche, sermon,*  
 Préamble, *préambule [m.*  
 Prebend, *prébende, chaudi-*  
*nié, f.*  
 Prebendary, *chanoine, m.*  
 Precarious, *a. précaire*  
 Precariously, *ad. précaire-*  
*ment [étude, f.*  
 Precariousness, *s. incerti-*  
*précution, précaution*  
 —, *v. avertir [ser*  
 Précède, *v. précéder, devan-*  
*précédence, s. préséance, m.*  
 Précédent, *préjugé; exem-*  
*ple, m.*  
 —, *a. précédent, e.*  
 — book, *s. protocole, m.*  
 Précept, *précepte*  
 Preceptive, *a. didactique*  
 Préceptior, *s. précepteur, m.*  
 Précission, *précission; l'ac-*  
*tion de précéder, f.*  
 Preclinet, *banlieue, f. restors,*  
*m. [prix*  
 Précious, *a. précieux, se. de*  
 Preciously, *ad. précieusement*  
 Preciousness, *s. prix, m.*  
 Préciptice, *précepte*  
 Precipitance, *sougue, f. [se.*  
 Precipitant, *a. dangereux,*  
 Precipitate, *a. précipité, s.*  
 —, *s. précipité, e.*  
 —, *v. précipiter*  
 Precipitately, *ad. precipitam-*  
*ment [tion, f.*  
 Precipitation, *s. précipita-*  
*précise, a. précis, f. exact, e.*  
 —, (financial) *précieux, m.*  
 Precisely, *ad. précisément*  
 Preciseness, *s. précision, ex-*  
*actitude, f.*  
 —, (financialness) *formalité*  
 Precision, *précision, exacti-*  
*tué, f.*  
 Precisive, *a. scrupuleux, se.*  
 Preclude, *v. exclure; for-*  
*clorre*  
 Precocious, *a. précoce*  
 Precocny, *s. précocité, f.*



for books, *tablettes*, f.  
(m.)

orders to press) *ordre*,  
m., *lit. en forme de*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

*pre*

Prévarication, *prévariquer*

Prévarication, *prévarication*, f.

Prévaricator, *prévaricateur*, m.

Prévoir, *prévoir*, v. *prévoir*; *de-*

*tourner*

Prévention, *prévention*, f.

Preventive, *préventif*, m.

—, *s. préventif*, m.

Prévious, *prévious*, m.

Préviously, *préviousment*, ad.

Previousness, *préviousness*, f.

Prevision, *prévision*, f.

Prey, *proie*, f. *butin*, m.

—, *v. butiner, piller, miner*

Preyer, *s. spoliateur*, m.

Price, *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.

Market price, *cours du mar-*

*ché; prix courant*, m.

Prick, *v. piquer; pointer*

— (music) *noter*

— (up one's ears) *dresser les*

*(wine) algèr (oreilles)*

Prick, *s. piquet*, f.

— (mark in shooting) *blanc*,

*Pricker, piqueur* (but, m.)

Pricking, *piquage*, f.

Prickly, *piquant*, m.

Prickly, *a. piquant*, e.

Pride, *s. orgueil*, m. *fierté*, f.

— (pomp) *faute*, m.

— in, *v. faire trophée de, se*

*piquer, se glorifier*

Prier, *s. espion*, m.

Priest, *prêtre*

Priestcraft, *vilenie*, f. *tour de*

*quin; tour de prêtre*, m.

Priestess, *prêtresse*, f.

Priesthood, *prêtrise, sacrifi-*

*cature*

Priestly, *a. sacerdotal*, e.

Priest's orders, *s. ordres*, m. pl.

Priest-ridden, *a. dupé par les*

*prêtres; imbecille*

Prig, *s. freluquet; jeune fou,*

*m. (s. e.)*

Prim, *a. minaudier, e. affecté*

—, *v. minauder, affecter*

Primacy, *s. primatie*, f.

Primage, *s. frais*, m.

Primarily, *ad. sur-tout*

Primary, *a. principal*, e.

Primat, *s. primat*, m.

Primateship, *primatie*, f.

Prime, *a. exquise, e. grand, a.*

*s. fleur, la fleur*, f.

— (of age) *jeune*

— (in arithmetic) *prime*

— (of a gun) *amorce*

Prime, *v. amorcer*

— (in painting) *imprimer*

Primely, *ad. excellentement*

Primeness, *s. excellence*, f.

Primet, *primes*, f. *alphabet*, m.

Priméval, *a. primordial*, e.

Priming, *s. impression*, f.

—, *s. action d'amorcer*

— iron, *de forger*, m.

— horn, *corne d'amorce*, f.

Primitive, *a. primitif*, m.

Primitively, *ad. primitivement*

Primitiveness, *s. antiquité*, f.

Primness, *affectation*

Primogénial, *a. original*, e.

Primogéniture, *s. —ture*, f.

— droit d'aînesse, m.

Primordial, *a. primordial*, e.

Primrose, *s. primevère*, f.

Prince, *prince*, m.

— like, *ad. en prince*

Prince's, *a. un principin*

*un gueux titré*, m.

Princely, *a. de prince, royal*,

*Princess, s. princesse*, f.

Principal, *a. principal*, e.

—, *s. chef, principal*, m.

Principality, *principauté*, f.

Principally, *ad. —palemment*

Principle, *s. principe*, m.

—, *v. instruire*

Print, *v. imprimer*

—, *s. impression*, f.

— (mark) *trace, marque*

— of the nail, *coup d'ongle*,

*(cut) estampe*, f. (m.)

Printer, *imprimeur*, m.

Printing, *imprimerie*, f.

Printing-office, *imprimerie*

Prior, *a. antérieur, e. précé-*

*dent*, e.

—, *s. prieur*, m.

Priores, *prieure*, f.

Priority, *priorité, primauté*

Priorship, *priorat*, m.

Priory, *prieuré*

Prisage, *droit de prise*

Prism, *prisme*

Prismatic, *a. prismatique*

Prison, *va. emprisonner*

—, *s. prison*, f. *fres*, f. pl.

Prisonbase, *Prisonbarr*, bar.

Prisoner, *prisonnier*, e.

Pristine, *a. ancien, ne*

Prithée, *de grace*

Prithée, *s. dabbé*, m.

Pittie-prattie, *v. faser*

Privacy, *s. retraite; pri-*

*vaute*, f.

Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, e.*

*secret, e. parti-lier, e.*

— conversation, *un bête-*

*à-ête*, m.

— stairs, *escalier dérobé*

Privatée, *s. armateur, câ-*

*pré, corsaire*, m.

—, *un. aller en course*

Privately, *ad. clandestine-*

*ment, en secret*





*prolique*  
*ad. attendant*  
*prolix, diffus, c.*  
*prolixité, f.*  
*prolissement*  
*prolisme, f.*  
*proluer, creuser, m.*  
*prolong, charge d'ar-*  
*rolquer, m.*  
*prolonger*  
*prolong, s. —tion, f.*  
*prolongation, f.*  
*prolong, saillir, avance*  
*prolong, a. qui fait saillir*  
*prolong, a. extrême, c.*  
*prolong, ad. outre*  
*prolong, a. qui se pro-*  
*longe*  
*prolong, a. qui concerne*  
*prolong, s. prometteur*  
*prolong, s. prometteur, fr.*  
*prolong, a. qui promet*  
*prolong, a. qui concerne*  
*prolong, s. prometteur*  
*prolong, v. avancer, suivre*  
*prolong, s. prometteur, m.*  
*prolong, v. avancer, a-*  
*prolong, m.*  
*prolong, —tion, f. avance-*  
*prolong, m.*  
*prolong, v. souffler*  
*prolong, (v. c.) porter d*  
*prolong, s. prompt, c.*  
*prolong, s. souffler, m.*  
*prolong, —de, disti-*  
*prolong, ad. promptement*  
*prolong, s. promptitude, f.*  
*prolong, magasin, m.*  
*prolong, v. promulguer*  
*prolong, s. —tion, f.*  
*prolong, d. publier*  
*prolong, s. qui publie*  
*prolong, s. enclen, c. porté, c.*  
*prolong, s. pense, l. pen-*  
*prolong, m.*  
*prolong, a. —not, c.*  
*prolong, s. pronon, m.*  
*prolong, v. prononcer*  
*prolong, s. prononcia-*  
*prolong, f. assai, m.*  
*prolong, (v. c.) éprouver, f.*  
*prolong, d. l'épreuve de*  
*prolong, sans preuve: sans*

*éprouve*. [é'ta'e, f.  
Prop., *s. appai*, *saisir*, m.  
Prop., *v. appayer*, *soutenir*,  
étayer  
—, (a vine) *échafauder*  
Propagate, multiplier, item  
—, (a report) répandre [dre  
—, (a vine) prouger  
Propagation, *s. -tion*, f.  
Propagel, propagateur, m.  
Propel, *va. pousser en avant*  
Propend, *va. pencher*, *être*  
*parti* [r.  
Propens, *a. enclin*, *e. parti*,  
propensity, *s. penchant*, m.  
Proper, *a. propre*, *i. propos*,  
convenable, commode, u-  
tile  
Proper, (tall) *de belle taille*  
— judge, *juge naturel*, m.  
— owner, *propriétaire*  
Properly, *ad. proprement*,  
*justement*  
Propriety, *s. propriété*, f.  
—, (good size) *taille riche*  
Property, *naturel*, m. *pro-*  
*priété*, f.  
—, (goods) *biens*, m. [*tion*, f.  
Prophecy, *prophétie*, f., *pré-*  
*diction*  
Prophecy, *v. prophétiser*, *pré-*  
*dire*  
Prophet, *s. prophète*, m.  
Prophetic, *prophétique*, f.  
Prophetic, *a. prophétique*  
Prophetically, *ad. prophé-*  
*tiquement*  
Proximity, *s. proximité*, f.  
Propitate, *v. rendre propie*  
Propitiation, *s. propitiation*,  
f.  
Propitiator, *propitiateur*, m.  
Propitiator, *a. s. propitia-*  
*toire*  
Propitious, *a. propice*  
Propitiously, *ad. favorable-*  
*ment* [é'at, f.  
Propriety, *s. siveur*  
Proportion, *-tion*, *raison*, f.  
—, (share) *portion*, part  
Proportion, *v. proportionner*  
Proportionable, *a. propor-*  
*tionné*, r.  
Proportionally, *ad. propor-*  
*tionnellement*, *d. proportion*  
Proportional, *a. proportion-*  
*nel*, le  
Proportionally, *ad. propor-*  
*tionnellement* (new)  
Proportionate, *v. proportion-*  
*ner*, r.  
Proportionate, *a. proportion-*  
*né*, r.  
Proposal, *s. proposition* : offer  
Propose, *v. proposer* : offer  
Proposer, *s. proposant*, m.

Proposition, proposition, f.  
Propound, v. proposer [S & F]  
Proprietor, v. propriétaire, m.  
Property, conséquence, propriété, f.  
Propt, a. étayé, s.  
Proptugn, v. défendre  
Propuener, a. défenseur, m.  
Prorogation, -tion, remise, f.  
Prorogue, v. proroger, remettre  
Proroguing, s. prorogation, l'action de proroger, l.  
Prosaic, a. prosaïque  
Prescribe, v. prescrire, bannir  
Proscribed man, Proscript, proscrit, banni, m.  
Proscription, a. -tion, f.  
Prose, prose  
Prose writer, prosateur, m.  
Provécute, v. poursuite ; continuer ; poissier  
Prosecution, s. poursuite, f.  
Prosecutor, poursuivant, c.  
Prôclyte, prosélyte, m. & f.  
Prosoody, prosodie, f.  
Prosopoeia, prosopée  
Prospect, vue, perspective — (aim) vue, an, f. but, m.  
Prospective, a. perspectif, m. — glass, s. lunette d'approche, l.  
Prosper, v. prospérer, réussir, héris ; favoriser  
Prosperity, s. prospérité, f.  
Prosperous, a. prospère, favorable, fortuné, c. heureux, e.  
Prosperously, ad. heureusement  
Prosperousness, s. succès, m.  
Prostitute, va. prostituer  
Prostitute, s. prostitué, f.  
Prostitute, a. râloux, se  
Prostitution, s. prostitution, f.  
Vrostrate, a. se prosterner  
Prostrate, a. prostrato, c.  
Prostration, s. prosternement, m. prostration, f.  
Protect, v. protéger, défendre  
Protection, s. protection, f.  
Protective, a. défensif, ve.  
Protector, s. protecteur, m.  
Protectorsnip, régence, f.  
Protervity, insolence ; mauvaishumeur  
Protest, em. protester, jurer  
Protest, s. protest, m.  
Protestant, a. s. p. testant, m.  
Protestantism, -isme, m.  
Protestation, protestation, f.  
Protester, celui qui proteste  
Protocol, protocole, m. (syn)  
Protomartyr, premier-





|                        |                                |                                     |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| de tous quilibets      | Purgatory, s. purgatoire, m.   | Purtenance, s. appartenances.       |
| sup. épider m.         | Purge, v. purger, p. r. her    | Purvey, v. faire provision (l).     |
| de suons; polichinelle | Purge, s. purgation, m. l. c.  | Purveyance, s. provision, f.        |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Purine, a. purgatif, ve. (f).  | Purveyor, purveyor, m.              |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Purification, s. purification, | Purulent, a. purulent, e.           |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Purificatory, —atoire, m.      | Pus, s. pus, m. corruption, f.      |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Purifier, purificateur, m.     | Pu h. v. pousser                    |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Purify, v. purifier, rendre    | Push back, repousser                |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Purifying, s. purification, f. | Push on, pousser, pousser en        |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Puritan, puritain, m.          | avants                              |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Puritanical, a. de puritain    | — (at a thing) c. r. her d. ob-     |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Puritanism, s. puritanisme     | Push, s. coup, effort, m.           |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Purity, pureté, f. (m.)        | Pushing, a. entreprenant, e.        |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Pur, encroûture, f. place, m.  | Pushtin, s. feu d'épingle, m.       |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | Pur, (liquor) bite l'absin-    | Pusillanimous, s. —été, f.          |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | Pusillanimous, a. pusillanime,      |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | faible                              |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | Puss, s. minon, m. minette, f.      |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | Pustule, pustule, f.                |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | Pustulous, a. plein de pustules     |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | Put, s. sorte de jeu des cartes     |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | Put off, excuser, échappatoire      |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | Put, a. mis, e.                     |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | *Put, v. (put; put) mettre          |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | poser, p. lacer                     |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — again, remettre, p. lacer         |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — an end, mettre fin                |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — (propos) proposer                 |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — ab. u. faire courtir              |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — back, reculer                     |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — by, parer, détourner, é-          |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | viter                               |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — down, supprimer, mettre           |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — to death, faire mourir            |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — to the void, aller aux vides      |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — forth, produire; avancer,         |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | proposer, dire (proposer)           |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — in (for a place) briguer,         |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — in print, imprimer                |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — in fear, faire peur               |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — on, mettre; partir                |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — away, ôter; chasser; ren-         |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | voyer, repousser                    |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — forward, pousser, avancer         |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — off, dépouiller, quitter          |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — off, (one's hat) ôter             |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — off, (delay) remettre, ren-       |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | voyer, différer, traîner; s'excuser |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out, démettre, déposer            |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — (blot out) effacer (dra           |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out, (the live, &c.) élim-        |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out, (a book) pushter             |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out, (money) payer                |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out, (of doors) faire sortir,     |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | mettre, dehors, chasser             |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out of conceit, disputer          |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out, (to service) mettre          |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — out, (banish) bannir              |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — to, ôter, joindre                 |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — hard to it, enivrer               |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — a stop, s'opposer, empêcher       |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — up, remiser, excuser              |
| de pousse, m. thino-   | the, f. (the, m.)              | — up, (a prayer) s                  |



Quintessence, quintessence, f.  
Quintessence, (ol' pap'r) in un  
Quirk, pointillerie, chicane, anecdotte  
Quit, a. quitter, franc, he.  
Quilt, m. quilted, quit: quilted, quit: quitter, se défilant  
— a siege, lever un siège  
— one's self, s'a-quitter  
— one, payer jusqu'à un sm.  
Quitch grass, s. ch'n-dent  
Quite, a. tout-à-fait, tout  
— contrary, tout au contraire  
Quits, a. quitte  
Quittance, s. quittance, l.  
Quiver, carquois, m.  
Quiver, v. frissonner  
—, (in signa) frissonner  
—, a. actif, ve. alerte  
Quivered, armé d'un carquois  
Quivering with cold, s. frisson  
Quo'libet, quelibet, m. pointillerie, subtilité, l.  
Quo'f, s. colif, f.  
Quoit, pater, disque, m.  
Quoit. vn. jouer au pater, ou au disque [m.]  
Quorum, s. nombre suffisant,  
Quota, quote part, f.  
Quotation, citation  
Quote, vi. citer, alléguer  
Quoter, s. celui qui cite, m.  
\*Quoth he. v. (quoth, said l.)  
(Caret) dit-il  
Quotidian a. quotidien, ne.  
— s. figure quotidienne, l.  
Quotient, s. quotient, m.  
Quotting, citation, l'action de citer ou d'alléguer, l.

R

R'BBET, s. ra'burr, entaille, l.  
Rabbi, rabbin, m.  
Rabbinical, a. rabbinique  
Rabbit, s. lapin, e.  
—, (young) lièvre, m. [f.]  
Rabbit's nest, ra'bouillière  
Rabbie, racaille, populace  
Rabblement, enclame  
Race, race, lignée  
—, (running) course  
Race-horse, cheval de course, coursier, m.  
Racer, s. coureur, m.  
Racine's, fr. s. l. fumet, m.  
Rack, râtelier, m.  
Rack, (to lay the spit on) contre-butier

Rack, (torture) torture, tour, f.  
Rack, va. donner la question  
Rack, (liquor) sautier  
Rack-vent, s. vent ouste, f.  
Racket, risquerie [fier, m.]  
— maker, or seller, raquere, m.  
— (noise) fracas, sinclamarre, m.  
Racking, torture, f. scuit  
Raccoon, sorte de blaireau  
Racy, a. fort, e. de haut goût  
Raisance, s. blar, m. spleur, f. lustre, m.  
Raisant, a. rayonnant, e.  
Radiate, v. rayonner  
Radiated, a. radié, e.  
Radiation, s. irradiation, f.  
Radical, a. radical, e.  
Radicality, s. principe, m. source, f.  
Radically, ad. radicalement  
Radicate, v. s'ennraciner  
Radicated, a. enraciné, e.  
Rallish, rave, f.  
Horse —, ralfors, m.  
Rallus, radius, rayon  
Rally, vn. rassembler  
Rally, s. râne, m.  
Rall, radeau, m. helle, f.  
Ratier, ratier, charbon, m.  
Rag, chiffon, haillon, lumbau, drapau, m. guenille, l.  
Riggamuffin, coïnx, m.  
Rage, rage, furor, l.  
Rage, v. triompher, emporter  
—, (as the sea does) se courroucer, être courroucé, e.  
Raged, a. fripé, e. tout déchiré, e.  
— person, s. couvert de haillons, m. déguenillé, e.  
Raggedness, guenille, f. pl.  
Raging, rage, fureur, l.  
Raging, a. enragé, e. courroucé, e.  
Ragingly, ad. avec fureur  
Ragman, s. chiffonnier, e.  
Ragout, ragout, m.  
Ragstone, suf [f.]  
Rail, s. balustrade; barrière, (of a bridge) garde fou, m.  
— (of a cart) râtelier  
Rail, v. harer; encocher  
— at, injurier; médire  
Railor, s. médiateur, e.  
Railing, médisance, f.  
Raimply, ad. avec modestie  
Railery, s. raillerie, f.  
Raiment vêtements, m.  
Rain, pluie, f.  
Rain-water, eau de pluie



alist, *s. rationaliste, m.*  
 ality, *probabilité, f.*  
 ally, *ad. raisonnable*

querreller, *radrouer*  
 du bruit  
 (s. sonnette, f.)  
 (s. écouli, f.)  
 (s. serpent, m.)

railement, *m.*  
 ravager, *ruiner*  
 d'écouli, *m.*  
 destructeur; can-

savage, *déjà*  
 s'emporter, *entra-*  
 réver

se désoler  
 troubler  
 réver

révolte, *m.*  
 révolte  
 manger goulument  
 s. rapine, f.

goul, *e. rapace*  
 goul, *ad. goulument*  
 goul, *s. avidité, f.*

goul, *s. avidité, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*  
 goul, *s. manger goulument*  
 goul, *s. rapine, f.*

Reach, *v. atteindre; tendre;*  
 s'étendre, *regner*  
 at a thing, *s'écarter d'attr-*  
 per quelque chose

Réaction, *s. réaction, f.*  
 Read, *v. (read; read) lire*  
 cursorily, *entrelire*  
 on, *poursuivre, continuer*  
 de lire

out or about, *lire tout*  
 haut  
 over, *lire, parcourir, lire*  
 about, *lire tout d'un*  
 again or over again, *relire*  
 encore une fois

a. lettré, *e.*  
 Reader, *s. lecteur, m.*  
 Readily, *ad. promptement;*  
 aisément

(gladly) *avec joie, avec*  
 plaisir, *de bon cœur*  
 Readiness, *s. promptitude, f.*  
 of wit, *présence d'esprit*

Reading, *lecture; l'action de*  
 desk, *lustrin, m.*  
 Reamission, *s. rémission, f.*  
 Readmit, *v. réadmettre*

Ready, *a. prêt, e. prompt, e.*  
 money, *argent comptant*  
 Ready, *ad. (sur alrea ly) déjà*  
 R al, *a. réel, le. effectif, ve.*  
 estate, *biens, immeubles, m.*

Reality, *réalité, f.*  
 Realize, *v. réaliser*  
 Really, *ad. réellement, en ef-*  
 Realm, *s. royaume, m.* [f. c.]  
 Ream, *rame, f.*

Reanimate, *va. ranimer*  
 Reap, *moissonner; recueillir*  
 Reaper, *s. moissonneur, se.*  
 Reaping-time, *moisson, f.*  
 hook, *fauille*

Rear, *arrière, queue*  
 Rear, *ad. l'arrière garde*  
 admiral, *contre-amiral*  
 Rear, *(meat) a. demi cru, e.*

Rear, *v. élever, ériger*  
 Rearward, *ad. en arrière*  
 Reascend, *v. remonter*  
 Reason, *s. raison, f.*

Reason, *v. raisonner; arguer*  
 Reasoning, *a. raisonnable*  
 Reasonableness, *s. justesse, f.*  
 Reasonably, *ad. raisonnable-*  
 ment

Reasoner, *s. raisonneur, m.*  
 Reasoning, *raisonnement*  
 Reasonless, *a. sans raison*  
 Reassemble, *v. rassembler*

Reassert, *affirmer de nouveau*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*

Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*

Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*

Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*

Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*

Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*  
 Reassure, *reprandre*

Rebate, *s. remise, f.*  
 Rebatement, *s. réduction*  
 of figures, *diminution de*  
 Rebec, *rebec, m.* [Ligures]

Rebel, *rebelle*  
 on, *se rebeller, se révolter*  
 Rebelier, *s. rebelle*  
 Rebellon, *rebellion, révolte*  
 Rebellious, *a. rebelle* [f.]

Rebelliousness, *s. rébellion, f.*  
 Rebound, *rebondir*  
 s. bond, *m.*  
 Rebounding, *rebondissement*

Rebuff, *refusale, f. refus, m.*  
 va. *reuser*  
 Rebuild, *rebâtir*  
 Rebuildable, *a. répréhensible*

Rebuke, *v. reprendre, cen-*  
 surer  
 s. réprimande, *ceusure, f.*  
 reproche, *m.*

Rebukeful, *a. aigre, rude*  
 Rebukefully, *ad. rudement*  
 Rebuke, *s. ceusure, m.*  
 Rebus, *rébus, jeu d'esprit*

Recall, *rappel*  
 va. *rappeler*  
 Recant, *rétracter; se dédire*  
 Recantation, *s. rétractation*  
 I. *didit, m.* [perser]

Recapitulate, *v. récapituler*  
 Recapitulation, *s. récapitulation*  
 Recede, *v. se dédire, reculer*  
 Receipt, *s. recette, f. reçu, m.*  
 of a letter, *réception, f.*

Receivable, *a. recevable*  
 Receive, *va. recevoir*  
 (sustain) *faire*  
 (conceal) *receler*

Receiver, *s. receveur, m.*  
 (vessel) *recipient*  
 (of stolen goods) *receleur*  
 se. [f.]

Receiving, *réception; recei-*  
 Recelebrate, *va. célébrer de*  
 nouveau

Receency, *s. nouveauté, f.*  
 Recent, *a. récent, e. frais*  
 che.

Recently, *ad. récemment*  
 Recentness, *s. nouveauté, f.*  
 Receptacle, *réceptacle, re-*  
 ceptacle, *m. réceptacle, f.*

Reception, *s. réception, f.*  
 (sign, f.) *accueil*  
 m. [voir]

Receptive, *a. propre à rece-*  
 Recess, *s. retraite, f.*  
 (of parliament) *sépara-*  
 tion [pl.]

Recesses, *repli, secret, m.*  
 Recession, *cession, f.*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*

Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*

Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*

Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*  
 Rechange, *v. rechanger*





m.  
 v. *redâir*  
 de *plein de roseaux*  
 (am) *sumée*, f.  
 (s)  
 de *sumeux*, se. *noir*  
 ch *inceler*  
 (read) *dévider*  
*dévider*, m.  
*dévider*, se.  
 v. *ordonner de nou-*  
 re, *renforcer*  
 cement, s. *renforce-*  
 (ary) *renfors*  
 v. *renfors* (ordre)  
 tione, *rétablir sur le*  
 lance, s. *renversé*, f.  
 (n) *rétablir*  
 nement, s. *rétabliss-*  
 (n)  
 nation, *second exam-*  
 ne, v. *examiner de*  
 m, *revoir*  
*rafraîchir, réparer*  
 on, s. —tion, f. *repas*,  
 re, *réfectoire*, m.  
 re, *remette, renvoyer*  
 stration, *mettre en*  
 ace  
 s. *arbitre*, m.  
 re, *renvoi*  
 (stration) *arbitrage*  
 ale, a. *qui se peut rap-*  
 v. *rafiner, affiner*  
 re, *purger* (m)  
 ment, s. *raffinement*,  
 (n) *raffinement*,  
 (n) *raffineur*  
 radoub  
 g, s. *radoub*, m.  
 v. *réfâchir; refait-*  
 (m)  
 g, s. *réfâchissement*,  
 n, a. *injurieux*, se.  
 on, s. *reproche*, f.  
 (s) *reproche*, m.  
 ity, —ité, f.  
 re, a. *réfâchiss-*  
 re, a. *réfâchissant*, e.  
 vity, s. *qualité réfâ-*  
 tante, f.  
 (n) *va, refleurir*  
 v. *remont, refleurir*  
 s. *reflux*, m.  
 v. *refrma*, f.  
 v. *réformer*  
 nation, s. —tion, *ré-*  
 s. f.  
 v. *reformateur*, v.  
 and, *réforme, réfor-*

mation, f.  
 Reformist, *réformé*, e.  
 Refract, (a ray) v. *réfâchir*  
 Refraction, s. *réfâchissement*,  
 m. *réfraction*, f.  
 Refractoriness, s. *opiniâtè-*  
 ré, f.  
 Refractory, a. *quatin*, e. v.  
 Refrain, v. *réprimer*  
 — from, s. *abstenir de*  
 Refrainability, s. —ité, f.  
 Refrangible, a. —ble  
 Refrain, v. *rafraîchir, sou-*  
 liger  
 Refresh, s. *ce qui rafraî-*  
 Refreshing, s. *rafraîchisse-*  
 ment, m.  
 —, a. *rafraîchissant*, e.  
 Refreshment, s. *rafraîchisse-*  
 ment, m.  
 Refrigerate, v. *rafraîchir*  
 Refrigeration, s. —tion, f.  
 —, s. *refroidissement*, m.  
 Refrigerative, Refrigerato-  
 ry, a. *rafraîchissant*, e.  
 —, s. *refrigeratif*, va. *refrige-*  
 rant, e.  
 Refuge, va. *réfugier*  
 Refuge, s. *refuge, asyle*, m.  
 Refugee, *réfugé*, e.  
 Relevance, *rélat*, m. *splen-*  
 deur, f.  
 Reluctant, a. *reluisant*, e.  
 Rend, va. *rendre; résoudre*  
 Refusal, s. *refus*, m.  
 Refuse, va. *refuser*  
 Refuse, Refusing, s. *refus*,  
 refus, v.  
 Resolution, *résolution*, f.  
 Resolute, va. *résister*  
 Regain, *regagner*  
 Régal, a. *royal*, e.  
 Régale, s. *regale*, f. *regal*,  
 festin, m.  
 Régale, va. *régaler, traiter*  
 Régala, s. *régaler, provo-*  
 gation de royauté, f. pl.  
 Regality, *royauté*, f.  
 Regally, ad. *en roi*  
 Regard, s. *égard*, m. *consi-*  
 dération, f.  
 Regard, va. *considérer, avoir*  
 égard  
 Regardable, a. *digne d'atten-*  
 tion  
 Regard, s. *regardant*, m.  
 Regardful, a. *soigneux*, se.  
 Regardless, *négligent*, e.  
 Regency, a. *régence*, f.  
 Regenerate, v. *régénérer*  
 Regenerate, a. *régénéré*, e.  
 Regeneration, s. —tion, *renais-*  
 sance en Jésus Christ, f.  
 Regent, *régent*, e.  
 Regicide, *régicide*, m.

Régimen, *régim-*, m.  
 Re-invent, *re-inventer*  
 Regiments, *uniforme*  
 Région, *région*  
 Register, *registre*, m.  
 — of a book, *signet*  
 Register, (re-corder) *regist-*  
 — of the dead, *nécrologe*  
 Register, va. *enregistrer*  
 Registering, s. *enregistrement*,  
 m.  
 Registry, *greffe; registre*  
 Régress, *après*, f. *retour*, *re-*  
 grès, m.  
 Regressive, a. *qui retourne*  
 Regret, s. *regret*, m.  
 Regret, v. *regretter*  
 Régular, a. *régulier*, e. *régli-*  
 Régular, s. *régulier*, m.  
 — clergy, *les réguliers*, m. pl.  
 Regularity, *régularité*, f.  
 Regularly, ad. *régulièrement*  
 Régulate, ad. *régler; décider*  
 Regulation, s. *réglement*, m.  
 Regulator, *celui qui règle*  
 Renewal, *ré-ité*, m.  
 —, (of a play) *répétition*, f.  
 R in a case, v. *réviser; répéter*  
 Reject, *rejeter; rebouter*  
 Rejectible, a. *rejetable*  
 Rejection, *Rejection*, s. *re-*  
 fus, m.  
 Reign, va. *régner; dominer*  
 Reign, s. *régné*, f.  
 Reigning, a. *régnant*, e. *do-*  
 minant, e.  
 Reimburse, va. *se rembourser*  
 Reimbursement, s. *rembourse-*  
 ment, m.  
 Reimbursement, *rembourse-*  
 ment  
 Reimburse, v. *rembourser*  
 Reimpression, s. —tion, f.  
 Rein, *réne, bride; carrière*  
 Reins, *reins*, m. pl.  
 Reinforce, v. *renforcer*  
 Reinforcement, s. *renfort*, m.  
 Reinstall, *réinstaller*  
 Reinstall, *rétablir, remettre*  
 Reinstalling, s. *rétablissement*,  
 Re-invest, va. *rétablir* (m)  
 Re-investing, s. *rétablis-*  
 sement, m.  
 Rejoice, va. *réjoindre; se ré-*  
 joindre, s. *réjouissance*, f.  
 —, a. *réjoissant*, e. *agré-*  
 able  
 Rejoin, va. *réjoindre*  
 —, (reply) *répliquer*  
 Re-join, s. *réplique*, f.  
 Rejoice, v. *réjoindre, radou-*  
 blir  
 Reiteration, s. —tion  
 Rekin, va. *al*





monstre à répit.  
 répétition  
 répéter; répéter  
 f. remède réper-  
 [etc.]  
 celui qui repousse,  
 f. se repentir, m.  
 [etc.]  
 a. pénitent, a.  
 va. réprouver  
 réprouver  
 f. —tion, f.  
 a. —sis, va.  
 f. réprouver, m.  
 répétition, f.  
 [etc.]  
 se réprimer  
 murmurer  
 (murmure, m.)  
 chagrin, mur-  
 va. remplace  
 f. remplacement  
 replacer  
 replier  
 replé, e. plein, e.  
 f. répétition, f.  
 a. recouvrable,  
 [etc.]  
 Repléty, v. recou-  
 va. réplique  
 répliquer, repartir  
 réplique; repar-  
 [etc.]  
 a. rapporter, dire  
 porter; faire du  
 bruit; rapport, m.  
 f. rapporteur, se.  
 se reposer  
 se reposer  
 commettre  
 repos, m. [m.]  
 dépense, f. dépôt,  
 v. remettre en pos-  
 [sur]er  
 reprendre, cen-  
 ser, f. censeur, m.  
 able, a. —ble, a.  
 [etc.]  
 f. représen-  
 f. représenter [f.]  
 —tion, f.  
 —tive, a. —latif, ve.  
 —sion, m.  
 —ting, représenta-  
 v. réprimer  
 a. tout ce qui  
 réprimer  
 [etc.]

Reprive, f. répit, delai, m.  
 Reprive, v. accorder un  
 répit [mercuriale, f.]  
 Reprimand, f. réprimande,  
 Reprimand, v. répriman-  
 der; censurer  
 Reprint, réimprimer [f.]  
 Reprinting, f. réimpression,  
 Reprisal, Reprise, représail-  
 le, reprise, f.  
 Reprôach, va. reprocher  
 Reprôach, f. reproche; op-  
 probre, m. [etc.]  
 Reprôachable, a. reprocha-  
 Reprôachful, injurieux, se.  
 Reprôachfully, ad. injuri-  
 eusement, avec insulte  
 Réprobate, f. perdu, ré-  
 prouvé, m.  
 Réprobate, va. réprover  
 —, a. réprouvé, e. [f.]  
 Réprobation, f. réprobation,  
 Reproduce, va. reproduire  
 Reproduction, f. —tion, f.  
 renouvellement, m.  
 Reprôof, représenation, cen-  
 sure, f.  
 Reprôvable, a. censurable, a.  
 Reprôve, v. censurer, re-  
 prenare  
 Reprôver, f. censurer, m.  
 Réptile, reptile [tile, a.]  
 Réptile, a. rampant, a. rep-  
 Republican, a. f. républi-  
 cain, e.  
 République, f. république, f.  
 Répudiable, a. qui mérite  
 d'être répudié, e.  
 Répudiante, va. répudier  
 Repudiation, f. —tion, f.  
 Répugnance, f. répugnance, f.  
 Répugnant, a. contraire, v.  
 Répugnantly, ad. à contre-  
 cœur  
 Répulsi, v. repousser, rebu-  
 —, f. refus, m. rebuffade, f.  
 Répulsion, répulsion, f.  
 Répulsive, a. répulsif, ve.  
 Repurchase, va. racheter  
 Reputable, a. honorable, a.  
 apparent, e.  
 Réputably, ad. dignement  
 Reputation, Repôte, f. répu-  
 tation, f.  
 Repôte, v. répéter, estimer  
 Réputéless, a. vil, e. bas, basse  
 Request, f. requête, réquisi-  
 tion, f.  
 Request, va. requérir, prier  
 Requête, f. suppliant, m.  
 Réquiem, réquiem; repos  
 Require, v. exiger, requi-  
 rir, demander  
 Réquiate, a. requis, e. né-  
 cessaire, a.

Requis, a.  
 Requisite, f. conséquence, f.  
 Requisitely, ad. nécessaire-  
 ment [demande, f.]  
 Requisition, f. réquisition,  
 Requistal, récompense, f. ta-  
 lion, m.  
 Requite, va. récompenser  
 Réreward, f. arrière-garde,  
 Réscind, rescinder, abolir [f.]  
 Rescission, f. rescision, cas-  
 sation, f.  
 Rescindory, a. rescissoire, a.  
 Rescript, f. rescrit, m.  
 Réscue, reprise, délivrance,  
 f. [etc.]  
 Réscue, v. délivrer, repré-  
 puer, f. libérateur, vice.  
 Réscue, recacher, f.  
 Réscue, v. recacher [f.]  
 Resemblance, f. ressemblance,  
 Resemble, v. ressembler  
 —, (compare) comparer  
 Resembling, f. semblable, a.  
 Resent, va. ressentir  
 Resentful, a. vindicatif, ve.  
 Resentment, f. ressentiment,  
 Reservation, réserve, f. [m.]  
 Reservatory, réservoir, m.  
 Réserve, v. réserver, garder  
 Réserve, f. réserve, f.  
 —, (weariness) retenue [f.]  
 Reserved, a. retenu, e. caché,  
 Reservedly, ad. froidement  
 Reservedness, f. retenue, f.  
 Réservoir, réservoir, m.  
 Resettle, v. rétablir  
 Resettlement, f. rétablisse-  
 ment, m.  
 Reside, vn. résider; fig. r.  
 Résidence, f. résidence, f.  
 Résident, a. résident, e.  
 Résident, f. résident, m.  
 Résidentary, a. de résident  
 Residuary, qui regarde le  
 résidu  
 Résidue, f. résidu, restant, m.  
 Resign, va. résigner; céder  
 — one's place, se démettre  
 de sa charge  
 Resignation, f. —tion, di-  
 mission, f.  
 Resigner, résignant, e.  
 Resignment, démission, f. [m.]  
 Resilience, ressalement.  
 Resilient, a. ressaillant, e.  
 Resilition, f. ressalement.  
 Resinous, a. résineux, se. [m.]  
 Resist, v. résister  
 Resistance, f. résistance, f.  
 Resistibility, qualité de  
 —sance de résister  
 Résistible, a. résist-  
 Résisting, f. résista



## REV

*f. celui qui réveille*  
*révélation, f.*  
*faire bombance,*  
*sur*  
*bombance, f.*  
*—tion, Apoca-*  
*—*  
*ami de la joie, m.*  
*réjouissances, f.*  
*cohue, f. [pl.]*  
*bombance*  
*—*  
*—*  
*se venger [ve]*  
*—, a. vindicatif,*  
*—, ad. d'une ma-*  
*—*  
*—, f. esprit de*  
*—, m.*  
*vengeur, m. ven-*  
*—*  
*revenu, m.*  
*—, v. réverbérer*  
*réverbère, a. ré-*  
*—*  
*—tion, f. —tion, f.*  
*réverbère, m.*  
*—, v. réverbérer*  
*—, v. respecter, hono-*  
*—*  
*—, f. révérence, f.*  
*—, celui qui révere*  
*—, a. révérend, e.*  
*—, f. vénérable, a.*  
*—, révérential, v.*  
*—, se.*  
*—, Reverentially,*  
*—, respectueusement, avec*  
*—*  
*—, f. celui qui révere*  
*—, révocation, cas-*  
*—, f.*  
*—, v. annuler, abolir*  
*—, f. a. revets, m. in-*  
*—*  
*—, contraire, antipode*  
*—, a. révoable, a.*  
*—, f. —tion, f. sur-*  
*—, f.*  
*—, a. revenir, se tour-*  
*—, tourner*  
*—, a. réversible, a.*  
*—, f. réverie, f.*  
*—, f. révérité*  
*—, faire la revue; ré-*  
*—, [son, f.]*  
*—, f. recherche; révi-*  
*—, of troops) revue*  
*—, [journaliste; cor-*  
*—, m.*  
*—, a. revue, f.*  
*—, v. injurier*  
*—, f. celui qui injurie*  
*—, a. difamatoire, a.*

## RHY

*Reviling, f. injure, f. ou-*  
*—, m. [ment]*  
*Revilingly, ad. injurieuse-*  
*Revival, f. révision, revue, f.*  
*Revise, v. examiner de nou-*  
*—, v. voir, réviser*  
*Revisé, f. revue, f.*  
*—, (in printing) seconde*  
*—, épreuve*  
*Reviser, réviser, m.*  
*Revision, révision, f.*  
*Revisit, v. réviser*  
*Revival, f. rétablissement, m.*  
*Revive, v. rétablir, renou-*  
*—, v. v. v.*  
*Revivo, v. revivre*  
*Reviver, f. restaurateur, m.*  
*Reunion, réunion, f. [lier]*  
*Reunite, v. réunir; reconci-*  
*Reuniting, f. réunion, f.*  
*Revocable, a. révocable, a.*  
*Revocate, v. révoquer;*  
*—, annuler*  
*Revocation, f. révocation;*  
*—, abjuration, f. rappel, m.*  
*Revôke, v. révoquer, abolir*  
*Revôke, (at cards) renoncer*  
*—, one's errors, abjurer*  
*Revolt, v. se révolter*  
*Revolt, f. révolte, f.*  
*Revolted, a. f. révolté, e.*  
*Revoltier, f. rebelle, m.*  
*Revoluting, révolte, f.*  
*Revolve, v. repasser, vouloir*  
*Revolution, f. révolution, f.*  
*Revulsion, f. révolution, f.*  
*Reward, v. récompenser*  
*Reward, f. récompense, f.*  
*Rewardable, a. digne de ré-*  
*—, a. [m.]*  
*Rewarder, f. rémunérateur,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rhapsodist, f. compilateur,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rhapsody, rhapsodie; compo-*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rhinist, vin du Rhin, m.*  
*Rhetoric, rhétorique, f.*  
*Rhetorical, a. de rhétoricien*  
*Rhetorically, ad. en orateur*  
*Rhetorician, f. rhétoricien,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rheum, rhume, m. [m.]*  
*Rheumatic, a. incommode*  
*—, d'un rhume, enrhumé, e.*  
*Rheumatism, f. rhumatisme,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rhemy, a. enchifrené, e.*  
*Rhinoceros, f. rhinocéros, m.*  
*Rhomb, rumb, m. losange, f.*  
*Rhomboid, rhomboïde, m.*  
*Rhomboidal, a. qui appar-*  
*—, t à un rhomboïde*  
*Rhubarb, f. rhubarbe, f.*  
*Rhyme, rime, f. vers, m.*  
*Rhyme, v. rimailleur, rimer*  
*Rhymer, f. rimailleur, m.*

## RID 379

*Rhythme, rythme, m. ca-*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rhythimical, a. rythmique,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rib, f. côte, f. membre, m.*  
*Ribald, débauché, vaurien,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Ribaldry, guesclie, fadaise;*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Ribbed, a. à côtes*  
*Ribbon, ruban, m.*  
*Ribbon-weaver, rubanier*  
*Ribroast, v. assommer de*  
*Rice, f. riz, m. [coups]*  
*Rich, a. riche, a. opulent, e.*  
*—, wine, vin exquis*  
*Riches, richesses, f. pl.*  
*Richly, ad. richement*  
*Richness, f. opulence, f.*  
*—, in dict, richesse de la*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rick, tas, monceau, m. [tis]*  
*Rickets, les nouzi, le rachis-*  
*Rickety, a. noué, e. rachis-*  
*Rid, déliuré, e. [tique, a.]*  
*\* Rid, v. (rid; rid) se dé-*  
*—, faire, déliurer*  
*Riddance, f. dé faite, f.*  
*Riddle, f. énigme, f.*  
*—, (sieve) crible, m.*  
*Riddle, v. cribler*  
*\* Ride, v. (rode, rid; rid-*  
*—, rode) aller à cheval*  
*—, in a coach, aller en car-*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*—, well, être bon cavalier*  
*—, hard, aller fort vite*  
*—, away, s'en aller, se jeter*  
*—, back, s'en retourner*  
*—, about, faire un tour*  
*—, a horse, monter un cheval*  
*\* Ride, (as a ship) être à l'an-*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Rider, f. piqueur; cavalier,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Ridge, f. montagne; falaise*  
*Ridge, ploughed land, Allon*  
*Ridge bone, épine, f.*  
*—, bowl, d'égare*  
*—, tile, faïence*  
*Ridged, a. haut, e. élevé, e.*  
*cannelé, e.*  
*Ridicule, ridicule, m. [cute]*  
*Ridicule, v. tourner en ridi-*  
*Ridiculous, a. ridicule, a.*  
*Ridiculously, ad. ridicule-*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Ridiculousness, f. ridicule,*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*Riding, l'action d'aller à*  
*—, cheval ou en carrosse, f.*  
*Riding, cavalcade, f.*  
*—, coat, Brandebourg, m. re-*  
*—, m. [m.]*  
*—, hood, capuchon, r*  
*—, cap, tapabor, m.*  
*—, habit, habit de.*  
*Riding, of a prov*



antide, *v. faire le*  
 ont  
 beurette, *f.*  
 k, cheuvreuil, *m.*  
 — lions, *f. pl.*  
 i.  
 coquin, fripon, *m.*  
 iet, voleur, larron  
 ag, espigle  
 — friponnerie, *f.*  
 ier) platjanterie  
 iance) tour malin, *m.*  
 a. mè. dans, *e.*  
 ianton) fripon, *ne.*  
 i, 2.  
 i, ad. en coquin;  
 iant, en riant  
 i, *f. malice, f.*  
 i, bonnes folâtrerie  
 i, rouler, tourner  
 i, applianir  
 i, rouler en rouleau  
 i, rouler en bas  
 i, rouler à l'entour  
 i, rouleau; bourlet;  
 i, *m.*  
 i, rôle, *m. listé, f.*  
 i, registre, *m.*  
 i, *f. pl.*  
 i, (the head) bourlet,  
 i, *f.*  
 i, (binder's) roulette,  
 i, beurre en rou-  
 i, *m.*  
 i, (the) le greffe  
 i, rouleau; bourlet  
 i, (infants) maillot  
 i, (saver's) enroule, *f.*  
 i, roulement, *m.*  
 i, rouleau  
 i, rouleau  
 i, presse à cylindre, *f.*  
 i, a. *f. Romain, e.*  
 i, ad. à la Romaine  
 i, *f. le Romain, m.*  
 i, (the) ronde, *f.*  
 i, *f. roman, m.*  
 i, (the) conte bleu  
 i, *e. un. babler*  
 i, *f. babler, m.*  
 i, (the) bablerie, *f.*  
 i, *f. Papiſte, a.*  
 i, *va. romaniser;*  
 i, en latin  
 i, *a. romanesque, a.*  
 i, Papiſte, *a. Romain,*  
 i, Rome  
 i, *f. rigue, f.*  
 i, *un. folâtrer*  
 i, *f. perche, f.*  
 i, *rot, m.*  
 i, (the mouth) palais  
 i, (the) impériale, *f.*  
 i, *utile, jallière*

Roof work, toiture, *f.*  
 Roofed, *a. couvert, e.*  
 Rook, *f. grolle, f. freux, m.*  
 Rook, (sharper) filou, *m.*  
 —, (money-lender to game-  
 iers) piqueur, capon  
 — (at cheſs) roc, *m. tour, f.*  
 Rook, *v. flouter; tromper.*  
 Rookery, *f. repaire de grol-  
 les, m.*  
 Room, place, *f. lieu, espace,*  
 Room, chambre, *f.*  
 Room, (cause) lieu, sujet, *m.*  
 Roömy, *a. large, a. ample,*  
 a. *spacieux, se. grand, e.*  
 Roost, *f. juchoir, m.*  
 Roost, *un. jucher se percher*  
 Root, *f. racine, f.*  
 Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*  
 — out, *déraciné, e. extirpé, e.*  
 Root up, *v. déraciner; ex-  
 tirper.*  
 Ro-t, or rout, (as swine do)  
 fouiller la terre avec le  
 groin  
 Róuty, *a. plein de racines*  
 Rope, *f. corde, f.*  
 — maker, cordier, *m.*  
 — of onions, glane d'oignons,  
*f.*  
 — dancer, danseur de corde,  
 — yard, corderie, *f.*  
 — yarn, fil de carret, *m.*  
 Rope, *v. filer*  
 Róper, *f. cordier, m.*  
 Ropinels, viscosité, *f.*  
 Rópy, *a. glutineux, se. glu-*  
 Róſary, roſaire (ant, *e.*  
 Rose, *roſe, f.*  
 — bush, roſier, *m.*  
 — vinegar, vinaigre roſat  
 — cake, pain de roſe  
 — water, eau de roſe, *f.*  
 — bud, bouton de roſe, *m.*  
 — mallow, paſſeroſe, paſſe-  
 fleur, *f. aillet de Dieu,*  
 i, *lychnis, m.*  
 Róſeat, *a. ve. mell, le. de roſe*  
 Róſemary, *f. romarin, m.*  
 Róſin, *réſine, f.*  
 Róſin, (hard) colophane  
 Róſin, *v. frotter avec de la*  
 colophane  
 Róſined, *a. réſineux, se.*  
 Róſtrum, (beak) *f. bec, m.*  
 Róſy, *a. vermeil, le. de roſe*  
 Rot, *va. pourrir*  
 Rot, *un. se pourrir (le. f.*  
 Rot, *f. clavier, sac, m. clavier.*  
 Róta, *roſe, f. [rotation, f.*  
 Rotation, *tournoiement, m.*  
 Rote, *f. routine, f.*  
 Rote, (to learn by) *v. ap-  
 prendre par routine*

Róſten, *a. pourri, e. gâté, e.*  
 Róſten-egg, *f. œuf couvi, m.*  
 — dung, fumier conſommé  
 — wood, bois vicié  
 Róſtenneſs, *pourriture, f.*  
 Rótund, *a. rond, e. circula-  
 laire, 2.*  
 Rótundity, *f. rondeur, f.*  
 Rotúndo, Rotúnda, *rotonde*  
 Rove, *un. vaguer, rôder,*  
 couvrir  
 —, avoir l'eſprit égaré  
 Róver, *f. rôdeur, m.*  
 —, (pirate) corſaire, pirate  
 Rough, *a. rude, a. âpre, a.*  
 Rough (grim) *rude, a. ſé-  
 vère, a.*  
 Rough caſt, *v. crépir* [f.  
 Rough caſting, *f. crépiture,*  
 Rough draught, ébauche  
 — draught of a writing, ca-  
 nevas, *m. minute, f.*  
 — diamond, diamant brut,  
*m.*  
 — ſtones, *f. moſſon, ou moi-  
 ſon, m.*  
 Rough draw, *v. ébaucher*  
 — hew, *modèle, ébaucher*  
 — wall, *limouſiner*  
 Róughly, *ad. rudement*  
 Róughneſs, *f. rudeſſe, âpre-  
 té, rupeſité, f.*  
 — of the ſea, l'agitation de  
 la mer  
 Round, *a. rond, e. circulaire,*  
 Round, *f. rond, tour, m.*  
 Round, (officer's) *ronde, m.*  
 —, (of a ladder) échelon, *f.*  
 Round, *v. arrondir; évider*  
 Round (to drink) *boire à la*  
 ronde  
 Roundabout, *ad. à l'entour,*  
 de tous côtés  
 Round, *à la ronde; autour;*  
 en rond  
 Roundelay, *f. rondels, m.*  
 Roundhouse, *f. priſon du*  
 guet, *f.*  
 [m.  
 Rounding, *arrondissement,*  
 Roundiſh, *a. rondels, le.*  
 Roundly, *ad. rondement;*  
 franchement, *ſans façon*  
 Roundneſs, *f. rondeur, f.*  
 Route, *v. éveiller, réveiller*  
 — a deer, *lancer un cerf*  
 Rout, *v. mettre en déroute*  
 Rout, *f. foule; bande, f.*  
 —, (noiſe) vacarme, *m.*  
 —, (march) route, *f.*  
 —, (of an army) déroute  
 Route, route, *ſc. chemin, voy-  
 age, m.*  
 Row, rang, *m. rang*  
 —, (criſt cruſt) l'abbé  
 — barge, *baſeau qu*

voiles et à rames

Row, *v.* ramer

Rowel, *f.* sonnette, *f.*

Rowel, (in surgery) *f.* sillon, *m.*

Rowel, *v.* pratiquer une opération; appliquer un seau;

faire un couette

Rower, *f.* rameur, *m.*

Royal, *a.* royal, *v.* de loi

— agent, confesseur, *m.*

Royalist, *f.* royaliste, *m.*

Royally, *ad.* royalement, *adv.*

Royalty, *f.* royauté, *f.*

Rub, *v.* frotter, *v.* frapper; grediner

Rub, *a.* (noel) boucanner

— oil, dégraisser

Rub, *f.* emphiquement, *m.*

difficile, *f.*

Rubber, frottoir, *m.*

— (whet - stone) queue à

fruits, *f.*

Rubbers, parties doubles, *f.*

India-rubber, gomme élastique

Rubbing-cloth, frottoir, *m.*

— brush, dégraisseur, *f.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rubbish, débris, *m.*

Rufus, *a.* le rouge

Rug, *f.* couverture velue, *f.*

Rugged, *a.* rude, *v.* raboteux, *se.*

Ruggedly, *ad.* rudement

Ruggedness, *f.* rudesse, *f.*

Ruin, *f.* ruine, *f.*

Ruin, *v.* abîmer, ruiner

Ruins of a building, *f.* débris, *m.*

Ruinous, *a.* fané, *se.*

— (falling to decay) menant à ruine

Ruinous, *ad.* d'une manière ruineuse

Rule, *f.* règle, *f.*

Rule, (sway) pouvoir, *m.*

— (carpenter's) équerre, *f.*

— *v.* régler, diriger

— over, gouverner, régler

Ruler, *f.* règle, *f.*

— (rector) gouverneur

— rule, règle, *f.*

Rum, *a.* cassia, *m.*

— can de vie de sucre, quinquina, *v.*

Rumble, *v.* gronder, murmurer

Rumbling, *f.* bruit sourd, *m.*

Ruminant, *a.* qui rumine

Ruminate, *v.* ruminer

Rumination, *f.* — tion, *f.*

Rummage, *v.* visiter; farfouiller, ramner

Rummer, *f.* gobelet, *m.*

Rumor, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rumore, rumeur, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Rundlet, capote, *f.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

Runter, courir, *v.*

S

*f. sabbat, m.*  
*breaker, viola-*  
*sabbat*  
*f. sabbatique, a.*  
*ble; noir, m.*  
*re-sabline, f.*  
*e, m.*  
*a. sacerdotal, e.*  
*m.* [narie  
*n f. c. vin de Ca-*  
*taire, f. sac, m.*  
*e, f.*  
*robe, f.*  
*cager, piller*  
*re dans un sac*  
*fructur, m.*  
*sac, saccagement*  
*acremens, m.*  
*a. sacramen-*  
*tal, a. sacramen-*  
*tally, ad. sacra-*  
*ment*  
*facrē, e. saint, e.*  
*ia. religieusement.*  
*f. saintiē, f.*  
*de. a. qui peut être*  
*e.*  
*de sacrifice*  
*te. f. —ateur, m.*  
*re. sacrifier*  
*f. sacrifice, m.*  
*f. sacrificateur*  
*f. sacrilège*  
*a. sacrilège, a.*  
*oussy, ad. sacrilège-*  
*te, a. sacréux, se.*  
*te. e. pitoyable, a.*  
*ther, f. vilain tems,*  
*er, brun obscur [m.*  
*ved cloth, d'rap ob-*  
*[triste*  
*v. attrister; paroître*  
*f. selle, f.*  
*, bourse*  
*on de selle, m.*  
*et de selle*  
*va. seller*  
*th a pack saddle) em-*  
*r, biter*  
*f. sellier, m.*  
*l. tristement; mal*  
*o. fort blessé, e.*  
*f. triste, f.*  
*f. f. v. en sûreté,*  
*de bureau, se.*  
*xy, f. remède sûr, m.*  
*de manger*  
*uck, f. conduit*

*Safeguard, sauvegarde, f.*  
*Safely, ad. sûrement, en*  
*sûreté*  
*Safensis, f. sûreté, f.*  
*Safety, salut, m. sûreté, f.*  
*Saffron, safran, m.*  
*— flower, crocus [f.*  
*— colour, couleur de safran,*  
*Sagacious, a. pénétrant, e.*  
*subtil, e. fin, e.*  
*Sagacioufness, f. clairvoy-*  
*ance, f.*  
*Sagacity, sagacité*  
*Sage, fauge*  
*Sage-tea, thē de fauge, m.*  
*Sage, a. sage, a. prudent, e.*  
*Sage, f. sage, philosophe, m.*  
*Sagely, ad. sagement; pru-*  
*demment*  
*Sageliness, f. sagesse, f.*  
*Sagittary, f. Sagittaire, m.*  
*Sago, f. sago*  
*Sail, voile, f. vaisseau, m.*  
*Sail, (of a windmill) toile, f.*  
*Sail, vn. faire voile, mettre*  
*— back; relâcher [à la voile*  
*— northward, porter au nord*  
*— along the coast, ranger la*  
*côte [m.*  
*Sailor, f. matelot, marinier,*  
*Sail-maker, voilier*  
*Sail-yard, vergue, antenne, f.*  
*Sailing, navigation*  
*Saint, saint, e.*  
*Saint, va. canoniser*  
*Saintly, ad. saintement*  
*Sainthood, f. qualité de saint,*  
*Sake, amour, égard, m. [f.*  
*Sake, (for his) à sa confi-*  
*dation, pour l'amour de*  
*Saker, sacre, m. [lui*  
*— gun, canon de muraille*  
*Salacious, a. lubrique, a.*  
*Salacity, f. lubricité, f.*  
*Salad, salade*  
*— dish, saladier, m.*  
*Salamander, salamandre, f.*  
*Salary, salaire, m.*  
*Sale, vente, f.*  
*Salable, a. de bon débit*  
*Salesman, (dealer in clothes)*  
*f. fripier, m.*  
*— regrattier*  
*Salic law, loi salique, f.*  
*Salient, a. saillant, e.*  
*Saline, salin, e.*  
*Salique, salique, a.*  
*Saliva, f. salive, f.*  
*Salival, a. salivaire, a.*  
*Salivate, v. saliver*  
*Salivation, f. salivation, f.*  
*Sallow, sale, m.*  
*Sallow, a. pâle, a. blême, a.*  
*Sallowness, f. pâleur, f.*

*Sally, sortie; saillie*  
*— of passion, fougue, échappée*  
*Sally, vn. faire une sortie*  
*Salmagundi, f. salmigondis,*  
*Salmou, saumon [m.*  
*— trout, truite saumonée,*  
*Salmou, saumon, m. [f.*  
*Salt, sel; esprit*  
*Salt, a. salé, e. saupoudré, e.*  
*Salt meat or fish, f. salin, f.*  
*Salt, va. saler*  
*Salt-box, f. boîte à sel, f.*  
*Salting tub, f. saloir, m.*  
*Salt-cellar, salière, f.*  
*Salt-house, saline, saunerie*  
*Salt-office, gabelle*  
*Salt-marsh, salt-pit, marais*  
*salant, m. saline, f.*  
*Salt-maker, salinier, m.*  
*Salt-mn. v. vendeur de sel*  
*Salt tub, saumie, f.*  
*Salter, salinier, m.*  
*Saltinbanco, charlatan-sal-*  
*inbanque*  
*Saltish, a. d'un goût un peu*  
*salé; saumâtre, a.*  
*Saltless, fade, a. insipide, a.*  
*Saltiness, f. salure, f.*  
*Salt-petre, salpêtre, m.*  
*— man, salpêtrier*  
*— maker, salpêtrier*  
*— house, salpêtrière, f.*  
*Salt-able, a. qu'on peut sau-*  
*Salvage, f. salvage, m. [ver*  
*Salvation, salut, f.*  
*Salubrious, a. salubre, a.*  
*sain, e.*  
*Salubrity, f. salubrité, f.*  
*Salve, onguent, m.*  
*Salver, f. soucoupe, f. [toire*  
*Salvo, exception; échappa-*  
*Salutary, a. salutaire, a.*  
*sain, e. [f.*  
*Salutation, f. — tien, saluade,*  
*Salute, va. saluer; baiser*  
*Salute, f. salut, m.*  
*—, (his), laisser*  
*Saluter, celui qui salue*  
*Same, a. même, a.*  
*Sameness, f. identité; mono-*  
*tonie; répétition, f.*  
*Samlet, saumonnet, m.*  
*Sampfire, crête marine, f.*  
*Sample, montre [m.*  
*Sampler, patron, exemplaire,*  
*San'able, a. guérissable, a.*  
*Sanation, f. guérison, f.*  
*San'ative, a. vulnérative,*  
*Sanctification, f. — tion, f.*  
*Sanctifier, sanctificateur, m.*  
*Sanctify, va. sanctifier*  
*Sanctimonious, a. hy-*  
*a.*  
*Sanctimony, f. dé-*



**S**anction, *sanction, ordonnance*; *confirmation, f.*  
*établissement, m.*  
**S**anctify, *sainteiser, f.*  
**S**anctuary, *f. sanctuaire, m.*  
**S**anctuary, (*revenge*) *refuge*;  
*aple*  
**S**and, *sable*; *m. arène, f.*  
**S**mall sand, *sablon, m.*  
**S**and-pit, *sablonnière, f.*  
 — box, *poudrier, sablier, m.*  
**S**ands, (*shell*) *banc de sable*  
**S**andal, *fundale, f.*  
 — maker, *sandalier, m.*  
**S**andarac, *sandaracque, f.*  
**S**and eel, *anguille de sable*  
**S**anders, *bois de fundal, m.*  
**S**andy, *a. sablonneux, f.*  
 —, red haired, *roux, f.*  
**S**ane, *sain, e.*  
**S**ignification, *f. — tion, f.* [a.  
**S**anguinary, *a. sanguinaire.*  
**S**anguine, *sanguin; e. vis,*  
*re. barbi, e.*  
**S**anguineous, *a. saunein, e.*  
*couteur de sang*  
**S**anguineous, *f. présomption,*  
*audace, f.*  
**S**anbedrim, *f. sanbedrin, m.*  
**S**anics, *pus, m. saie, f.*  
**S**anious, *a. purulent, e.*  
 — blood, *f. saute, f.*  
**S**anity, *justesse; santé*  
**S**ap, *f. sève, f. aubier, m.*  
**S**ap, (*mine*) *sape, f.*  
**S**ap, *v. saper; ruiner*  
**S**apper, *f. sapeur, m.*  
**S**aphire, *f. saphir, m.*  
**S**apience, *sagesse, f.*  
**S**apient, *a. sage, a. prudent, e.*  
**S**apor, *f. saveur, f.*  
**S**apless, *sant sève, a.*  
**S**apling, *f. plantard, m.*  
**S**apping, *sape, f.*  
**S**appy, *a. plein de sève*  
 —, (*stilly*) *nigaud, e.*  
**S**araband, *f. sarabande, f.*  
**S**arcasm, *farcaisme, m.*  
**S**arcasical, *a. piquant, e.*  
**S**arcasically, *ad. d'une ma-*  
*nière satirique*  
**S**arcenet, *f. taffetas, m.*  
**S**arcotic, *a. sarcotique, a.*  
**S**ardel, *f. sardine, f.*  
**S**ardonyx, *sardoine*  
**S**arapilla, *sals. paraille*  
**S**arise, *f. s. tamis fin, m.*  
**S**arise, *v. tamiser, passer*  
*— tinter, f.*  
*sentir à cloaiss*  
*safrs, m.*  
*diabolique, a.*  
*bet, m.*

**S**ated, *a. rassasié, e.*  
**S**atellite, *f. satellite, m.*  
**S**atiate, *v. rassasier; assou-*  
*vir, satisfaisre*  
**S**atiety, *f. satiété, f. assou-*  
*vissement, m.*  
**S**atin, *satén, m.*  
 — ribbon, *ruban satiné*  
**S**atinet, *saténade, f.*  
**S**atire, (*poem*) *satire*  
**S**atirical, *a. satirique, a.*  
**S**atirically, *ad. satirique-*  
*ment*  
**S**atirist, *f. satiriste, m.*  
**S**atirite, *va. satiriser*  
**S**atisfaction, *f. satisfaction, f.*  
**S**atisfactorily, *ad. a. une ma-*  
*nière satisfaisante*  
**S**atisfactory, *a. satisfaissoire,*  
*a. satisfaisant, e.*  
**S**atisfy, *v. satisfaire*  
 — (one's passions), *contenter;*  
*assouvir*  
**S**atisfy, (*with food*) *rassasier*  
**S**atisfying, *a. satisfaissoire,*  
*a. satisfaisant, e.*  
**S**aturate, *va. rassasier*  
**S**aturday, *f. Samedi, m.*  
**S**atirity, *satété, f.*  
**S**aturn, *Saturne, m.*  
**S**aturnals, *Saturnales, f. pl.*  
**S**aturnine, *a. sombre, a.*  
 — man, *f. journois, m.*  
**S**atyr, *satyre*  
**S**avage, *a. f. sauvage, a.*  
**S**avagely, *ad. en sauvage*  
**S**avagness, *f. férocité, f.*  
**S**avanna, *prairie, savanne*  
**S**auce, *sauce*  
**S**auce with vinegar and pep-  
*per, vinaigrette*  
**S**auce, *va. assaisonner; sau-*  
*cer* (*vre, m.*)  
**S**auce box, *f. espigle, m.*  
**S**auce-pan, *poëlon* [f.  
**S**aucer, *soucoupe; saucière,*  
**S**aucily, *ad. effrontement*  
**S**auciness, *f. effronterie, f.*  
**S**aucy, *a. effronté, e. inso-*  
*lent, e.*  
**S**ave, *v. sauver, garantir*  
 —, (*lay up*) *épargner, reser-*  
*ver*  
**S**ave, *ad. dormis; énon*  
**S**ave-all, *f. bines; use-tous, m.*  
**S**aver, *conservateur*  
**S**aving, *a. ménager, e. salu-*  
*taire, a.* [except  
**S**aving, *ad. à la réserve de,*  
**S**aving, *f. épargne, f.*  
**S**avingly, *ad. avec épargne*  
**S**avingness, *f. économie, f.*  
**S**aviour, *saveur, m.*  
**S**auter, *v. baliser pavé*

**S**avory, *sariette, f.*  
**S**avour, *savour, senteur.*  
*gât, m.*  
**S**avour, *v. sentir; savourer*  
**S**avourily, *ad. savante-*  
*ment*  
**S**avouriness, *f. bon goût, m.*  
**S**avoury, *a. savoureux, m.*  
**S**avoy, *f. cbaud de Savoy, m.*  
**S**ausage, *saucisse, f.*  
**S**aw, *scie, f.*  
**S**aw-dust, *sciure*  
 — pit, *fosse à scier, m.*  
 — fish, *espadon*  
**S**aw, *v. sawed; faire*  
*— saw d'acier*  
**S**awyer, *f. scieur, m.*  
**S**axifrage, *saxifrage, f.*  
**S**ay, *d'écour, m. petit*  
*petit taffetas, m.*  
**S**ay, *va. (sais); jadis*  
*revenir*  
 — over again, *redire*  
**S**aying, *f. proverbe, m.*  
*d'écour, m.*  
**S**cab, *gale, rouge, f.*  
**S**can, (*of a fore*) *scant*  
**S**cabard, *fourreau, m.*  
**S**cabbed, *a. galeux, e.*  
**S**cabrous, *raboteux, f.*  
*scie, e. sabre, f.*  
**S**caffold, *va. échafaud, m.*  
**S**caffold, *f. échafaud, m.*  
**S**caffolding, *échafaudage, m.*  
**S**cauld, *v. échauder*  
**S**cauldung house, *chaudière*  
 — hot, *a. tout bouillonné*  
**S**cale, *f. ecaille, f.*  
**S**cale (*of a map*) *échelle*  
**S**cale (*of music*) *gamme*  
 —, (*of a balance*) *balance*  
**S**cale, *va. écailier*  
 —, (*a town*) *escalier*  
**S**calene, *scalène, m.*  
**S**caling, *f. action d'écailler*  
*— escailade, f.*  
 — ladder, *l'échelle de file*  
**S**callion, *écaille, m.*  
**S**calp, *pericrâne, m.*  
 —, (*instrument*) *scalp*  
**S**calp, *v. balafre; écailler*  
**S**calpel, *f. scalpel, m.*  
**S**caly, *a. écailleux, f.*  
*lè, e.*  
**S**cammooy, *f. scammooy*  
**S**camper, *v. jouer d'at-*  
*trous, s'insulter*  
**S**can, *scander*  
 —, (*a business*) *sasser, f.*  
**S**cantal, *f. scandale, m.*  
 —, *bonite, f.*  
**S**cantalize, *va. scandaliser*  
**S**cantalous, *a. infamé, m.*  
 —, (*abusive*) *insultueux, m.*

## SCH

Séméioutsky, *ad. bonteuse-*  
*ment* [men, m.  
 Séméioutsky, *f. scanlon, f. exa-*  
 Séméioutsky, *a. étroit, a. rare, a.*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. petite, f. rare,*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. épargne, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *m. mesure; petite*  
 Séméioutsky, *ad. à l'étroit, avec*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. modicité, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *a. modique, a. trop*  
 Séméioutsky, *f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. échapper*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. omoplate, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. scapulaire, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. cicatrice, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. cicatrifier*  
 Séméioutsky, *ec, scarabée, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. scarabouche*  
 Séméioutsky, *a. rare, a.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scarcely, ad. à peine*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. rareté, difette, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *v. effrayer; effarou-*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. épouvantail, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *et, f. barpe, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *epiderme, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *ification, —tion, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *ificator, —teur, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *va. scarifier, dè-*  
 Séméioutsky, *scarp, ventouser*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. scarlate, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *ruban ponceau, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. scarpe, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scute, putil, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scute, f. forte de raie, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *va. pasteur. f. ser*  
 Séméioutsky, *v. répandre; disper-*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. l'action de ré-*  
 Séméioutsky, *spandre, de disperser*  
 Séméioutsky, *ad. en confusion*  
 Séméioutsky, *f. vagabond, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *avenper, boueur*  
 Séméioutsky, *scérat, scérat, traitre*  
 Séméioutsky, *scérat, arrangement des*  
 Séméioutsky, *scènes*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, coulisse, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *—of war, théâtre de la*  
 Séméioutsky, *guerre, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *a. théâtre, a. de scène*  
 Séméioutsky, *scénographie, f. scénographie;*  
 Séméioutsky, *perspective, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, odeur, fenteur*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, v. parfumer*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, f. sentir, sentir*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, a. scriptique, a.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, f. sceptre, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, f. caduc, f.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, projet; plan, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, v. projeter*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, f. homme à res-*  
 Séméioutsky, *sources, m.*  
 Séméioutsky, *scène, f. esquisse, f.*

## SCO

Schifm, *schisme*, m.  
 schismatic, *a. f. schismatique*,  
*que*, a.  
 schismatically, *ad. en schisme*.  
 Schölar, *f. écolier*, c. *homme de lettres*.  
 Schölarship, *littérature*, f.  
 Schölastic, *a. scolastique*, v.  
 Schölarically, *ad. en scolastique*.  
 Schöliast, *f. scolaste*, m.  
 Schöliön, *scholie*, note, f.  
 School, *école*.  
 School, *v. censurer; instruire*.  
 School, (boarding) *f. pension*,  
 f. [m].  
 —fellow, *camarade d'école*,  
 —man, *scolastique*.  
 —master, *maître d'école*.  
 —mistress, *maîtresse d'école*,  
 —boy, *écolier*, m. [f].  
 Sciatica, *goutte sciatique*, f.  
 Sciätical, *a. sciatique*, a.  
 Science, *f. science*, f.  
 Scientific, *a. scientifique*, a.  
 Scientifically, *ad. fiquement*.  
 Scimitar, *f. cimeterre*, m.  
 Scintillate, *v. étinceler*.  
 Scintillation, *f. étincelle-*  
*ment*, m.  
 Scion, *scion*, rejeton.  
 Scirrhus, *gquirrhe*.  
 Scissars, *ciseaux*, m. pl.  
 Scission, *f. scission, division*, f.  
 Scissare, *sente, crevasse*,  
*coff*, v. *se querier*.  
 Scoffer, *moqueur*, se.  
 Scoffing, *raillerie*, f.  
 Scoffing, *a. railleur*, se.  
 Scoffingly, *ad. en raillant*.  
 Scold, *v. gronder, quereller*.  
 Scold, *f. crialleur*, se. ♀  
 Scolding man, *grondeur*, m.  
 —woman, *grondeuse*, *pie-*  
*grêche*, f.  
 Scoldingly, *ad. en grondant*.  
 Scölp, *f. ptoncle; décou-*  
*pure*, f. [f].  
 —shell, *coquille de ptoncle*.  
 Scölp, v. *chantourner, dé-*  
*couper*.  
 Sconce, *miroir, fortin*, m.  
*amende, île*, f.  
 —(chandelier) *brat*, m.  
 Sconce, *v. mettre à l'amende*.  
 Scoop, *f. écope*, f.  
 Scoop, *v. creuser; vider*.  
 —out water, *baqueter*.  
 Scope, *f. but; m. liberté;*  
*carrière*, f.  
 Scöper-hole, *f. dalot*, m. [f].  
 Scöpyulous, *a. montagieux*,  
 Scörbute, *a. scorbutique*, a.

## SCR 345

Scorch, *v. brûler*; *griller*,  
rôir  
Scorching, *a. brûlant*, *s.*  
Score, *f. compte*, *écot*, *m.*  
—, (tally) *taille*, *f.*  
Score, (twenty) *vingt*, *m.*  
—, (account) *égaré*  
Score, *v. manquer*  
Score out, *v. effacer*, *rayer*  
Scoria, *f. scorie*, *ordure*, *f.*  
Scorions, *a. écumeux*, *se*  
plein de *scorie*  
Scorn, *f. dédain*, *mépris*, *m.*  
Scorn, *v. dédaigner*, *mépriser*  
Scórner, *f. dédaigner*, *se*  
Scórnful, *a. dédaigneux*, *se*  
Scórnfully, *ad. dédaigneuse-*  
ment  
Scórption, *f. scorpion*, *m.*  
Scot, *écot*, *m. part*, *f.*  
Scot-free, *franc*, *be.*  
Scotch, *va. déteiler*  
Scotch, *a. Écossais*, *s.*  
Scotch collops, *f. fricandeaux*, *m. pl.*  
Scoundrel, *faquin*, *blâtre*, *m.*  
Scour, *v. écurer*, *nettoyer*  
—, (cloaths) *dégraisser*  
— away, *se sauver*  
— about, *roder*  
Scourer, *f. écurer*, *se*  
—, (of cloaths) *dégraisseur*, *m.*  
—, (rambler) *rodeur*, *se*  
Scourge, *f. fouet*; *Seau*, *m.*  
Scourge, *v. fouetter*; *punir*  
Scourger, *f. celui qui punit*  
Scout, *f. courreur d'armée*,  
*bâtisseur d'épave*, *m.*  
Scout, (advice-boat) *cor-*  
*vette*, *f.*  
Scout, *v. aller à la décou-*  
*verte*; *battre l'épave*  
Scout, *f. sentinelle avan-*  
*cée*, *f. pl.*  
Scowl, *v. se refroger*  
Scowl, Scowling, *f. air re-*  
*frogné*  
Scrag, *bout saigneux*, *m.*  
Scraggly, *ad. maigrement*  
Scragginess, *f. maigreur*, *ie*  
Scraggy, *a. décharné*, *s.*  
Scramble, *v. jouer à la gri-*  
*bouillette*, *sâcher d'attaquer*,  
—, (climb) *grimper* [per  
Scramble, *f. gribouillette*, *f.*  
Scranch, *va. croquer*  
Scrap, *f. ribâche*, *f. pl. resse*,  
*rogation*, *m.* [grater  
Scrape, *va. racler*, *va.* —  
Scrape up, *amasser*  
— out, *rasurer*,  
— off the dirt, *c*  
Scrape, *f. nasse*  
embet *roul*, *m*



## SEC

Sec d. a. convenable d. a.  
 Secablens, f. propriété,  
 f. m. propre, m.  
 Secazuly, ad. à propos  
 Seced entk, f. tonneau a-  
 tisé, m.  
 Secner, assaisonner  
 Secning, assaisonnement  
 Secrige, banc, m. chaise, f.  
 Sec country-house; château,  
 f. m. of kings) résidence, f.  
 Sec gallery) tribune  
 Sec passer, fluer, placer  
 Sec settle) établir  
 Sec nt, a. f. séante, f.  
 Sec nt, v. se séparer  
 Sec tion, f. séparation, re-  
 tence, f.  
 Sec le, va. exclure  
 Sec tion, f. exclusion, f.  
 Sec nt, a. second, e. deux-  
 ième, 2.  
 Sec out, de la seconde main;  
 usard, de rencontre  
 Sec nt, f. m. second, m.  
 Sec teth part) seconde, f.  
 Sec nt, a. appuyer, secourir  
 Sec urally, ad. en second  
 Sec ntary, f. en second  
 Sec nt, causes secondes, f.  
 Sec ntly, ad. secondement,  
 second lieu | m.  
 Sec nt-rate, f. second ordre,  
 2.  
 Sec nt, f. secret, m.  
 Sec nt, a. secret, e.  
 Sec nt, f. secret, m.  
 Sec ntary, secrétaire  
 Sec nt-thip, secrétaire  
 Sec nt, va. celer, cacher  
 Sec nt, l'action de ca-  
 cher, f.  
 Sec nt, —tion  
 Sec ntly, ad. en secret, se-  
 cret, f. f. [crêtement  
 Sec nt, f. secrétaire, 2.  
 Sec nt, f. secrétaire, m.  
 Sec nt, f. section, f.  
 Sec nt, f. secteur; compas de  
 section, m.  
 Sec nt, a. séculier, e. secu-  
 lar, e. 2. temporel, le.  
 Sec ntity, f. état séculier, m.  
 Sec ntice, v. seculariser  
 Sec ntary, a. second, e.  
 Sec ntier en second, m.  
 Sec nt, a. sûr, e. en sûreté  
 (marlé) qui se croit as-  
 uré, e. intrépide, a.  
 Sec nt, v. mettre en sûreté;  
 sec; exemplar  
 Sec ntly, ad. sûrement, en  
 ré

## SEE

Securely, (quietly) tran-  
 quillement  
 Sécurité, f. sûreté; sécurité.  
 —, (bail) caution | f.  
 Sedân, chaise  
 Sedate, a. calme, 2. raffiné, e.  
 Sedately, ad. tranquillement  
 Sedateness, f. calme, sang  
 froid, m.  
 Sedentary, a. sédentaire, 2.  
 fixe, 2.  
 Sedge, f. herbe de marais, f.  
 Sed'gy, a. plein de jont;  
 marécageux, se.  
 Sédiment, f. sédiment, m.  
 baissière, f.  
 Sedition, sédition, révolte, f.  
 Seditious, a. séditieux, se.  
 Seditiously, ad. séditieu-  
 sement  
 Seditiousness, f. disposition  
 à la sédition, f.  
 Sédite, v. séduire, abuser  
 Sédusement, f. séduction, f.  
 Séduteur, séducteur, m.  
 Séducible, a. qu'on peut sé-  
 duire; foible  
 Séduction, f. —tion, f. [m.  
 Sédulity, f. soin, attachement  
 Sédulous, a. attaché, e. so-  
 gneux, se. diligent; e. as-  
 sidu, e.  
 Sédulously, ad. assidument  
 Sédulousness, f. assiduité, f.  
 See, f. sige, m.  
 \*See, v. (saw; seen) voir,  
 regarder  
 —, (enquire) voir, s'informer  
 —, (conceive) voir, compreu-  
 dre, connaître  
 —, (take heed) prendre gar-  
 de à, se garder de  
 — for, chercher  
 — into, pénétrer, voir le fond  
 Seed, f. semence, graine, f.  
 —, v. grener | m.  
 Seed'cake, f. gâteau à nids,  
 f.  
 Seed-plot, pépinière, f.  
 Seed-time, semence  
 Seed-pearl, semence de perles  
 Sédisman, grenetier, m.  
 Sédly, a. grenu, e. plein de  
 Séeing, f. vue, f. [graine  
 Séeing that, c. vu que; parce-  
 que | chercher  
 \*Seck, v. (sought; sought)  
 — after, rechercher  
 — to, s'adresser à  
 — out, chercher d'un côté  
 et d'autre  
 — out, (as a dog) quêter  
 Séecker, f. chercheur, se.  
 Seem, v. sembler, paraître  
 Seem'er, f. hypocrite, 2.  
 26

## SEM 347

Seeming, a. apparent, e.  
 Seemingly, ad. en apparence  
 Seemliness, f. bienséance, f.  
 Scémly, a. bienfaisant, e.  
 Seer, f. voyant, m. | f.  
 Sée saw, bascule, balance, f.  
 Sée-saw, v. joier à la bascule  
 \*Seeth, (fod; sudden) bouil-  
 —over, se répandre | tir  
 Séething, a. bouillant, f.  
 — pot, f. marmite, f. | m.  
 Ségment, f. segment; morceau,  
 f.  
 Ségnior, seigneur, m.  
 Ségniorry, seigneurie, f.  
 Ségniorage, seigneurage, m.  
 autorité, f.  
 Séizable, a. confiscable, a.  
 Seize, va. saisir, se saisir  
 — again, reprendra  
 Séizure, saisie, f.  
 Séldom, ad. rarement  
 Séldomness, f. rareté, f.  
 Sélect, a. choisi, e. l'élite, f.  
 Sélect, va. choisir, recueillir  
 Sélection, sélectness, f. choix,  
 \*Self, pro. (selves) même [m.  
 Self-conceited, entêté, e.  
 vain, e.  
 Self-conceitedness, f. entête-  
 ment, m. | f.  
 Self-love, amour propre, m.  
 Self-will, opiniâtreté, f.  
 Self-denial, renoncement à  
 soi-même, m. abnégation  
 de soi-même, f. | 2.  
 Sélish, a. intéressé, e. propre,  
 Self'ishly, ad. en égoïsme  
 Sélishness, f. intérêt, m.  
 Self-same, a. même, 2.  
 Self-interested, intéressé, e.  
 Self-interestedness, f. amour  
 propre, m.  
 Self-evident, a. évident, e.  
 —dependent, indépendant, e.  
 \*Sell, va. (sold; sold) ven-  
 dre, débiter | doit  
 —, v. se vendre, avoir du  
 — off, vendre tout  
 — by auction, liciter, ven-  
 dre à l'encan  
 Séller, f. vendeur, se.  
 Sélling, vente, f.  
 Sélvage, livière  
 Sélvage, va. border  
 Selvce, pl. of self, mêmes  
 semblance, f. apparence, f.  
 Sembiant, a. semblable, a.  
 affecté, e.  
 Sémibrief, f. semibrève, f.  
 Sémicircle, demi-cercle;  
 rapporteur, m.  
 Sémicircular, a. se-  
 mi-cercle  
 Sémicolon, f. poi.

Semidiameter, *demi-diamètre*, *m.*  
 Semi-metral, *demi-métal*  
 Seminal, *a.* — *semen*, *e.*  
 Seminary, *f.* *seminaire*, *m.*  
 — priest, *seminariste*  
 Semis, *ver.* *demi-freçon*, *m.*  
 Semitone, *demi-ton*  
 Semivowel, *demi-voyelle*, *f.*  
 Semptrels, *f.* *couturière*, *f.*  
 Senate, *sénat*, *m.*  
 Senator, *sénateur*  
 Senatorial, *a.* *sénatorial*, *e.*  
 Send, *va.* (*seut*, *sont*) *envoyer*, *faire partir*  
 — word, *mander*  
 — back, *renvoyer* { *servir*  
 — in, *faire entrer*; *faire*  
 — in, *envoyer querir*, *faire venir*  
 Seagreen, (herb) *joubarbe*, *f.*  
 Seafchal, (steward) *sénéchal*, *m.*  
 Se-night, (this day) *d'aujourd'hui en huit*  
 — (yesterday was) *il y eut hier huit jours*  
 Senior, *a.* *ancien*, *ne.*  
 Seniority, *f.* *ancienneté*, *f.*  
 Senna, *séné*, *m.*  
 Sensation, *sensation*, *f.*  
 Sense, *sens*, *m.*  
 — (feeling) *sentiment*  
 — (wit) *esprit*  
 Senselessly, *ad.* *contre le bon sens*, *sans jugement*  
 Sensible, *a.* *comme mort*, *e.*  
 — (foolish) *fol*, *te.* *absurde*, *a.* *ridicule*, *a.*  
 Senselessness, *f.* *stupidité*, *f.*  
 Sensibility, *sensibilité*  
 Sensible, *a.* *sensible*, *a.* *de bon sens*  
 Sensibleness, *f.* *sensibilité*, *f.*  
 — bon sens, *esprit*, *m.*  
 Sensibly, *ad.* *sensiblement*  
 — (wisely) *sensément*  
 Sensitive, *a.* *sensitif*, *ve.*  
 Sensitive plant, *f.* *sensitive*, *f.*  
 Sensitive, *ad.* *avec sensibilité*  
 Sentorium, *f.* *senforium*; *judgement*, *m.*  
 Sensual, *a.* *sensuel*, *le.*  
 Sensualist, *f.* *voluptueux*, *m.*  
 Sensuality, *sensualité*, *f.*  
 — *sensuelle*, *v.* *rendre sensuel*  
 — *ad.* *sensuellement*  
 — sentence, *f.*  
 — *a.* *condamner*  
 — sentence, *e.*  
 — sentence, *se.*  
 — *ad.* *sentence*  
 — *par sentences*

Sentry, *sénetinel*, *f.* *sentinel*, *f.*  
 — *sentiment*, *sentiment*, *seut*, *m.*  
 — *sentiment*, *sentiment*, *seut*, *m.*  
 — *sentiment*, *sentiment*, *seut*, *m.*  
 Separability, *divisibilité*, *f.*  
 Separable, *a.* *séparable*, *a.*  
 Separableness, *f.* *divisibilité*, *f.*  
 Separate, *v.* *séparer*, *diviser*  
 Separate, *a.* *séparé*, *e.* *divisé*, *e.*  
 Separately, *ad.* *séparément*  
 Separation, *f.* *séparation*, *f.*  
 Separatist, *sectaire*, *a.*  
 September, *Septembre*, *m.*  
 Septenary, *a.* *septénaire*, *a.*  
 Septennial, *septennal*, *m.*  
 Septentrion, *f.* *septentrion*, *le nord*, *m.*  
 Séptuagint, *f.* *la version des septante*, *f.*  
 Sepulchral, *a.* *sépulchral*, *e.*  
 Sepulchre, *f.* *sépulchre*, *m.*  
 Sepulture, *f.* *sépulture*, *f.*  
 Sequel, *suite*, *f.* *serie*  
 Sequence, *séquence*, *suite*, *f.*  
 Séquent, *a.* *conséquent*, *e.*  
 Sequester, *va.* *séquestrer*  
 Sequestration, *f.* *séquestration*, *m.*  
 Sequestrator, *séquestrateur*  
 Seraglio, *serail*  
 Séraph, *séraphin*  
 Séraphical, *a.* *séraphique*, *a.*  
 Séraphim, *pl.* of *séraph*, *séraphim*, *m.* *pl.*  
 Sérénade, *sérénade*, *f.*  
 Serenade, *v.* *donner des sérénades*  
 Serene, *a.* *serein*, *e.*  
 Serenely, *ad.* *avec sérénité*  
 Serenity, *f.* *sérénité*, *f.*  
 Serf, *serf*, *esclave*, *m.*  
 Serge, *serge*, *f.*  
 — maker, *sergier*, *m.*  
 — making, *sergerie*, *f.*  
 Sergeant, *sergent*, *m.*  
 — at law, *avocat*  
 Sérjeantry, *sergenterie*, *f.*  
 Sérjeantship, *sergenterie*  
 Séries, *tissu*, *m.* *suite*, *f.* *série*, *f.*  
 Serious, *a.* *sérieux*, *se.*  
 Seriously, *ad.* *sérieusement*  
 Serioufness, *f.* *gravité*, *f.*  
 Sermon, *sermon*, *prône*, *m.*  
 Sermonize, *v.* *sermonner*, *gronder*  
 Serosity, *f.* *sérosité*, *f.*  
 Sérous, *a.* *séreux*, *se.*  
 Sérupt, *f.* *serpent*, *m.*  
 — (squib) *serpenteau*  
 — s tongue, *langue de serpent*, *f.*  
 Serpentry, *serpenteaire*, *m.*

Serpentine, *serpentine*, *f.*  
 Sérpentine, *a.* *serpentine*, *a.*  
 de *serpent*  
 Sêrpet, *f.* *sorte de paucier*  
 Sérvant, *serviteur*, *m.*  
 — vaute, *f.* *domestique*, *m.*  
 Servantlike, *a.* *servant*, *a.*  
 en *servante*  
 Serve, *va.* *servir*; *offrir*  
 — one a trick, *faire un tour*  
 — *picce*, *jouer un tour*  
 — one's turn, *suffire*  
 Sérvice, *f.* *service*, *m.*  
 — berry, *corme*, *m.* *poire*, *f.*  
 — berry-tree, *cornus*, *m.*  
 bier, *m.*  
 Sérvicable, *a.* *serviable*  
 — (useful) *utile*, *a.*  
 Sérvicableness, *f.* *servabilité*  
 Sérviable, *a.* *serviable*  
 Sérvile, *a.* *servile*, *a.*  
 Sérvilely, *ad.* *servilement*  
 Sérvitance, *f.* *servitude*, *f.*  
 Sérvitor, *serviteur*, *m.*  
 Sérvitude, *servitude*, *f.*  
 Sérvum, *serum*, *m.* *for* *le sérum*  
 Séssion, *séance*, *f.*  
 Set, *v.* (*set*; *set*) *mettre*, *placer*  
 — again, *remettre*, *replacer*  
 — (compose) *composer*  
 — a stone, *monter en bât*  
 — (a race) *passer*, *passer*  
 — (a talk) *donner*  
 — forth, *exposer*, *représenter*  
 — an edge, *aiguise*, *aiguise*  
 — on edge, *agacer*  
 — forward, *avancer*  
 — as stars do, *se coucher*  
 — a going, *faire aller*  
 — *jouer*  
 — about, *entreprendre*  
 — abroad, *divulguer*, *publier*  
 — by, *estimer*, *faire cas*  
 — at distance, *déshé*  
 — away, *déshé*  
 — back, *reculer*  
 — forward, *parvenir*, *parvenir*  
 — one forward, *avancer*, *avancer*  
 — *proposer*, *proposer*  
 — *proposer*  
 — to work, *faire travailler*  
 — se mettre en train  
 — up, *dresser*, *dresser*, *dresser*  
 — up for, *s'offrir*, *faire*  
 — a fine glass upon, *donner un tour favorable à*  
 — at nought, *mépriser*  
 — off, *embellir*, *embellir*  
 — out, *partir*, *partir*  
 — out, *mettre à part*  
 — aside, *mettre à côté*  
 — aside, *passer par dessus*  
 — fail, *faire voile*

tone, *tendre un pige*  
 tile, *exposer en vente*  
 shore, *débarquer*  
 town, (write) *écrire*  
 ce, *affranchir, délivrer*  
 es hand to, *signer*  
 time, *fixer un tems*  
 bone, *remettre un os*  
 rice, *f. prix réglé, m.*  
 site, *visite d'apparat*  
 ortiment, m. (selle  
 plate, *service de vais-*  
 teeth, *denture, f. rai-*  
 e, m. [boutons, f.  
 buttons, *garniture de*  
 tal, *repas réglé, m.*  
 china, *service de por-*  
 ne  
 air, *beurs réglés, f.*  
 ttle, *bataille rangée*  
 partie  
 (company) *bande, troupe*  
 agrément, ornement,  
 laire  
 rm, (of prayers) *formu-*  
 horces, &c.) *attelage*  
 or plant) *plant*  
 taking of blossoms) *noué*  
 f. selon, *cailière, m.*  
 let, *a. qui a fait*  
 set, *f. coucher du soleil,*  
 ce, *coucher, f. [m.*  
 es, *espion, m.*  
 dog, *chien couchant*  
 e, *l'action de mettre,*  
 placer, &c. *vid. Set, v.*  
 tick, *compositeur, m.*  
 dog, *chien couchant*  
 e, *v. établir, fixer, régler*  
 liquors, *se rassembler*  
 upon, *constituer*  
 elness, *f. stabilité, f.*  
 ement, *établissement, m.*  
 a, *sept, v.*  
 id, *ad. sept fois autant*  
 teen, *e. dix-sept, a.*  
 tenth, *dix-septième, a.*  
 nth, *septième, a.*  
 nthly, *ad. en septième*  
 e, *(dixième, a.*  
 antieth, *a. soixante &*  
 enty, *soixante & dix, a.*  
 er, *v. séparer, diviser*  
 ral, *a. plusieurs, divers,*  
 ally, *ad. à part, un*  
 re, *a. fureur, a. rude, a.*  
 rely, *ad. fureusement*  
 erity, *f. fureur, rigu-*  
 ur, f. [meurs  
 of life, *augustin de*  
 v. *coudre*  
 ter, *f. égout; conduit, m.*

Séwer, (carver) *écuyer tran-*  
 chant  
 Sewing-silk, *soie à coudre,*  
 Sewing-press, *coupoir, m.*  
 Sex, *sexe, genre*  
 Sextant, *quart de cercle,*  
 sextant  
 sextile, *a. sextil, e. (tain, m.*  
 sexton, *f. marguillier, sacrif-*  
 Shabbily, *ad. en gredin*  
 Shabbiness, *f. gredinerie, f.*  
 Shabby, *a. gredin, e. [m.*  
 — cloaths, *f. bahit tout usé,*  
 Shackle, *v. mettre aux fers*  
 — (to clog) *entraver*  
 Shackles, *f. pl. fers; m. pl.*  
 entraves, *f. pl.*  
 Shad, *alose, f.*  
 shade, *ombre, f. ombrage, m.*  
 Shade, (to keep off the sun)  
 fore, *m.*  
 Shade, *v. couvrir de son om-*  
 bre; *ombrager*  
 Shadiness, *f. ombrage, m.*  
 Shadow, *ombre, f. [bre*  
 Shadow, *v. donner de l'om-*  
 — (a picture) *ombrer*  
 Shadow, (tapestry) *nuancer*  
 Shalowing, *f. nuance, f.*  
 Shad'owy, *a. ombragé, e.*  
 ombre, *a.*  
 Shady, *ombrageux, se.*  
 — side of a street, *f. l'om-*  
 bre d'une rue, *f.*  
 — place, *ombrage, m.*  
 Shaft, *flèche, f. dard, m.*  
 — (of a pillar) *fil, m.*  
 — (of a chimney) *fouche, f.*  
 Shaft, (deep pit) *creux, m.*  
 Shag, *peluche, panne, f.*  
 Shagged, *a. velu, e.*  
 — dog, *f. barbet, m.*  
 Shag-bag, *un gueux*  
 Shagreen, *chagrin (leather)*  
 — a. *chagrin, e.*  
 — va. *chagriner*  
 \*shake, *v. (hook; shaken)*  
 branler, *branler*  
 Shake (a tree) *secouer*  
 — in, *faire entrer dedans*  
 — off, *secouer, faire tom-*  
 ber [quelqu'un  
 — one off, *se défaire de*  
 \*shake, *vn. trembler, bran-*  
 Shake, *f. secousse, f. [er*  
 — (in music) *tremblement,*  
 m. [secousse, *f.*  
 Shaking, *tremblement, m.*  
 Shall, *signe du futur en An-*  
 glais. Ex. I shall love,  
 j'aimerai [m.  
 Shalloon, *f. ras de cadions,*  
 Shallop, *chaloupe, f.*  
 Shallow, *a. bas, se. infide, a.*

Shallow person, *f. petite esprit,*  
 m. [pl.  
 Shallows, *basses, battures, f.*  
 Shallowly, *ad. sottement*  
 Shallowness, *f. bassesse de*  
 l'eau, *f. [prit*  
 —, (weakness) *petitesse d'es-*  
 Shalot, *échalotte, f.*  
 Sham, *vn. feindre*  
 — one, *jouer quelqu'un*  
 Sham, *f. feinte, f. [cte*  
 —, (false sleeve) *fausse man-*  
 — t. *ick, tromperie*  
 Sham, *u. supposé, e. faux, se.*  
 Shambles, *boucherie, f.*  
 Shame, *bonte [bonte d*  
 Shame, *v. déshonorer, faire*  
 Shamefaced, *a. timide, a.*  
 Shamefacedly, *ad. avec pu-*  
 deur  
 Shamefacedness, *f. timidité,*  
 Shameful, *a. honteux, se.*  
 Shamefully, *ad. honteuse-*  
 ment [lenie, *f.*  
 Shamefulness, *f. infamie, vi-*  
 Shamelessness, *effronterie*  
 Shameless, *a. effronté, e.*  
 Shamelessly, *ad. effronté-*  
 ment [chamois, *f.*  
 Shamoy leather, *f. peau de*  
 Shank, *jambe*  
 —, (of an anchor) *verge*  
 —, (of a pipe)  *tuyau, m.*  
 Shape, *forme, taille, f.*  
 —, (for a woman's stays) *tour*  
 de point, *ou de dentelle, m.*  
 Shape, *v. donner la forme,*  
 former, *proportionner*  
 Shapeless, *a. difforme, a.*  
 Shapeliness, *f. belle taille, f.*  
 Shapely, *a. bien fait, e.*  
 Shard, *f. morceau, ou éclat*  
 d'une tuile, &c. *m.*  
 Share, *part, portion, f.*  
 —, (plough)  *soc, m.*  
 Share, *v. partager*  
 Sharer, *f. participant, e.*  
 Sharing, *partage*  
 Shark, *requin [rafte*  
 Sharking fellow, *escroc, pa-*  
 sharking trick, *tour d'escroc*  
 Shark, *v. escroquer*  
 Sharp, *a. aigu, e. assés, e.*  
 pointu, *e.*  
 —, (cunning) *fin, e. rusé, e.*  
 —, (smart) *dré, a. fin, e.*  
 —, (in taste) *piquant, e.*  
 aigre  
 —, (acute)  
 —, (stomach)  
 —, (stet, a)  
 —, (dispo)  
 —, (sight)  
 —, (in s

Sharp, *v.* flouter, dupper  
 Sharpen, *aiguiser, affiler*  
 Sharpen, *f. émouler, m.*  
 Sharper, *fiot, éjercé; ruse*  
 Sharply, *ad. aigrement*  
 Subtilement  
 Sharpness, *f.* (of a tool) *tranchant, m.*  
 —, (of weather) *âpre, in-*  
*cièment, f.*  
 —, (of night) *subtilité*  
 Shash, *tuhan, m.*  
 Shatter, *écarter*  
 Shatter, *v.* fracasser, endom-  
 mager  
 Shat'berained, *a.* étourdi  
 \*Shave, *v.* shaved; shaven  
*raser*  
 Shave grafts, *f.* greffe, *f.*  
 Shaven, *a.* tonuré  
 Shaver, *f.* barbier, *m.*  
 —, (cunning) *ruse, adroit*  
 Shavings, copeaux, *m. pl.*  
 She, *pro. elle, f.*  
 She-friend, *f.* amie  
 She-cousin, *cousine*  
 \*Sheaf of corn, *foaves; gerbe*  
 Sheaf of arrows, *paquet, m.*  
 Sheat, *va. engendrer* (*dre*)  
 \*Shear, *v.* (bores; horns) tou-  
 Shearer, *f.* tondeur, *m.*  
 Shearing-time, *tonne, f.*  
 Shearings, *tonnures, f. pl.*  
 Shear-man, *tondeur de drap*  
 Shears, *forces, f. pl.* (*m.*)  
 Sheath, *gaine, f.*  
 — maker, *gainier, m.*  
 Sheath, (for a sword) *four-*  
 Sheath, *va. retenir; reau*  
 —, (ship) *forster, doubler*  
 Sheathing, *f.* soiffrage, *m.*  
 Sheaves, *pl. of sheaf, gerbes,*  
*f. pl.* (*landre, verfer*)  
 \*Shed, *va. (shed; shed) ré-*  
*—, (as deer) muer*  
 Shed, *f.* appetis, *hangar, m.*  
 Shedd, *celui qui répand, m.*  
 Shedd, *effusion, f.*  
 Sheen, *a.* brillant, *e.*  
 Sheep, *brebis, f.* mouton, *m.*  
 Sheepfold, *parc, m.* *berge-*  
*rie, f.* (*rou, f.*)  
 Sheep's head, *tête de mou-*  
*— dung, fiente de brebis*  
 Sheep-biter, *galefretter, m.*  
 Sheepish, *a.* niais, *e.* simple, *a.*  
 Sheepishness, *f.* bêtise, *f.*  
 Sheep-shearing, *tonne*  
 Sheen's eye, *aillade*  
 —, *fracture de*  
*parens, e.*  
 —, *tout au tra-*

Sheer, (as a ship) *v.* rouler  
 Sheer off, *s'envoler, m.*  
 Sheering, (for a ship) *f.* roulis,  
 Sheet, *drap, tissu, cul*  
 —, (of paper) *feuille, f.*  
 — anchor, *maître, ancre*  
 — cable, *gros cable, m.*  
 Sheet, *v.* mettre des draps  
 à un lit  
 Sheeting, *f.* toile pour des  
 draps de lit, *f.*  
 Shékel, *ficle, m.* (*planche, f.*)  
 \*Shelf, (*shelves*) *tablette,*  
 — in the sea, *écueil, m.*  
 Shelly, *a.* plein d'écueils  
 Shell, *f.* coquille, *écaille,*  
*écaille, f.*  
 Shell, (of a sword) *plaque*  
 Shell-fish, *poisson à coquille*  
 Shell, (of peas) *coffe, f.* (*m.*)  
 Shell, *v.* écarter  
 —, (nuts) *écarter*  
 Shell, *f.* bombe, *f.*  
 Shell-work, *coquillage, m.*  
 Shelly, *a.* écailleux, *se.*  
 Shelter, *f.* abri, couvert, *m.*  
 —, (*refuge, asyle, refuge*)  
 Shelter, *v.* donner le cou-  
 vert; protéger; abriter  
 Shelterer, *f.* protecteur, *rice*  
 Shelterless, *a.* sans défense  
 Shelves, *pl. of shelf, tablet-*  
*tes, planches, f. pl.*  
 Shélving, *f.* talus, *m.* pente,  
*f.* (*écé*)  
 —, *a.* penchant, *qui pen-*  
 Shélvy, *a.* plein d'écueils  
 Shepherd, *f.* berger, *m.*  
 Shepherdess, *bergère, f.*  
 Shep'herdism, *a.* campéisme, *a.*  
 Shérbet, *f.* sorbet, *m.*  
 Shériff, *shérif* (*f.*)  
 Shériffalty, *charge de shérif,*  
 Sherry, *vin d'Andalousie, m.*  
 Show, (better, show) *appa-*  
*rence, couleur; parade, f.*  
 Show of corn, *moutre*  
 Shew, *spectacle, m.* pompe;  
*figure, f.* (*fiction, m.*)  
 Shew-bread, *pain de propo-*  
 \*Shew, *va. (shewed; shewn,*  
*shewed) montrer, faire*  
*voir*  
 Shew mercy, *faire grâce*  
 — tricks, *faire des tours*  
 — respect, *porter du respect*  
 —, *vu. paraître; ressembler*  
 Shéwer, *f.* celui qui montre  
 — of tricks, *charlatan, jou-*  
*eur de passe-passe, m.*  
 Shéwing, *f.* exhibition, *f.*  
 Shéwy, *a.* pimpant, *e.* bril-  
*lant, e.*  
 Shield, *f.* écu, bouclier, *m.*

Shield, 'Jupiter's' *écide, f.*  
 — bearer, *porte bouclier*  
 Shield, *va. protéger, m.*  
 — dre  
 Shift, *v.* changer, *m.*  
 Shift, *play loose, muer*  
 Shift, (*change; défaire*)  
 Shift, *expédient, refuge*  
 Shift, *evaison, défile*  
 Shifter, *f.* homme à rétro-  
*ces; aigreur, m.*  
 Shifting-fellow, *faute*  
 Shittingly, *ad. fauta*  
 Shilling, *f.* cétin, *m.*  
 Shilluhally, *a.* irrégulier  
 Shilly, *ad. avec rétro-*  
 Shin, *f.* os de la jambe  
 Shin of beef, *jambon, m.*  
 Shine, *clarté, f.* clarté, *f.*  
 \*Shine, *v.* briller, *m.*  
 (shined) *luite, briller*  
 —, *luite, resplendir, m.*  
 Shiness, *f.* rétro, *m.*  
 —, *faute*  
 Shing'e, *bard, aux armes, m.*  
 Shingles, *feuillage, m.*  
*tre, f.*  
 Shining, *lucet; splendeur,*  
*f.* éclat; *brillant, m.*  
 Shining, *a.* resplendant, *m.*  
*brillant, e.*  
 Shiny, *a.* luisant, *e.*  
 Ship, *f.* navire, vaisseau, *m.*  
 Ship, *va. embarquer*  
 Ship'boy, *manège, m.*  
 Shipping, *marine, f.*  
 Shipwreck, *navfrage, m.*  
 Shipwreck, *v.* faire nau-  
*frage* (*de navire, f.*)  
 Shipwright, *f.* charpentier  
 Shire, *province, f.* comté, *m.*  
 Shirt, *chemise (d'homme), f.*  
 Shirts, *a.* pauvre; *muet,*  
*double, a.*  
 Shittcock, *f.* volant, *m.*  
 Shiver, *v.* briser; *friser*  
 — with cold, *frissonner*  
 Shiver, *f.* écart, *m.*  
 Shivering-fit, *frisson*  
 Shoal, *multitude, foule, f.*  
 Shoal, (shallow) *bas fond, m.*  
 — batture, *f.*  
 Shoal, shoaly, *a.* bas, *f.*  
 — plein de battures  
 Shock, *f.* choc, combat, *m.*  
 — (heap) *tas*  
 Shock, *v.* choquer  
 Shod, *a.* chaussé, *e.* ferré, *e.*  
 Shoe, *f.* soulier, *m.*  
 Shoe, (horse) *ferré*  
 \*Shoe, (a horse) *v.* (shod)  
*ferré*  
 Shoebuy, *f.* décroiseur, *m.*  
 Shoeking-horn, *chauspié*

Shit.

ing-hammer, *brocheoir*  
 maker, *cordonnier*  
 or street, *cordonne-*  
 [tache, f.  
 ring, *cordons*, m. at-  
 out, *corbon*, m.  
 one, *(bot; bot)* il-  
 sur quelque'un  
 plants) *pouffer*  
 pain) *élancer*  
 importer  
 pousser, *croître*  
 bourgeonner *(jeter*  
 forth) *tirer, lancer,*  
 wound) *blesser, percer*  
 coal, &c. *vider, jeter*  
 death, *passer par les*  
 the long bow, *en impo-*  
 mentir  
 f. jet, *rejeton*, m.  
 a gun, *coup*  
 tireur  
 chasser au fusil, f.  
 étoile volante [m.  
 cognoir, *déconnoir,*  
 boutique, f.  
 gard, *étalib*, m.  
 keeper, *boutiquier*  
 enter, *escamoteur, filou*  
 min, *garçon de bou-*  
 book, *livre de compte,*  
 rivation, *bord* [m.  
 p. rivage, *étoile, f. appui,*  
 v. étayer, *appuyer*  
 cels, *a. escarpé, e. éten-*  
 du, *e. tordu, e.* [du, e.  
 court, *e. succiné, e.*  
 breath, *courte baleine*  
 [courte durée  
 lived, *a. passer, e. de*  
 va, *raicourcir*  
 er, *a. plus court, e.*  
 le plus court  
 hand, *f. tachygraphie,*  
 ty, *ad. blement* [f.  
 peu après  
 nefs, *f. petiteffe, f.*  
 breath, *courte baleine*  
 winded, *a. pouffé, ve-*  
 sur la côte  
 f. (small) *dragée, f.*  
 reckoning) *écol*, m.  
 non shot, *boulet de ca-*  
 m. portée d'un canon,  
 tre, *a. franc, be, (f.*  
 in hurt) *sans être blessé*  
 qu'il se à l'épreuve  
 ren herring, *bareng qui*  
 de débarqué de son tral  
 v. pouffer  
 faire reculer  
 ward, *faire avancer*

Shove, *f. coup, m.*  
 — net, *seine, f. fillet, m.*  
 Shovel, *pelle, f.*  
 Shovel-tull, *pellée*  
 Shovel-board, *galet, m.*  
 Shovel, *va. jeter avec la pelle*  
 Shoveller, *f. pélican, m.*  
 Should, *v. (signe du tems*  
 conditional en Anglois)  
 devoir  
 Shoulder, *f. épaule, f.*  
 — belt, *baudrier, m.*  
 — blade, *omoplate, f.*  
 — piece, *épaulette*  
 Shoulder, *v. épauler, appuy-*  
 er [joie  
 Shout, *v. jeter des cris de*  
 Shout, *f. cri de joie, m.*  
 Shout'er, *braillleur, euse.*  
 Shouting, *acclamations, f. pl.*  
 \*show, *v. (showed; shown)*  
 montrer  
 Show (play) *f. spectacle, m.*  
 Show, *garade, f.*  
 Show, *(rare) curiosité*  
 Show, *(fine) beau voir, m.*  
 Shower, *ondée, giboulée, f.*  
 Shower, *v. pleuvoir à verse*  
 Showery, *a. pluvieux, f.*  
 Showy, *gimpant, éclatant,*  
 e. [bucher  
 \*Shred, *va. (shred; shred)*  
 Shred, *f. coupon, reste, m.*  
 Shrew, *mégère, grondeuse, f.*  
 — moule, *musaraigne*  
 Shrewd, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*  
 Shrewd business, *f. affaire*  
 chatouilleuse, f.  
 Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*  
 Shrewdness, *f. subtilité, f.*  
 Shrewish, *a. diabolique, a.*  
 Shrick, *vn. crier*  
 Shrick, *f. cri, m. clameur, f.*  
 Shriit, *confession auricu-*  
 laire, f.  
 Shriit, *a. aigre, a. perçant, e.*  
 Shriitness, *f. ion aigre, m.*  
 Shrimp, *chevrete, crevette,*  
 —, *a. little person, nabor, e. (f.*  
 Shrine, *châsse, f. reliquaire,*  
 m.  
 \*Shrink, *v. (shrank; shrank;*  
 shrank) *retrécir* [m.  
 Shriking, *f. retrécissement,*  
 Shriking, *(be afraid) faire*  
 la poule mouillée  
 \*Shrive, *v. (shrove; shrove)*  
 se confesser  
 Shrive, *se vider, grâiller*  
 Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné, e.*  
 Shroud, *drap mortuaire;*  
 abri, m. [m. pl.  
 Shrouds, *(of a ship) baudants,*  
 Shroud, *v. couvrir; ensevelir*

Shrove-tide, *f. carnaval, m.*  
 Shrove Tuesday, *Mardi gras*  
 Shrub, *arbrisseau*  
 —, *(low of stature) ragot, te-*  
 —, *sorte de liqueur à l'An-*  
 glaise, f.  
 — one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*  
 Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbris-*  
 seaux  
 Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*  
 —, *f. haussement d'épaules,*  
 m. [mir  
 Shudder, *v. frissonner, frê-*  
 Shuffler, *gauchir, rusé,*  
 — (cards) *mêler, battre*  
 — off, *rejeter*  
 Shuffler-board, *f. galet, m.*  
 Shuffler, *fourbe*  
 Shuffling, *rusé, f. pl. dè-*  
 tours, m. pl.  
 — of cards, *l'action de mêler*  
 ou de battre les cartes, f.  
 Shufflingly, *ad. en fourbe*  
 Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*  
 \*Shut, *(shut; shut) fermer,*  
 se fermer  
 Shut in, *enfermer*  
 Shutter, *a. volet, m.*  
 Shuttle, *navette, f.*  
 Shuttlecock, *volant, m.*  
 Shy, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*  
 Shyness, *f. retenue, réserve,*  
 Sibilant, *f. sibilant, m. (f.*  
 Sibil, *sybille, forcère, f.*  
 Siccity, *accidè, aridité, f.*  
 Sice, *six au jeu de dez, m.*  
 Sick, *a. malade, a. malade,*  
 Sick, *(weary) las, f. dégoû-*  
 Sicken, *v. tomber malade*  
 Sickish, *a. maladif, ve.*  
 Sickie, *f. fauville, f.*  
 Sickness, *peu de santé*  
 Sickly, *a. maladif, ve. mal-*  
 sain, e. [m.  
 Sicklytime, *f. tems mal-sain,*  
 Sickeness, *maladie, l. mal, m.*  
 —, *(plague) peste, f.*  
 Side, *côté, flanc, m.*  
 Side, *(party) côté, parti, m.*  
 Side, *(of a hill) penchant, m.*  
 pente, f.  
 Side, *(or page) page f.*  
 Side with, *v. tenir pour*  
 Side-face, *f. tête de profil, f.*  
 Side-saddle, *selle de femme*  
 Side-board, *side-table, buf-*  
 fet, m.  
 Side blow, *coup de revers*  
 Side-wind, *vent de côté; bon-*  
 bur  
 Side ways, *ad. de*  
 biais, *de truve-*  
 quement  
 Sidelat, *a. solaire.*



Siding, *f.* l'action de prendre  
parlé, jonction, *f.*  
Siege, *fige*, *m.*  
Sieve, *crible*, *m.*  
—, (meal) *fas*, tamis [*fer*]  
Sitt, *v.* cribler, *fasser*, tamiser  
—, once, *fonder*  
—, out, *tâcher de découvrir*  
Sitter, *f.* *cribleur*, *m.*  
Sitting, *criblure*, *f.*  
Sigh, *vn.* *soupirer*  
Sigh, *f.* *soupir*, *m.*  
Sighing, *soupir*, *m.* l'action  
de *soupirer*  
— lover, *soupirant*, *m.*  
Sight, *vue*; *vision*, *f.*  
Sight, (show) *spectacle*, *m.*  
—, (of a gun) *mir*, *f.*  
Short-sighted, *a.* *qui a courte*  
Sightless, *aveugle*, *a.* [*vue*]  
Sightly, *beau*, *belle*; *bien-*  
*sait*, *e.*  
Sign, *f.* *signe*; *indice*, *m.*  
—, (of a house) *enseigne*, *f.*  
—, (footstep) *trace*, *f.* *vesti-*  
*g*, *m.* [*sure*, *f.*]  
— manual, *seing*, *m.* *signa-*  
Sign, *va.* *figurer*; *faire signe*  
Signal, *f.* *signal*, *m.*  
Signal, *a.* *éclatant*, *e.* *signa-*  
*lis*, *e.*  
Signalize, *v.* *signaler*  
Signally, *ad.* *éminemment*  
Signature, *f.* — *re*, *f.* *seing*, *m.*  
Sivnet, *cabes du roi*, *m.* [*m.*]  
Significance, *énergie*, *f.* *puiss.*  
Significant, *a.* *emphatique*,  
*a.* *énergique*, *a.*  
Significantly, *ad.* *emphati-*  
*quement* [*m.*]  
Signification, *f.* — *tion*, *f.* *seus*,  
*gnificative*, *a.* — *sif*, *ve.*  
Signify, *v.* *signifier*; *notifier*  
Silence, *silence*, *m.*  
Silence, *int.* *paix là* !  
Silence, *v.* *fermer la bouche*;  
*interdire*; *faire taire*;  
*faire silence*, *imposer si-*  
*lence* [*ble*, *a.*]  
Silent, *silencieux*, *se.* *paissi-*  
Silently, *ad.* *à la sourdine*  
Silentness, *f.* *silence*, *repos*,  
*silk*, *soie*, *f.* [*m.*]  
Silken, *a.* *de soie*, *a.*  
Silken days, *heureux jours*  
Silk-man, *f.* *marchand de*

*mercier en soie*  
*r, sordure de*  
*soie*  
*visser and en*  
*r à soie*  
*trier en soie*  
*a, se. de soie*

Sill, *f.* *seuil*, *m.*  
Sillabub, *mélange de vin*  
*avec du lait chaud, &*  
*du sucre*; *pipoté*, *m.*  
Sillily, *ad.* *soitement*  
Silliness, *f.* *foitise*, *f.*  
Silly, *a.* *foi*, *se.* *simple*, *a.*  
Silvan, *des bois* [*se.*]  
Silver, *d'argent*, *a.* *argent*, *m.*  
Silver, *f.* *argent*, *m.*  
Silver, (money) *argent blanc*  
Silver-lace, *dentelle d'ar-*  
*gent*, *f.* [*d'argent*, *m.*]  
— lace (for cloaths) *galon*  
Silver, *v.* *argenter*  
Silver-smith, *f.* *argentier*,  
*orfèvre*, *m.*  
Silver-wire, *argent trait*  
— *am*, *liilage d'argent*, *f.*  
— ore, *mine d'argent*  
— weed, (plant) *argentine*  
Silvery, *a.* *argensé*, *e.*  
Similar, *similaire*, *a.* *homo-*  
*gène*, *a.*  
Similarity, *f.* *similitude*, *f.*  
Simile, *comparaison*  
Similitude, *similitude*  
Simmer, *vn.* *frémir*, *com-*  
*mencer à bouillir*  
Simony, *f.* *simonie*, *f.*  
Simper, *vn.* *sourire*  
Simper, *f.* *souris*, *sourire*, *m.*  
Simple, *a.* *simple*, *a.*  
—, (silly) *nigaud*, *e.*  
Simple, *v.* *berboriser*  
Simples, *f.* *simples*, *m.* *pl.*  
Simplicity, *bélise*, *simplici-*  
*té*, *f.*  
Simpleton, *nigaud*, *e.* *foi*, *te.*  
Simplicity, — *cité*; *foitise*, *f.*  
Simply, *ad.* *simplement*, *foi-*  
*tement*  
Simulation, — *tion*, *seinte*, *f.*  
Sin, *f.* *péché*, *m.*  
— offering, *expiation*  
Sin, *vn.* *pécher*  
Since, *ad.* *depuis*, *depuis que*  
—, *c. puis que*  
Sincere, *a.* *sincère*, *a.*  
Sincerely, *ad.* *sincèrement*  
Sincerity, *f.* *sincérité*, *f.*  
Sine, *sinus*, *m.*  
Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*  
Sineu, *nerf*  
Sineu, *a.* *nerveux*, *se.*  
Sinful, *criminel*, *le.*  
Sinfully, *ad.* *criminellement*  
Sinfulness, *f.* *corruption*, *f.*  
\*Sing, *v.* (*sung*, *sang*; *sung*)  
Sing, *flamber* (*chanter*)  
—, (cloaths) *brûler*  
Singer, *f.* *chanteur*, *se.*  
Singing, *chant*; *concert*, *m.*  
— matter, *maître à chanter*

Singing man, *chantre*  
— boy, *enfant de chœur*  
Single, *a.* *simple*, *se.*  
Single man, *f.* *garçon*, *m.*  
— wife, *le célibat*  
— hearted, *a.* *fièvre*, *f.*  
— soled, *à simple sens*  
Single, *f.* *queue d'âne*  
*saute*, *f.*  
Single, *ut*, *va.* *traverse*  
Singleness, *f.* *simplicité*  
Singly, *ad.* *un à un*, *se.*  
*ment*  
Singular, *a.* *singulier*, *se.*  
—, *f.* *le singulier*, *se.*  
Singularity, *f.* *singularité*  
Singularize, *va.* *se.*  
Singularly, *ad.* *particu-*  
*lièrement*  
Sinister, *a.* *sinistre*; *inigi-*  
*neux*, *se.*  
Sinistrous, *sinistre*, *a.*  
*cheux*, *se.*  
Sinistrously, *ad.* *sinistrement*  
\*Sink, *v.* (*sunk*, *sank*)  
*absorber*, *enfoncer*, *se.*  
—, (as a ship) *couler bas*  
—, (as paper does) *boite*  
Sink, *f.* *évier*, *m.*  
—, (common) *égout*, *m.*  
Sinks, *a.* *sans pèche*  
Sinkfulness, *f.* *exemption*  
*péchés*, *f.*  
Sinner, *pécheur*, *m.* *se.*  
Sinuate, *v.* *serpenter*  
Sip, *buvoier*  
Sip, *f.* *petit coup*, *m.*  
Siphon, *siphon*  
Sipper, *petit buvoier*  
Sippet, *soupe*, *mouillette*, *f.*  
Sir, *monfr.*, *m.*  
Sir, (to the king)  *sire*  
Sire, *père*,  *sire*  
Siren, *sirène*, *f.*  
Sirrah, *a.* *rouaud*, *m.*  
Sirup, *sirap*  
— pot, *chevrete*, *f.*  
Sister, *sœur*, *f.*  
— in law, *belle-sœur*  
Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*  
Sisterly, *a.* *en sœur*, *se.*  
*ral*, *e.*  
\*Sit, *v.* (*sat*; *sitten*)  
*s'asseoir*; *se tenir*; *se.*  
\*Sit close, *se serrer*  
\*Sit upon, (as a judge) *se.*  
\*Sit up, *veiller*; *se lever*  
*visiter*  
Sive, *f.* *affette*, *station*, *f.*  
Sitting, *seance*, *se.*  
*dience*  
Situat, *a.* *situé*, *e.* *ad.*  
Situation, — *tion*, *ad.*  
Six, *a.* *six*

ad, a. *au fois autant*  
 an. *seize*  
 anth, *seizième*, a.  
 day of the month, *le dix*  
 fixime, a. *(du mois)*  
 th, *seizième*, a.  
 a. *fixement*  
 a. *soixante*, a.  
 f, *grandeur, taille*, f.  
 at, m.  
 enson, f. *caillbre*, m.  
 shoemaker's) *compas*,  
 ment  
 whitening) *blanchi-*  
 re ch) *forte*, f.  
 palle, *colle*  
 insufler) *(tres*  
 teams, *bougler les cou-*  
 whiten) *blanchir*  
 e, a. *de bonne taille*,  
 corportionné, e.  
 f, *visioité*, f.  
 gluant, e.  
 f, *beveau*, m.  
 t, *goulette*  
 e, *esquiffe*, *baucbe*, f.  
 m, m.  
 va, *crayonner*  
 er, *hrochete*, f.  
 ter, *va. trouffer*  
 f, *esquis*, m.  
 a, *adrois*, *versé*, e.  
 e, *savants*, e.  
 ad, *adroitement*  
 nefs, f. *adresse*, f.  
 publicé, f. *savoir*, m.  
 el, *experts*, e.  
 et, *peloton*  
 eume, f.  
 v, *écumer*  
 athing over, *effleurer*  
 mer, f. *écumoire*, f.  
 m, m., *lait écumé*, m.  
 rant, f. *cuir*, m.  
 newly head, *carbattine*,  
 v, *horcher*, *peler* (f.  
 ot a wound) *se fermer*  
 er, f. *pelletier*  
 r's trade, *pelleterie*, f.  
 nefs, *maigreux*  
 a, *décharné*, *mai-*  
 f, *saut*, m.  
 gre, a.  
 va, *sauter*, *sautiller*  
 ck, *sauter en arrière*  
 er, *franchir*  
 er, *fin reading*, *sauter*  
 kennet, f. *saute-rui-*  
 a, *petit laquais*, m.  
 ner, *sauter*, f. [m.  
 er, *matrice de navire*,  
 th, *escarmouche*, f.  
 ch, *escarmouber*  
 mer, f. *escarmou-*  
 a, m.

shirt, *dord, pan*, m. *basque*,  
 f.  
 — (of a country) *confins*, m.  
 skittish, a. *écouteux*, *se. ré-*  
 tist, v.  
 —, (rugged) *bourru*, e.  
 skittishly, ad. *par boutades*  
 skittishness, f. *humeur san-*  
 tasque, f.  
 skue, ad. *de travers*  
 sky, f. *ciel*, m.  
 sky-colour, *azur*, *bleu-ciel*  
 sky-light, *abat-jour*  
 sky-rock, *fusée volante*, f.  
 slab, *gâbis*, *margouillis*, m.  
 slab, 'of timber) *dosse*, f.  
 slabber, v. *salir*  
 —, (drivel) *haver*  
 slabberer, f. *haveur*, se.  
 slabbering, *l'action de sa-*  
 lir, &c.  
 slabbering-bib, *bavette*, f.  
 slabbiness, *mal-propre*  
 s'obby, a. *gâcheux*, *se. sale*, a.  
 slack, *lâche*, a. *lent*, e.  
 slack, v. *relâcher*; *ralentir*  
 — one's hand, *se relâcher*  
 — lime, *détayer de la chaux*  
 slacken, *relâcher*, *lâcher*,  
 mollir, *ralentir*, *retarder*  
 slackly, ad. *nonchalamment*  
 slackness, f. *nonbalance*, f.  
 slain, a. *té*, e.  
 slake, v. *étendre*  
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*  
 —, (dilute) *détremper*  
 —, f. (slake) *sacon*, m.  
 slandering, *calomnie*, *médi-*  
 sance, f.  
 slandering, v. *calomnier*, *mé-*  
 slanderinger, f. *calomniateur*,  
 — vice, *médifan*, e.  
 slandering, *médifance*, f.  
 —, a. *médifant*, e.  
 slanderingous, *calomnieux*, se.  
 slanderingously, ad. *calomni-*  
 eusement  
 slant, slanting, a. *de biais*,  
 de travers, *oblique*, a.  
 slanting, slantly, ad. *obli-*  
 quement, *de travers*, de  
 biais  
 slap, f. *coup*; *soufflet*, m.  
 slap, v. *souffleter*, *frapper*  
 slap up, *avaler*, *gobier*  
 slap, ad. *d'abord*, *brusque-*  
 ment  
 slapdash, *tout d'un coup*  
 slath, v. *balafre*; *souffleter*  
 slath, f. *taillade*, *balafre*, f.  
 — of a whip, *coup de fouet*  
 slate, *ardoise*, f. [m.  
 slate-quarry, *ardoisière*, a.  
 slate, v. *couvrir d'ardoise*

slater, f. *couvreur en ar-*  
 doise, m.  
 slatter, v. *être négligent*, e.  
 slattern, f. *matrasse*,  *salope*,  
 slaty, a. *pierrueux*, *cuse* (f.  
 slava, f. *esclave*, a.  
 slave, v. *se peiner*  
 slaver, v. *baver*  
 slaver, f. *bave*, f.  
 slavery, *esclavage*, m.  
 slaughter, *carnage*, *massacre*  
 — house, *tuerie*, f.  
 slaughterer, v. *massacrer*, *tuer*  
 slaving, f. *peine*, f. *travail*,  
 m.  
 slawish, a. *pinible*, a. *assu-*  
 jettissant, e. *d'esclave*, a.  
 slawishly, ad. *en esclave*  
 slawishness, f. *peine*, f. *assu-*  
 jettissement, *esclavage*, m.  
 slay, (of a loom) *peigner*, m.  
 slay, (of a sword) *sain*, *tuer*  
 slaved hlk, f. *soie effilée*  
 slaziness, *soiïlesse*  
 slazy, a. *délié*, e. *clair*, e.  
 sledge, f. *marteau*; *traineau*,  
 sledge-driver, *ramasseur* [m.  
 sleek, a. *lisse*, a. *uni*, e.  
 sleek, v. *lisser*, *polir*, *unir*  
 sleek-stone, f. *lisoir*, m.  
 sleep, *sommeil*, *repos* [mir  
 \*sleep, v. (sleep) *se*  
 sleeper, f. *dormeur*, se.  
 sleepily, ad. *en dormant* [m.  
 sleepiness, f. *assoupissement*,  
 sleepless, a. *qui ne dort point*  
 sleep, *assoupi*, e. *endormi*, a.  
 sleet, f. *neige & pluie*, f.  
 sleet, v. *pluvoir et neiger*  
 sleetly weather, f. *tems de*  
 pluie et de neige, m.  
 sleeve, *manche*, f.  
 sleeve, (a fish) f. *cafferon*, m.  
 sleeveless, a. *sans manche*  
 sleight, f. *ruse*,  *finesse*, f.  
 sleight of hand, *tour de pas-*  
 se, *passé*, m. [finisse  
 sleightly, ad. *finement*  
 slender, a. *délié*, e. *svelte*, a.  
 mediocre, a.  
 slender, (mean) *mince*, a.  
 slenderly, ad. *modicalement*  
 slenderness, f. *petitesse*, *dé-*  
 licatesse, f.  
 slice, va. *trancher*  
 slice, f. *tranche*, f.  
 slice, (utensil) *frigue*, m.  
 \*slide, v. (slid) *glisser*  
 glisser, couler  
 slide, f. *glissoir*  
 slid, v. *glisser*  
 sliding, *l'acti*  
 — knot, *noeu*  
 — place, *glisse*

Slight, *a. mince, s. léger, e.*  
 Slight, *f. mépris, m.*  
 Slight, *va. mépriser; faire peu de cas de; mésestimer*  
 Slighter, *f. celui qui méprise, f. c.*  
 Slighting, *mépris, m.*  
 Slightly, *ad. avec dédain*  
 Slightly, *négligemment, l'égrément; avec mépris*  
 Slightness, *f. légèreté, f.*  
 Stily, *ad. finement*  
 Slim, *a. délié, e. mince, s.*  
 Slime, *plaire; vase, f.*  
 Slimness, *viscosité, f.*  
 Slimy, *a. glaireux, s. gluant,*  
 Sliness, *f. gluante, f.*  
 Sling, *f. fronde, f.*  
 Sling, *(sur a hurt arm) écharpe*  
 Sling, *(to a crane) louve*  
 \*Sling, *v. flang; flung; flung; fronder*  
 Slinger, *f. frondeur, m.*  
 Slink, *v. se déchoir*  
 \*Slink away, *v. s'en aller*  
 Slip, *glisser, couler* [ver]  
 Slip away, *s'échapper, se sau-*  
 Slip down, *se laisser tomber*  
 Slip out, *sortir d'acroissement*  
 — out a word, *lâcher une parole*  
 — one's cloths on, *s'habiller*  
 — off one's shoes, *liver ses souliers*  
 Slip, *f. glissade, f.*  
 Slip, *(mistake) bêtise, faute.*  
 Slip, *(stalk) bouture, tige, m.*  
 Slip of thyme, *brin de thym*  
 Slip, *(of paper) morceau, m.*  
 Slip-knot, *nœud coulant*  
 Slipper, *mule, pantoufle, f.*  
 Slipperiness, *qualité glissante*  
 Slippery, *a. glissant, e.*  
 Slipshod, *le soulier en pantoufle*  
 Slipshod, *f. lavage; riposte, m.*  
 Slit, *fente, f. trou, m.*  
 \*Slit, *v. fente; fendre*  
 Sliver, *f. trancbe, f.*  
 Sliver, *v. couper en tranches*  
 Sllobber, *baver*  
 Sloe, *f. prunelle, f.* [m]  
 Sloe-tree, *prunier sauvage,*  
 Sloop, *chaloupe, corvette, f.*  
 Slop, *v. salir*

Slopingly, *ad. de travers*  
 Slopingness, *f. talus, talus, m.*  
 Sloppy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale,*  
 Slope, *f. chausses à la maî-*  
 —, *lotte, f. pl.*  
 Sloth, *pareffe, f.*  
 Slothful, *a. paresseux, se.*  
 Slothfully, *ad. en saintant*  
 Slothfulness, *f. saintantise, f.*  
 Slouch, *pitaut, e. v. flaud, e.*  
 Slouching-hat, *grand cha-*  
 —, *peau rabattu, m.*  
 Slow, *a. saïope, s.*  
 Slowness, *f. saïopie, f.*  
 Slownly, *ad. mal-propre-*  
 —, *ment*  
 Slownly, *a. mal-propre, a.*  
 Slough, *f. fondrière, f.*  
 —, *(of a coal pit) humidité*  
 Sloughy, *a. bourbeux, se.*  
 Slow, *lent, e. tardif, ve.*  
 Slow witted, *lourdaut, e.*  
 Slowly, *ad. lentement*  
 Slowness, *f. lenteur, f.*  
 Slowworm, *anvole, m.*  
 Slug, *limas, limaçon, m. li-*  
 —, *mace, f.*  
 Slug, *(heavy commodity)*  
 —, *garde boutique, m.*  
 Slug, *(shot) boulet coupé*  
 Slugged, *sluggard, dor-*  
 —, *meur, se.*  
 Sluggish, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*  
 Sluggishly, *ad. en saintant*  
 Sluggishness, *f. pesanteur,*  
 —, *lance, f. luse* [pareffe, f.]  
 Sluice out, *va. débouder*  
 Slumber, *f. sommeil, m.*  
 Slumber, *v. sommeiller*  
 Slumbering, *f. sommeil, m.*  
 Slur, *v. ternir; salir; cou-*  
 —, *ler; glisser*  
 Slur one, *duper*  
 Slur, *f. tour, coulé, m. pîde;*  
 —, *disgrace, f.*  
 Slut, *maufade, salope, f.*  
 Sluttery, *salete, salope, f.*  
 Sluttitth, *a. salope, sale, mal-*  
 —, *propre, v. saïgand, e.*  
 Sluttitthly, *ad. mal-propre-*  
 —, *ment*  
 Sluttitthness, *f. salope, f.*  
 —, *mal-propre, f.*  
 Sly, *a. fournois, e. rusé, e.*  
 Sly blade, *f. fin matois, m.*  
 Smack, *bateau - pécœur;*  
 —, *goût; bruit; baiser, m.*  
 Smack, *v. avoir un goût*  
 —, *(kiss) baiser* [kr, m.]  
 Smacking, *f. enute, f. dè-*  
 —, *léger, e. mince, a.*  
 Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e.*  
 Small coal, *f. charbon de*

menue bois, m.  
 Small beer, *prête bête, f.*  
 — cards, *basses cartes, f. pl.*  
 — money, *menue monnaie, f.*  
 — rox, *petite versé*  
 — of the leg, *bas de la jam-*  
 —, *be, m.*  
 — of one's back, *défaul-*  
 —, *lage, acte, f. (a plant)*  
 Smallness, *petitesse*  
 Smalt, *émail vitré, m.*  
 Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuïssant,*  
 —, *e. aign, e. violant, e. p-*  
 —, *quant, e.*  
 Smart, *égrillard, e.*  
 —, *(pain) cuïsson, vin dou-*  
 —, *leur, f.*  
 Smart, *v. cuire, faire val*  
 Smarting, *f. cuïsson, cuïss-*  
 —, *ante, f.*  
 Smartly, *ad. vivement*  
 Smartness, *f. subtilité, f.*  
 —, *fon, f.*  
 Smatch, *teinture, f. m.*  
 Smatter, *connaissance, f.*  
 —, *un. avoir une teinture, f.*  
 Smatterer, *f. demi-savant,*  
 —, *Smattering, teinture, f. m.*  
 Smear, *v. graïsser*  
 Smear, *a. graïssant, se.*  
 Smell, *v. (smell) f. m.*  
 —, *sentir, flairer*  
 — out, *découvrir*  
 Smell, *f. odeur, senteur, f.*  
 Smell-leaf, *herbier, m.*  
 Smeller, *celui qui sent*  
 Smelling, *odorat*  
 — bottle, *flacon*  
 Smelt, *va. fondre*  
 Smelt, *f. éperlan, m.*  
 Smelter, *fondeur*  
 Smerk, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e.*  
 —, *un. avoir un visage riant*  
 — upon, *regarder d'un*  
 —, *regard*  
 Smérking look, *f. air riant,*  
 —, *Smile, v. sourire, rit*  
 Smile, *f. souris, sourie, m.*  
 Smiling, *a. riant, e.*  
 Smilingly, *ad. en souriant,*  
 —, *d'un air riant*  
 \*Smite, *va. (smite) f. m.*  
 —, *frapper*  
 Smiter, *f. frappeur, m.*  
 Smith, *forgeron*  
 —'s shop, *forge, f.*  
 Smithery, *ferronerie, f.*  
 Smithy, *forge*  
 Smitten, *(with love) épris,*  
 —, *Smock, (jeff) is more in use*  
 —, *f. chemise de femme, f.*  
 Smock-faced, *a. effronté, e.*  
 Smoke, *f. fumée, f.*

ke, *vn.* *fumer*  
*de dry, va.* *brucaner*  
*snell* *oot* *découvrir*  
*ter, f.* *fumeur, m.*  
*kinels, grande fumée, f.*  
*ing, l'action de fumer*  
*umignon qui fume,*  
*fume*  
*va. a. fumoux, f.* *qui*  
*th, uni, e. poli, e. lisse, a.*  
*aux, e. affiné, a.*  
*ille, f.* *style aisé, m.*  
*ped, qui a une langue*  
*ten e ou emmiellée*  
*th, v.* *unir, poir, lisser*  
*ap, a. joier, flatter*  
*trung-lron, f.* *fer à tis-*  
*se, m.*  
*ay, ad.* *uniment;*  
*accusément*  
*nefs, f.* *douceur, f.*  
*er, v.* *flouffer, fuf-*  
*er, f.* *flouffé, f.* *quer*  
*er, celui qui flouffe,*  
*f. r, f.*  
*hering, action d'écou-*  
*a, e. leste, a. propre, a.*  
*one's self up, vn.* *se*  
*mettre, se bien ajus-*  
*bande*  
*ple, v.* *faire la contre-*  
*aler, f.* *contrebandier,*  
*ily, ad.* *legement, f.*  
*rets, f.* *propre, f.*  
*de juie, falcie, f.*  
*va. a. barbouiller, salir*  
*illy, ad.* *falement*  
*atneis, f.* *falcie, f.*  
*ty, a. obfcine, a. fale, a.*  
*k, f.* *part, f.*  
*de, flet, m.* *bride, f.*  
*de, va.* *brider*  
*a, f.* *boffe, f.* *naud, m.*  
*th, furdent, f.*  
*xy, a.* *pointilleux, se.*  
*a, f.* *limas, limacon, m.*  
*nce, f.*  
*ke, serpent, m.* *fes*  
*attle, serpent à sonnet-*  
*not, serpentine, f.*  
*weed, biforte*  
*ky, a.* *serpentin, e.*  
*de, f. étal, bruit, m.*  
*bit, morceau*  
*ap, v.* *bapper, falir*  
*(break) élaier; briser*  
*ubroner, gourdmander*  
*bpper, f.* *bourru, e. capri-*  
*cieux, euse.*  
*shoppers, cliquettes, f. pl.*  
*shappish, a.* *bargneux, se.*  
*trual, e. peu civil, e.*  
*shappily, ad.* *aigrement*  
*shappancia, f.* *algreur, f.*

*snire, pîge, m.* *embuches, f.*  
*snare, va.* *enlacer* *[pi]*  
*snarl, v.* *grommeler, grom-*  
*der* *[iller]*  
*snarl, (ûik) mêler, embrou-*  
*snârier, f.* *groudeur, se.*  
*snârling dog, chien bar-*  
*gneux, m.*  
*snatch, v.* *bapper, arracher*  
*snatch, f.* *accès, m.* *tappie, f.*  
*snâtcher, celui qui arrache*  
*snear, va.* *ramper; rôder*  
*— along, aller la tête baissée*  
*snéaker, f.* *ju'le, f.*  
*snéaker, snéaking fellow, f.*  
*saquin, n. araud, m.* *[pi]*  
*snéaking doings, basses, f.*  
*snéakingly, ad.* *bassement*  
*snéakingness, f.* *basse, f.*  
*snear, vn.* *ricaner*  
*snear, f.* *ris moqueur, m.*  
*snéerer, ricaneur, se.*  
*snearer, ricaneur, se.*  
*snecze, vn.* *étierner*  
*snecze, f.* *étiernement, m.*  
*— wort, sternutatoire*  
*snicker, v.* *ricaner*  
*sniff, renifer* *[roup]*  
*snip off, couper tout d'un*  
*snip, f.* *petit morceau, m.*  
*snipe, bécassine, f.*  
*snip'snap, dispute; querelle*  
*snivel, roupie*  
*snivel, v.* *renifer; crier*  
*sniveller, f.* *renifseur, se.*  
*snivelling, a.* *roupieux, se.*  
*snore, v.* *ronfler*  
*snorer, f.* *ronfleur, se.*  
*snoring, ronflement, m.*  
*snort, va.* *ronfler; s'ébrouer*  
*snot, f.* *morve, f.*  
*snotty, a.* *morveux, se.*  
*snout, f.* *groin, m.*  
*— (of bellows) tuyau*  
*— (of an elephant) trompe, f.*  
*snog, neige*  
*snog, vn.* *neiger* *[f.]*  
*snow-ball, f.* *pelote de neige,*  
*snow'drop, perle-neige, m.*  
*snowy, a.* *neigeux, se.* *de*  
*neige* *[mer]*  
*snub, v.* *gourmander, répri-*  
*— (sob) sangloter*  
*snub, f.* *naud, m.* *répri-*  
*mande, f.*  
*snuff, tabac en poudre, m.*  
*snuff of a candle, mèche, f.*  
*— a candle, va.* *moucher*  
*— up, renifer; prendre par*  
*le nez*  
*— at, f.* *flâcher, se piquer*  
*— box, f.* *tabatière, f.*  
*— dish, pîrie moucbettes, m.*  
*snufflers, moucbettes, f. pl.*  
*snuffish, snuffy, a.* *qui a l'o-*

*deur de tabac*  
*—, (captious) pointilleux, se.*  
*snuffie, v.* *neffier*  
*snuffier, f.* *nafflard, e.*  
*snug, a.* *serre, e. bien com-*  
*fort, e. à son aise* *[le]*  
*so, ad.* *ainsi; de même; cela;*  
*so de cette manière, comme*  
*so well, f.* *bien* *[cela]*  
*so ill, f.* *naï*  
*so much, tant, f.* *aussi*  
*so that, tellement que*  
*so so, là là; passablement*  
*soak, v.* *tremper*  
*— thro', pénétrer, percer*  
*soak in or up, s'imbiber,*  
*boire*  
*soaker, f.* *biberon, m.* *[f.]*  
*soaking, l'action de tremper*  
*soap-boiler, savonnier*  
*soap-buile, savonnerie, f.*  
*soap wort, savonnire*  
*soap, v.* *savonner*  
*soapy, a.* *savonneux, se.*  
*soar, v.* *prendre l'essor*  
*sob, vn.* *sanglotter*  
*sob, f.* *sanglot, m.*  
*sobbing, f.* *sanglots, m. pl.*  
*sôber, a.* *sobre, a.* *sage, a.*  
*modêr, e. retenu, e. posé,*  
*e. réglé, e.*  
*sôber, va.* *désenivrer*  
*sôberly, ad.* *sôberement*  
*sôberness, f.* *retenue, f.*  
*sobriety, sobriété, tempé-*  
*rance*  
*sociable, a.* *sociable, a.*  
*sociableness, f.* *caractère so-*  
*cial, m.* *[sociable]*  
*sociably, ad.* *d'une manière*  
*sôcial, a.* *de bon commerce*  
*sôcialness, f.* *bon commerce,*  
*m.*  
*society, société, confrérie, f.*  
*sock, f.* *chaussette de barbus,*  
*chusson, m.*  
*socket, bobèche, f.* *soubasse-*  
*ment, m.*  
*socket of a tooth, alvéole*  
*d'une dent, m.*  
*— of a lamp, bec de lampe, m.*  
*— (of the eye) orbite, f.*  
*sod, gazou, m.*  
*sôter, soudure, f.*  
*sôter, va.* *souder*  
*sôterer, f.* *soudeur, se.*  
*sôtering, soudure, f.*  
*sôver, pro. que ce soit. Ex.*  
*whosoever, qui que ce soit*  
*sôis, f.* *esrade*  
*soft, a.* *mou,*  
*drux, ce. f.*  
*soft, int. tou*  
*soft, ad. m.*

**Soffit.**



se fonder  
 a. plus sain, e.  
 le plus sain  
 qui retentit; son-  
 net.  
 sondage, f. sonde, f.  
 ad. fort & ferme.  
 importance, comme il  
 bien (f.  
 sels, f. bonne condition,  
 raison, solidité  
 soupe, f. potage, m. [a.  
 maigre, a. sur, e. ruid,  
 aggrir; s'aggrir  
 source, f.  
 a. aigreur, se.  
 ad. aigrement  
 a. aigreux, f.  
 air chagrin, m.  
 trench penny) fol ou  
 saumure, f. [sou-  
 a. marinier; plonger  
 ad violemment; tou-  
 up [sud  
 a. meridional, f. du  
 sud, f. sud, m.  
 ad. vers le midi  
 alt, f. sud-est, m.  
 m. southerly, a. mé-  
 ridional, e. du sud  
 arwood, f. auron, f.  
 ard, ad. vers le midi  
 west, f. sud ouest, m.  
 a. f. f.  
 melted iron, gueuse  
 lead, saumon, m.  
 a. petite truie, f.  
 a. truie, m.  
 lead, truie, f.  
 a. (sowed; sown) se-  
 r, ensemencer  
 (hitch) vid. Sew  
 a. f. semeur, m.  
 ge-time, semailles, f. pl.  
 donner un soufflet  
 a. f. soufflet, m.  
 espace, m. tendue, f.  
 a. l'entredeux, m.  
 a. a. spacieux, se.  
 ally, ad. spacieuse-  
 nt (due, f.  
 a. une, f. grande tien-  
 t; biche, f.  
 (at cards) pique, f.  
 se sauve de 3 ans  
 lie, f. spandille, as de  
 de, m.  
 a. chymiste  
 a. Espagne, f.  
 empan, palme, pan, m.  
 new, a. battant neuf  
 a. mesurer par empan  
 le, v. ouvrir de palissades  
 gle, f. palissade, f.

Spangled kies, la volée étoil-  
 Spâniel, épagueul, e. [lée  
 Spâniel, vn. carcefer  
 Spânith, a. Espagnol, e.  
 a'Espagne  
 Spânith fly, f. cantharide, f.  
 — licorice, suc de réglisse, m.  
 Spank, v. taper  
 Spânking, a. leste, a. bien-  
 mis, e. (f.  
 Spänner, f. clef de carabine,  
 Spar, barre de bois  
 Spar, verre de Moscovie,  
 spalt, m. [battre  
 Spar, v. barrer, bacier; se  
 Spare, a. maigre; mince; de  
 réserve, de reste, a.  
 Spare diet, f. maigre chère,  
 i. régime, m.  
 — time, injur, sems de re-  
 serve, m.  
 — money, argent mignon  
 — hours, heures perdues, f. pl.  
 Spare, v. épargner; avoir  
 de reste (f.  
 Spärerib, f. côtelette de porc,  
 Sparhawk, épervier, m.  
 Späring, épargne, économie,  
 f. [che, a.  
 Späring, a. ménager, e. chi-  
 Späringly, ad. avec épargne  
 Späringness, f. épargne, f.  
 Spark, étincelle, bluette, f.  
 Spark, (beau) dameret, da-  
 moiseau; gal nt, m.  
 Spark, (small diamond) petit  
 brillant  
 Spärklth, a. leste, a. gai, e.  
 Spärklthness, f. progrès, f.  
 agrément, m.  
 Spärkle, étincelle, bluette, f.  
 Spärkle, v. étinceler, pétiller  
 Spärkling, a. étincelant, e.  
 Spärklingly, ad. avec éclat  
 Spärrrow, f. moineau, m.  
 Sparrow-bills, clous en bec  
 de moineau  
 — hawk, épervier, m.  
 Spasm, spasme [a.  
 Spasmodic, a. spasmodique,  
 Spätter, v. éciauer; ternir  
 Spätterdishes, f. gâteaux, f. pl.  
 Spävin, f. éparvin, m.  
 Späwin, f. frai, m. semence, f.  
 Späwin, vn. frayer  
 Späwnee, f. poisson femelle;  
 frai, f. frai, m.  
 Späwning, f. frai, m. l'action  
 de frayer, f.  
 — time, frai; sems où les  
 poissons fraient, m.  
 \*Speak, v. (spoke, spate;  
 spoken) parler; dire  
 — (expre) désigner, dé-

claver [cirement  
 — air, flatter; parler; fin-  
 Speaker, f. orateur, m.  
 Spear, lance, t. épée, m.  
 Spearman, lancier, m.  
 Spearmint, menthe algue, f.  
 Spearstaff, hampe d'une lance  
 Spear-head, pointe d'une  
 lance [lance  
 Spear, v. percer à coup de  
 Spécial, a. spécial, f. parti-  
 culier, e.  
 Spécialy, ad. surtout, prin-  
 cipalement  
 Speciality, (law word) f. obli-  
 gation, reconnaissance, f.  
 Species, f. espèce, f.  
 Specific, a. spécifique, m.  
 Specific, f. spécifique, m.  
 Specifically, ad. — quement  
 Specification, f. — tion, f.  
 Specily, v. particuliser, f.  
 specifier  
 Specimen, f. échantillon, m.  
 Specious, a. spacieux, se.  
 Speciously, ad. spacieusement  
 Speck, f. tacbe, f.  
 Speck, va. tacher  
 Speckle, tacher, marquer  
 Spectacle, f. spectacle, m.  
 Spectacles, lunettes, f. pl.  
 Spectator, spectateur, m.  
 Spectre, spectre, m.  
 Speculate, v. spéculer, con-  
 templer  
 Speculation, f. spéculation, f.  
 Speculative, a. spéculatif, ve.  
 Speculatively, ad. dans la  
 théorie  
 Speculator, f. spéculateur, m.  
 Speculatory, a. spéculatif, ve.  
 Speculum, f. miroir, m.  
 Speech, parole, langue, f.  
 Speech, (oration) harangue  
 Speech, (in grammar) oraison  
 Speechless, a. inarticulé, e.  
 muet, se.  
 Speed, f. bâte, diligence, f.  
 \*Speed, v. (sped; sped) rō-  
 uir; conduire  
 Speedily, ad. promptement  
 Speediness, f. promptitude, f.  
 Speedwell, véronique  
 Speedy, a. prompt, a.  
 Spell, f. charme, sortilège, m.  
 \*Spell, v. (spelled; spelt;  
 spelt) épeler; orthogra-  
 phier  
 — (inchant)  
 Speller, f. celu  
 Spelling, l'abb.  
 Spelt, f. spaut.  
 \*Spend, v. (c)  
 dépenser, c.

Brend (time) *passer, employer*  
 Spend one's self, *s'épuiser*  
 — high, *faire une grosse*  
*dépense*

Spender, *f. dépensier, e.*  
 Spéndthrift, *prodigue, 2.*  
 Sperm, *sperme, m.*  
 Spérmaecti, *blanc de baleine*  
 Spermatical, *a. spermatique*  
 Spew, *v. vomir*  
 Spewing, *f. vomissement, m.*  
 Sphere, *sphère, f.*

Sphérical, *a. sphérique, 1.*  
 rond, *e.*  
 Sphéricaly, *ad. en rond,*  
*syb. rigument*

Sphericity, *f. sphéricité, f.*  
 Sphéroïd, *sphéroïde, m.*  
 Spinx, *spinx, m.*

Spice, *épice, f.*  
 Spice, (of a disc) *levain, m.*  
*atteinte, f.*

Spice, *va. épicer*  
 Spicer, *f. épicier, m.*  
 Spicery, *épicerie, f.*

Spicy, *a. aromatique, 2.*  
 Spider, *f. araignée, f. [gnée*  
 Spider's web, *toile d'arai-*  
*gnée*

Spigot, *robinet, m.*  
 Spike, *pointe, f. [viller*  
 Spike, *va. faire pointu; che-*  
*ville*

Spike, *a. canon; enrouler*  
 Spikenard, *f. spica-nard, m.*  
 \*Spill, *v. spilled, spilt; spilt*  
*répandre, verser*

\*Spin, *(spun, span; spun)*  
*filer [prolonger*

\*Spin out, *faire trainer;*  
 Spínage, *f. épinards, m. pl.*  
 Spínal, *a. spinal, e.*

Spíndle, *f. fuseau; noyau, m.*  
*tree, fusain*  
 Spíndle, (of flowers) *dardil-*  
*le, f. [seau*

— thanks, *jambes de fu-*  
 Spindle, *v. dardiller*  
 Spíne, *f. épine du dos, f.*

Spínel, *spinelle*  
 — ruby, *rubis spinelle, m.*  
 Spínet, *épinette, f.*

Spíner, *petite araignée*  
 Spínníng, *filage, m. filature,*  
*f. [ler, m.*

Spínníng-wheel, *rouet à fi-*  
 Spínter, *f. filer; fille, f.*  
 Spíny, *a. plein d'épines;*  
*difficile, 2.*

Spíral, *spiral, e.*  
*ad. spiralem*  
 — (of a pyramid) *f.*  
*pyramide, f.*

— (of a mountain) *f.*  
 Spíral, *montagne en épi-*  
*rale, m.*  
 — (of a mountain) *f.*  
 Spíral, *montagne en épi-*  
*rale, m.*

rage (cité, f.)

— (ardour) *ardeur, viva-*  
 — (wit) *esprit, m. [ager*  
 Spírit, *va. animer, enco-*  
*urer*

— away, *enlever; queurs, f. pl.*  
 Spírits, *f. esprits, m. pl. li-*  
 Spírited, *a. vif, ve. animé, e.*

Spíritedness, *f. vivacité, f.*  
 Spíritlets, *a. abattu, e.*  
 —, (subject) *lâche, 2.*

Spíritous, *spiritueux, se at-*  
*tif, ve.*  
 Spíritual, *spirituel, le.*

Spirituality, *f. spiritualité, f.*  
*le spirituel, m.*  
 Spiritualization, *f. spirituali-*  
*sation, f.*

Spiritualize, *va. spirituali-*  
 Spiritually, *ad. spirituelle-*  
 Spírt, *v. jeringuer [ment*

Spírt, *f. (squir) jeringue, f.*  
 Spírtitude, *épaisseur, confi-*  
 Spírt, *broche [ence*

Spírt fish, *brochet de mer, m.*  
 Spírt, *v. embrocher*  
 \*Spírt, (spat, spitten; spít)

cracher  
 Spíttal, *f. hôpital, m. [f.*  
 Spíte, *malice, baine, envie,*  
 Spíte, *va. dépit, fâcher*

Spíttul, *a. malin, m. ma-*  
*line, f.*  
 Spíttully, *ad. par malice*

Spíttulness, *f. malice, f.*  
 Spíttul, *broche*  
 Spíttíng-box, *crachoir, m.*

Spíttle, *salive, crachai, m.*  
 Spíttíng, *va. éclabousser*  
 Spíttíng, *a. gâcheux, se. sale,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. épanuler [2.*

Spíttíng, *a. qui a de gros*  
 Spíttíng, *f. rate, f. [pieds*  
 —, (gradye) *seil, m. baine,*  
*dent de lait, f.*

Spíttíngwort, (herb) *scols-*  
 Spíttíng, *f. pendre, f.*  
 Spíttíng, *a. brillant, e.*

Spíttíng, *spéndide, v.*  
 Spíttíngly, *ad. spéndide-*  
*ment*

Spíttíng, *f. spéndeur, f.*  
 Spíttíng, *a. rateux, se.*  
 Spíttíng, *spénique, 2.*

Spíttíng, *f. épissure, f.*  
 Spíttíng, *va. épisser*  
 Spíttíng, *f. défilé; esquille, f.*  
 Spíttíng, *v. furos, m.*

Spíttíng, *va. cliffr*  
 Spíttíng, *f. éclat de bois, m.*  
 —, (of a broken bone) *es-*  
 Spíttíng, *quille, f.*

Spíttíng, *v. fendre en plu-*  
 Spíttíng, *ieurs morceaux*  
 Spíttíng, (spít; spít) *fendre*

Spíttíng, *f. fendre, m.*  
 Spíttíng, *va. armer, baine*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
*lâcher*

Spíttíng, (rob) *pillier, buti-*  
 Spíttíng, *f. butin, pillier, m.*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*  
 Spíttíng, *v. gâcher, rompre,*

in, v. *fouler, donner*  
*entorse*  
*melette, petite sar-*  
*me, f.* [son long  
*il, v. s'étendre tout de*  
*jet, menu bois, m.*  
*(toam) écuime, f.*  
*ail, v. (spread; spread)*  
*endre, tendre, répandre,*  
*ir*  
*la report, faire courir*  
*bruit*  
*cloth, mettre la nappe*  
*il, a. employé, e.*  
*ler, f. semez, m.*  
*brin, jet, rejeton*  
*ail, point, f.*  
*ny, a. pleine de rejetons*  
*il, f. pectre; esprit, m.*  
*stiness, vivacité, f.*  
*ily, a. zévilé, e. égril-*  
*le, e. vif, ve.*  
*il, f. source; origine, f.*  
*g, (motive) ressort, m.*  
*g, (season) printemps*  
*order to leapscouffe,*  
*our, m.* [let, m.  
*catch woodcocks) f.*  
*g tide, haute-marée,*  
*line, f. vives eaux, f. pl.*  
*lock, &c. ressort, m.*  
*ter, eau de fontaine, f.*  
*ng out, v. (sprang,*  
*ing; sprung) saillir,*  
*ir*  
*p, pousser, bourgeonner*  
*leap sauter*  
*(a mine) faire jouer*  
*ge, f. lacet, fil, pique,*  
*ger, imposer f. (m.*  
*ty, a. à ressort, élasti-*  
*ty, a.* [soir, m.  
*kle, f. arrosoir; asper-*  
*kle, v. arroser; asper-*  
*er*  
*kle with salt, saupoud-*  
*eking, f. aspergion, f.*  
*te, jeune chou, brocoli, m.*  
*te, v. pousser, jeter*  
*te, f. esprit, m. gaicé, f.*  
*trally, ad. vigoureux, f.*  
*ant*  
*iffail, f. civadille, f.*  
*nt, vn. bourgeonner,*  
*uffer*  
*out, f. jeune chou; jet, m.*  
*ne, a. lége, a. propre,*  
*ce, v. faire le beau fils*  
*ce beer, s'abîre à sapin, f.*  
*ecely, ad. prapremens*  
*acence, f. braverie, pro-*  
*me, écuime, f. (prais, f.*  
*rious, spumy, a. éc-*

*meux, se.*  
*Sponge, f. éponge, f. [quer*  
*Sponge, v. écorcher, escro-*  
*laver avec une éponge*  
*Springer, f. écorcheur, m.*  
*Sprüngeles, qualité spongi-*  
*euse, f.*  
*Spünging, écorcherie*  
*—house, maison de ser-*  
*gent; écorcherie*  
*Spüngius, Spüngey, a. spon-*  
*gieux, se.* [si, m.  
*Spunk, f. bois à demi pour-*  
*spur, éperon*  
*—leather, monture d'épe-*  
*ron, éperonnière, f.*  
*Spur, va. piquer, pousser*  
*Spürgalled, a. blessé, e.*  
*Spurge, épurge, érule, f.*  
*stibymal, m.*  
*Spurge olive, thymelle, f.*  
*—laurel, lauroule*  
*Spurious, a. supposé, e. bâ-*  
*tard, e.* [f.  
*Spuriousness, f. falsification,*  
*Spurn, v. repimber, ruer;*  
*mépriser* [de pied  
*Spurn away, chasser à coups*  
*Spurred, a. piqué, e.*  
*—(spurs on) éperonné, e.*  
*Spurrier, f. éperonnier, m.*  
*Spurry, (herb) spergule, f.*  
*Spurt, boutade fantaisie (m.*  
*Spurt out wind, coup de vent,*  
*—up, va. saillir, rejailir*  
*Spurting, f. rejailissement,*  
*Spütation, f. sputation, f. (m.*  
*Sputter, v. bredouiller; cra-*  
*coter*  
*Spütter, f. vacarme, bruit, m.*  
*Spütterer, cracheteur; bre-*  
*douilleur*  
*Spy, espion, ne.* [servir  
*Spy, v. découvrir; épier; ob-*  
*Spy-boat, f. corvette, f.*  
*Squab, a. dodu, e. portlé, e.*  
*Squab, f. sabouret garni, m.*  
*—, lit de repos rembourré*  
*—, petit homme replet*  
*—, (short fat woman) don-*  
*Squa, v. applatir (don, f.*  
*Squabbish, a. pesant, e. lourd,*  
*e.* [puser  
*Squabble, vn. se picoter, dis-*  
*Squabble, f. picoterie; dis-*  
*puse, f.*  
*squabbler, querelleur, se.*  
*Squabbling, querelle, dis-*  
*Squa, f. escouade* [puir, f.  
*Squadron, escadron, m.*  
*—ot ship, escadre, f. (v.*  
*Squalid, a. crasseux, fa. sale,*  
*Squall, v. pousser des cris*  
*Squaller, f. crieur, se.*

*Squalling, crierie, f. bruit, m.*  
*Squally, a. sujet aux rusa-*  
*les* [ner  
*Squander, v. dissiper, consu-*  
*Squanderer, f. dissipateur,*  
*rice.* [ré  
*Square, a. carré, a. ou quar-*  
*Square, (honest) bonneté, a.*  
*—juste, a. franc, be.*  
*—dealing, f. bonne foi, f.*  
*Square, carré, m. place, f.*  
*Square, (rule) équerre, f.*  
*Square, v. équarir; régler*  
*Square, (agree) quadrer*  
*Squareness, f. quadrature, f.*  
*Squash, v. écraser, applatir*  
*Squat, v. se tapir*  
*Squat, a. trapu, e. ramassé,*  
*Squeak, v. s'écrier; jurer*  
*Squeak, f. cri, m.*  
*Squeaking, cri perçant*  
*Squal, vn. crier*  
*Squamous, a. défilat, e. (f.*  
*Squamousness, f. délicatesse,*  
*Squeeze, v. serrer; presser*  
*—out, exprimer*  
*Squib, f. fusée, f.*  
*Squill, oignon de mer, m.*  
*Squint, a. louche, a.*  
*Squint, v. loucher*  
*Squinting, f. l'action de lou-*  
*cher, f.*  
*Squintingly, ad. en louchant*  
*Squire, f. écuyer, m.*  
*Squirrel, écureuil*  
*Squirt, seringue, f. f.*  
*Squirt, v. seringuer*  
*Stab, vn. poignarder*  
*Stab, f. coup de poignard*  
*Stability, stabilité, f.*  
*Stable, a. stable, a. ferme, a.*  
*Stable, f. écurie, f.*  
*stable for cows, étable*  
*Stable, v. étable (mett, f.*  
*Stableness, f. stabilité, fer-*  
*Stableness, v. affermir; con-*  
*firmer* [de, f.  
*Stack, f. (of wood) voie; cor-*  
*—, (of chimnies) rang, m.*  
*Stackholder, stabouder*  
*Staff, bâton; étas major*  
*Staff, (of power) pouvoir, m.*  
*—autorité, f.*  
*Staff of verses, stance, f.*  
*Stag, cerf, m.*  
*—beetle, cerf volant*  
*Stage, théâtre, m. scène, f.*  
*Stage-coach, diligence, vol-*  
*tute, f. coche, m.*  
*Stage play, pièce de théâtre,*  
*—plâcher, coméd*  
*Stage-horse, che-*  
*val, m.*  
*Stage, (of a Jon*



Stäger, *roulier* [cellier]  
 Stäger, *vn. chancelier, va-*  
 Stäger, *va. ébranler*  
 Stägerer, *f. celui qui chan-*  
*celle, &c.*  
 Stägering, *a. chancelant, e.*  
 Stägeringly, *ad. en chan-*  
*celant*  
 Stägers, *f. vestige, m.*  
 Stägnancy, *stagnation, lan-*  
*gueur, f.*  
 Stägnant, *a. croupissant, e.*  
 Stägnate, *vn. croupir*  
 Stägnation, *f. —tion, stase, f.*  
 Stail, *a. rassis, e. grave, &c.*  
 Stailly, *ad. gravement*  
 Stäilnel, *f. gravité, f.*  
 Stain, *v. tacher; salir*  
 Stain, *f. tache; souillure, f.*  
 Stäiner, *celui qui tache, &c.*  
*m.*  
 Stäinels, *a. sans tache, &c.*  
 Stair, *f. degré, m. monée, f.*  
 Stair-case, *escalier, m. (jeu*  
 Stake, *v. parier, mettre au*  
 Stake, *garnir de pieux*  
 Stake, (post) *pieu, poteau;*  
*jalon, m.*  
 Stake, (at play) *enjeu, m.*  
 Stale, *a. vieux, vieille; raf-*  
 Stale, *f. urine, f. [pis, e.*  
 Stale, *vn. uriner*  
 Staleness, *f. vieillesse, f.*  
 Stalk, *vn. arpenter (au, m.)*  
 Stalk, *f. tige; queue; f. tuy-*  
*— (of a bunch of grapes)*  
*rasse, tige, f.*  
 Stalkers, *sorte de filets à*  
*pêcher*  
 Stalking-horse, *cheval d'a-*  
*bri; masque, m.*  
 Stall, *étable, f.*  
 Stall, (mean shop) *cabute, f.*  
 Stall in a cathedral, *siège, m.*  
 Stall, *va. établer*  
 Ställage, *f. étable, m.*  
 Stalled, *a. mis dans l'étable*  
*— (with a thing) las, f.*  
 Ställing, *f. action d'établer*  
 Ställion, *étalon, m.*  
 Stämin, *stamines, f. pl.*  
 Stäminous, *a. fibreux, f.*  
 Stämmer, *v. dégaier; dé-*  
*gager; balbutier*  
 Stämmerer, *f. bégue, &c.*  
 Stämmering, *dégalement,*  
*balbutement, m. (ant*  
 Stämmeringly, *ad. en déga-*  
*ment, f. —tante, f. tim-*

Stamp, *vn. marcher pesam-*  
*ment*  
 —, with one's foot, *frapper*  
*du pié*  
 Stamped paper, *f. papier tim-*  
 Stämper, *pilon*  
 Stanch, *a. assuré, e. bon, ne-*  
*véritable, &c.*  
 Stanch, *v. élanber, arrêter*  
 Stänching, *f. élanchement,*  
*m.*  
 Stänchness, *bonté; sincérité,*  
 \*Stand, *v. (stood; stood) se*  
*tenir debout*  
 —, stop; s'arrêter, demeu-  
 —still, (as water) *croupir*  
 —, be sure, se tenir  
 —against, tenir ferme, sou-  
 —tenir, résister, tenir bon  
 —gaping, bec  
 —, (for an office) *postuler*  
 —for, signifier, proposer  
 —in, (cost) *couler, revenir*  
 —in stead, servir, être utile  
 —off, reculer  
 —by, soutenir, appuyer, se  
 —ranger, se joindre, pren-  
 —dre part, être présent  
 —sentry, être en sentinelle,  
*ou en faction*  
 —out, soutenir, maintenir  
 —up, se lever  
 —up an end, se béciffer, se  
 —détacher  
 —up for, défendre, mainie-  
 —upon one's legs, se soule-  
 —venir  
 Stand with, s'accorder, com-  
 Stand, (Ray) *f. balle, f.*  
 —, (trouble) *peine, f. embar-*  
 —, (post) *posse, m. [ras, m.*  
 —, (in a room) *guérison*  
 —, (in a cellar) *chantier*  
 Standard, *étendard, dra-*  
*pcau, m.*  
 —, (rule) *étalon*  
 —, (model) *modèle*  
 —bearer, *porte-étendard*  
 Ständer, *baliveau, arbre en*  
*plein vent, m.*  
 Ständer by, *regardant*  
 Standing, (friends of old)  
*amis de longue main*  
 —dith, *plat ordinaire*  
 —army, *armée sur pied, f.*  
 —water, *eaux dormantes,*  
*f. pl.*  
 —place, *posse, m. place, f.*  
 —crust, *croûte ferme d'un*  
*pâté, f.*  
 Ständish, *écritaire de table*  
 Stänza, *strophe, f. couplet, m.*  
 Stäple, *f. entrecroix, m.*  
 Stäple, (of a lock) *gâche, f.*

Stäple, (for a bolt, &c.)  
 Star, *étoile, f. astre, m.*  
 Star, (in printing) *agrafe,*  
 Star-hawk, *lanier*  
 Star-chamber, *chambre*  
*toile, f.*  
 Star-light, *a. étoilé, e.*  
 Stårboard, *f. arbor, f.*  
 Starch, *f. amidon, m.*  
 —diluted, *empois, m. f.*  
 Starch, *va. empoiser*  
 Starched, *a. agité, e. —*  
*pesé, e.*  
 Stårcher, *f. empoisseur, f.*  
 Stårching, *empoisage, m.*  
 Stårchness, *affection, f.*  
 Stare, *v. regarder avec*  
*prise*  
 Stare at one, regarder  
 Stare, *f. surprise, f.*  
 Stare, (bird) *écharneau, m.*  
 Ståring look, *des yeux*  
 Ståringly, *ad. fixement*  
 Står-gazer, *f. épirographe,*  
 Stark, *ad. tout, &c.*  
 Stark-naked, *a. tout nu, &c.*  
 Står-light, *f. clair-étou, f.*  
 Stårlike, *a. radieux, &c.*  
 Stårling, *f. tourneau, m.*  
 —, (of a bridge) *arche, f.*  
 Stårred, *a. fâché d'être*  
 Stårry, *a. étoilé, e.*  
 Stårthoot, *f. cabellage, m.*  
 Stårnnee, *f.*  
 Start, *v. tressaillir, &c.*  
 —de peur, faire un  
 Start, (a hare) *lanier, m.*  
 Start up, s'élever  
 Start from, s'écarter  
 Start a truth, &c. *déclarer*  
 Start, (begin to) *partir*  
 Start, (a new question) *partir*  
*proposer*  
 Start, s'élever, s'élever  
 Stårting, *a. ombrageux, &c.*  
 —place, *f. barrière, f.*  
 —ole, *défaite, f.*  
 Stårth, *a. un peu en*  
 Stårtle, *v. faire gâcher, &c.*  
 Stårup, *f. gurner*  
 Stårve, *v. affamer*  
 Stårve, *vn. mourir de faim*  
 Stårved, *a. famélique, f.*  
 Stårveling, *a. f. affamer*  
 Stare, *f. étai, m.*  
 —, (pomp) *pompe, f.*  
 —, (pride) *fierté, haine*  
 —craft, *politique*  
 Stare, *vn. régler, établir*  
 Stårnelness, *f. grandeur, f.*  
 Ståcity, *a. superbe, &c.*  
 Ståty, &c.

**STE**

ad. superbement  
n, f. *bomme d'É-*  
oman, *politique*, f.  
a. *fatigue*, a.  
f. *fatigue*, f.  
a. *pape*, m. *Nation*, f.  
u. *posser*, *placer*  
ary, a. *nationalisme*, a.  
ry, f. *marchand de pa-*  
stariaire (*piet*, m.  
écriture, f.  
statue, *figure*  
caille, *sauteuse* [m.  
f. *sautez*, règlement,  
m.], *loix* *parlemen-*  
a. f. pl  
mour, *corvée*, f.  
mour, *corvoyeur*, m.  
brifer, *défoncer*  
carter, *détourner*  
pl. f. *Stoff*, *douves*  
n. (*flaid* ; *flaid*) *at-*  
reffer  
at a place, *arrêter*,  
ier, *passer*  
a maît, *trayer*  
pousse, *arrêter*, ap-  
[*puir*, m.  
prop] f. *étale*, f. ap-  
flup *détail*, m.  
a place] *sejour*  
(child's) *bride de be-*  
land, *réitère* [*guin*, f.  
a. *pois*, a. *revenu*, e.  
ad. *posément*  
els, f. *sérieux*, m.  
corps de *jups*  
leur, m. *place*, f.  
rvoir, *rendre service*  
a. *ferme*, a.  
ally, ad. *conflamment*  
nnefs, f. *fermeis*, f.  
ly, ad. *avec fermeis*  
nefs, f. *conscience*, f.  
a. *ferme*, a. *sûr*, e.  
and, *main sûre*  
f. *tranche*, *grillade*, f.  
(*vol* ; *fole* ; *foleu*, *foleu*)  
r, *voler*  
off or away, *s'acquies-*  
marriage, *se marier*  
d'effinement  
f. *voluer*, *larcon*, m.  
s, *vol*, *larcin*  
ally, ad. à la *strobée*  
the f. *larcin*, m.  
the *vapeur*, *fumée*, f.  
un, *exaler*  
f. *cheval*, *courser*, m.  
acier  
to it (the fire) *fusi* ; *br-*  
ard, *pefon*  
u. *activer*, *endurcir*  
PART II.

STE

Steely, *a. d'acier, acéré, e.*  
 Steep, *roide, a. escarpé, e.*  
 — *v. tremper, infuser*  
 Steeple hemp, *chanvre roué*  
 Steeple, *f. clocher, m.*  
 Steepness, *roideur, f.*  
 Steepy, *a. fourcheux, se.*  
 Steer, *f. bœuvillon, m.*  
 —, *va. gouverner, con-*  
*duire, faire route, por-*  
*ter, courir*  
 Stéerage, *f. ilmon, m.*  
 Stearing, *gouvernement*  
 Steersman, *timonier*  
 Stéllar, *a. astral, e.*  
 Stern, *f. tige, f.*  
 — (of a ship) l'éperon, *m.*  
 —, *un. arrêter le cours ;*  
*s'opposer à*  
 — the tide, *faire voile*  
*contre marée*  
 Stench, *f. puanteur, f.*  
 Stenography, *ta. bygraphie*  
 Stenotraphonic, *a. bruyant, e.*  
 — tube, *trompette par-*  
*lante, f.*  
 Step, *v. aller, faire un tour*  
 — after, *suivre*  
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*  
 — up, *monter*  
 — down, *descendre*  
 — in, *entrer*  
 — out, *sortir*  
 — aside, *se mettre à l'écart,*  
*s'écarter*  
 — over, *passer, traverser*  
 —, *f. pas, m. enjambée, dé-*  
*marée, f.*  
 Step-father, *beau-père, m.*  
 — mother, *belle-mère, ma-*  
*rière, f.*  
 — son, *bau-fils, m.*  
 — daughter, *belle fille, f.*  
 Stépping, *l'action d'aller,*  
*stérl. a. stérile, e.* {*éc.*  
 Sterility, *f. stérilité, f.*  
 Sterilize, *va. ruiner, dé-*  
*truire*  
 Stériling, *a. f. sterling, m.*  
 Stériling, *a. pur, e. vrai, e.*  
 Stérn, *stérne, a.*  
 Stern, *f. poupe, f.*  
 Stern-post, *étambot, m.*  
 Stérnly, *ad. sèverement*  
 Stérnness, *f. sèvérité, f. {m.*  
 Stérnutation, *stérnuement,*  
 Stérnutative, *stérnutatory,*  
*stérnutatoire, a.*  
 Stew, *v. cuire à l'étuvée*  
 —, *f. réservoir, m.*  
*étuve, f.*  
 Stew-pan, *stérine, f.*  
 Steward, *maître d'hôtel, m.*  
 — of a ship, *munition-*

## STI 361

*naître.*  
Stewardship *administration*,  
Stewed meat, *écluvée* 16.  
— apples, *compote*  
at ck, *f. bâton*, m.  
\*Stick, *va. (fluck; fluck) at-*  
*tacher, tenir, s'écarter*  
— at a thing, *se faire*  
*confiance; s'opiniâtrer*  
— a pig, *tuer un cochon*  
— into, *plonger*  
— by, *soutenir. appuyer*  
— in, *enfermer*  
— out, *se retirer*  
— upon, *insuffler sur* [177]  
— poles in the ground, *jaillon-*  
\*Stick, *un s'attacher, tenir,*  
*se tenir, demeurer*  
Stick'inels, *f. visifolité, f.*  
Stickle, *un. fai. e rage*  
Stickler, *f. parisian*, m.  
Sticky, *a. gluant, e.*  
Stiff, *roide, a. empesté, e.*  
*flauzé, e.* [gommer]  
Stiffen, *v. raidir; empesté;*  
Stiffen, *ad. roidement*  
Stiff-necked, *a. roide, a. opi-*  
*niâtre, a.*  
Stiffness, *f. roideur; f. en-*  
*gourdissement, m.*  
Stifle, *v. étouffer*  
Stifling, *a. étouffant, e.*  
Stigma, *f. marque, f. dés-*  
*honneur, m.*  
Stigmatic, *a. infame, a.*  
Stigmatize, *v. flgmatifer,*  
*noter d'infamie; dénigrer.*  
Stile, *f. barrière; aiguille, f.*  
*style, m.*  
Still, *v. assoupir, calmer*  
*(liquors) distiller*  
— *a. tranquille, a. calme,*  
*a. en repos*  
— *ad. encore, toujours*  
*— f. alambic, m.*  
Still born, *a. mort-né fm.*  
Stilletto, *f. stylet, poignard,*  
*bestine, calme, fiasco*  
Stilts, *échasses, f. pl.*  
Stimulate, *v. aiguillonner*  
Stimulating, *f. picotement, m.*  
— *a. qui picote*  
Stimulation, *f. incitation, f.*  
\*Sting, *v. (stung; stung) pi-*  
*quer, mordre; percer, [m.*  
Sting, *f. aiguillon, remords,*  
stingily, *ad. mesquinement*  
Stinginess, *f. mesquinerie,*  
*haine, f.*  
stinging, *piqûre, morsure*  
Sting'lets, *a. sans ar-*  
*ête pointé; dor-*  
Stingy, *mesquin, e*  
Stink, *f. puante*



## STR

droit, *m.*  
a. droit, *e.* droit, *e.*  
f. (between hills)  
stas, *m.*  
peine, *f.* embar-  
a, *forçé, e.* gêné,  
*m.* v. *étrécir, étreindre;*  
trouder  
ad. à l'étrait, à cour-  
ad. à l'étrait  
lly; *expressément*  
a, *f.* petite église, *f.*  
village étré, *bord, m.*  
a. éboulé, *e.*  
étrange, *a.* étran-  
gner  
a, *f.* étranger, *e.*  
v. *être étrange*  
ad. *étrangement*  
a, *f.* rareté, *f.*  
étranger, *e.*  
v. *étrangler*  
a, *f.* celui qui étran-  
gourme, *f.*  
écœd, orobanche  
tion, — lion (*rûne*  
suppression d'u-  
trou, bande de  
écœille de fouler;  
tant de boîte, *m.*  
v. *dominer les étiol-*  
a, *f.* égrappée, *f.*  
a, *f.* grande femme ou  
a, *a.* grand, *e.*  
couches, *f.* pl.  
a, *m.* égrainage, *m.*  
paille  
a, *zœf, feu, m.*  
a, *chapeau de paille*  
pailasse, *f.*  
a, *draw, paitiller, m.*  
a, *ary, fraise, f.*  
a, *frasier, m.*  
a, *chour, jaune pâle*  
a, *trazer, écartier*  
a, *écœ dégaré, t.*  
a, *égarement, m.*  
a, *rir; bande, f.*  
a, *v. faire des raies*  
a, *a. rayé, e. bigarré,*  
a, *naubi, e. brocé, e.*  
a, *f.* courant, *âi de*  
a, *m.*  
a, *ruisseau*  
a, *égarer, âlei*  
a, *à tire, rayon de*  
a, *te, m. pl.*  
a, *v. couler, ruisseler*  
a, *éclabouiller, rayonner*  
a, *éclabouiller*

## STR

Strémer, *f. flamme, f.*  
Streamy, *a. courant, e. qui*  
Street, *f. rue, f. trouée*  
— door, *porée de devant*  
Streight, *détoili, m. V. Strait*  
Strength, *force, vigueur, f.*  
Strénghen, *fortifier, affer-*  
— *mir; renforcer; encoura-*  
— *ger* [11f, m.]  
Strénghener, *f. corroborer*  
Strénghleis, *a. sans force;*  
— *faible, 2.* [12f, m.]  
Strénuous, *vallant, e. hardi,*  
Strénuously, *ad. lardement*  
Strénuousneis, *f. hardiesse*  
Streis, *point essentiel, m. em-*  
— *phase, f.*  
— of weather, *gros tems, m.*  
— of the war, *fort de la*  
— *guerre*  
Stretch, *tendue, f. effort, m.*  
Stretch, *v. étendre; prér. er;*  
— *roidir,*  
— forward, *avancer*  
Strétcher, *f. renforts, m.*  
Strew, *v. (strewed; strew*  
— *ed; strewn) joucher, rép-*  
— *andre*  
—, (sprinkle) *sauupoudrer*  
Striated, *a. strié, e. cannelé, e.*  
Stricken, *avancé, e. caffè, e.*  
Strickle, *f. racletoire, f.*  
Strict, *a. étroit, e. ferré, e.*  
—, (punctual) *exact, e.*  
—, (rigid) *rigide, a. sévère*  
—, (positive) *précis, e. form-*  
— *el, 1c.*  
Strictly, *ad. étroitement;*  
— *exactement; formelle-*  
— *ment; strictement*  
Strikneis, *f. rigueur, exac-*  
— *titude, f.*  
Strikure, *filacelle, bluelte,*  
— *confuse*  
Stride, *enjambée, f. exès, m.*  
Stride, *v. jrode; stridden,*  
— *strode; enjambrer*  
Stridngly, *ad. eu enjambant*  
Strife, *f. différ. na, d'hat, m.*  
Strifeul, *a. continu, uxe, f.*  
\*Strike, *v. fruck, stricken;*  
— *frucken, fruck frapper,*  
— *hautre*  
\*Strike, (of a clock) *sonner*  
— (sen term) *amener, balser*  
— down, *faire tomber*  
— corn, *racler du blé*  
— fire, (out of a blast) *sifler*  
— *du feu*  
—, (against a rock) *échouer*  
— root, *prendre racine*  
— blind, *vendre aveugle*  
— off, *couper, faire sauter*

## STU 363

\*Strike out, *effacer, rayer*  
— up, (as music) *jouer ou*  
*commencer à jouer*  
Strike, *f. hoiffeau, m.*  
Striker, *batteur, frappeur*  
Striking, *a. frappant, e.*  
String, *f. cordon, m. attache,*  
*f. des, f. pl.*  
Strings (to instruments) *cor-*  
*des, (fibres) fibres (m. pl.*  
*of a vine, tendrons, sciens,*  
\*String, *v. string; jirung*  
*garnir de cordes*  
— pearls, *enfiler des perles*  
Stringy, *a. fibreux f. corde,*  
3rip, *f. bande, f.* [e.  
Strip, *v. dépouiller*  
Stripes, *f. coup, m.*  
Stripes, (break) *raie, f.*  
Stripe, *v. rayer*  
Stripling, *f. jeune garçon, m.*  
\*Strive, *v. strive, strive;*  
*striven, strived* *lâcher;*  
*s'efforcer*  
—, (struggle) *se débattre*  
—, (contend) *contester f. &c.*  
striver, *f. celui qui tâche*  
Strivingly, *ad. à l'envi*  
Stroke, *f. coup; trait, m.*  
Stroke, *va. carresser*  
Stroll, *trôler, roder, rouler*  
Strôlier, *f. rôdeur, se.*  
—, (actor) *comédien de*  
*province, m.*  
Strôling, *a. qui rôde, qui*  
*roule, ambulancier, e.*  
Strong, *a. fort, e. puissant, e.*  
— limb'd, *robuste, e. tra-*  
*pu, e.*  
— backed, *rahti, e.*  
— waters, *f. liquors, f. pl.*  
Strongly, *ad. puissamment,*  
*fortement*  
\*Strow, *v. (srowed; srown)*  
*répandre*  
Structure, *f. structure, f.*  
Struggle, *v. se débattre;*  
*s'agiter; lâcher; lutter*  
Struggle, *f. effort, m. dis-*  
*pute, f.*  
Strûggle, *celui qui se démê-*  
*ne, qui s'agite, &c. m.*  
Strûmpet, *profluité, f.*  
Strut, *v. se pavaner, se car-*  
*rer, se prélasser*  
Stub, *f. chicot, franc, m.*  
Stubbed, *a. trappé, e.*  
Stûbble, *f. chaume, m*  
— goose, *ole d'aut-*  
Stûbborn, *a. ittu, e. &c.*  
Stûbborn-y, *ad. ci*  
Stûbbornness, *f. des*  
Stûccu, *fluc, m.*  
Stûd of murex, *ba*



trive, *a. subversif, ve.*  
 ert, *v. subvertir, ren-*  
 tier [verse]  
 ert, *f. celui qui ren-*  
 vicar, *sous-vicaire, m.*  
 vicarhip, *sous-vicariat*  
 rb, *fauxbourg*  
 ced, *va. succéder, suivre*  
 ted, (prospex) *réussir,*  
*espérer*  
 ding, *a. suivant, c.*  
 els, *f. succès, m. réus-*  
 s, *f.*  
 ously, *a. heureux, se.*  
 ously, *ad. heureuxse-*  
*ment*  
 on, *f. succession, suite*  
 sive, *a. successif, ve.*  
 ively, *ad. tour à tour*  
 ously, *a. malheureux,*  
 effor, *f. successeur, m.*  
 ict, *a. succinct, c.*  
 ictly, *ad. succinctement*  
 ictness, *f. brièveté, f.*  
 ay, *cbicorée*  
 ur, *va. secourir, aider*  
 f, *secours, m. aide, f.*  
 urer, *aide, m.*  
 urless, *a. destitué de*  
*ours* [stance, f.]  
 alency, *suc, m. sub-*  
 ent, *a. succulent, c.*  
 umb, *vn. succomber*  
 e, *pro. tel, le. de même; si*  
 e, *pro. grand, c.*  
 us, *ceux, qui, m. celles*  
 u, *t. de ceux qui, que*  
 k, *v. sucer; teter* [ac.]  
 up, *sucer, vider*  
 k bottle, *f. biberon, m.*  
 er, *celui qui suce, tète,*  
 er, *(of a tree) rejeter; m.*  
 of a root) *caïu*  
 of a pump) *soupage, f.*  
 (small fish) *suc, f, m.*  
 kets, *sorte de confitures,*  
*m.*  
 king-pig, *coccon de lait,*  
 le, *v. allaiter, nourrir*  
 king, *f. nourrisson, m.*  
 igneau qui tète sa mère  
 ion, *f. sucement, m. suc-*  
*er, f.*  
 atory, *bain chaud, m.*  
 on, *a. soudain, c. ino-*  
*uë, c.*  
 ously, *ad. subitement*  
 onness, *f. promptitude, f.*  
 ousness, *sudorifique, m.*  
 s, *a. sudorifique, c.*  
 s, *f. eau de savon, f.*  
 trouble) *embarras, m.*  
 v, *pour suivre en justice*

Sue, (intrent) *supplier*  
 Suetor, *solicit, a. brigué, e.*  
 Suet, *f. suif, m.*  
 Suetty, *a. de la nature du suif*  
 Suffer, *v. souffrir; faire*  
 Sufferable, *a. supportable, a.*  
 Sufferably, *ad. supportable-*  
*ment* [permission, f.]  
 Sufferance, *f. souffrance;*  
 Sufferer, *souffrant, m. qui a*  
*pâti, perdu*  
 Suffering, *souffrance, f.*  
 Suffice, *vn. suffire*  
 Sufficiency, *f. suffisance, f.*  
 Sufficient, *a. suffisant, c. ha-*  
*ble, a. capable, a.*  
 Sufficient witness, *f. témoin.*  
 irrefragable, *m.*  
 Sufficiently, *ad. suffisamment*  
 Suffocate, *v. suffoquer*  
 Suffocation, *f. —tion, f.*  
 Suffragant, *suffragant, m.*  
 Suffragate, *vn. donner sa*  
*voix*  
 Suffrage, *f. suffrage, m. voix*  
 Suffusion, *—sion*  
 Sugar, *sucre, m.* [royal  
 —, (double refined) *sucre*  
 — loaf, *pain de sucre*  
 — box, *sucrier*  
 — plum, *dragée, f.*  
 Sugar, *va. sucrer; adoucir*  
 Sugary, *a. de sucre, a.*  
 Suggest, *va. suggérer*  
 Suggester, *f. celui qui sug-*  
*gère, m.*  
 Suggestion, *suggestion, f.*  
 Suicide, *meurtre de soi-*  
*même; suicide, m.*  
 Suining, *pour suite; brigade, f.*  
 Suit at law, *procès, m.*  
 — of cloaths, *habit, m.*  
 — at cards, *couleur, f.*  
 —, (request) *requête*  
 — of hangings, *tenture de*  
*tapiserie*  
 —, (set) *assortiment, m.*  
 Suit, *v. convenir, assortir*  
 Suitable, *a. convenable, a.*  
 Suitableness, *f. convenance, f.*  
 Suitably, *ad. convenablement*  
 Suitor, *f. amant, m.*  
 — in law, *plaideur, se.*  
 —, candidate) *postulant, m.*  
 To be a suitor, *faire l'amour*  
 Suggest, *f. postulant, f.*  
 Sullen, *a. bourru, c. îtu, e.*  
 —, *sournois, c. chagrin, c.*  
 Sullenly, *ad. d'un air cba-*  
*grin*  
 —, *opiniâtreté*  
 Sullenness, *f. morgue; opi-*  
*niâtreté, f.*  
 Sully, *v. salir, souiller, ter-*  
 Sulpur, *f. soufre, m.*

Sulphurous, *a. sulfureux, se.*  
 Sulphury, *soufre, c.*  
 Sultan, *f. Sultan, m.*  
 Sultana, *Sultane, f.* [ie, f.]  
 Sultriness, *chaieur étoufan-*  
 Sulty, *a. étouffant, c.*  
 Sum, *f. somme, f.*  
 Sum, (abstract) *précis, som-*  
*maire, m.*  
 Sum, *v. nombrer, sommer*  
 Sum up, *récapituler* (shrub)  
 Sumach, *f. sumac, m. a*  
 Sumless, *a. sans ombre*  
 Summarily, *ad. sommaire-*  
*ment*  
 Summary, *a. sommaire, a.*  
 Summary, *f. sommaire, pré-*  
 Sumner, *été, m.* [is, m.]  
 — beam, *sommier*  
 — house, *pavillon*  
 — tree, *lambourde, f.*  
 —, *v. passer l'été*  
 Sum merlet) *f. soubresaut, m.*  
 Summit, *sommet, m. pointe, f.*  
 Sum on, *v. sommer, têter.*  
 —, *ajuster; interpellé; ap-*  
*peler*  
 Summoner, *f. sergent, m.*  
 Summoning, *l'action de som-*  
*mer, f.*  
 Summons, *sommation; se-*  
*mence; interpellation, f.*  
 Sumpter-horse, *sommeier, m.*  
 Sumptuary, *a. somptuaire, a.*  
 Sumptuous, *superbe, a.*  
 Sumptuously, *ad. somptu-*  
*usement*  
 Sum, tuoufness, *f. magnifi-*  
*cence, f.*  
 Sun, *soleil, m.* [leil  
 Sun, *v. efforer, fêter en so-*  
 Sun-beam, *f. rayon du soleil,*  
 Sun-burning, *bûle* [m.]  
 Sun burnt, *a. bûlé, c.*  
 Sunday, *f. Dimanche, m.*  
 — letter, *lettre dominicale*  
 Sun-dial, *cadran, m.*  
 Sundry, *a. divers, plusieurs*  
 Sun-bower, *f. soleil, tiqui-*  
*sol, béliotrope, m.*  
 Sunny, *a. exposé au soleil*  
 Sun-rite, *f. lever du soleil, m.*  
 Sun-set, *coucher du soleil*  
 Sun-thine, *clarté du soleil, f.*  
 Sun-shiny day, *jour de soleil,*  
*m.*  
 Sup, *petit valet, m. gorgée, f.*  
 Sup, *v. souper*  
 Sup up, *bumer, avaler*  
 Superable, *a. qu'on peut*  
*monter; pû*  
 Superabund, *f. surabonde*  
 Superabund, *f. surabonde*  
 Superabundant



*a débrouille*  
*se, f. subtilité, sub-*  
*tilité, m.*  
*va. subroger*  
*tion, f. subrogation,*  
*tourer*  
*nd, v. environner, en-*  
*fer, f. surrout, m.*  
*va. faire une revue,*  
*ner sa vue*  
*et, arpenier*  
*(va. description, f.*  
*land) arpentage, m.*  
*g, arpenier*  
*ntendant, (voyer*  
*et a king's highway,*  
*and, arpenier*  
*aster builder) archi-*  
*ship, l'office, m. ou*  
*nté d'insendant, de*  
*vie, f.*  
*Survivance, sur-*  
*v, v. survivre à*  
*g, f. l'action de sur-*  
*survie, f.*  
*Survivant, a.*  
*Survivance, f.*  
*ship, survivance, f.*  
*lity, -lité*  
*ible, a. susceptible, a.*  
*tion, f. -sion, f.*  
*va. soupçonner; se*  
*se*  
*ntul, a. soupçonneux,*  
*ad, va. suspendre*  
*ding, f. suspension, f.*  
*te, suspens-douce, m.*  
*tion, f. -sion, inter-*  
*tion, f.*  
*ory, a. suspensoire, a.*  
*tion, f. soupçon, m.*  
*in law) suspicion, f.*  
*ious, a. suspect, a.*  
*(distrustful) soupçon-*  
*se. (con*  
*ssily, ad. avec soup-*  
*ssion, f. dénoncé, f.*  
*va. soupçonner; souffrir*  
*ible, a. soutenable, a.*  
*sance, f. entretenir, m.*  
*le, f. vivander, m.*  
*weight, poids net*  
*ure, couture, f.*  
*orchon, m.*  
*claver, nettoyer*  
*ber, f. mouffe; page, m.*  
*ille, va. emmailloter*  
*engel) rouler de coups*  
*stling clothes, f. mail-*  
*lure, m.*  
*va. s'abaisser; s'abaiss-*  
*er; s'abaissier; s'abaiss-*  
*er*  
*g-belly, f. gros ventre, m.*

*Swage, va. adoucir, appaiser*  
*Swagger, v. faire le fier, le*  
*rodomont*  
*Swaggerer, f. glorieux, m.*  
*Swaggering, ostentation, f.*  
*Swaggy, swagging, a. qui*  
*pend; pendaut, e.*  
*Swain, f. berger; amant, m.*  
*Swath, va. emmailloter*  
*Swallow, f. hirondelle, f.*  
*— tail, queue d'aronde*  
*—, (or gulf) gouffre, m.*  
*— throat) avaloir, f.*  
*Swallow, va. avaler*  
*— up, engloutir; absorber*  
*— wine at a gulp) sabler*  
*Swamp, f. marais, m.*  
*Swampy, a. marécageux, se.*  
*Swan, f. cygne, m.*  
*Swankin, molleton*  
*Swart, (green) pelonse, f.*  
*—, (of bacon) couenne*  
*Swarm, essaim, m.*  
*—, (or people) foule, f.*  
*— of ants, fourmillière*  
*—, va. essaimer*  
*—, (be full of, fourmiller*  
*Swarthiness, f. tein basant,*  
*m.*  
*Swarthish, a. un peu bas-*  
*Swarthy, a. basant, e.*  
*Swath, f. grand rejetillse-*  
*ment d'eau, gacis, m.*  
*—, v. faire rejallir*  
*—, (tilt) ferrailier*  
*Swath, f. rang, m. bande, f.*  
*Swathe, va. emmailloter*  
*Sway, dominer, régner, gou-*  
*verner*  
*—, f. pouvoir, empire, m.*  
*domination, f.*  
*\*Swear, v. (swore; sworn)*  
*jurer; assurer*  
*Sweater, f. juréur, se.*  
*Sweating, jurament, m.*  
*Sweat, sueur; eau, f.*  
*Sweat, v. suer, transpirer;*  
*faire suer*  
*— out, exsuder*  
*— out a distemper, guérir*  
*d'une maladie d'force de*  
*suer*  
*Sweater, f. sujet à suer*  
*Sweating, sueur, f.*  
*—, a. suant, e. (eau*  
*Sweaty, a. suant, e. tout en*  
*\*Sweep, va. (swept; swept)*  
*balayer*  
*— (the chimney) ramonner*  
*— away, ravager; enlever*  
*Sweeper, f. balayeur, se.*  
*Sweepings, balayures, f. pl.*  
*Sweepstake, rase, f.*  
*Sweep-net, épervier, m.*

*Sweet, a. doux, m. douce, f.*  
*—, (pretty) joli, e. char-*  
*mant, e.*  
*—, (clean) propre, a. blanc,*  
*—, (pleasant) agréable, u.*  
*Sweetbag, f. couffinet de*  
*fenieur, m.*  
*Sweet, douceur, f. plaistr, m.*  
*— smelling, a. odoriférant*  
*— scented, parfumé, e.*  
*— natural, d'un naturel*  
*doux, a.*  
*Sweetbread, f. (calf's) ris de*  
*veau, m.*  
*Sweet-briar, églantier, m.*  
*Sweeten, v. adoucir, suiter*  
*Sweetener, (remedy) f. un*  
*adoucissant; une enjoleuse*  
*—, (flatterer) un enjoleur,*  
*Sweetheart, amant, e.*  
*Sweeting, pomme S. Jean, f.*  
*Sweetness, douceur*  
*Sweetmeats, confitures, f. pl.*  
*Sweets, douceurs, f. pl. par-*  
*fums, m. pl.*  
*Sweet-spoken, a. doucereux,*  
*euse, douce, f.*  
*Sweet tooth, friand, e.*  
*Sweetish, a. doucâtre, a.*  
*Sweetly, ad. agréablement,*  
*doucement*  
*Sweetwilliam, f. jalouffe, f.*  
*(a flower)*  
*\*Swell, v. (swelled; swollen)*  
*swell) enfler, grossir*  
*— out, gonfler en dehors*  
*Swell, f. (or the sea) boules,*  
*f. pl.*  
*Swelling, enflure, tumeur,*  
*—, heaving) a. fororiant, e.*  
*Swelter, vu. étouffer*  
*Sweltry, a. étouffant, e.*  
*Swerve, vu. s'égarer*  
*Swift, a. vite, a. léger, e. ra-*  
*pide, a. rapide, a. prompt, e.*  
*Swiftly, ad. vilement; ra-*  
*pidement; promptement*  
*Swiftness, f. vitesse, rapi-*  
*dité, f.*  
*Swig, v. boire à longs traits*  
*Swill, f. lavure, f.*  
*Swill, v. boire à longs traits*  
*Swifter, f. ivrogne, m.*  
*Swilling, crapule, f.*  
*—, a. ivrogne, e.*  
*\*Swim, vu. (swam; swum)*  
*nager*  
*\*Swim over, furnager*  
*Swimmer, f. nageur, se.*  
*Swimming, nage, f.*  
*— of the head, vertige, m.*  
*— place, bain, m.*  
*By swimming, à l'*  
*Swimmingly, ad*





## TAN

- &c.  
 - preneur, *se.*  
 - prise, l'action de  
 - re, *f.*  
 - a. liant, *e.* agréable,  
 - f. livrier, *mi*  
 - suite, *m.* sable, *f.*  
 - mber) nombre, *m.*  
 - é, *f.*  
 - tile, fornette, *f.*  
 - e, rapporteur, *se.*  
 - valent, *m.*  
 - n. talisman  
 - tic, *a.* - nique, *a.*  
 - nif, *f.* - niffe, *m.*  
 - t. causeur, parler  
 - racontier, conter  
 - rivation; caquet, *m.*  
 - bruit de ville  
 (mineral) talc, *m.*  
 - e, *a. f.* causeur, *se.*  
 - venet, *f.* flux de  
 - re, caquet, *m.*  
 - ot, dont on parle,  
 - on a parlé, qui fait  
 - d. bruit  
 - d. *f.* parleur, *se.* cau-  
 - seur, *se.*  
 - g. babil, *m.*  
 - a. grand, *e.* bavard, *e.*  
 - f. suif, *m.*  
 - v. fuiver  
 - nlier, *f.* chandeller, *m.*  
 - a. m. *e.* grasieux, *se.*  
 - f. taille, *f.*  
 - u. quadrer; marquer  
 - t. (taillet) tailleur  
 - t. *f.* talmud, *m.* [a.  
 - t. tal, *a.* talmudique,  
 - t. *f.* talmudie, *m.*  
 - grandeur, bauteur,  
 - ferre; griffe  
 - r. tamarin, *m.*  
 - ur, tambour  
 - r. apprivoisé, *e.* trait-  
 - e. doux, *ce.* [ter  
 - v. apprivoiser; domp-  
 - t. a. qui peut être  
 - t. apprivoisé, *e.* domptable,  
 - y. ad. paisiblement  
 - t. a. f. joufflaison, *f.*  
 - r. apprivoiseur, *se.*  
 - ny. diamine, *f.*  
 - ter with (one) v. prati-  
 - quer, solliciter  
 - f. ton; bâle, *m.*  
 - v. tan. tanner  
 - (sun burn) bâler  
 - gent, tangerie, *f.*  
 - tility, qualité taillie  
 - t. a. taillie, *a.*  
 - e. v. embrouiller, mlier  
 - t. a. t. f. tannerie, *f.*  
 - kard, pot à couvercle, *m.*

## TAS

Tânned, (of a person) *a. bâlé, e. bajané, e.*  
Tanner, *f. tanneur, se.*  
Tan-pit, *f. fosse, f.*  
Tân-y, *tanaiße*  
Tantallize, *v. se jouer de; tantalliser*  
Tantambugn, *a. équivaleñt, e.*  
Tantivy, *f. grand kalof, m.*  
Tap, *tape, f. coup, m.*  
Tap, (of a cask) *robi-ñt, m.*  
Tap-house, *cabaret à bière*  
— droppings, *collage*  
Tap, *v. taper*  
Tap, (broach) *percer*  
Tape, *f. ruban de fil, m.*  
Tâper, *torche, f. flambeau, lâper, a. onique, 2. | m.*  
Tâpêtry, *f. tapisserie, f.*  
— hangings, *tapisserie de haute-lice*  
Tâpêtry-maker, *tapisserie, e.*  
Tâpping, *paracendise, ponction, f.*  
Tay-root, *mère-racine*  
Tâpner, *garçon de cabaret, Tar, goudron (m.*  
Tar, (sailor) *matelot*  
Tar, *v. goudronner, brayer*  
Târântula, *f. tarantule, f.*  
Târdily, *ad. lentement*  
Târdinets, *f. lenteur, f.*  
Târdy, *a. lent, e. coupable, a.*  
Tare, *f. taurie, f.*  
Tare, *in merchandise | tare, f. débet, m.*  
Targe, *bouclier, m. targe, f.*  
Târiff, *tarif, poids, m.*  
Târniñh, *va. ternir*  
Tarpawling, *f. canevas goudronné; matelot, m.*  
Tarrier, *bâquet*  
Târry, *v. tarder; s'arrêter*  
Tart, *tarie, f.*  
Tart, *a. vert, e. aigre, a.*  
Tartine, *f. tartane, f.*  
Târtur, *tourie, m.*  
Tartar, (to catch) *manquer son coup; trouver à qui parler*  
Tartrean, *a. infernal, e.*  
Târtily, *ad. verement*  
Târtnefs, *f. vert, m. aigreux, Tañt, tañt, f.* [f.  
Tâñt inañt, *chasse-avantz; maitre, m.*  
Tañt, *v. donner une tâche*  
Tâñt, *f. tassette, f.*  
—, (for a book) *signet, m.*  
—, (of a coach) *maius, f. pl.*  
Tañt'el, *gland de sole, m. bordure, f.*  
Tañt, *gât, m. saveur, f.*  
Tañt, *v. gâter; avoir quel*

## TEA 269

que goût  
Tâter, *f.* celui qui goûte;  
    *effai* [s].  
Tâcheleis, *a. fade, a. insipide*,  
Tâter, *v. déchirer*  
Tâter, *f. bailloir, m. gu-*  
    *nille, f.*  
Tatterdemälion, *malotru, o.*  
Tattered, *a. déguenillé, e.*  
Tâtre, *vn. habiller, causer*  
Tâtte, *f. habil, uquet, m.*  
Tâtler, *jaseur, se.*  
Tâtling, *habil, uquet, m.*  
Tattoo, *retraite, f.*  
Tâdry, *a. pimpant, e. de*  
    *mauvais goût*  
Tâvern, *f. cabaret à vin, m.*  
    *tavern, f.*  
— keeper, *cabaretier, e.*  
— hunter, *débauché, m.*  
Taunt, *brocard, lardon*  
Taunt, *v. brocarder, railler*  
Taunter, *f. railleur, euse.*  
Tauntingly, *ad. d'un air*  
    *insultant*  
Tautological, *a.—gigue, 2.*  
Tautology, *f. tautologie, ra-*  
    *die, f.*  
Taw, *v. passer en môle,*  
    *tanner*  
Taw, *f. boule de marbre, f.*  
Tawdriness, *braverie de*  
    *mauvais goût*  
Tâdry, *a. pimpant, e.*  
Tâny, *a. basané, e. tanné, e.*  
Tax, *f. taxe, f. impôt, m.*  
Tax, *va. taxer*  
Tax-gatherer, *f. collecteur, m.*  
Taxable, *a. sujet aux taxes*  
Taxation, *f.—tion, taxe, f.*  
Tâxer, *celui qui impose une*  
    *tax, thê, m. [taxe, m.]*  
Tax-table, *table à thê, f. ca-*  
    *barat, m.*  
Tax-drink, *lig. collation, f*  
    *gâter, m.*  
Teach, *vn. (taught; taught)*  
    *enseigner, montrer, ap-*  
    *prendre*  
•Teach, (preach) *prêcher*  
    *— wit, débaïser [ner]*  
•Teach, *vn. instruire, ense-*  
    *igner*  
Teachable, *a. docile, 2.*  
Teachableness, *f. docilité, f.*  
Teacher, *maître, docteur, m.*  
    *— (preacher) prédicateur*  
Teal, *ceruelle, f.*  
Team, *attelage, m.*  
Team, *va. atteler* [pl.]  
Tear, *f. larme, f. pl—*  
•Tear, *va. (to re-)*  
    *chirer*  
Téaring, *f. dîci*  
    *a. forti, e.*



1. *aigreur*, f. [a.  
 2. *bourru*, e. *bizarre*,  
 3. *stic-il-lic*, m.  
 4. *de seul à seul*, f.  
 5. *étrarque*, m.  
 6. *darre*, f.  
 7. *Théonique*, a.  
 8. *Germanique*,  
 9. *texte*, m. [2.  
 10. *lettre grise*, f.  
 11. *textuaire*, m.  
 12. *à textile*, a. que  
 13. *tisser*  
 14. *tissure*, f. *tissu*, m.  
 15. *que*; de  
 16. *noble*, m. [grâce  
 17. *remercier*, vendre  
 18. *grâces*, f. pl.  
 19. *reconnaissant*, e  
 20. *ad. avec action*  
 21. *reconnaissance*, f.  
 22. *reconnaissance*, f.  
 23. *ingrat*, e.  
 24. *singratitude*, f.  
 25. *grâces*, f.  
 26. *ving*, f. *action de*  
 27. *offering*, sacrifice d'  
 28. *de grâces*, m.  
 29. *orthy*, qui mérite des  
 30. *merciements*  
 31. *pro. ces, cet, cette; cela*,  
 32. *là-là*, *celle-là*, *celui*,  
 33. *là*  
 34. *(at that time) alors*  
 35. *(with that) à ces mots*  
 36. *qui; que; lequel, la-*  
 37. *que; quel*  
 38. *que, afin que, pour*  
 39. *way, par là* [que  
 40. *ch, f. chaume*, m.  
 41. *ch, v. couvrir de chaume*  
 42. *chouffe, f. chaumil-*  
 43. *ch, f. chaume*, m.  
 44. *cher, f. couvreur en*  
 45. *ch, v. dégeler*  
 46. *ch, f. dégel*, m.  
 47. *art. le, la, les*  
 48. *ch, f. ibâtres*, m.  
 49. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 50. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 51. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 52. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 53. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 54. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 55. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 56. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 57. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 58. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 59. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 60. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 61. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 62. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 63. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 64. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 65. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 66. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 67. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 68. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 69. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 70. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 71. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 72. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 73. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 74. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 75. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 76. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 77. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 78. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 79. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 80. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 81. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 82. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 83. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 84. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 85. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 86. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 87. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 88. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 89. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 90. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 91. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 92. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 93. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 94. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 95. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 96. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 97. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 98. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 99. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.  
 100. *ch, f. ibâtres*, e.

lors, ensuite  
 Then, e. donc  
 Thence, ad. de là  
 Thenceforth, ad. lors  
 Theocracy, f. théocratie, f.  
 Theocratical, a. —tique, f.  
 Theodolite, f. théodolite, m.  
 Theogony, théogonie, f.  
 Theologically, ad. théologi-  
 quement  
 Théologian, théologien, f. thé-  
 ologien; charlatan  
 Theology, théologie, f.  
 Theorbo, tuorbe, m.  
 Theorem, théorème  
 Theoretic, a. théorique, a.  
 Theoretically, ad. dant la  
 théorie, théoriquement  
 Theorist, f. spéculateur, m.  
 Theory, théorie, spéculation, f.  
 There, ad. là; en cela [f.  
 Thereabout, environ; là-des-  
 sus [vire, m.  
 Thereabouts, par là, aux en-  
 viron  
 Thereat, ensuite  
 Thereat, par là  
 Thereby, par là [aussi  
 Therefore, c'est pourquoi  
 Theretrum, en de cela  
 Therein, en cela, y  
 Thereof, de cela, en  
 Thereon, là-dessus, sur cela  
 Thereto, à cela, y, en  
 Thereunto, à cela, y, en  
 Thereupon, là-dessus, sur ce-  
 la  
 Therewith, avec cela [la  
 Therewithal, par-dessus, de  
 plus [vire, m.  
 Thermometer, f. thermomètre  
 These, pro. ces, ceux-ci, cel-  
 les-ci, f. ibêse, f. [les-ci  
 They, pro. ils, elles, eux  
 Thick, a. épais, f. gros, f.  
 —lipped, lippu, e.  
 —skinned, qui a la peau  
 dure; coriace, a.  
 —set, épais, f. serré, e.  
 —milk, bouillie, f.  
 Thick, ad. en foule  
 Thicken, va. épaissir, s'é-  
 paissir [m.  
 Thickening, f. épaississement  
 Thicket, baliat, bosquet  
 Thickly, ad. épais; serré  
 Thickness, f. épaisseur, f.  
 Thickset, a. épais, f.  
 \*Thief, f. (ibieves) larron,  
 nefse. voleur, euse.  
 Thieve, v. voler, dérober  
 Thievery, f. métier de vo-  
 leur, m.  
 Thieves, pl. of Thief  
 Thieving, larcin, m.  
 Thievish, a. fripon, Ne.

Thievishly, ad. en voleur  
 Thievishness, f. penchant à  
 dérober, m.  
 high, cuisse, f.  
 Thill, limon, timon, m.  
 —horfe, limonier  
 Thimble, de  
 Thin, a. clair, e. maigre, a.  
 Thin, (light) léger, e. [2.  
 Thin, (small) petit, e. mince,  
 Thin, (of stuff) mince, a.  
 Thin, v. to grow thin) mai-  
 thin, va. éclaircir [grir  
 Thine, pro. ion, ta, tes; à  
 toi, le tien, la tienne  
 Thing, f. chose; affaire, f.  
 Thingum, (Mr.) Monsieur  
 chose, m.  
 \*Think, v. (thought; thought)  
 penser, songer, croire,  
 s'imaginer  
 Thinker, f. penseur, philo-  
 sophe, m.  
 Thinking, opinion, f. parti,  
 —, a. judicieux, se. de  
 bon sens  
 Thinly, ad. clair, peu  
 Thinnest, f. maigre, exi-  
 lité, sennité, f.  
 Third, a. troisième, a. tiers  
 Third part, tiers, m.  
 Thirdly, ad. troisièmement  
 Thirti, f. soif, f.  
 Thirst, vn. avoir soif  
 Thirstily, ad. avidement  
 Thirstiness, f. soif, f.  
 Thirsty, a. altéré, e. qui a  
 Thirsten, treize, a. [soif  
 Thirtieth, treizième, a.  
 Thirtieth, treizième, a.  
 Thirsty, treize, a.  
 —all, (at tuncis) treizain, m.  
 This, pro. ce, cet, cette; ceci,  
 celui-ci, celle-ci  
 Thistle, f. chardon, m.  
 —down, coton de chardon  
 Thistly, a. plein de chardons  
 Thither, ad. là, y [là  
 Thitherwards, vers ce côté  
 Thitherto, jusques-là  
 Thong, f. sang, courroie, f.  
 Thonged, ad. avec des cour-  
 roies [f.  
 Thorax, f. thorax, m. poitrine,  
 Thorn, f. épine, f.  
 Thornback, raie [m.  
 Thorn-bush, buisson d'épines  
 Thorny, a. épineux, se.  
 Thorough, pr. à travers, par  
 Thorough, a. adroit, e.  
 —change, f. cbangement  
 entier, m.  
 Thoroughfare, fir-  
 Thorough paced

Thoroughly, *ad.* à fond, bien, tout-à-fait, entièrement.  
 Those, *pro.* ces, ceux-ci, ces-là, cela, ceux, celles.  
 Thou, *tu, toi*.  
 Thous, *v.* tuoyer.  
 Though, *conj.* quoique, encore que, quand.  
 Thought, *f.* pensée, *f.*  
 Thoughtful, *a.* rêveur, *sc.*  
 Thoughtfully, *ad.* d'un air rêveur, ou pensif.  
 Thoughtfulness, *f.* bumeur réfléchi, ou pensif, *f.*  
 Thoughtless, *a.* étourdi, *e.*  
 Thoughtlessly, *ad.* étourdiment, par inadvertence.  
 Thoughtlessness, *f.* inadvertence, inattention, *f.*  
 Thousand, *a.* mille, *v.* mil.  
 Thousand, *f.* millier, mille, *m.*  
 Thousandth, *a.* millième, *a.*  
 Thräldom, *f.* esclavage, *m.*  
 Thrall, *esclave*, *v.*  
 Thrash, *v.* rosser, battre.  
 Thrasher, *f.* batteur, *sc.*  
 Thrashing, *battage*, *m.*  
 — flour, aile, *f.*  
 Thread, *fil*, *m.* suite, *f.*  
 Threal, *v.* enfler.  
 Thread-bare, *a.* qui montre la corde; usé, *e.*  
 Threäly, *filamenteux*, *sc.*  
 Threat, *f.* menace, *f.*  
 Threätn, *v.* menacer.  
 Threätner, *f.* rodromont, *m.*  
 Threätning, *menaces*, *f.* pl.  
 — *a.* menaçant, *e.*  
 Threätningly, *ad.* d'un air menaçant.  
 Three, *a.* trois, *v.*  
 — times, trois fois.  
 — halpence, un sou & demi (m).  
 — leaved grass, *f.* stèfle.  
 Threefold, *a.* triple, *a.*  
 Three-footed, *qui a 3 pès*.  
 — cornered, triangulaire, *a.*  
 Three score, *soixante*, *a.*  
 Thrash, *v.* vid. Thräth, &c.  
 Thräthold, *f.* seuil, *m.*  
 Thrice, *ad.* trois fois.  
 Thrist, *f.* zain *m.* f. ugalité; herbe à bordure, *f.*  
 Thriftily, *ad.* frugalement.  
 Thriftiness, *f.* frugalité, *f.*  
 Thriftless, *a.* dépensier, *e.*  
 Thrifty, *ménager*, *e.* fr-

fraiser, percer  
 rai, *f.*  
 Throve; thri-  
 v; venir bien

Thrive, (in health) se bien porter, être en bon état.  
 Thriver, *f.* homme qui fait bien ses affaires, *m.*  
 Thriving, *f.* prospérité, *f.*  
 Thrivingly, *ad.* prospère-ment, avec succès.  
 Throat, *f.* gosier, *m.* gorge, *f.*  
 Throat-wort, *gastéce*, *f.*  
 Throb, *vn.* palpiter, battre.  
 Throbbing, *f.* battement, *m.*  
 Throe, *trancée*, *f.*  
 Throne, *trône*, *m.*  
 Throng, *foule*, *presse*, *f.*  
 Throng, *v.* aller en foule.  
 —, crowd, *presser*.  
 Throttles, *va.* étrangler.  
 Through, *pr.* par dedans, par, à travers.  
 Thoroughly, *ad.* tout-à-fait, à fond, entièrement.  
 Throughout, *pr.* tout, par-tout.  
 \*Throw, *v.* (throw; thrown) jeter.  
 — away, *jeter*; prodiguer, dépenser.  
 — off, *quitter*, se défaire.  
 \*Throw, *thuk* jordre.  
 Throw, *f.* jet; coup, *m.*  
 Thrum, *grosse filure*, *f.*  
 Trum, *v.* ruer.  
 —, (belabour; rosser) *m.*  
 Thruth, *f.* grive, *f.* chancre.  
 \*Thrust, *va.* (thrust; thrust) pousser.  
 — back, *repousser*.  
 — in, *cogner*; mettre.  
 — away, *écarter*, éloigner.  
 Thrust, *f.* coup, *m.*  
 —, (in fencing) botte, *f.*  
 Thumb, *pouce*, *m.*  
 — books, *v.* feuilleter.  
 Thumb-nail, *f.* pouce, *f.*  
 Thump, *coup*, *m.*  
 Thump, *v.* houter, frapper.  
 Thumping, *a.* gros, *sc.*  
 Thundier, *f.* tonnerre, *m.*  
 Thünder, *v.* tonner; fou-droyer.  
 — strike, *frapper d'étonnement*, *surprendre*.  
 — bolt, *f.* foudre, *f.* & *m.*  
 — clap, *coup de tonnerre*, *m.*  
 — bolt, *carreau*, *m.*  
 — stone, *carreau*.  
 — struck, *a.* interdit, *e.*  
 Thündering, *foudroyant*, *a.*  
 — noise, *f.* tintamarre, *m.*  
 Thürlay, *jeudi*.  
 Thus, *ad.* ainsi, de la sorte.  
 Thus far, *jusqu'ici*.  
 Thwark, *v.* rosser, frapper.  
 Thwark, *f.* coup, *m.*

Thwart, *va.* trawser.  
 Thwart, *ad.* de travers.  
 Thwarting, *contrariant*, *m.*  
 Thwartingly, *ad.* d'un air contraire.  
 Thwack, *thwack*, *int.*  
 Thr, *pro.* ces, là, ces.  
 Thyme, *f.* thym, *m.*  
 —, (wild) serpolet.  
 Tick, *taie*, *f.*  
 —, insecte tique.  
 —, horse dicale) tic, *m.*  
 Tick, *v.* prendre à cris; frapper.  
 Tickle, *étiquette*, *f.*  
 — in a lottery, *biller*, *m.*  
 Tickle, *va.* chatouiller.  
 Tickler, *f.* chatouilleuse.  
 Tickling, *a.* chatouillement, *m.*  
 Ticklish, *a.* chatouilleux, *sc.* difficile, *a.*  
 Ticklishness, *f.* difficulté.  
 Tid, *a.* délicat, *e.* fructueux.  
 Tid bit, *f.* friandise, *f.*  
 Tid'll, *va.* doit, *sc.* or.  
 Tide, *f.* marée, *f.*  
 Tide, *vn.* aller à la suite de la marée.  
 Tide, *vn.* aller à la par.  
 Tide-waiter, *f.* douanier, *m.*  
 —, commis, *m.*  
 Tidily, *ad.* proprement.  
 Tidiness, *f.* propreté, *f.*  
 Tidings, *nouvelles*, *f.* pl.  
 Tidy, *a.* propre, *a.* balayé.  
 Tie, *f.* lien; nœud, *m.*  
 Tie, *v.* lier, attacher, jeter, nouer.  
 Tie, (obligé) lier, ennuier, obliger, obliger.  
 Tie-up, *cesser*, *quitter*.  
 Tie-wig, *f.* perruque à la mode.  
 Tier, *rangée*, *f.* (ou, *étage*, *f.*)  
 Tiercét, *tercet*, *m.*  
 Tiff, *vn.* se piquer, quereller.  
 Tiff, *f.* piqueterie, *f.*  
 Tiff (drink), *breuvage*, *m.*  
 Tiffany, *gaze de juif*, *m.*  
 Tiger, *f.* tigre, *m.*  
 Tight, (well-dressed) *a.* propre, *a.*  
 Tight, (fast) serré, *e.*  
 Tighen, *v.* serrer, lier.  
 Tighter, *f.* serré-tin, *m.*  
 Tightly, *ad.* serré.  
 Tightness, *f.* serré-tin, *m.*  
 Tigretis, *tigre*, *f.*  
 Tile, *tuile*.  
 Tile, *va.* couvrir de tuiles.  
 Tile-kiln, *f.* tuilerie, *f.*  
 Tiler, *tuillier*, *m.*  
 Till, *layette de boutique*, *f.*  
 —, (of a press) table, *f.*

jusqu'à, avant que,  
jusqu'à ce que  
laboureur  
f. labourage, m.  
labourer  
small tree) baliueu  
labourer  
gouvernail  
labourage  
labanne, f. abri, m.  
labat, cabane, f. bateau  
labert, m.  
laboute, f. (clos, m.  
labar, barrière, f. champ  
labighting) coup d'épée,  
laberrallier; jouter (m.  
laback) hailler  
labcover) courir  
lab, f. jouteur, m.  
laboute, f. toutnois, m.  
lab, baillères, f. pl.  
lab, merrain, bois de  
labente  
laback, comble (f.  
labkins, quarantepaux,  
laber, v. nicher; boiser  
labrel, f. tambourin, tam-  
laber de basque, m.  
lab, tems; tenue  
labout of mind, de tems im-  
labourial  
labrouic) mesure, f.  
labout) fois, f.  
lab enough, assez tôt  
lab, v. prendre bien son  
lab  
labets, a. bors de saison  
lab, ad. à propos, de saison  
lab (m. girouette, f.  
labpeaser, f. vil flatteur,  
lab, a. timide, v.  
labity, f. timidité, f.  
labrous, a. craintif, ve.  
labourz, e. (blant  
labrouilly, ad. en trem-  
labrouousnefs, f. timidité, f.  
lab, pewter) étain, m.  
labiron, fer blanc  
labman, ferblantier  
labot, pot de fer blanc  
lab, va. élaner  
labet, f. teinte, f.  
labure, teinture; infusion  
labure, v. teindre  
laber, f. mûche, amorce, f.  
labox, boîte à fusil  
labre, v. teindre, colorer  
labrele, tinier  
lab, (as pain) répondre  
labing, f. tintement, m.  
labber, f. drouineur  
labag, drouine, f.  
labble, vn. tinter  
labbed, a. énamé, v.  
labber, mineur

Tinning, énamage  
Tinsel, brocatelle, f. clin-  
quant, oripeau, faux-  
brillant, m.  
Tint, teinte, f.  
Tiny, a. petit, e. mince, a.  
Tiny, f. teigne, f.  
Tip, bout, m. pointe, f.  
Tip, v. ferrer, garnir  
Tip, (at nine pins) abattre  
Tip-off, (fall) tomber  
Tippet, f. palatine, f.  
—, (of a doctor) &c. écharpe  
Tipple, v. ivrognier, boire  
Tipple, f. breuvage, m.  
Tippier, biberon, ivrogne  
Tipping, ivrognerie, f.  
Tipping house, cabaret, m.  
Tippstaff, buissier, sergent  
Topsy, a. gris, e. demi-ivre  
Tip-toe, f. la pointe du pied  
Tire, va. orner, parer (f.  
Tire, lasser, fatiguer; se  
lasser (pl.  
Tire, f. parure, f. atours, m.  
Tirefome, a. ennuyeux, se in-  
commode, v. fatiguer, e.  
Tirefomenes; f. ennui, m.  
Tistitude, fatigue, f.  
Tire-woman, coiffeuse, f.  
Tiring-room, (ina play house)  
Tissue, tissu, m. (foyer, n.  
Tit (young last) poulette, f.  
Tismouse, méfange  
Tithable, a. sujet à la dîme  
Tithe, f. dîme, f.  
Tithe, va. dîmer, m.  
Tither, f. dîmeur, m.  
Tithing, dîmaine, f.  
— man, dîmeur, m.  
Titie, titre, m.  
Titie, va. intituler  
Titie page, f. titre, m.  
Titmouse, méfange, f.  
Titter, vn. ricaner  
Titter, f. vis sous cape, m.  
Tittle, point; titre; trait  
— tattle, caquet, habil, m.  
— tattle, v. causer, jaser  
Titular, a. titulaire, bono-  
raire; honorifique, v.  
To, pr. de, à, à la, à des,  
au, aux; en; vers; jus-  
ques, pour  
Toad, f. crapaud, m.  
Toad-spool, potiron  
Toad-stone, crapaudine, f.  
Toak, va. rôtir  
— a lady, boire à la santé  
d'une dame  
Toak, f. rôtie, f.  
Toak, (health in drinking)  
santé, brinde, toast  
— (celebrated beauty) belle

Tobacco, tabac, m.  
— box, tabatière, f.  
Tobacconist, marchand de  
tabac, m.  
Tod, vingt - huit livres, f.  
tuillon, m.  
Toe, orteil, m. (la fois  
Together, ad. ensemble; à  
Toil, v. se peiner  
Toil, f. peine, fatigue, f.  
Toilet, toilette  
Tolling, peine, fatigue  
Toils, toiles, f. pl. filets, m. pl.  
Toilsome, a. pénible, v. la-  
borieux, se.  
Toilsomenes, f. difficulté, f.  
Töken, signe, m. marque, f.  
— enseignes, f. pl. renseigne-  
ment, m.  
Töken, (present) présent, m.  
Tölerable, a. tolérable, pas-  
sable, v. (f.  
Tölerableness, f. modicité,  
Tölerably, ad. passablement  
Tölerate, v. tolérer  
Töleration, f. tolérance, f.  
Toll, péage, passage, droit, m.  
Toll gatherer, collecteur  
— money, péage  
— booth, bureau  
Toll free, a. exempt de tout  
péage, &c.  
Toll, v. tinter  
Toll on, inciter, porter  
Tomb, f. tombeau, monu-  
ment, m.  
— stone, tombe, f.  
Tomb, va. ensevelir  
Töm-boy, f. un petit gar-  
çon, m. garçonnière, f.  
Tome, tome, volume, f.  
Töm-tit, méfange, f.  
Ton, tonneau, m.  
Töne, ton. accent, timbre  
Tongs, pinettes, f. pl.  
Tongue, (of a buckie) artil-  
Tongue, langue, f. (ton, m.  
— pad, grand parleur; cau-  
seur, se. causer, se.  
Tongueless, a. interdit, e.  
muet, se.  
Tönnage, f. tonnage, m.  
Tonils, amygdales, tonilles,  
Tonsure, tonsure, f. (f. pl.  
Töny, niais, bête, m.  
Too, ad. aussi; même; trop  
— much, ad. trop  
Tool, f. outils, instrument, m.  
— Tooth, f. (teeth)  
— ach, mal de  
— drawer, a  
— dents, dents  
— pick, cure-  
Toothless, a. d

Top, *cime, f. sommet, daut,*

*faîte, comble, m.*

Top, (play) thing / *salet, m.*

Top, *v. primer; renclêre*

— (crop) *âbler*

Top, (cover) *couver*

—, (a candle) *moncher*

Topul, *a. tout plein*

Top-knot, *f. foudange, f.*

—, (of a shoe) *pièce, f.*

—, *moût, a. le plus haut*

Top, *a. premier, a. principal*

Topex, *f. topaze, f.*

Topé, *vn. pluter*

Topér, *f. baveur; chevalier*

*de la coupe, m.*

Tophet, *f. enfer*

Topical, *a. topique, a.*

Topic, *f. sujet, topique, m.*

Topping, *a. apparent, a. de*

*la première voile, principal, a.*

Toppingly, *ad. en maître*

Toply-turvy, *sens dessus-dessous*

Torch, *torche, f. flambeau,*

*— bearer, porte-flambeau, m.*

— weed, *boisson blanc*

Tories, *royalistes, m. pl.*

Torment, *tourment, supplice,*

*Torment, v. tourmenter (m.)*

Tormentor, *f. bourreau, m.*

Tormentil, *tormentille, f.*

Tormenting, *a. qui tourment*

*lan, m.*

Tornado, *f. ouragan, ourbil-*

*Torpédo, torpille, f.*

Torpid, *a. engourdi, a.*

Torpor, *f. engourdissement,*

*Torrent, torrent*

—, *a. torride, a. brûlant,*

*Tortoise, f. tortue, f.*

Tortoiseshell, *écaille de tortue*

Tortuosity, *sinuosité, f. m.*

Tortuous, *a. tortueux, a.*

Torture, *f. torture, gêne, f.*

Torture, *v. donner la torture*

Torturing, *f. tourterelle, m.*

Torturing, *f. torture, f.*

Tory, *f. royaliste, m.*

Toss, *v. jeter; agiter; bal-*

*lancer, jeter*

Toss off bumpers, *lâcher*

Toss, (in a blanket) *berger*

Toss, *f. secouer; bécote, f.*

— pot, *gagner, m.*

Tossing, *secousse, agitation, f.*

Tossing, *ad. avec secousses*

Tossing, *a. sauter, a.*

Tossing, *a. sauter, a.*

Tossing, *a. sauter, a.*

Tossing, *a. sauter, a.*

Tossing, *a. sauter, a.*

Totter, *a. chanceler, vaciller*

Tottering, *a. branlant, a.*

Totteringly, *ad. d'une ma-*

*nière chancelante*

Totum, *f. totum, m.*

Touch, *v. toucher*

Touch, *f. toucher, touch, m.*

—, (stroke) *trait, m. touche, f.*

—, (tincture) *teinture, f.*

—, (trial) *course, épreuve*

— hole, *lumière*

Touch-gan, *buffant, m.*

Touchness, *jeuness, at-*

*graw, f.*

Touching, *a. touchant, a.*

Touchnag, *pr. touchant*

Touchnag, *f. gierre (de*

*toucher, f.*

Touchnag, *bois à mâche, m.*

Touchnag, *a. chatouilleux, f.*

Tough, *coriace, a. dur, a.*

Toughen, *v. devenir coriace*

Toughness, *f. dureté, f.*

Toupee, *toupet, m.*

Tour, *voyage, tour*

Tourism, *tourisme*

Tourist, *va. banquetter, tra-*

*iller (tour, f.)*

Tow, *f. tirage; banrière;*

*Tow, v. tirer*

Towage, *f. tirage, m. toue, f.*

Towards, *pr. vers, du côté de*

—, (to or for) *envers, pour*

Towards, *(in order to) pour*

Toward, *a. enclin, a. porté, a.*

Towardness, *f. docilité, f.*

Towardly, *a. de bon natu-*

*rel; docile, a.*

Towardly, *ad. adroitement*

Towardness, *f. docilité, f.*

Towel, *essui-main, m.*

Tower, *tour, f.*

Tower, *v. s'élever; prendre*

*l'essor; pointer*

Towering, *a. élevé, a. ambi-*

*cieux, f. hauteur, f.*

Towery, *a. garni de tours*

Towing, *f. tirage, m. toue, f.*

Town, *village, f.*

— hall, *halle, f.*

Townman, *citoyen, bour-*

*geois, m.*

Town-talk, *bruit de ville*

Township, *jurisdiction, f.*

Toy, *babiole, f. jouet, cal-*

*icet, bijou, joujou, m.*

Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*

Toy-man, *f. bijoutier, table-*

*lier*

Toy-shop, *tabieterie, f.*

Töying, *badinage, m.*

Töyik, *a. badin, a. folâtre,*

Töyik, *f. folâtrerie, f.*

Trace, *a. trace, a. de*

—, (to be) *tracé, m.*

Trace, *f. trace, f.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

Trace, *a. trace, a.*

## TRA

(trap), piéger, m.  
ing up, l'action d'in-  
aire &c. f.  
-e, f. traitre, ffe.  
-trous, a. traitre, ffe.  
-sides, a. traîtreux, ffe.  
-trously, ad. en traître  
-sies, f. traitresse, f.  
-net, tramail, m.  
-on, v. fouler aux  
-s.  
-e, f. extase, f.  
-quill, a. tranquille, a.  
-quillity, f. tranquillité, f.  
-quillize, v. tranquilliser  
-act, négociier, expédier,  
-re; transfiger, traiter  
-action, f. fail; te qui se  
-e, m. transfaçon, f.  
-actor, négociateur, m.  
-alpine, a. — pin, e.  
-cend, v. surpasser  
-endency, f. excellence;  
-scendence, f.  
-cendent, a. transcen-  
-ent, e. [sement  
-cendently, ad. par-fai-  
-scribe, va. transcrire,  
-ier  
-siber, f. copie, m.  
-script, copie, f. [crire  
-scription, action de trans-  
-fer, va. transférer  
-fer, f. translation, f.  
-figuration, — lion  
-figure, va. transfigurer  
-stix, transpercer  
-form, transformer  
-formation, f. — lion, f.  
-former, celui qui trans-  
-forme, m.  
-forming, transforma-  
-on, f. [ransfuser  
-sible, v. transfuser;  
-stitution, f. — lion, f.  
-sition, v. transférer  
-sion, f. — lion, f.  
-spleur, a. passer, e.  
-sion, ad. en passant  
-sionnels, f. course du-  
-sion, passage, m. [rie, f.  
-sion, transilion, f.  
-sive, a. transifif, ve.  
-sionally, ad. légèrement  
-sionnels, f. peu de du-  
-rie, m.  
-sionary, a. transitoire, a.  
-passager, e.  
-traduite, va. traduire  
—, (remove) transférer  
-translation, f. traduction, f.  
—, (remove) translation  
-translator, traducteur, m.

## TRA

Transmarine, *a. d'outre mer*  
Transmigraté, *va. passer d'un lieu ou d'un corps dans un autre*  
Transmigration, *f.* — *sion, f.*  
Transmissif, — *sion*  
Transmissible, *a. transmis, e.*  
Transmit, *va. transmettre*  
Transmistal, *f. transmissif, f.* [2.  
Transmuable, *a. —uable,*  
Transmutation, *f.* — *sion, f.*  
Transmute, *v. transmuter*  
Transparency, *f. transparence, f.* [c.  
Transparent, *a. transparent,*  
Transpire, *v. transpirer*  
Transpiration, *f.* — *sion, f.*  
Transpire, *v. transpirer*  
Transplant, *transplanter*  
Transplanter, *f. celui qui transplante* [sion, f.  
Transplanting, *transplanter*  
Transport, *va. transporter*  
Transport, *f. transport, m.*  
Transportable, *a. que l'on peut transporter*  
Transportation, *f. transport, m.* [sion, f.  
—, (of criminals) *deportation*  
Transporting, *a. ravissant, e.*  
—, *f. transport, v.*  
Transportal, *f. transposition, f.*  
Transpote, *v. transporter*  
Transposition, *f.* — *sion, f.*  
Transubstantiate, *va. transsubstantier* [f.  
Transubstantiation, *f.* — *sion,*  
Transubstantiator, — *teur, m.*  
Transudation, *transsudation, f.* [c.  
Transversal, *a. transversal,*  
Transversally, *ad. transversalement*  
Transverse, *a. transversé, a.*  
Transversely, *ad. à travers*  
Trap, *attrapoire, f. pidge, m.*  
— *cat-trap, raillerie, f.*  
— *mouff-trap, fourcilère, f.*  
Trap, *v. attraper, tromper*  
Trap, *enduracher*  
Trap-door, *f. trappe, f.*  
Trappings, *barrois, m.*  
Traih, *frilperie, f. rebut, m.*  
Trâvel, *v. voyager*  
Trâvel, *f. voyage, m.*  
Trâveller, *voyageur, se.*  
Trâvelling, *action de voyager, f.*  
—, *a. passager, e. de passage*  
Traverse, *f. traverse, f.*  
— of a ship, *bordée.*  
Traverse, *va. traverser*  
Travesty, *a. travestir, e.*

## TRE 375

Tray, *f. baquet*, *m.*  
 Iréachérous, *a. traitre*, *f. mé-*  
 iréachérous memory, *f. mé-*  
 moire labile, *f.*  
 Iréachéroussly, *ad. en traitre*  
 Iréachérou, *f. trahison, per-*  
 fidie, *t.*  
 Iréacle, *ibérigue*  
 Iréad, *allure, f. pas, m.*  
 Iréad, *v. (trode, trodden,*  
*trode) marcher; fouler*  
 Iréader, *f. fouleur, m.*  
 Iréadle, *marche, f.*  
 Iréadles, *(of sheep) crottes,*  
 Iréafon, *trahison, f. (f. pl.*  
 Iréafonable, *a. traitre, v.*  
 Iréafonably, *ad. en traitre*  
 Iréafure, *f. tréfor, m.*  
 — up, *v. ibéantiser*  
 Iréafurer, *f. tréforier, m.*  
 Iréafureship, *charge de tré-*  
 forier, *f.* [for, *m.*  
 Iréafury, *tréforerie, f. tré-*  
 Treat, *v. traiter, régaler*  
 Treat, *f. régal, m.*  
 Treatable, *a. traitable, v.*  
 Treater, *f. négociateur, m.*  
 Treatise, *traité, discours*  
 Treatement, *traitemens*  
 Treaty, *traité, accord*  
 Tréble, *a. triple, a.*  
 —, *(in music) f. dessus, m.*  
 Tréble, *v. tripler*  
 Trébly, *ad. triplement*  
 Trece, *f. arbre, m.* [f.  
 —, *(of a croft bow) monture,*  
 —, *(of a saddle) fût, m.*  
 Tréfoil, *trèfle*  
 Tremble, *un. trembler* [m.  
 Trembling, *f. tremblement*  
 Trembling, *a. tremblant, e.*  
 Tremblingly, *ad. très trem-*  
 blant.  
 Treméandous, *a. affrayable,*  
 réatable, *a.*  
 Treméandousness, *f. effrai, v.*  
 Trémor, *tremblement*  
 Trémulous, *a. tremblotant, v.*  
 Trench, *tranchée, rigole, f.*  
 Trench, *v. envahir d'un*  
*fosé*  
 Trencher, *f. tranchoir, m.*  
 — man, *bâfure*  
 — friend, *parasite*  
 Trépan, *trépan*  
 Trépan, *v. irépanner*  
 —, *(guil) arracher ànetement*  
 Irépanner, *f. fin malot, m.*  
 Trepidation, *f. — tion, tré-*  
 mouvement, *m.*  
 Trépaits, *v. offenser*  
 Trépaits, *f. offens*  
 Trépafter, *défir*  
 Trédes, *trédes,*





## TUI

(who cries up)  
*va. couper*  
*va. f. bâton de com-*  
*meant; gourdain, m.*  
*va. v. rouler*  
*a (mill) f. lanterne, f.*  
*coffre, babui, m.*  
*le, f.*  
*a tree) tronc, m.*  
*g tube) tuyau*  
*pliant's) trompe, f.*  
*er, babutier, m.*  
*at, abat jour (gner*  
*va. tronçonner, ro-*  
*m, f. tronillon, m.*  
*rouisse, f. saiveau, m.*  
*, f.*  
*a rupture) bandage,*  
*empaquer*  
*rouer, lier, attacher*  
*(tow) troussier (ance, f.*  
*f. confiance, assur-*  
*confiture) dépit, m.*  
*redit) crédit*  
*confier, fier*  
*a faire fond*  
*ve credit) faire crédit*  
*(lieve) croire*  
*ce, f. commissaire; cu-*  
*re, m.*  
*ethip, curatelle, f.*  
*ly, ad. fidèlement*  
*ancs f. fidélité, probité,*  
*delle, z.*  
*y, a. sûr, c. affid. c. fi-*  
*de, f. vérité, f. vrai, m.*  
*u. essayer; éprouver*  
*examine) examiner,*  
*ndrizer, peser*  
*neuvours) lâcher, faire*  
*efforts*  
*(or lie) faire le procès,*  
*er (périences*  
*periments, faire des ex-*  
*f. curve, f. cuvier, m.*  
*cul, cuvette, f.*  
*ering tub, faloir, m.*  
*ce, tube, tuyau (vure, f.*  
*erie, tubercle, m. ile-*  
*rous, tubercule, f.*  
*serous, — fist, tumeur*  
*berous, a. tubéreux, fa-*  
*ck, f. filet, m. tpe, f.*  
*— up, va. trousser, re-*  
*asser, relever*  
*— in, border*  
*er, f. tour de gorge, m.*  
*ellay, Mardi, m.*  
*te, souff, f. toupet, m.*  
*ted, a. touff, m. toult.*  
*u, f. travailleur, triv-*  
*u, effort, m. (iron-*  
*tion, conduite; protec-*

**TUR**

Tâlip, *tailpe*  
Tumble, *chute*  
—, *v. tomber; se rouler*  
—, (throw down) *renverser;*  
*rouler, jeter*  
—, (one's clothes) *chifonner*  
Tumbler, *f. batelaar, m.*  
Tumbler dog, *bajjet*  
Tumbrel, *tombereau*  
Tumefaction, *enflure, f.*  
Tumefy, *a. tumesce; enfler*  
Tûmîd, *a. enflé, a.*  
Tûmor, *f. tumeur, enflure, f.*  
Tûmoreous, *a. enflé, a.*  
Tûmûit, *f. tûmûite, m.*  
Tumultuarily, *ad. tumultu-*  
*airement, en tumulte*  
Tumultuary, *Tumultuous, a.*  
*tumultueux, f.*  
Tumultuously, *a. tumultu-*  
*airement, tumultuaire-*  
Tun, *f. tonneau, m. [mens*  
—, (of timber) *mesure de*  
*quarante pieds cubiques,*  
*—, va. entonner [f.*  
Tûnable, *a. harmonieux, f.*  
Tûnableness, *f. harmonie, f.*  
Tûnably, *ad. harmonieuse-*  
*ment*  
Tun-bellied, *a. pâmé, a.*  
Tune, *f. air, ton, accord, m.*  
Tune, *va. accorder*  
Tûncûl, *a. mélodieux, f.*  
Tûncûle, *discordant, a.*  
Tuner, *f. celui qui accorde*  
Tûnic, *unique, f.*  
Tûnnage, *tonnage, f.*  
Tûnnel, *entonnoir; tuyau, m.*  
Tûnney, *ibou (a fish)*  
Tûrban, *turban, m. [sc.*  
Tûrbid, *a. trouble, a. épais,*  
Tûrbidness, *f. bourbe, f.*  
Tûrbot, *turbot, m.*  
Tûrbulence, — *ce, f. esprit*  
*remuant, m.*  
Tûrbulent, *a. —lent, a. brou-*  
*illon, ne. [ment*  
Tûrbulently, *ad. turbulem-*  
Turf, *f. gazon, m.*  
—, (fuel) *turbe, f.*  
—, *v. gazonner*  
Tûrty, *a. plein de gazons*  
Turgescence, *f. bouffure,*  
*turgescence, f. gonflement,*  
Tûrgid, *a. enflé, a. [m.*  
Tûrgidity, *f. enflure, f.*  
Tûrk, Tûrc, *m. Turque, f.*  
Turk's cap, (flower) *maria-*  
*ron, m.*  
Turk's shoe, *babouche, f.*  
Tûrkey, *f. Turque, f.*  
Turkey-cock, *coq d'Inde, m.*  
—, *pont, dindeonneau [f.*  
Tûrkish, *a. Turc, m. Turque,*

## TWE 377

Turm, troupe, f. [m.  
 Turmeric, *jafran* des Indes.  
 Turn, *va. tourner*; *retourner*;  
*détourner*  
 —, *changer*; *se faire*  
 le parti  
 —, *away*; *chasser*; *quitter*  
 —, *tail*, *tourner*, *biaiser*  
 —, *no one*, *se tourner*, *se*  
*ranger* [m.  
 —, *about*, *tourner*, *tour-*  
*ner*, *back*, *s'en retourner*  
 —, *down*, *plier*  
 —, *off*, *se défaire*, *renvoyer*  
 —, *in*, *remplit*, *remplir*, *rendre*, *obliger*  
 —, *in and out*, *serpenter*  
 —, *over to*, *remettre*, *ren-*  
*voyer* [m.  
 —, *out*, *chasser*; *sortir*; *dé-*  
*tourner*, *up*, *(tick)* *lever*, *rele-*  
*ver*, *trousser*, *retrousser*  
 —, *f. tour*; *service*, *trait*,  
 —, *(change)* *échange* [m.  
 Turnament, *tournoi*, m.  
 Tourte, f.  
 Turner, *tourneur*, m.  
 Turnpike, *barrière*, f.  
 Turnstile, *tournequin*, m.  
 Turnback, *lâche*, a.  
 Turncoat, *déserteur*; *trouh*  
 Turning, *tour*, *détour*  
 Turnip, *navet*  
 Turnkey, *gali betler*  
 Turpentine, *terébenthine*, f.  
 —, *tree*, *isérinite*, m.  
 Turpitude, *turpitude*, f.  
 Turret, *tourelle*, f. *donjon*,  
 Turtie, (fca) *tourte*, f. [m.  
 Turtle-dove, *tourterelle*  
 Tuscan, (in archit.) *à l'To-*  
*can*, m.  
 Tush, *ind. tarare*; *fit*  
 —, *f. ténse*, f.  
 Tutelage, *tutelle*  
 Tutelar, a. *tutelaire*, a.  
 Tutor, f. *précepteur*, m.  
 —, (guardian) *tuteur*  
 —, *va. instruire*  
 Tutorer, f. *tutrice*, f.  
 Tutorship, *préceptorat*, m.  
 Twain, a. *deux*; *couple*, a.  
 Twang, f. *son aigu*; *mau-*  
*vais* *arcent*; *mauvais*  
*gout*; *puant*, m.  
 Twang, v. *rendre un son*  
*aigu*; *claquer*  
 Twattle, *caqueter*, *jafer*  
 Twatler, f. *causur*, f.  
 Twatling, *habiller*, *caquet*, m.  
 Twack, *embarras*, m.  
 Tweedle, v. *jouer d'au-*  
*ment*  
 Tweezers, f. *pinc-*  
 Twelfth, *douzième*



*c. d'art, c.*  
*c. d'aboucher*  
*débonnener*  
*ca. débarger, foula-*  
*défeutrer*  
*déboutonner*  
*a. pas appétit, c.*  
*peu caudale, a.*  
*fatigé*  
*leip v. dépoitler*  
*a. incertain, c.*  
*nty. f. incertitude,*  
*m.*  
*ceable, o. immuable,*  
*ceblenefs, f. immu-*  
*ce; confiance, f.*  
*ceably, ad. condam-*  
*table, a. point cba-*  
*de, a. dur, c.*  
*ceblenefs, f. manque*  
*ce vilé, m. durilé, f.*  
*ceitably, ad. fans cba-*  
*de, a. impudique, a.*  
*ceiax, peu d'écien, ne-*  
*ceffiel, incircumis*  
*ceffcribed, illimité, c.*  
*ceffpect, indifret, f.*  
*ceumpeffly, ad. impru-*  
*ment*  
*ce, a. malbonndte, a.*  
*ceily, ad. malbonndte-*  
*ce*  
*ceified, a. pas civillifé,*  
*cebarbe, a.*  
*ceip, va. digraffer*  
*ce, f. oncle, m.*  
*cean, a. impur, c. fale, a.*  
*ceaily, ad. falemt*  
*ceanefs, f. impureté;*  
*ce, f.*  
*ceoured, a. ferein, c.*  
*ceoured, qui n'eft pas poi-*  
*cebed, qui n'eft pas poi-*  
*ce; mal-peigné*  
*ceblenefs, f. indécence, f.*  
*ceaily, a. malfifant, c.*  
*ceient, c.*  
*cecomfortable, trifte; défa-*  
*ceable, a.*  
*cecomfortablemefs, f. défa-*  
*ceement, m. mifère, f.*  
*cecomfortably, ad. miféra-*  
*ceiment*  
*ceummon, a. peu commun,*  
*ce rare; extraordinaire, a.*  
*ceummonefs, f. rareté, f.*  
*cecompelled, a. point forcé,*  
*ce volontaire, a.*  
*ceuncompounded, fimple, a.*  
*ceconcerned, indifférent, c.*  
*ceconcernu, c.*  
*ceconcernedly, ad. indif-*

*fèrement*  
Unconcernedness, *s. sang-*  
*froid, m. indifférence, t.*  
Unconclusive, *a. qui ne con-*  
*clue point*  
Unconcocted, *crû, m. crue, f.*  
Unconfined, *pas gêné, s. li-*  
*bre, s.*  
Unconfirmed, *pas confirmé,*  
*e. incertain, e.*  
Unconform, *différent, e.*  
Unconformable, *contraire,*  
*incompatible, a.*  
Unconformity, *f. différence,*  
*t. (pas réglé)*  
Uncongealed, *a. qui n'est*  
Unconnected, *détaché, e.*  
Unconquerable, *invincible, s.*  
Unconscionable, *déraisonna-*  
*ble, a.*  
Unconstrainable, *libre, s.*  
Unconfirmed, *pas confirmé*  
Uncontestable, *évident, e.*  
Uncontrollable, *incontes-*  
*table, irrésistible, a.*  
Uncontrolled, *point contrôlé*  
Uncord, *v. détacher, délier*  
Uncorrelated, *a. sans être cor-*  
*rigé, s. (pur, s.)*  
Uncorrupt, *pas corrompu, e.*  
Uncover, *v. découvrir*  
Uncouple, *découpler, jàparer*  
Uncourteous, *a. incivil, s.*  
Uncourtlly, *opposé à la cour-*  
*toisie, incivil, e.*  
Uncouth, *ruste; sauvage, a.*  
Uncouthness, *f. rudesse, t.*  
Uncreative, *a. incréé, t.*  
Uncrown, *v. détroner*  
Unction, *f. onction, t.*  
Uncubity, *onctueux*  
Unctious, *a. onctueux, se.*  
Uncultivable, *ingrat, s.*  
Uncultivated, *inculte, s.*  
Uncumbered, *pas chargé, s.*  
*franc, be.*  
Uncurl, *v. défriser*  
Uncut, *a. entier, e.*  
Undamaged, *point endom-*  
*magé, s.*  
Undaunted, *intrépide, a.*  
Undauntedly, *ad. intrépide-*  
*ment* *(t. s.)*  
Undauntedness, *f. intrépidi-*  
Undecive, *v. défabuler*  
Undecided, *a. indécis, e.*  
Undecked, *sans ornement*  
Undeuded, *sans défense*  
Undesited, *sans tâche, a.*  
Undestroyed, *pas détrayé, s.*  
Undeliberated, *pas prémé-*  
*ité, s. soudain, e.*  
Undeniable, *incontestable, s.*  
Undeniablely, *ad. assurément*

Underpræved, *a. innocent, a.*  
 Under, *ad. & pr. sous, des-*  
*sous, par dessous*  
 —, (le) *s. moins, à moins*  
 Under-age, *f. minorité, f.*  
 \*Under-bid, *v. (underbid ;*  
*underbidden ; mûsoffrir*  
 —, *bind, lier par dessous*  
 Under brigadier, *f. sous-bri-*  
*gadier, m.*  
 —, *bûtier, aide de sommelle*  
 —, *câtelier, sous-dépensier*  
 —, *chamberrain, vice-cham-*  
*bellan*  
 —, *chânter, sous-chantre*  
 —, *clerk, sous commis*  
 —, *cook, sous-cuisinier*  
 —, *laveur, ad. sous correc-*  
*tion* *sous, f.*  
 —, *girdle, f. ceinture de des-*  
 \*Undergo, *v. (underwent ;*  
*undergone) subir, souf-*  
*frir* *(m.)*  
 Underground, *f. souterrain,*  
 Underhand, *ad. sous main*  
 Underhand dealings, *f. sous-*  
*des pratiques, f. pl.*  
 \*Underlay, *v. (underlaid ;*  
*underlaid) redresser*  
 Underlayer, *f. étai, f. étan-*  
*çon, m.* *sous, m.*  
 Under-leather, *cuir de des-*  
*sous*  
 Under-tenant, *sous-tenant*  
 Underling, *suppl. ; inférie-*  
*ur* *(pr)*  
 Undermine, *v. miner, sap.*  
 Underminer, *f. fappeur, m.*  
 Undermost, *ad. tout au des-*  
*sous* *(s)*  
 Underneath, *dessous, par de-*  
 Under-officer, *f. officier sub-*  
*alterne, m.*  
 Underpin, *v. reprendre sous*  
*œuvre*  
 Underpart, *f. bas, m.*  
 Under petition, *frison, co-*  
 Under plot, *épisode (illom*  
 Under-prior, *sous-prieur*  
 Under-prop, *v. étançonner*  
 Under-rate, *dépriser, ravilir*  
 Under-râte, *f. vil prix, m.*  
 Under-secretary, *sous-secré-*  
*taire*  
 \*Under-sell, *va. (undersold ;*  
*underfold) mévendre*  
 Under-selling, *f. mévente, f.*  
 —, *servant, domestique in-*  
*férieur, m.*  
 Under-thrift, *sous chérisf*  
 \*Understand, *v. (understood ;*  
*understood) ex-*  
*comprendre*  
 Understanding, *a.*



itéely, *ad.* *grossier*.  
 itéelness, *f.* *grossièreté*.  
 itile, *a.* *indocile; rude*.  
 ittemanlike, *mal* *bonne*.  
 it, *a.* *grossier*, *a.*  
 itienness, *f.* *rudeesse*, *f.*  
 igit, *v.* (*ungilded*, *un-*  
 igit, *ungilt*, *ungilded*)  
 itorer  
 igit, *ungirt*, *ungirded*,  
 (*reded*, *ungirt*) *désser*.  
 itue, *dé*, *aller*; *dépluer*.  
 itility, *ad.* *en impié*.  
 itness, *f.* *impitè*, *f.*  
 itly, *a.* *impie*, *a.*  
 itvernable, *revèché*, *a.* *im-*  
 ituable, *a.*  
 itvernableness, *f.* *fureur*,  
 iticent, *a.* *digracieux*,  
 itéjagrable, *a.*  
 iticetully, *ad.* *de mau-*  
 ité grace  
 iticfulness, *f.* *mauvaise*  
 ituce, *f.*  
 iticious, *a.* *méchant*, *a.*  
 iticieux, *se.*  
 iticiously, *ad.* *d'une ma-*  
 ité peu bonne; *mal*  
 iticiousness, *f.* *manière*  
 itingéante, *f.*  
 iticel, *a.* *pit enè*, *e.*  
 itammatrical, *contraire*  
 ité règles de la gram-  
 iture; *grossier*, *e.*  
 itapple, *v.* *décracher* *y*  
 iturer  
 itatful, *a.* *ingrat*, *e.* (*a.*  
 itéplaining; *déjagrable*,  
 itatfully, *ad.* *avec in-*  
 ititude; *déjagrable*.  
 itat  
 itatfulness, *f.* *ingrati-*  
 ité, *f.* *déjagrément*, *m.*  
 itavel, *v.* *dicr* *le gravier*  
 itounded, *a.* *sans fonde-*  
 it  
 itaded, *indiscret*, *e.*  
 itent, *f.* *engueut*, *m.*  
 itabitable, *inhabitable*, *a.*  
 itantome, *a.* *mal* *bon-*  
 ité; *laid*, *e.*  
 itantomous, *ad.* *mal*; *de*  
 itmauvaise grace  
 itantomousness, *f.* *laidur*,  
 itéence, *f.*  
 itantly, *a.* *mal* *adroit*, *e.*  
 itappily, *ad.* *malheureu-*  
 itement, *par malheur*  
 itappinels, *f.* *malheur*, *m.*  
 itappily, *a.* *malheur* *un* *se.*  
 itbarour, *a.* *bag*, *v.* *lancer*  
 itbarous, *a.* *sein* *ou* *jaux*

Unharmful, *a. innocent, e.*  
Unharmonious, *sans harmonie*; rude, *v.*  
Unharmful, *v. débarrasser*  
Unhappy, *dégoûter*  
Unhatched, *a. pas éclos, e.*  
Unhealthful, *mal-sain, e.*  
Unhealthfulness, *f. peu de santé; air mal-sain, m.*  
Unhealthy, *a. mal-sain, e.*  
Unheard of, *inouï, e.*  
Unheeded, *inobservable, v. négligé, e.*  
Unheeding, *v. mépriser*  
Unheedlessly, *ad. négligemment*  
Unhindered, *f. poursuivie, f.*  
Unholy, *a. écorché, e.*  
Unhinge, *v. mettre hors des gonds; déruir*  
Unholy, *a. profane; impie, v.*  
Unhook, *v. déhâcher*  
Unhook, *v. décrocher*  
Unhoped for, *a. inespéré, e.*  
Unhopeful, *qui ne donne point de bonnes espérances*  
Unholy, *v. désarçonner*  
Unhurt, *a. sain & sauf*  
Unhulk, *v. écarter*  
Unicorn, *f. licorne, f.*  
Uniform, *a. uniforme, v.*  
Uniformity, *f. —mité, f.*  
Uniformly, *ad. uniformément* (table, *v.*)  
Unimag'nable, *a. inconcevable*  
Unemployed, *id. v.*  
Uninclined, *indisposé, e.*  
Uninhabited, *pas habité, e.*  
Uninflammable, *qu'on ne peut enflammer*  
Uningaged, *a. libre, v.*  
Unintended, *ignorant, e. (a.)*  
Uninhabitable, *inhabitable, e.*  
Uninhabited, *inhabité, e.*  
Uninstructed, *ignorant, e.*  
Unintelligible, *inintelligible, v.*  
Uninterrupted, *définiment, e.*  
Uninterrupted, *qui n'est pas interrompu, e.*  
Uninvited, *pas prié, e.*  
Union, *f. union, f.*  
Unjoin, *v. déjoindre, séparer*  
Unjoin, *démêtrer, déjoindre*  
Unjoyful, *a. triste, v.*  
Unison, *f. unisson, m.*  
Unit, *unité, f.*  
Units, tens, hundreds, &c. nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.  
Unitarian, *f. unitaire, m.*  
Unité, *v. unir, joindre*  
Unitedly, *ad. de concert*  
Uniting, *fusion, jonction, f.*  
Unity, *unité, concorde, f.*  
Universal, *a. universel, loc.*

Universalität, *f.* — *litr.*, *f.*  
Universally, *ad.* universellement  
Universe, *f.* univers, *m.*  
University, université, *f.*  
Unjust, injuste, *a.*  
Unjustifiable, insoutenable; *illicite*, *a.*  
Unjustifiably, *ad.* illicitement  
Unjustly, injustement  
Unkennel, *v.* déterrer  
Unkind, *a.* désobligeant, *e.* contraire, *a.* [ment]  
Unkindly, *ad.* désobligeamment  
Unkindness, *f.* dureté, *f.*  
Unking, *va.* détrôner un roi  
\*Unknit, [unonit; unknit] dénouer, défaire  
Unknowable, *a.* qu'on ne peut savoir  
Unknowing, ignorant, *e.*  
Unknowingly, *ad.* sans le savoir [çu]  
Unknown, *a.* inconnu, *e.* inconnu, *a.* [me, *d.* mon inçu]  
Unlace, *v.* délier  
\*Unlade, [unloaded; unladed] décharger; vider  
Unlamented, *a.* point regretté, *e.*  
Unlatch, *v.* lever le loquet  
Unlawful, *a.* illicite; illégitime, *a.*  
Unlawfully, *ad.* illicitement  
Unlearn, *v.* désapprendre  
Unlearned, *a.* ignorant, *e.* ignorant, *e.*  
Unleavened, *a.* sans levain  
Unless, *conj.* à moins que  
Unlettered, *a.* non lettré, *e.* ignorant, *e.*  
Unlicensed, sans permission  
Unlighted, sans allumée, *e.*  
Unlike, digmissible, *a.* différent, *e.*  
Unlikelihood, *f.* improbabilité, *f.*  
Unlikely, *a.* improbable, *a.*  
Unlikeliness, *f.* peu d'apparence; différence, *f.*  
Unlimited, *a.* illimité, *e.*  
\*Unload, [unloaded; unladed] décharger  
Unlock, ouvrir  
Unlooked for, *a.* inattendu, *e.* inopiné, *e.*  
Unloose, *v.* délier; dénouer  
Unluckily, *ad.* par malheur  
Unlucky, *a.* malheureux, *f.* —, [mischievous] malin, *e.* malin, *m.* malin  
Unlute, *va.* délier  
Unmade, *a.* pas  
\*Unmake, *v.* [un]



*done*) *à faire*  
Unman, *(esprit)* *disgracieux*  
*absurde, effrénée*

— *(à dire)* *à former*

Unmanageable, *a. inviolable*

Unmännlich, *f. conduite in-*  
*digne d'un homme, f.*

Unmanly, *a. peu mâle, f.*

Unmanned, *disgracieux, f. à-*  
*fariné, f.*

Unmannerliness, *f. malbon-*  
*neté, f.*

Unmannerly, *a. malhonorable*

Unmannerly, *ad. incivile-*  
*ment*

Unmarried, *a. inculte, a.*

Unmarried, *pas marié, f.*

Unmarried man, *f. garçon,*  
*célibataire, m.*

— woman, *fille, f.*

Unmarry, *v. démarier*

Unmâle, *démâquer*

Unmât, *démâté* *(ble, v.)*

Unmâtable, *a. indompté*

Unmâtable, *indompté, f.*

Unmât, *v. démarier*

Unmâtch, *à parler, à dé-*  
*partir* *(le)*

Unmâtched, *a. sans parent*

Unmeaning words, *f. gé-*  
*matias, m.*

Unmeasurable, *a. démesuré,*  
*a. immense, v.*

Unmeasurable, *f. immen-*  
*sité, f.*

Unmeasurable, *ad. sans me-*  
*sure, f.*

Unmeasured, *a. immense, v.*

Unmeet, *impropre, v.*

Unmelted, *pas fondue, f.*

Unmerciful, *impitoyable, v.*

Unmercifully, *ad. avec le-*  
*ment* *(f.)*

Unmercifulness, *f. cruauté*

Unmerited, *a. qu'on n'a pas*  
*mérité*

Unminded, *négligé, f.*

Unmindful, *oblivieux, f.* *(f.)*

Unmindfulness, *f. négligence*

Unmingle, *unmixed, a. sim-*  
*ple, v.*

Unmolested, *pas vexé, a.*

Unmole, *v. démarier*

Unmovable, *a. indébran-*  
*lable, v.*

Unmovableness, *f. fermeté*

Unmovability, *ad. indébran-*  
*lablement*

Unmoved, *immuable; v. pas*  
*mouvé, f.*

Unmoving, *a. déssatisfait*

Unmoving, *a. discordant, f.*

Unmoving, *a. déssatisfait, f. for-*  
*melle, ad. et dénué*

*re, v. contre nature*

Unnaturalness, *f. dénué*  
*dénué, f.*

Unnatural, *a. pas naturel*

Unnecessarily, *ad. sans né-*  
*cessité*

Unnecessary, *unnatural, a.*

Unnigh'hourly, *à l'heure*  
*ant; en mauvaise nuit*

Unnoticed, *pas observé, v.*

Unnoticed, *pas observé, v.*

Unobservable, *imprécep-*  
*tible, v.*

Unobfervant, *inattentif, v.*

Unobferved, *point apperçu,*  
*a. négligé, v.*

Unobstructed, *sans obsac-*  
*ple, f.*

Unoccupied land, *terre en*  
*friche*

Unoffending, *innocent, v.*

Unopposed, *sans être opposé,*  
*a.*

Unorderly, *dérangé, a. con-*  
*fusé*

Unorganized, *à l'organe, f.*

Unpack, *v. dépaquer; à dé-*  
*filer* *(le)*

Unpaid, *a. à payer, pas payé*

Unpaid, *pas payé, a. pas*  
*payé, f.*

Unpalatable, *disagréable, a.*

Unparadise, *ad. à l'égard de*  
*soit*

Unparallel, *a. sans parenté*

Unparsonable, *irrémissible, v.*

Unparsoned, *pas parsonné, a.*

Unpared, *pas pairé, v.*

Unparliamentary, *contre les*  
*usages du parlement*

Unpartable, *inséparable, v.*

Unparted, *pas séparé, a.*

Unpassable, *impraticable, v.*

Unpassionate, *sans passion*

Unpeaceable, *pas tranquille,*  
*a. turbulent, v. trouble*

Unpeaceably, *ad. dans le*  
*trouble*

Unpeg, *v. tirer la cheville*

Unpeople, *à peupler*

Unperceivable, *a. impercep-*  
*tible, a.*

Unperceivably, *ad. imper-*  
*ceptiblement*

Unperceived, *a. pas apper-*  
*çu, a.*

Unperformed, *pas acquies-*  
*cé, f.*

Unperishable, *non périssable,*  
*a.*

Unphilosophical, *a. pas philo-*  
*sophique, a.*

Unpin, *v. défaire; dénouer*  
*soit, dénouer*

Unplanned, *a. dont les bras*  
*sont défaits*

Unplanned, *point plané, a.*

Unplanned, *ad. sans plan*

Unplanned, *a.*

Unplanned, *v. défaire*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *ad. dénué*

Unplanned, *ad. dénué*

Unplanned, *ad. dénué*

Unplanned, *f. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *f. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*

Unplanned, *a. dénué*





*licité, e.*  
 Unsollicitous, tranquille, a.  
 Unsolved, pas expliqué, e.  
 Unsought, pas recherché, e.  
 Unsound, corrompu, e. vicieux, e. pas sain, e.  
 Unsounded, pas fondé, e.  
 Unsoundness, f. corruption,  
 Unsow, v. déjouer [f].  
 Unsworn, a. pas sermé, e.  
 Unspeakable, a. inexprimable, a. inénarrable, a.  
 Unspeakably, ad. d'une manière insupportable  
 Unspecified, a. pas spécifié, e.  
 Unspotted, immaculé, e. sans tache, a.  
 Unstable, li. er. e. inconstant, e. mal-assuré, e.  
 Unstained, sans tache, a. qui n'est pas teint  
 Unstare, v. déposer  
 Unstatutable, a. contraire aux statuts  
 Unstaunched, pas étanché, e.  
 Unstayed, voyage, a. léger, e.  
 Unsteadily, ad. légèrement  
 Unsteadiness, f. légèreté, f.  
 Unsteady, a. volage, a. irrégulier, e.  
 Unsteadfast, inconstant, e.  
 Unsteadfastly, ad. sans aucune fermeté [f].  
 Unsteadfastness, f. inconstance,  
 Unstirred, a. point remué, e.  
 Unstitch, v. découvrir  
 Unstock a gun, démonter un fusil  
 Unstop, déboucher [fusil]  
 \*Unstring, (unstring: unstring) ôter les cordes  
 Unstuffed, a. pas farci, e.  
 Unsubdued, pas dompté, e.  
 Unsuccessful, qui n'a pas réussi  
 Unsuccessfully, ad. sans succès  
 Unsuccessfulness, f. malheur, m.  
 Unsus'cient, a. pas suffisant, e.  
 Unsuitable, impropre, a.  
 Unsuitableness, f. incongruité, f.  
 Unsullied, a. net, se. intact  
 Unsupplied, dégariné, e. pas secouru [table, a].  
 Unsurmountable, insurmontable, e.  
 Unsuspected, pas suspecté, e.  
 Unswath, v. démailloter  
 "a. qui n'a pas grêlé  
 "a. pas corrompu, e.  
 "a. indomptable, a.  
 "a. indompté, e.  
 "a. débarrasser.  
 "a. pas gué, e.

Untaught, pas enseigné, e.  
 ignorant, e.  
 \*Unteach, va. (untaught; taught) faire oublier  
 Unteachable, a. indocile, a.  
 Unteam, v. déceler  
 Untenable, a. pas tenable, a.  
 Untenanted, sans tenancier  
 Unthankful, (person) f. méconnoissant, e. ingrat, e.  
 — office, office odieux, m.  
 Unthankfully, ad. en ingratitude, f.  
 Unthanked, a. pas dégelé, e.  
 Unthinking, étourdi, e.  
 Unthought of, inopiné, e.  
 Unthriftiness, f. prodigalité, f.  
 Unthrifty, a. dépensier, e. [f].  
 Untie, détacher, défaire  
 Until, ad. jusqu'à; jusques à, jusqu'à ce que  
 Untile, va. découvrir  
 Untilled, a. inculte, a.  
 Untimely, a. contre-temps, prématuré, e.  
 —, (before the time) hâtif, va. précocité, a.  
 — death, f. mort précipitée, e.  
 — birth, avortement, m.  
 Untired, a. point las, se. ou fatigué, e.  
 Unto, pr. a; pour; dans, en  
 Untold, (not counted) a. pas compté, e. pas dit, e.  
 Untouched, pas touché, e.  
 Untoward, se. e. méchant, e.  
 —, (aukward) gauche, a. mal-adroit, e.  
 Untowardly, (stubbornly) ad. opiniâtrément, en tête  
 —, (aukwardly) de mauvaise grâce; avec peine  
 Untowardness, f. opiniâtreté, f.  
 Untractable, a. intractable, intractableness, f. indocilité, f.  
 Untried, pas essayé, e.  
 Untrimmed, point orné, e. ou garni, e.  
 Untroubled, pas troublé, e. pur, e.  
 Untrue, faux, se. perfide, a.  
 Untrue, ad. fausement  
 Untruth, v. détacher  
 Untruth, f. fausseté, f. mensonge, m.  
 Untuck, v. détrousser  
 Untunable, a. discordant, e.  
 Untune, v. désaccorder  
 Unturned, a. pas tourné, e.  
 Untutored, a. pas instruit, e.  
 Untwine, v. déborder  
 Untwist, délier une corde

Unvail, dévoiler  
 Unvaluable, a. inestimable  
 Unvanquished, vaincu, a. vaincu, a.  
 Unvaried, a. uniforme, a. invariable, invariableness, f. invariable, f.  
 Unvariedly, ad. uniformément, a. uniforme, a.  
 Unveil, v. dévoiler, a. v. v. v.  
 Unvisited, a. pas visité, e.  
 Ununiform, irrégulier, e.  
 Unusual, rare, a. inaccoutumé, e.  
 Unusually, ad. rarement  
 Unusualness, f. rareté, f.  
 Unutterable, a. inénarrable, inexpressible, a.  
 Unwakened, pas réveillé, e.  
 Unwalled, sans muraille, a. démantelé, e.  
 Unwarily, ad. par mégarde  
 Unwariness, f. imprudence  
 Unwariness, pas averti, e.  
 Unwarrantable, illégitime, e.  
 Unwarranted, pas justifié, e.  
 Unwary, inconfiant, e.  
 Unwashed, sans se laver, a. sale, a.  
 Unwashed, pas lavé, e.  
 Unwashed, qu'on n'a pas lavé, e.  
 Unwashed, point arrivié, e.  
 Unwearied, (retired) lassé, e. infatigable, e.  
 \*Unweave, (unweave: woven) effiler, défaire  
 Unweighed, pas pesé, e.  
 Unwelcome, désagréable, a. pas bien venu, e.  
 Unwholesome, malsain, e.  
 Unwholesomeness, f. malsaineté, f.  
 Unwieldily, ad. lourdement  
 Unwieldy, a. lourd, e. pesant, e.  
 Unwilling, qui ne veut point  
 Unwillingly, ad. à contre-cœur, à regret  
 Unwillingness, f. répugnance, f.  
 \*Unwind, v. dérouler, a. v. v. v.  
 Unwound, débarrasser  
 Unwiped, a. pas essuyé, e.  
 Unwile, mal-avisé, e.  
 Unwisely, ad. imprudemment  
 Unwithed for, a. que l'on ne souhaite pas  
 Unwittingly, ad. sans esprit  
 Unwittingly, sans le savoir  
 Unwitty, a. sot, e.

eci, *inaccoutumé, e.*  
 edre, *f. rareté, f.*  
 e. *qu'on ne porte pas*  
 eilly, *ad. indignement*  
 einese, *f. manque de*  
 e, *m. indignité, f.*  
 ehy, *a. indigne, a.*  
 end, *débarraſſé, e.*  
 end, *sans blessure*  
 en, *pas tiſſu, e. effilé, e.*  
 e, *v. développer*  
 eath, *détortiller*  
 eing, *(unwring; un-*  
 e, *détordre*  
 ekle, *dérider*  
 eten, *a. non écrit, e.*  
 ight, *crû, e.*  
 e, *étiſſé, v. in-*  
 e, *a.*  
 e, *v. lever le joug*  
 e, *en haut*  
 e, *là haut* [pled  
 e (titting) *debout, sur*  
 e) *int. debout*  
 e down, *ça & là*  
 e, *qui va en montant*  
 e, *v. (upborne; upborne)*  
 e, *v. soutenir*  
 e, *reprocher, insulter*  
 eider, *f. qui reproche,*  
 e,  
 eiding, *reproche, m.*  
 eistingly, *ad. par re-*  
 ebe  
 e, *f. jet, coup, m.*  
 e, *a. soutenu, e. mat-*  
 e, *e.* [vers  
 e, *difficile, a. de tra-*  
 e, *v. (upheld; upbol-*  
 e, *soutenir, maintenir*  
 eider, *souteneur, m.*  
 e, *entrepreneur*  
 eiterer, *tapisſer*  
 e, *pays élevé*  
 e, *pr. deſſus; à; en*  
 e, *a. ſupérieur, e. haut,*  
 e, *de deſſus, d'en haut*  
 e hand, *f. l'avantage, m.*  
 e, *ermont, a. le plus élevé;*  
 e, *a. le deſſus*  
 e, *v. élever* [a.  
 e, *ight, a. droit, a. intgre,*  
 e, *right, (in building) f. ſi-*  
 e, *ation, f.*  
 e, *ightly, ad. droitement,*  
 e, *avec prohi-*  
 e, *rightneſs, f. droiture,*  
 e, *rectitude, f.*  
 e, *ing, lever, m.*  
 e, *our, vacarme, tumulte*  
 e, *(popular) émeute, f.*  
 e, *v. déraciner*  
 e, *étiſſant, m. (ſuſu, f.*  
 e, *de, le deſſus, m.*

PART II.

Upſide down, *ad. ſent deſſus*  
 deſſous  
 Upſtaring, *a. bériffé, e.*  
 Upſtaring, *f. gueux revêtu, m.*  
 Upward, *ad. en haut, a. de id*  
 Upwards and downwards, *par*  
 haut & par bas  
 Urbanity, *f. politéſſe, f.*  
 Urchin, *bérifſon, m.*  
 —, *(unlucky child) petite*  
 Ure, *coutume* [peſe, f.  
 Ure-ox, *f. ure, m.*  
 Urge, *v. preſſer, pouſſer, ſol-*  
 liciter  
 Urgency, *f. néceſſité, f.*  
 U'rgent, *a. urgent, e. preſ-*  
 ſant, e.  
 U'rgently, *ad. inflamment*  
 U'rger, *f. ſolliciteur, euſe.*  
 Urn, *f. urne, f. (nèraire*  
 Urn including aſhes, *urne ci-*  
 ſe, *pro. mort* [m.  
 Uſage, *f. coutume, f. uſage,*  
 Uſance, *uſance, f. lu mois, m.*  
 Uſe, *uſage; emploi, m.*  
 Uſe, *(hab.) coutume, habi-*  
 tude, f.  
 Uſe, *(interreſt) interdi, m.*  
 Uſe, *v. uſer, ſe ſervir* [ter  
 Uſe ill, *abuſer mal, maltrai-*  
 Uſe, *(à place) fréquenter*  
 Uſe, *vn. avoir coutume*  
 Uſed, *a. en uſage, uſité, e.*  
 Uſeful, *utile; néceſſaire, a.*  
 Uſefully, *ad. utilement*  
 Uſefulneſs, *f. utilité, f.*  
 Uſeſſneſs, *inutilité*  
 Uſeleſs, *a. inutile, a.*  
 Uſeleſſly, *ad. inutilement*  
 Uſer, *f. celui qui ſe ſert*  
 Uſher, *écuyer; huſſier, m.*  
 Uſher, *(in a ſchool) ſou-*  
 maître  
 Uſherin, *va. introduire*  
 Uſing, *f. uſage, m. action*  
 d'uſer, f.  
 Uſquebaugh, *uſquebac, m.*  
 e, *rau de vie, f.*  
 Uſual, *a. ordinaire, a. ac-*  
 coutumé, e. uſuel, e. uſité, e.  
 Uſually, *ad. ordinairement*  
 Uſualneſs, *f. fréquence, f.*  
 Uſurer, *uſurier, e. (raſſe, e.*  
 Uſurious, *a. uſuraire, a. inſ-*  
 Uſurp, *v. uſurper*  
 Uſurpation, *f. uſurpation, f.*  
 Uſurper, *uſurpateur, vice.*  
 Uſury, *uſure, f.*  
 Uſenſi, *uſenſile, m.*  
 Uſility, *f. utilité, f.*  
 Uſmoſt, *a. le plus éloigné, ou*  
 reculé, *dernier, e.*  
 Uſmoſt, *f. tout/on poſſible, m.*  
 Uſter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*

R

Utt 1, *de dehors, extérieur, e.*  
 Utter, *v. énoncer; proferer*  
 U'terable, *a. exprimable, a.*  
 U'terance, *f. prononciation;*  
 énonciation, *élocution, f.*  
 Utterly, *ad. de fond en com-*  
 ble; tout-à-fait, *entière-*  
 ment  
 U'termoſt, *a. le plus éloigné*  
 Uxorious, *eſclave de ſa ſem-*  
 me; jocriffe, m.  
 Uxoriously, *ad. en jocriffe*  
 Uxoriousneſs, *f. ſotte com-*  
 plaisance pour ſa ſemme, f.

## V

VACANCY, *f. vacance, f.*  
*vide, m.*  
 Văcant, *a. qui vague, va-*  
 cant, e. vide, a.  
 — time, *f. loiſir, m.*  
 Văcate, *v. caſſer; vider*  
 Văcation, *f. — ions, vacan-*  
 ces, f. pl.  
 Văcidity, *vide, m.*  
 Văcuum, *vide*  
 Văcuous, *a. fin, e. ruſé, e.*  
 Văgabond, *f. vagabond, e.*  
 Văgary, *quinte, folie, f.*  
 Văgrancy, *vie vagabonde*  
 Văgrant, *a. f. vagabond, e.*  
 errant, e.  
 Văgue, *a. vague, a.*  
 Văil or Veil, *f. voile, m.*  
 Văil, *va. voiler, couvrir*  
 Văin, *a. vain, e. ſervile, a.*  
 Văin-glorious, *orgueilleux, a.*  
 Văin glory, *f. ſage, m. [ſe*  
 Văinly, *ad. en vain* [f.  
 Văinneſs, *f. vanité, inutilité,*  
 Vălance, *penſe, f.*  
 Vălc, *văliſe*  
 Văledictory, *a. de congé*  
 Vălentine, *f. valentin, e.*  
 Vălerian, *vălériane, e.*  
 Vălet, *vălet, m.*  
 Văleudinarian, *a. văltu-*  
 dinaire, a.  
 Văleudinăry, *f. infirmerie,*  
 f. [a.  
 Văllant, *a. vaillant, e. brave,*  
 Văllantly, *ad. vaillamment*  
 Văllantneſs, *f. courage, m.*  
 Vălid, *a. valable; valide, a.*  
 Văldate, *v. rendre valide*  
 Vălidation, *f. — tion, f.*  
 Vălidity, *validité*  
 Vălley, *văllée, f. văllée*  
 Vălour, *f. văleur.*  
 rage, m.  
 Văluable, *a. précie*

Valuation, *f.* évaluation, *f.*  
 Value, *valeur*; *ephémère*  
 Value, *v.* évaluer, *apprécier*  
 —, (rate) *apprécier*  
 Valuer, *f.* évaluateur, *m.*  
 Valuing, *f.* évaluation, *estimation*, *f.*  
 Vamp, *empigne*  
 Vamp, *v.* raccommode  
 Van, *avant-garde*, *f.*  
 Van, (for corn) *van*, *m.*  
 Vane, *girouette*, *f.*  
 Vauc, (temple) *temple*, *m.*  
 Vanilla, *vanille*, *f.*  
 Vánib, *vn.* disparoître, *s'évanouir*  
 Vánity, *f.* vanité, *f.*  
 Vánquish, *v.* vaincre, *dompter* (*m.*)  
 Vánquisher, *f.* vainqueur  
 Vápid, *a.* fade, *v.* évané, *e.*  
 Vápidness, *f.* fadeur, *f.*  
 Vápour, *vapour*, *funèbre*  
 Vápour, *vn.* faire le fier  
 Vápour, *v.* évaporer  
 Vápours, *f.* vapeurs, *f.* pl.  
 Váriable, *a.* variable, *a.*  
 Váriableness, *f.* variation, *f.*  
 Váriably, *ad.* d'une manière changeante  
 Váriance, *f.* dispute, *querelle*, *f.*  
 —, (*ment*, *m.*)  
 Váriation, *—tion*, *f.* change  
 Variegated, *v.* bigarrer  
 Variegation, *f.* bigarrure, *f.*  
 Variety, *variété* (*rent*, *e.*)  
 Vários, *a.* divers, *e.* diffé  
 Váriously, *ad.* diversément  
 Váriet, *f.* bellâtre, *faquin*, *m.*  
 Várnish, *verniss* (*ser*)  
 Várnish, *v.* vernir, *vernir*  
 —, (a picture) *rafraîchir*  
 Várnisher, *f.* vernisseur, *m.*  
 Várnishing, *verniss*  
 Váry, *v.* varier, *diversifier*  
 Vase, *f.* vase, *m.*  
 Vással, *vassal*, *e.*  
 Vássallage, *vassalage*, *m.*  
 Vásh, *a.* vase, *a.* grand, *e.*  
 Vásh, *ad.* fort, *excessivement*  
 Váshation, *f.* dévastation, *f.*  
 Váshly, *a.* excessivement, *fort*  
 Váshness, *f.* grandeur extraordinaire, *f.*  
 Vat, *cuvée*, *cuisse*  
 Vault, *voûte*  
 —, (cellar) *cave*  
 —, (privy) *privé*, *m.*  
 Vault, *v.* voler  
 —, (leap) *vn.* voltiger  
 —, (fly) *f.* volée, *câble*, *f.*  
 —, *voleur*, *m.*  
 —, *voile*; *action de*  
 —, *éc.*, *f.*

Váulty, *a.* volute, *e.*  
 Vaunt, *f.* vanterie, *parade*, *f.*  
 Vaunt, *v.* se vanter  
 Váunter, *f.* vanter, *m.*  
 Váunting, *ostentation*, *f.*  
 Váuntingly, *ad.* avec ostentation  
 Véal, *f.* (calf's flesh) veau, *m.*  
 — du veau  
 Véclor, *veclor*  
 Veer, *v.* changer; *fler*  
 Vegetable, *a.* végétal, *e.*  
 Végétables, *f.* végétaux, *m.*  
 Végétate, *vn.* végéter (*pl.*)  
 Végétation, *f.* —tion, *f.*  
 Végétative, *a.* végétatif, *ve.*  
 Végétativeness, *f.* qualité végétative, *f.*  
 Végétive, *a.* vigoureux, *se.*  
 Végétive, *f.* végétal, *légume*, *m.*  
 Véhémence, *véhémence*, *f.*  
 Véhément, *a.* véhément, *e.*  
 Véhémently, *ad.* avec véhémence  
 Véhiclé, *f.* véhicule, *m.*  
 —, (carriage) *voiture*, *f.*  
 Veil, *va.* voiler  
 —, *v.* voile, *m.*  
 — of a ship, *voile*, *f.*  
 Vein, *veine*  
 Vein, *v.* marbrer, *jasper*  
 Véiny, *a.* veinoux, *se.*  
 Vélium, *vélum* (*f.*)  
 Velocité, *vélocité*, *rapidité*, *f.*  
 Vélvet, *velours*, *m.*  
 Vélvet, *a.* de velours, *m.*  
 — like, *a.* velouté, *e.*  
 — maker, *f.* veloutier, *m.*  
 Vénal, *a.* vénal, *e.*  
 Venality, *f.* vénalité, *f.*  
 Vend, *va.* vendre  
 Véndér, *f.* vendeur  
 Véndible, *a.* bien conditionné, *e.* vénal, *e.*  
 Vénding, *vente*, *f.* débit, *m.*  
 Vénér, *v.* plaquer  
 Vénéring, *f.* placage, *m.*  
 Vénémous, *a.* venimeux, *se.*  
 Vénérable, *a.* vénérable, *e.*  
 Vénérably, *ad.* avec vénération (*ver*)  
 Vénérat, *a.* vénérer, *révé*  
 Vénération, *f.* vénération, *f.*  
 Vénéreal, *a.* vénérien, *se.*  
 Vénery, *f.* vénérerie, *la chaste*  
 Vengeance, *vengance* (*f.*)  
 Vengeful, *a.* vindicatif, *ve.*  
 Vénial, *vénial*, *le.*  
 Vénison, *f.* venaison, *f.*  
 — bit, *f.* four, *f.* morceau de la four, *m.*  
 Venom, *venin*, *m.*  
 Vénémous, *a.* venimeux, *se.*

Vénémousness, *f.* qualité venimeuse, *f.*  
 Vent, *vent*, *air*, *m.*  
 —, (of a gun) *lumière*, *f.*  
 —, (false) *vente*  
 — hole, *f.* soupire, *m.*  
 Vent, *v.* éventer; *divulguer*, *exhaler*; *respirer*  
 Vénter, *f.* ventre, *m.*  
 Véntilator, *v.* ventilator  
 Ventilator, *f.* —tion, *f.*  
 Ventilator, *v.* ventilator  
 Véntriclé, *v.* ventricule, *m.*  
 Vénture, *v.* risquer, *basin*, *f.*  
 —, *pacotille*, *f.*  
 Venture, *v.* risquer, *basin*, *f.*  
 — upon, *entreprendre*  
 Vénturer, *f.* aventurer  
 Vénturesome, *v.* aventureux, *se.*  
 Vénturously, *ad.* à l'aventure  
 Vénturously, *ad.* à l'aventure  
 Vénturously, *ad.* à l'aventure  
 Veracity, *—ité*, *véracité*, *f.*  
 Verb, *verbe*, *m.*  
 Véral, *a.* verbal, *e.*  
 Vérally, *ad.* de bouche, *balement*  
 Véralim, *mat pour mat*  
 Verbose, *a.* verbeux, *e.*  
 —, *fus*, *e.*  
 Verbose, *f.* verbiage, *m.*  
 Véridant, *a.* veridique, *se.*  
 Verdict, *f.* jugement, *m.*  
 Vérdigéat, *ver*, *de*  
 —, *verdes*  
 Vérdure, *verdur*; *verd*  
 Verge, *verge*, *baguette*, *f.*  
 —, *jurisdiction*, *f.*  
 —, (brink) *bord*, *m.*  
 Verge, *v.* pencher, *ver*  
 Vérer, *f.* porte-verre  
 Verification, *f.* —tion, *f.*  
 Vérify, *va.* vérifier  
 Vérily, *ad.* en vérité  
 Vérity, *f.* vérité  
 Verjuice, *verjus*, *m.*  
 Vermicelli, *vermicelli*, *m.* pl.  
 Vermicular, *a.* laire  
 Vermiculated, *vermiculé*, *m.*  
 —, *marqueté*, *e.*  
 Vermiculate, *f.* petit ver, *m.*  
 Vermilion, *f.* vermillon  
 Vermine, *vermine*, *f.*  
 Vermineous, *a.* vermineux  
 Vermiculate tongue, *f.*  
 —, *maternelle*, *f.*  
 Vénal, *a.* vénal, *se.*  
 Vénant, *en fleur*  
 Vénatle, *a.* soule, *f.*  
 Verle, *f.* vers, *m.*  
 —, (of a chapter) *chapitre*  
 —, *maker*, *verger*, *m.*

a. versé, *esavant*, *e*.  
*e*, *f*. *peiti vers*, *m*.  
*tion*, — *tion*, *f*.  
*er*, *versificateur*, *f*.  
*neur*, *m*. (in contempt)  
*y*, *vn*. *versifier*  
*n*, *f*. *version*, *f*.  
*e*, *vertex*, *sommet*, *m*.  
*al*, *a*. *vertical*, *e*.  
*illy*, *ad*. *verticale*.  
*t*.  
*f*, *vertige*, *m*.  
*ce*, *vervène*, *f*.  
*a*.  *vrai*, *e*. *même*, *a*.  
*te*, *e*.  *franc*, *be*.  
*ad*. *fort*, *bien*, *très*  
*f*, *viscèle*, *f*.  
*es*, *vèpres*, *f*. *pl*.  
*vaigean*, *vase*, *m*.  
*te*, *f*. *vêtement*, *m*.  
*v*, *revêtir*; *investir*  
*vis*, *vestale*, *f*.  
*ce*, *vestige*, *m*.  
*ent*, *vêtement*, *m*.  
*f*, *sacrisie*, *f*. *confis*.  
*e*, *m*.  
*eting* *assemblée*, *f*.  
*ck*, *secrétaire*, *m*.  
*ger*, *sacrisain*  
*te*, *vêtement*  
*te*, *veste*, *f*.  
*un*, *vétérain*, *m*.  
*te*, *vexer*; *fâcher*; *cha*.  
*ner*  
*tion*, *f*. *déplaire*, *m*.  
*ous*, *a*. *sâcbaux*, *se*.  
*ours*; *triste*, *a*.  
*ousy*, *ad*. *d'une ma*.  
*re* *sâcbreuse*  
*f*, *incommode*, *a*. *sâ*.  
*ux*, *euse*.  
*pole*, *f*. [*andis*, *m*.  
*e*, *vlandes*, *f*. *pl*. *vi*.  
*e*, *v*. *vibrer*; *remuer*  
*tion*, *f*. *vibration*, *f*.  
*e*, *vicaire*, *m*. [*e*.  
*age*, *vicariat*, *m*. *cure*.  
*hip*, *f*. *vicariat*, *m*.  
*e*, *vices*; *désout*  
*math* *éiau*, *m*. *vie*, *f*.  
*aps*, *mâcboires*, *f*. *pl*.  
*aral*, *vice-amiral*, *m*.  
*umralship*, *vice-am*.  
*al*, *f*. [*hellan*, *m*.  
*amberlain*, *vice-cham*.  
*icellor*, *vice-chance*.  
*erent*, *suhstitut*. [*lier*  
*ty*, *f*. *viceroi*  
*ality*, *vice-royauté*, *f*.  
*treasures*, *sous-tréfor*.  
*e*, *m*.  
*re*, *va*. *corrompre*, *vi*.  
*uty*, *f*. *voisinage*, *m*.  
*ous*, *a*. *vicius*, *se*.

Viciously, *ad*. *vicieusement*  
Viciousness, *f*. *corruption*, *f*.  
Vicissitude, *vicissitude*  
Victim, *victim*  
Victor, *vainqueur*, *m*.  
Victorious, *a*. *victorieux*, *se*.  
Victoriously, *ad*. *victorieuse*.  
*ment*  
Victory, *f*. *victoire*, *f*.  
Victuals, *vivres*, *m*. *pl*.  
Victual, *va*. *avitailier*  
Victualler, *f*. *cabaretier*; *pourovoyeur*, *avitailleur*, *m*.  
Victualling, *avitaillement*  
Videlicet, *ad*. *à savoir*, *sa*.  
*voir*  
Vie, *f*. *envi*; *renvi*, *m*.  
Vie, *v*. *envier*  
Vie with, *faire à l'envi*; *dé*.  
*ner*; *conter*  
Vlew, *regarder*, *voir*, *exa*.  
Vlew, *f*. *vie*, *f*. [*miner*  
—, (*survey*) *examen*, *m*.  
Vigil, *vigile*, *veille*, *f*.  
Vigilance, *vigilance*  
Vigilant, *a*. *vigilant*, *e*.  
Vigilantly, *ad*. *avec soin*  
Vigorous, *a*. *vigoureux*, *se*.  
Vigorously, *ad*. *vigoreuse*.  
*ment*, *vivement*  
Vigour, *f*. *vigueur*, *f*.  
Vile, *a*. *vil*, *e*. *abject*, *te*.  
Vilely, *ad*. *mal*, *vilement*  
Vileness, *f*. *baslesse*, *f*.  
Vilify, *v*. *ravalier*, *avilir*  
Vill, villa, *f*. *maison de plai*.  
*sance*, *f*.  
Village, *village*, *m*.  
Villager, *villagerois*, *e*.  
Villain, *f*. *dérat*; *coquin*, *m*.  
Villainous, *a*. *scélérat*, *e*.  
*bas*, *basle*  
Villainously, *ad*. *en scélérat*  
Villstny, *f*. *scélératesse*, *f*.  
Vindicate, *v*. *soutenir*; *jus*.  
*tifier*, *venger*  
Vindication, *f*. *défense*, *f*.  
Vindicative, *a*. — *tif*, *ve*.  
Vindicat, *f*. *défenseur*, *m*.  
Vindictive, *a*. *vindictif*, *f*. *ve*.  
Vine, *f*. *cep de vigne*, *m*.  
Vine-dresser, *vigneron*  
Vine-leaf, *pampre*  
Vine-knife, *serpe*, *f*.  
Vinegar, *vinaigre*, *m*.  
— *cruet*, *vinaigrier*  
Vinegar and pepper, *a*. *sauce*.  
*vinaigrette*, *f*.  
Vineyard, *f*. *vigne*, *f*. *vi*.  
*gnoble*, *m*.  
Vinous, *a*. *vineux*, *se*.  
Vintage, *f*. *vendange*, *f*.  
Vintager, *vendangeur*, *se*.  
Vintner, *cabaretier à vin*, *m*.

Vintry, *marcbé au vin*, *m*.  
Viol, *viola*, *f*.  
Violate, *va*. *violier*  
Violation, *f*. *violement*, *m*.  
*infraction*, *f*.  
Violator, *violateur*  
Violence, *violence*, *f*.  
Violent, *a*. *violent*, *e*.  
Violently, *ad*. *violement*  
Violet, *f*. *violette*, *f*.  
Violet, *a*. *violet*, *te*.  
Violin, *f*. *violin*, *m*.  
Violoncello, *violoncelle*  
Viper, *vipère*, *f*. [*père*  
Viperine, *vipéroux*, *a*. *de vi*.  
Virago, *f*. *virago*, *f*. *gendar*.  
*me*, *m*. *amazonne*, *f*.  
Virgin, *vierge*, *puce*.  
Virgin, *a*. *vierge*, *a*. [*a*.  
Viginal, — *nal*, *e*. *de vierge*.  
Virginals, *f*. *spinette*, *f*.  
Virginity, — *nité*  
Virgo, *la Vierge*  
Virile, *a*. *viril*, *e*. *mâle*, *a*.  
Virility, *f*. *virilité*, *f*.  
Virtual, *a*. *virtuel*, *le*.  
Virtually, *ad*. *virtuellement*  
Virtue, *f*. *vertu*, *f*.  
Virtuoso, *virtuose*, *a*. *curi*.  
*eux*, *amateur*, *m*.  
Virtuous, *a*. *vertueux*, *se*.  
Virtuously, *ad*. *vertueuse*.  
*ment*  
Virulence, *f*. *venin*, *virus*, *m*.  
Virulent, *a*. *virulent*, *e*.  
Virtuosity, *ad*. *maignement*  
Vilage, *f*. *village*, *m*.  
Visceral, *a*. *des viscéres*  
Viscid, *a*. *gluant*, *e*.  
Viscidity, *f*. *viscosité*, *f*.  
Viscount, *vicomte*, *m*.  
Viscountess, *vicomtesse*, *f*.  
Viscounty, *vicomté*  
Viscous, *a*. *visqueux*, *se*.  
*gluant*, *e*.  
Viscousness, *f*. *viscosité*, *f*.  
Visibility, *visibilité*  
Visible, *a*. *visible*, *a*.  
Visibly, *ad*. *visiblement*  
Visier, *f*. *visir*, *m*.  
Vision, *vision*, *f*.  
Visionary, *a*. *visionnaire*, *a*.  
Vist, *va*. *visiter*  
Vist, *f*. *visite*, *f*.  
Visitant, *visiteur*, *m*.  
Visitation, — *tion*, *visite*, *f*.  
Visiting, *visite*  
Visitor, *visiteur*, *m*.  
Visor, *masque*  
Vista, *vuc*, *perspective*.  
Visual, *a*. *visuel*, *le*.  
Vital, *vital*, *e*. *vital*  
*pl*.  
Vitals, *f*. *parties*,



(of a ship) *filage*, m.  
*ful*, a. *vigilant*, c.  
*fulsome*, f. *insomnie*, f.  
*échelle*  
*ot*, *navet* rond, m.  
*va*, *promener*  
*va*, se *promener*, al-  
*marader*  
*in*, *entrer*  
*sortir*  
*rounde* *faire la ronde*  
*f*, *promenade*, *aîlle*, f.  
*er*, *marcheur*, f.  
*walker*, *conteur*, m.  
*reufe*, f.  
*ing*, *promenade*  
*ace*, *promenade*, f. *pro-*  
*noir*, m.  
*ck*, *bâton*, m. *canne*, f.  
*mis* *aîlle*, f. *mur*, m.  
*place* (of honour) *le*  
*ut du pavé*, m.  
*wer*, *piroffe* jaune, f.  
*ce*, *espallier*, m.  
*urt*, *parallèle*, f.  
*eeper*, *grimpeur*, m.  
*ook*, *gâche*, f.  
*va*, *murer*  
*et*, f. *hiface*, f. *biffac*, m.  
*ing*, *maçonnerie*, f.  
*ow*, v. *se vautrer*, se  
*ut*, f. *noir*, f. *rouler*  
*tree*, *noyer*, m.  
*a*, a. *blême*, a. *pâle*, a.  
*nd*, f. *baguette*, verge, f.  
*ader*, v. *roder*; *errer*;  
*carter* [bond, m.  
*aderer*, f. *rodeur*, vaga-  
*ndering*, *havent*  
*ndering*, a. *errant*, a.  
*agabond*, a. *distrail*, c.  
*car*, c.  
*nderingness*, f. *difrac-*  
*tion*, f. *égarement* d'es-  
*prit*, m.  
*ne*, *déclin*, *décour*, m.  
*ne*, v. *décour* (f.  
*annele*, *pâleur*, mine *pâle*,  
*ant*, v. *manquer*, avoir  
*besoin* de, *vouloir*, de-  
*mander*  
*want*, être dans la *nécessité*  
*want*, f. *besoin*, m. *faute*, f.  
*poverty* *indigence*,  
*difette*, f.  
*For want of*, *faute de*  
*wanted*, a. *dont on a besoin*  
*wanting*, *qui manque*  
*wanton*, *badin*, c. *folâtre*,  
*a. folâtr*, f.  
*lascivious* *lascif*, ve.  
*wantonly*, ad. *de gaieté de*  
*cœur*; en *folâtrie*  
*wantonish*, f. *badinage* m.

*war*, *guerre*, f.  
*war*, v. *faire la guerre*  
*warble*, *gazouiller*  
*war*, (quaver) *fredonner*  
*warbler*, f. *chanteur*, se.  
*warbling*, *vamage*; *fredon*,  
*m*.  
*ward*, (of a city) *quartier*  
*ward*, (pupil) *pupille*, z.  
*ward*, (keeper) *garde*, m.  
*ward*, (custody) *prison*, f.  
*ward*, (of a lock) *garde*  
*watch*, le *guet*, m.  
*watch*, v. *faire le guet*  
*ward off*, *payer*, *éviter*  
*warden*, f. *gardien*, m.  
*wardenship*, *jurande*, f.  
*The wardens*, la *jurande*, f.  
*warder*, *garde*; *gouver-*  
*neur*, m.  
*wardmote* - *court*, *cour de*  
*quartier*, f.  
*wardrobe*, *garde-robe*  
*wardship*, *garde*, m.  
*waves*, *dénivel*, f. pl.  
*warehouse*, *magasin*, m.  
*warehouse-man*, *garde-ma-*  
*gasin*  
*warfare*, *vie militaire*, f.  
*warfare*, v. *vivre en soldat*;  
*outrager l'humanité*  
*warfare*, a. *guerrier*, c.  
*de guerre*  
*warily*, ad. *avec prévoyance*  
*wariness*, f. *précaution*, f.  
*warlike*, a. *militaire*, a.  
*guerrier*, a.  
*warm*, *chaud*, c.  
*warm*, (to be) *avoir chaud*  
*I am warm*, j'ai *chaud*  
*warm*, ad. *chaudement*  
*v. chauffer*, *échauffer*  
*again*, *réchauffer*  
*warming-pan*, f. *chauffoir*, f.  
*warmly*, ad. *chaudement*  
*warmth*, f. *chaleur*, f.  
*warn*, v. *avertir*  
*warning*, f. *avis*; *avertis-*  
*sement*, m.  
*warp*, (as boards) v. *se dé-*  
*former*, *plier*  
*warp*, *cambrer*  
*warp up*, (a ship) *souer*  
*warp*, *ourdir* (c.  
*warp*, (as wood) a. *dévers*,  
*warp*, f. *calme*; *banrière*, f.  
*warrant*, *ordre*, m. *prêt de*  
*corps*, f.  
*ward*, (for a place) *bravet*, m.  
*of attorney*, *procuration*, f.  
*v. garantir*; *assurer*  
*warrantable*, a. *souvenable*,  
*a.*  
*warranter*, f. *garant*, m.

*warranty*, *garantie*, f.  
*warren*, *garenne*  
*warrenner*, *garrenier*, m.  
*warrior*, *action de faire la*  
*guerre*, f.  
*warrior*, *guerrier*, c. *mili-*  
*taire*; *soldat*, m.  
*wart*, *verru*, f.  
*war-wort*, *verrucaire*  
*warty*, a. *plein de verrues*  
*wary*, *avisé*, c. *sage*, a. *pré-*  
*voyant*, c. *ménager*, c.  
*wash*, v. (*washed*; *washed*,  
*washed*) *laver*; *blanchir*  
*away*, off, or out, *nettoyer*  
*emporter*, *effacer*  
*wash*, f. (for hogs) *lavage*, m.  
*lavure*, f.  
*wash*, (marsh) *marais*, m.  
*house*, *lavoir*  
*ball*, *saumonette*, f.  
*tub*, *cuve*  
*wash-pot*, *hossin*, m.  
*painter's* *lavis*  
*washer* - *woman*, *blanchis-*  
*seuse*, f. [vase, m.  
*washing*, *blanchissage*; *la-*  
*wash*, a. *flaque*; *humide*,  
*warp*, f. *guise*, f. [f.  
*waspish*, a. *bourru*, c.  
*waspishly*, ad. *de mauvoise*  
*humeur* (*bourru*, f.  
*waspishness*, f. *humeur*  
*waste*, a. *inutile*, a. *de rebut*  
*v. diffuser*, *édier*  
*decay* *déchoir*, *dimi-*  
*nuer* [détériorer  
*spoils* *ravager*, *désole*,  
*waste*, f. *déjet*, *ruage*, m.  
*book*, *brouillard*  
*paper*, *maculature*, f.  
*good*, *prodigue*, m.  
*cloaths*, (at sea) *pavots*  
*wasteful*, a. *prodigue*, a.  
*wastefully*, ad. *prodigale-*  
*ment* [f.  
*wastefulness*, f. *prodigalité*,  
*waster*, *dissipateur*, *rice*,  
*wat*, *lièvre*, m.  
*watch*, *montre*, f.  
*guard* *guet*, m.  
*at sea* *quart*  
*at night* *veille*, f.  
*tower*, *guirite*; *échaus-*  
*guerie*  
*light*, (at sea) *fanal*, m.  
*watch*, v. *veiller*; *observer*;  
*épier*; *faire le quart*  
*and ward*, *faire le guet*  
*a sick person* *veiller*  
*watcher*, f. *survei-*  
*lleur*, m.  
*watchful*, a. *st*  
*watchfully*, c.

ment (f.)  
 watchfulness. *f.* vigilance,  
 Watch-houfe, corps de gar-  
 de, m.  
 Watch-maker, horloger  
 Watchman, homme de guet,  
 m. feninelle, f.  
 Watchword, mot du guet,  
 m. configne, f.  
 Wäter, eau, f.  
 —, (tide) marée, mer, f.  
 Wäter-towl, oiseau aquati-  
 — dog harbel [que, m.  
 — gruel, grüau  
 — mill, moulin à eau  
 — man, batelier  
 — works, eaux, f. pl. jets  
 d'eau, m. pl. [de, f.  
 — spout, jet d'eau, m. trom-  
 — lilly, nâmpar, m.  
 — tall, digue, jauge, f.  
 — gate, cascade  
 — colours, miniature  
 — gold, or moulu, m.  
 Water borne, ad. à flot  
 — houfe, *f.* réservoir, m.  
 Vid. Eau, First Part  
 Wäter, v. arroser, baigner  
 — (a horse) abreuver  
 Wäterage, *f.* frais du ba-  
 teau, m. pl.  
 Wätered, (Ruff) a. onâ, e.  
 Wätering-place, *f.* bains, m.  
 pl. abreuvoir, m.  
 — pot, arrosoir, m.  
 Wäterith, a. uquux, *fe.*  
 Wäterithness, *f.* fêrith, f.  
 Wätery, a. humide, a.  
 Wattle, *f.* claie, f.  
 Wättle, va. fermer de claies  
 Wättles, *f.* pats fait de  
 claies, m. [m.  
 Wave, vague, onde, f. foi,  
 —, v. ondoyer: tournoyer  
 Wäved, (as silk) a. onâ, e.  
 Wäver, v. chanceler, vaciller  
 Wäverer, *f.* inconflant, e.  
 Wävering, incertitude, f.  
 Wävering, a. inconflant, e.  
 Wäveringly, ad. avec incer-  
 Wäry, a. onâ, e. [itude  
 Wax, *f.* cire, f. [citer  
 \* Wax, v. (waxed; waxen)  
 —, (grow) devenir, se faire  
 — candle, *f.* bougie, f.  
 — maker, cireur, m.  
 — taper, clerge  
 Way, chemin, m. route, f.  
 Way, (manner) manière, *fe.*  
 — mode, coutume, f.  
 — means, expédi-  
 — [usage, m.  
 — (nom) coutume, f.  
 — état, m. faffe, f.

Way, (hide) (dit, sens, m.  
 — thro', passage  
 — in, entrée, f.  
 — out, sortie, issue  
 — faring-man, voyageur, m.  
 Way, v. acheminer  
 Wäylay, guetter  
 Wäylayer, *f.* traître, m.  
 Wayward, a. fantasque, a.  
 Waywardly, ad. méchan-  
 — ment [bout rue, f.  
 Wäywardness, *f.* humeur  
 We, pro. nous  
 Weak, a. foible; infirme, a.  
 Wäcken, v. affoiblir, abattre  
 Wäkening, *f.* affoiblisse-  
 ment, m.  
 Weakly, a. foible; infirme, a.  
 Weakly, a. foiblement  
 Wäatness, *f.* foiblesse, f.  
 Weak side, foible, m.  
 Weal, bien, honneur  
 Wealth, biens, m. pl. riches-  
 ses, f. pl.  
 Wealthiness, opulence, f.  
 Wealthy, a. riche, a. opu-  
 Wean, v. sevrer [lent, e.  
 Weaning, l'action de sevrer  
 Weapon, arme, f.  
 Weaponed, a. armé, e.  
 Weaponeless, sans armes  
 \* Wear, (cloaths) v. (toore;  
 worn) porter  
 \* Weat, (decay) user, passer  
 — out, épuiser; mettre à bout  
 — out, s'élimer, s'user  
 — away, miner; déchoir, per-  
 dre sa force, s'user  
 — well, être d'un bon user  
 —, (for fish) *f.* réservoir, m.  
 —, (cloathing) tout ce qu'on  
 porte; usage, user, m.  
 Weärable, a. portable, a.  
 Weärer, *f.* celui qui porte,  
 m.  
 Weärred, a. fatigué, e. en-  
 Weärinels, *f.* fatigue, f. en-  
 — nels, m. [pi.  
 Weäring apparel, bardes, f.  
 Weärifome, a. ennuy ux *fe.*  
 Weärly, v. lasser, ennuyer  
 Weärly, a. las, *fe.* ennuyé, e.  
 Wäzel, belette, f.  
 Weather, tems, m.  
 — gage, l'avantage du vent  
 — cock, girouette, f.  
 — glass, baromètre, m.  
 Weather-beaten, a. fracassé  
 a. épouffé, e.  
 Weather, v. doubler  
 —, (overcome) surmonter  
 — a hawk, former l'oiseau  
 \* Weave, (wove; woven)  
 tisser; faire au métier;

weaver  
 Weaver, *f.* tisserand, m.  
 Weaving, tisserie, f.  
 Web, toile qui est sur le  
 tier, f. tisse, m.  
 —, (in the eye) taise, f.  
 — of lead, fusible de s.  
 Webber, tisserand, m.  
 Wed, v. épouser  
 Wädded, a. marié, e. m.  
 Wädding, *f.* noces, f. p.  
 Wedge, coin, m.  
 —, (of metal) lingot  
 —, (mason's) jointure  
 —, (of lead) marteau, f.  
 Wedge, v. enclaver  
 Wäedlock, *f.* mariage, m.  
 Wäednesday, Mercredi  
 Wäed, verbe fantaisie, f.  
 Weed, v. sercher  
 Weeds, *f.* habit de deuil  
 Weeder, saricour, *fe.*  
 Weeding-hook, saricour  
 Weedy, a. plein d'herbes  
 Sauvages  
 Week, (of time) semaine  
 — day, jour ouvrable  
 Weekly, a. chaque jour  
 \* Weep, v. (wept; wept)  
 pleurer  
 \* Weeper, *f.* pleureur, e.  
 Weepers, pleureuses, f.  
 Wee, ing, pleurs, m. pl. m.  
 —, f. pl.  
 Weepingly, ad. en pleurant  
 \* West or wit, v. (lost; lost)  
 p. ceter) savoir, connaître  
 Weigh, v. peser, sacciter  
 — anchor, lever l'ancre  
 Weighable, a. qui se tient  
 au poids  
 Weighed, p. ssi, e. sage, a.  
 Weigher, *f.* celui qui pèse  
 Weighing, l'act. au p.  
 —, f.  
 Weight, poids, m. p. ssi, e.  
 — of a pulley-door, p. ssi, e.  
 Weights, balance, f.  
 Weightiness, poids, m. p. ssi, e.  
 Weighty, a. pesant, e.  
 —, (of consequence) du  
 poids, important, e.  
 Welch, a. Gallois, e.  
 — rabbit, *f.* ramagein, m.  
 Wélcome, a. bien venu, e.  
 —, *f.* accueil, m.  
 —, v. faire accueil  
 Wélfare, *f.* bien être, m.  
 Well, p. ssi, e. source, f.  
 —, eau minérale, f.  
 —, ad. bien, comme il faut  
 —, bien, beaucoup, sur  
 — and good, à la bonne heure

ng, *f.* bien-être, m.  
 wn, *a.* de naissance, a.  
 oue, *frs.* courage  
 d, *a.* possi, e.  
 nning, de bonne foi  
 th, *ad.* à peu près  
 ctied, *a.* bien inten-  
 ué, e.  
 ted, qui a bon goût  
 tied, fort marchand, e.  
 ay l *frs.* ouais, bêtis l  
 ing, *f.* bonnes actions,  
 Wer, *ami, e.* [f. pl.  
 f. *bor dure*, bande, f.  
 (of a shoe) trepointie  
 f. *border*  
 f. *loupé, f.* [m.  
 on the throat, gorge,  
 Occident, Ouest, m.  
 f. *Wëtern*, *Wëtherly*, a.  
 idential, e. d'ouest, d'oc-  
 dent  
 ward, *ad.* vers l'ouest  
 f. *a.* mouillé, e. *humide*, a.  
 f. *moiteur*, eau, f.  
 t, *v.* (wet); *wei*, mouil-  
 ler, *bumester*  
 Sweetmeats, *f.* confitures,  
 liquides, f. pl. [m.  
 weat-er, tems pluvieux,  
 ether, un mouton [f.  
 tues, humidité, moiteur,  
 ey, mesure Angloise de  
 ling, baladrons ou voles  
 bale, baleine [leine  
 bone, baleine, côte de ba-  
 leine, f. *quali*, m.  
 Wharfage, quaiage [mai  
 Wharfinger, maître d'un  
 wharf, *pro.* quoi, què, qui,  
 quel, le. ce que, ce qui,  
 quelque  
 Whetever, quelque, quoique,  
 tout ce que ou qui  
 Wheat, *f.* froment, bled, m.  
 Wheaten, *a.* de froment  
 Whedde, *va.* enjôier [f.  
 Whedde, *f.* finelle; cajolerie,  
 Whedder, enjôier, *je.*  
 Wheel, roue, f.  
 Wheel-barrow, brouette  
 Wheelwright, faiseur de  
 roues, m.  
 Wheel-work, rouage [ler  
 Wheel, *v.* se tourner, s'écou-  
 Whellingabout, volte-face, f.  
 Wheeze, *v.* rouler  
 Whelp, *f.* jeune chien, m.  
 Whelp, *v.* châcuner, nu. tr  
 bar  
 Whetpith, *a.* espigle; ma-  
 licious, *euse*.  
 When, *c.* au lieu que, pen-  
 dant que

When, *ad.* quand, lorsque  
 Whence, d'où  
 Whencefoever, de quelquel  
 endroit que ce soit  
 Whenever, toutes les fois-  
 que, quand  
 Where, où [droit  
 Whereabouts, où, en quel en-  
 treas, d'autant que; au  
 lieu que, pendant que  
 Whereat, de quoi, dont  
 Whereby, par lequel, qui  
 Wherever, partout où  
 Wherefore, pourquoi; c'est  
 pourquoi  
 Wherein, en quoi, dans le-  
 quel, où  
 Whereinto, où, dans lequel  
 Whereof, dont, de quoi, du-  
 Whereunto, à quoi [quel  
 Whereupon, sur quoi, sur  
 ces entrefaites  
 Wherewith, avec quoi, avec  
 lequel  
 Wherewithal, de quoi  
 Wherry, *f.* bateau, bachot,  
 Wherryman, batelier, [m.  
 What, *v.* aiguïser [quelle  
 Whether, *pro.* lequel, la-  
 Whether, *c.* si, soit, soit que  
 Whetstone, *f.* pierre à ai-  
 guïser, f.  
 Whetter, aiguïseur, m.  
 Whetting, aiguïsement  
 Whey, petit lait  
 Whetish, *a.* qui tient du  
 petit lait  
 Which, *pro.* qui, que, le-  
 quel, celui qui, quel  
 Whichfoever, quel que soit,  
 l'un ou l'autre  
 Whiff, *f.* bak nze, bouffée, f.  
 soufflé, m.  
 Whiffle, *v.* attraper, souffler  
 Whiffer, *f.* baguenaudier,  
 m. [nèant  
 Whiffing, *a.* chétif, *vc.* de  
 Whig, *f.* très petite bidre, f.  
 Whig, républicain, m.  
 Whiggism, parti des répub-  
 licains; bon parti  
 While, *tem.* m. fois, f.  
 While, *ad.* pendant que,  
 tant que  
 While, *va.* remettre, différer  
 Whillt, *ad.* pendant que,  
 tant que  
 Whim, Whimsy, *f.* fantai-  
 sie, *sub.* f. caprice, m  
 Whimper, *vn.* se plaindre,  
 [pl.  
 Whimpering, *f.* plaintes, f.  
 Whimical, *a.* fantasque, 2.  
 Whimically, *ad.* par bou-

rades [boux, m.  
 Whin, *f.* espèce de genêt;  
 Whine, *vn.* faire le dolent  
 Whining, *f.* plaintes, f. pl.  
 Whip, fouet, m. (a fitch  
 surjet, m.  
 Whipcord, ficelle à fouet, f.  
 Whiphand, avantage, m.  
 Whiplash, pivotant d'un  
 fouet, m.  
 Whip-saw, rabot  
 Whip, *va.* fouetter, fesser  
 — out, tirer promptement;  
 se saisir; sortir prompte-  
 ment  
 — up, montre à la bâte  
 — up and down, röder  
 —, few slightly surjeter  
 Whipping, *f.* fouet, f.  
 Whiplash, fouetteur, *se.*  
 Whirl, tourbillon, m.  
 Whirl, *v.* pirouetter; tour-  
 noyer [m.  
 Whirlbone, *f.* rosule, f. tolon  
 Whirligig, pirouette; toupie,  
 f. [frc, m.  
 Whirlpool, tournant, gous-  
 Whirlwind, tourbillon  
 Whisk, *v.* vergeter  
 —, expédier, passer vite  
 Whisker, *f.* moustache, f.  
 Whisker, *v.* chuboter; mur-  
 murer  
 Whisker, *f.* chubotement  
 Whisker, *v.* chuboter, *se.*  
 Whist, *int.* cabot; douce con-  
 sac  
 Whist, *f.* (game) whist, m.  
 Whistle, sifflet, m.  
 Whistle, *v.* siffler  
 Whistler, *f.* siffleur, *se.*  
 Whistling, sifflement, m.  
 Whistling, *a.* sifflant, e.  
 Whist, *f.* un peusant soit *gem*  
 White, *a.* blanc, m. blancbe, f.  
 White, *f.* blanc, m.  
 — livered, *a.* lâché, e.  
 — ment, *f.* laitage, blanc  
 manger, m.  
 — of an egg, blanc d'œuf  
 — wort, maitre, f.  
 — lime, blanc de chaux, m.  
 — lead, blanc de plomb  
 Whiten, *v.* blanchir  
 Whiteny, *a.* pâle, bisme, s.  
 Whitener, *f.* blanchisseur, m.  
 Whiteness, blanchete, f.  
 Whiteness, blanchete, m.  
 Whitepot, laitage épicié  
 Whitewash, *va.* blan-  
 Whither, *ad.* où  
 Whitherfoever, [pl.  
 Whiting, *f.* me  
 —, [soit chal



whiteish, *a. blancâtre, a.*  
 whitishness, *f. blancheur,*  
*couleur blancâtre, f.*  
 Whitt w, *ganaris, m.*  
 Whistuntide, *Penticôte, f.*  
 Whitsunday, *jour de la Pen-*  
*técôte, m.*  
 Whizz, *v. bruler; bourdonner*  
 Who, *pro. qui*  
 Whoever, *quiconque, qui*  
*que ce soit*  
 Whole, *a. entier, e. tout, a.*  
 Wholesale, *vente en gros, f.*  
 Wholesome, *a. sain, e. salu-*  
*bre; salutaire, a.*  
 Wholesomeness, *f. salubri-*  
*té, f.*  
 Wholly, *ad. entièrement*  
 Whom, *pro. qui, que, lequel*  
 Whomsoever, *qui que ce soit*  
 Whoop, *f. huc, t.*  
 Whoop, *(bird) huppe*  
 Whoop, *v. huer, crier*  
 Whose, *pro. dont, de qui, à*  
*qui*  
 Whosoever, *qui que ce soit*  
 Why, *ad. pourquoi, que*  
 Why truly, *vraiment*  
 Wick, *f. mèche, t. lum-*  
*nière, m.*  
 Wicked, *ad. méchant, e.*  
 Wickedly, *ad. méchamment,*  
*mal (t.)*  
 Wickedness, *f. méchanceté,*  
 Wicker, *osier, m.*  
 Wicket, *guichet*  
 Wide, *a. large, a. grand, e.*  
*ample, a.*  
 Wide, *ad. tout-à-fait*  
 Widely, *au large, éloigné, e.*  
 Widen, *v. élargir, étendre*  
 Wideness, *Widuth, f. lar-*  
*geur, f.*  
 Widgeon, *espèce de canard*  
*sauvage, cercelle*  
 Willow, *veuve, f.*  
 Widower, *veuf, m.*  
 Widowhood, *veuvage*  
 Wild, *v. manier, porter*  
 Wildly, *a. maniaqué, a.*  
 \* Wife, *f. (wives) femme, f.*  
 Wig, *perruque*  
 —, *Pid. Perruque, Pige Part*  
 Wight, *homme, sujet, m.*  
 Wild, *v. sauvage, féroce, a.*  
 Wild, *Wilderness, f. désert,*  
*Wildfire, feu volage (m.)*  
 Wild-boote chase, *(to have)*  
*une*  
*ard*  
*ally) ad.*  
*ance, f.*

Wild flock, *sauvageon, m.*  
 Wild youth, *jeune troude*  
 Wild, *fontaine, ruse, as-*  
*tuce, f.*  
 Wilful, *a. étu, e. p. médisant*  
 Wilfully, *ad. obstinément;*  
*de propos délibéré*  
 Wilfulness, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*  
 Willy, *ad. frauduleuse-*  
*ment*  
 Wiliness, *f. ruse, f.*  
 Will, *volonté, disposition*  
 —, *writing; testament, m.*  
 \* Will, *v. (would, been wil-*  
*ling) vouloir*  
 —, *(desire) prier, supplier*  
 —, *(order) ordonner*  
 Willing, *d'accord, prêt à*  
*faire*  
 Willingly, *ad. volontiers*  
 Willingness, *f. bonne volon-*  
*té, f.*  
 Willow, *saule, m.*  
 — plot, *fausse, f.*  
 Willy, *a. ruse, e. fin, e.*  
 Wimple, *f. voile, requin, m.*  
 Wimple, *guimpe, f.*  
 \* Win, *v. (won; won) ga-*  
*ner, remporter*  
 Wince, *regimber; ruer*  
 Winch, *f. guindal; cric, m.*  
 —, *(of a press) vis, f.*  
 Wind, *vent, m. haleine; o-*  
*deur, f.*  
 \* Wind, *v. (wound; wound)*  
*viter, tourner*  
 —, *(silk, &c.) dévider*  
 —, *(scent) sentir, flâner*  
 —, *(a watch, &c.) monter*  
 —, *(as a river) serpenter*  
 —, *(as a serpent) s'enrouiller*  
 —, *(a horn) sonner*  
 —, *(wrap up) envelopper*  
 — up, *conclure*  
 Windbound, *a. arrêté par*  
*le vent*  
 Winder, *f. dévideur, se.*  
 Windfall, *(casual gain) an-*  
*baine, f.*  
 —, *(fruit) abatis, m.*  
 Windflower, *anémone, f.*  
 Windiness, *ventosité*  
 Windy-sheer, *suave, m.*  
 —, *raire, escalier d vis*  
 Windings and turnings, *dé-*  
*ours, m. pl.*  
 Windlass, *windas, m.*  
 Windgall, *molette, f.*  
 Window, *fenêtre*  
 Wind-pipe, *phète, m. tré-*  
*chée-rière, f.*  
 Windward, *ad. vers le vent*  
 Windy, *a. venteux, se.*  
 Winc, *f. vin, m.*

Wine-bibber, *biberon, f. à*  
*vin*  
 — cooper, *tonnelier; out-*  
*tier de vin*  
 — porter, *encorneur*  
 — conner, *wine-taster*  
*gourmet*  
 — p. c. *pressoir*  
 1<sup>st</sup> d. Vin, *Pige Part*  
 Wing, *aile, f.*  
 Wing, *v. donner des a.*  
*fléver*  
 — it away, *en, s'en aller*  
 Winged, *a. ailé, e.*  
 Wink, *v. cligner; conciter*  
 Wink, *f. clin d'œil, m.*  
 Winking at, *conciter, f.*  
 Winner, *gagnant, m.*  
 Winning, *capping; flatter-*  
*ie, f. profil, m.*  
 —, *ade, cbit des gagnant*  
 Winnow, *v. vanner*  
 Winnow, *f. vanner, e.*  
 Winnowing, *action de v.*  
*seve, van, m. (win-)*  
 Winter, *v. hiverner*  
 Winter, *f. hiver, m.*  
 —, *cherry, coqueret*  
 Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal,*  
*e.*  
 Winny, *vineux, se. de vin*  
 Wipe, *f. lardem, m. rai-*  
*rie, f.*  
 Wipe, *v. essuyer; nettoyer*  
 — out, *effacer*  
 Wiper, *f. celui qui essuie*  
 Wire, *fil de métal, m.*  
 Wire edge, *morfil*  
 Wire-draw, *v. tirer en fil*  
 Wire-draw, *f. tireur en*  
*fil, m.*  
 \* Wis, *v. (wis; p. caret)*  
*voir, connaître*  
 Wisdom, *f. sagesse; sagesse,*  
*Wife, a. sage, m. sagesse,*  
*Wife, f. manière, jou, f.*  
*con, f.*  
 Wiseacre, *bonhomme, m.*  
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*  
 Wiser, *a. plus sage*  
 Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*  
 Wise-man, *f. sage, philo-*  
*sophe, m.*  
 With, *souhait; avec*  
 With, *v. souhaiter, vouloir,*  
*déger*  
 — joy, *séliciter, courto-*  
*uler*  
 Well wither, *f. bon ami, m.*  
 Withful, *a. distrait, f.*  
 Withfully, *ad. avec distraction*  
 Withful, *f. panier, m.*  
 Withful, *se. de paille, bon-*  
*Withful, a. attentif, v.*

fully, *ad.* *assentiment*  
*f.* *esprit*; *ferm.*, *m.*  
*person*) *bel-esprit*  
*ich.*, *f.* *forçière*, *f.*  
*cherate*, *forcellerie*  
*chery*, *fortilège*, *m.*  
*craft*, *invention*, *adresse*,  
*f.*  
*th.*, *pr. avec*; *de*; *par*;  
*en*; *contre*; *chem.*,  
*armi*  
*th that*, *à ces mots*  
*thäl*, *avec*  
*thäl*, *ad.* *d'ailleurs*, *au-*  
*de plus*  
*withdrāw*, *va.* (*withdrew*;  
*withdrewen*) *retirer*, *faire*  
*retirer*  
*withdrāw*, *v.* *se retirer*;  
*seu aller*, *sortir*  
*withdrawing-room*, *f.* *anti-*  
*chambre*, *f.*  
*with*, *offer*, *pluym.*, *m.*  
*with*, *v.* *se servir*, *se servir*  
*withrednet*, *f.* *schereffe*, *f.*  
*withering*, *a.* *qui se flétrit*  
*withers*, *f.* *garrot* *d'un che-*  
*val*, *m.*  
*Withthöld*, *v.* (*withheld*;  
*withheld*) *retenir*; *blo-*  
*quer* [*rice*]  
*Withthölder*, *f.* *détenteur*,  
*Within*, *pr.* *dedans*, *dans*,  
*en*, *d.* *au-dedans*, *par*  
*dedans*  
 —, (*home*) *au logis*  
 —, (*reach*) *à la porte*  
 —, *ide*, *ad.* *intérieurement*  
*Without*, *pr.* *dehors*, *par*  
*dehors*  
 —, *fans*, *fans que*  
 —, *c.* *à moins que*  
*Withstānd*, *v.* *faire itte*, *d.*  
*résister*; *s'opposer* *à*  
*Withstānding*, *f.* *réfiance*, *f.*  
*withy*, *offer*, *m.* [*esprit*]  
*Witelsä*, *a.* *pesant*, *d.* *fans*  
*Witling*, *f.* *bel-esprit* *pré-*  
*tendu*, *m.*  
*Witness*, *timoin*, *témoignage*  
 —, *v.* *témoigner*  
*Witwiffing*, *f.* *témoignage*, *m.*  
*Witwiffm*, *un trait* *d'esprit*;  
*mot alambique*, *m.*  
*Wittrily*, *ad.* *spirituellement*,  
*avec esprit*  
*Witwinnä*, *f.* *gentillesse*, *f.*  
*Witwinnigly*, *ad.* *à dessein*, *ex-*  
*pris* [*pris*]  
*Witty*, *a.* *spirituel*, *le.* *d'es-*  
*prits*, *f.* *pl.* *of* *Wit*  
*Wiving*, *mariage*, *m.*  
*Wixard*, *forcier*, *devin*  
*Woad*, *guède*, *f.* *papel*, *m.*

Woe, *malheur* *m.* *misère*, *f.*  
Woe, *inf.* *malheur* *m.*  
Woeful, *a.* *triste*; *misérable*, *a.*  
Woefully, *ad.* *tristement*  
Wolf, *loup*, *m.*  
—, (ulcer) *loup*  
She wolf, *louve*, *f.*  
Wolf's-bane, *aconit*, *m.*  
Wolf-milk, (herb) *tithymale*  
Wolves, *pl.* of Wolf { *a.*  
Wolvish, *a.* *goulu*, *e.* *vorace*  
\*Woman, *f.* (women) *fem-*  
— like, *a.* *en femme* (*me*), *f.*  
Womanhood, *f.* *l'état d'une*  
— *femme*, *m.*  
Womanish, *a.* *efféminé*, *e.*  
Womanize, *v.* *prendre l'air*  
— *d'une femme*  
Womanish, *f.* *le sexe fé-*  
— *minin*, *m.* *les femmes*  
Womanly, *a.* *efféminé*, *e.*  
—, *ad.* *en femme*  
Women, *pl.* of Woman  
Wonder, *v.* *s'étonner*, *être*  
— *surpris*  
Wonder, *f.* *étonnement*, *m.*  
— *merveille*; *surprise*, *f.*  
Wonderer, *f.* *admirateur*,  
— *rice*  
Wonderful, *a.* *étonnant*, *e.*  
— well, *ad.* *à merveille*  
— rich, *extrêmement riche*  
Wonderfully, *à merveille*  
Wonderfulness, *f.* *admira-*  
— *tion*, *f.*  
Wondering, *étonnement*, *m.*  
Wonderous, *a.* *merveilleux*,  
— *se*  
Wonderously, *ad.* *merveil-*  
— *lement*, *extrêmement*  
Went, *v.* *se tenir d'ordinaire*  
—, *a.* *accoutumé*, *e.*  
—, *f.* *coutume*, *f.* *usage*, *m.*  
Wanted, *accoutumé*, *e.*  
Woo, *v.* *faire l'amour*  
Wood, *f.* *bois*, *m.*  
Woodcock, *décaffe*, *f.*  
Wooded, *a.* *boisé*, *e.*  
Wooden, *de bois*  
— bowl, *f.* *écuelle*, *f.*  
— shoes, *f.* *babas*, *m.* *pl.*  
Woodland, *f.* *pays boisé*, *m.*  
Woodlouse, *cloporte*, { *pl.*  
Woodmen, *gardes-forest*, *m.*  
Woodmonger, *marchand* *de*  
— *bois*, *m.*  
Woodpecker, *pluvert*, *grim-*  
— *peurain*  
Wood pigeon, *pigeon ramier*  
— pile, *dûcher*  
— pearl, *pois sauvages*  
— porcel, *écaille sauvage*, *f.*  
— flock, *tas de bois*, *m.*  
— yard, *magasin*, *m.* *ball*

cour, f.  
Wood-back, *pile de bois*  
— houle, *bûcher*, m.  
Woody, *a. boifeux, fe. boiffe*,  
e. [m.]  
Woer, *f. galant, amant*,  
Woer, *trame*, f.  
Wool, *f. laine; de la laine*, f.  
— gathering, *naiiserie*  
Woolen, *a. de laine*  
— dyer, *f. teinturier en*  
*laine*, m.  
Woolpack, *ballot de laine*  
Woolen-cloth, *f. drap*, m.  
— draper, *marchand dra-*  
*pier*  
Woolen, *trappe de laine*, f.  
Wooly, *a. laineux, fe.*  
Word, *f. mot, m. parole*, f.  
—, *v. exprimer, écrire*  
By word of mouth, *de bouche*  
High words, *grosses paroles*,  
f. pl.  
By-word, *f. proverbe*, m.  
Wordy, *a. verbeux, fe. dif-*  
*fus*, e.  
Work, *f. travail*, m.  
—, (thing wrought) *ouvrage*,  
m. *œuvre*, f.  
\*Work, *va. (worked,*  
*wrought; wrought, work-*  
*ed) travailler, mettre en*  
*œuvre*  
\*Work lik, *manufacterer*  
— a gown with gold, *bro-*  
*cher une robe en or*  
— a hat, *couler*  
— out, *acbruer, finir, venir*  
*à bout* [ver]  
—, (as liquors) *bouillir, cu-*  
*re* (operate) *opérer, agir*  
— upon, *émouvoir, toucher*  
Worker, *f. ouvrier, e.* [m.]  
— in a ship, *manœuvre*  
Workhouse, *maison des pau-*  
*vres, f. atelier*, m.  
Work day, *jour ouvrable,*  
*ou ouvrier*, m.  
Workfellow, *compagnon*, m.  
Workman, *ouvrier, a. rtiſan*  
Workmanship, *savoir-faire,*  
*ouvrage, travail*, m. *main*  
*d'œuvre*, f.  
Workshop, *atelier*, m.  
Workwoman, *ouvrière*, f.  
Working, *travail, ouvrage*,  
m.  
— (of phyſic)  
— in a ſhip,  
Worky, *a. or*  
*order*, e.  
World, *f. ma-*  
—, (great n)  
*abande*

*coup, bien*  
 Worldliness, *attachement au monde*. —, *mondanité*, f.  
 Worshipping, *mondain*, e.  
 Worthily, *a. mondain*, e.  
 Worm, *f. ver*, m.  
 — for a gun *tire bourre*  
 — of a screw *écrou*  
 Worm eaten, *a. vermoulu*, f.  
 Worm-holes, *f. vermoulure*.  
 Worm, *v. élever*  
 —, *supplanter* [f].  
 — seed, *f. poudre aux vers*.  
 Wormwood, *absinthe*.  
 Wormy, *a. plein de vers*.  
 Worry, (plague) *v. tracasser*  
 —, (tear to pieces) *mettre en pièces*  
 Worry, *a. piler*, a. pis  
 Worse and worse, *ad. de mal en pis; de pis en pis*  
 Worthip, *f. culte, service*, m.  
 —, (title) *grandeur*, f.  
 Worthip, *v. adorer*  
 Worthipful, *a. honorable*, a.  
 Worthipfully, *ad. avec bonneur* [rice].  
 Worthipper, *f. adorateur*.  
 Worthipping, *adoration*, f.  
 Worth, *a. f. le pis, le pire*  
 —, *v. battre, vaincre*  
 —, *ad. le plus mal*  
 Worthy, *a. vaincu, e. battu, e.*  
 Worthy, *a. laine sile*, f.  
 — stockings, *bas d'estame*, m.  
 Wört, *molli*, m. [pl].  
 Wört, *berbe*, f. (enters in the composition of many English words: *livewort*, *spicewort*, &c.)  
 Worth, *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.  
 —, (personal) *mérite*, m.  
 —, *a. qui vaut; valant*  
 Worthily, *ad. dignement*  
 Worthiness, *f. mérite*, m.  
 Worthless, *a. sans mérite*, e.  
 Worthlessness, *f. indignité*, f.  
 Worthy, *a. digne*, a.  
 —, *f. homme illustre*, m.  
 Woven, *a. fait au métier*, tissu, e.  
 Wound, *a. tourment*, e.  
 —, *f. blessure, plaie*, f.  
 — wort, *berbe vulnératoire*  
 —, *v. blesser; offenser*  
 Wrack, *f. naufrage*, m.  
 —, *v. faire naufrage*  
 —, *v. coter; disputer*  
 —, *v. coterie, dis-*  
 —, *meur*, f.  
 —, *iller*

Wrap up, *envelopper*  
 Wraper, *f. enveloppe*, f.  
 Wrath, *courroux*, m. *colère*, f.  
 —, *[en colère]*  
 Wrathful, *a. courroucé*, e.  
 Wreck, *v. décharger, se venger*  
 Wreath, *f. torse; guirlande*, f. *torillon; toris*, m.  
 Wreath, *v. tordre; tortiller*  
 Wreath, (crown) *couronner*  
 Wreathy, *a. toris*, e.  
 Wreck, *f. débris*, m.  
 —, *weed. varech, fort*  
 Wrecked, *a. naufragé*, e.  
 Wren, *f. roitelet*, m.  
 Wrench, *entorse*, f.  
 Wrench, *v. se détordre; tordre*  
 — open, *enfoncer, forcer*  
 Wreat, *arracher; tordre; forcer*  
 Wreat, *f. torse; violence, force*, f.  
 Wreathed, *a. toris, e. forté, e.* [&c.]  
 Wrester, *f. celui qui tord*  
 Wrestler, *vn. lutter*  
 Wrestler, *f. lutteur*, m.  
 Wrestling, *lutte*, f.  
 — place, *palstre*  
 Wretch, *miserable*, a.  
 Wretched, *a. misérable; pitoyable*, a. *méchant*, e.  
 Wretchedly, *ad. misérablement; mal*  
 Wretchedness, *f. misère*, f.  
 Wriggle, *v. se recouiller, se plier, se replier; se fourrer*  
 Wriggling, (of a snake) *f. plis et replis*, m. pl.  
 Wright, *ouvrier*, m.  
 \*Writing, *v. (writing; writing)* *tordre*  
 —, (snatch) *arracher*  
 —, (squeeze) *presser, serrer*  
 —, (torture) *tourmenter*  
 Wrinkle, *ride*, f.  
 Wrinkle, *v. rider, se rider*  
 Wrist, *f. poignet*, m.  
 Wristband, *poignet*  
 Writ, *ordre par écrit*  
 Writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires*, f. pl.  
 — of error, *proposition d'erreur*, f.  
 \*Write, *v. (write, written, wrote) écrire*  
 — over again, *récrire; mettre au net*  
 — out, *transcrire, copier*  
 Writer, *f. écrivain, auteur*, m.

Writhe, *v. writhebed; writ-en* *tortiller, tordre*  
 Writing, *écriture*, f. *lettre*, m.  
 — master, *maître à l'écriture*  
 Writings, *écrits, ouvrages*, m. pl.  
 Wrong, *tort*, m. *injurie*, f.  
 —, *a. faux*, *ge. de tort*, v. r.  
 — side, *l'envers* [v. r.]  
 — side outward, *à l'extérieur*  
 —, *ad. mal, à tort*  
 —, *v. faire tort*  
 Wrongful, *a. malice; injuste*, a.  
 Wrongfully, *ad. à tort*  
 Wrongheaded, *a. têtard*, e.  
 Wroth, *en colère*, m. *irrité*, e.  
 Wrought, *travail*, e. *travé*, e.  
 Wrung, *tortillé, a. tort*, e.  
 Wry, *de travers*, *tortu*, e.  
 Wry face, *grimace*, f.  
 — mouthed, *qui tord à bouche*  
 — necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers; tortu*, m. *colis*  
 — neck, (bird) *f. tortue*, f.  
 Wry, *v. être un peu de travers; tordre, porter de travers*  
 Wryed, *a. qui est de travers*  
 Wryly, *ad. obliquement, de travers*

## Y

YACHT, *f. yacht*, m.  
 Yard, (measure) *toise*, f.  
 Yard, (inclosed place) *cour*  
 —, (ot a ship) *veture*  
 Yare, *a. empreint*, e.  
 Yarn, *f. filure, laine filée*, f.  
 Yawl, *couloire*, f.  
 Yawn, *v. bâiller*  
 Yawn, *Yawning*, *f. bâillement*, m.  
 Yaws, *éprou, pian*  
 Ye, or yo, *pro. vous*  
 Yea, *a. oui, vraiment*  
 —, (even) *& même*  
 Yeau, *v. aquier*  
 Yeanning, *f. agneau*, m.  
 Year, *an*, m. *année*, f.  
 Yeasliog, *a. qui n'a point*  
 Yearly, *a. annuel*, m. [a].  
 —, *ad. annuellement*  
 Yearn, *v. être ému*  
 Yearning, *f. compassion*, f.  
 Years, (Age) *ans*, m. *an*

## YIE

es, f. pl.  
 Y, *v.* *hurlement, cri, m.*  
 Y, *v.* *hurlet, crier*  
 low, *a.* *jaune, s.*  
 low, *f.* *jaune, m.*  
 low-bay, *jaunet*  
 low-hammer, *loriot*  
 lowish, *a.* *jaunâtre, s.*  
 lowness, *f.* *couleur*  
 aune, *f.*  
 low-dun, *a.* *isabelle, s.*  
 lows, *f.* *jaunisse, f.*  
 loping, *v.* *glapir, aboyer*  
 loping, *f.* *glapissement, m.*  
 oman, *métayer*  
 — of the pantry, *panetier*  
 du roi  
 comanry, *corps des mitay-*  
 comen of the guard, *gardes*  
 à pied, *m. pl.*  
 es, *ad.* *oui; fi*  
 est, *f.* *levure, f. levain, m.*  
 etty, *a.* *truncus*  
 erday, *ad.* *hier*  
 et, *c.* *néanmoins, cepen-*  
 dant, toutefois  
 yet, *ad.* *encore*  
 yew, *f.* *if, m. (a tree)*  
 yewen, *a.* *d'if*  
 Yield, *v.* *céder; abandonner*  
 Yield, (produce) *produire,*  
*rapporter, rendre*  
 Yield, gran., *accorder, don-*

## YOU

*ner, considérer*  
 Yield, (submit) *céder, se sou-*  
*mettre*  
 —, (consent) *consentir*  
 Yielding, *a.* *facile, s.*  
 Yieldingly, *ad.* *librement*  
 Yieldingness, *f.* *facilité, f.*  
 Yoke, *joug, m.*  
 —, (couple) *couple, f.*  
 —, *elm, charme, m.*  
 —, *v.* *accoupler, mettre*  
*au joug*  
 Yokefellow, *f.* *compagnon,*  
*m. compagne, f.*  
 Yolk, *jaune d'œuf; moyen,*  
*m.*  
 Yonder, *ad.* *là*  
 Yon, *yonder house, cet r mai-*  
*son, pro. vous*  
 You, *pro. vous*  
 Young, *a.* *jeune, s.*  
 — ones, *f.* *les petits, m. pl.*  
 — beginner, *apprenti, c. no-*  
*vice, s. commençant, c.*  
 Younger, *a.* *plus jeune, s.*  
*cadet, s.*  
 Younger hand, (at play) *der-*  
*nière en carte*  
 Youngest, *le, ou la plus*  
 Youngster, *Younger, jeune*  
*homme; jeune fille, m.*  
 Your, *pro. votre, vos*  
 Yourself, *vous-même*  
 Yourself, *vous-mêmes*  
 Yours, *le vôtre; à vous*

## ZOO 395

Youth, *f.* *jeunesse, f. des*  
*âges, m.*  
 Youthful, *a.* *solâtre, s.*  
 Youthfully, *ad.* *en badin*  
 Youthfulness, *f.* *jour de jeu-*  
*nesse; m. jeunesse, f.*

## Z

ZANY, *f.* *zani, bouffon,*  
*zeal, zèle*  
 Zeal, *zèle*  
 Zealot, *zéloteur, partisan*  
 Zealous, *a.* *zélé, s.*  
 Zealously, *ad.* *avec zèle*  
 Zealousness, *f.* *zèle, m.*  
 Zedairy, *zédouaire, f. ou gin-*  
*gembre sauvage, m.*  
 Zenith, *ménish, point verti-*  
 Zephyr, *zephyr*  
 Zeph, *zeph*  
 Zinc, *f.* *zinc; antimoine*  
*fermeille, m.*  
 Zodiac, *zodiaque*  
 Zone, *zone, f.*  
 Zoology, *zoologie, f. dis-*  
*cours sur les animaux, m.*  
 Zoophyte, *f.* (partaking of  
 the nature of plants and  
 animals) *zooptyte, m.*  
 Zootomy, *dissection des ani-*  
*maux, f.*

END OF THE SECOND PART.

# PROPER NAMES, IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

**CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women**—Ancient and modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and modern National Names—Proper Names of Men, Women, and other Objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different Letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar Discourse.

N. B. This Supplement of Proper Names was, in the former Editions, printed in twelve separate Alphabetical Lists; and thus became nearly useless. Mr. Ouseau has thrown it into one Alphabet, so that a name wanted may be easily found. He has likewise suppressed all the Names that are spelt alike in English and French, as he has not been able to perceive the Utility of saying to the Learner, in a dry Catalogue of *Italic* and *Roman* Letters, that *Paris* and *Amsterdam* are *Paris* and *Amsterdam*.

## ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

|                     |                          |                                  |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>a.</i> Adjective | <i>l.</i> Lake           | <i>s.</i> Sea                    |
| <i>anc.</i> Ancient | <i>m.</i> Mountain       | <i>sm.</i> Substantive Masculine |
| <i>c.</i> Cape      | <i>nn.</i> National Name | <i>sf.</i> Substantive Feminine  |
| <i>e.</i> Empire    | <i>p.</i> Province       | <i>str.</i> Straits              |
| <i>g.</i> Gulf      | <i>pl.</i> Plural        | <i>sur.</i> Surname              |
| <i>i.</i> Island    | <i>r.</i> River          | <i>t.</i> Town or City           |
| <i>k.</i> Kingdom   |                          |                                  |

\* \* \* \* \* When no Sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the near<sup>st</sup> preceding Noun.

## ACE

### A

**A'BDERA**, *s.* *Abdère*, *sf.*  
**Aborigènes**, *nn.* *Aborigènes*, *s. pl.*  
**Abydos**, *s.* *Abydos*, *ou* *Abyde*, *sm.*  
**Abyssinia**, *s.* *Abyssinie*, *sf.*  
**Abyssinien**, *nn.* *Abyssin*, *s.*  
**Abyssinien**, *e.*  
**Acadia**, *p.* *l'Acadie*, *sf.*  
**Acania**, *s.* *l'Acanie*  
**Acasian**, *nn.* *Acasien*, *ne.*  
*acale*, *sm.*  
*s. l'Acarnanie*, *sf.*  
*nn.* *Acarnani-*  
*s*, *sm.*

## ADE

**Achaemenides**, *Acéménide*  
**Adalia**, *p.* *l'Adale*, *sf.*  
**Achajan**, *nn.* *Acbaïen*, *ne.*  
*Acbaën*, *ne.*  
**Acherusia**, *Acberuse*, *sf.*  
**Achille**, *Acille*, *sm.*  
**Achilus**, *Acise*  
**Acroceraulia**, *nn.* *Acrocé-*  
*raulien*, *m. pl.*  
**Acroceraunian**, *e.* *Acrocé-*  
*raunien*, *ne.*  
**Acroceraunium**, *e.* *Cap Acro-*  
*céraunien*, *sm.*  
**Admon**, *Admon*  
**Adiac**, (*s. g. m.*) *Joux Adia-*  
*ques*, *sm. pl.*  
**Aditium**, *s. c.* (battle of) *Ba-*  
*taille d'Aditium*, *sf.*  
**Adelina**, *Adeline*

## EGL

**Admetus**, *Admète*, *sm.*  
**Adolphus**, *Adolphe*  
**Adraëta**, *Adraïte*, *sf.*  
**Adraëta**, *s.* *Adraïe*  
**Adriatus**, *Adraïe*, *sm.*  
**Adrian**, *Adrien*  
**Adriatic Sea**, *Mer Adriati-*  
*que*, *sf.* *Golfe de Vauis*, *sm.*  
**Æacus**, *Enque*, *sm.*  
**Ædessa**, *Edisse*, *sf.*  
**Ægeon**, *Egion*, *sm.*  
**Ægean Sea**, *Mer Egée*, *sf.*  
**Ægeria**, *Egrie*  
**Ægesta**, *s.* *Egeïe*  
**Ægiale**, *Egiale*  
**Ælia**, *s.* *Elyne*  
**Æginetia**, *nn.* *Eginètes*, *s. pl.*  
**Ægisthus**, *Egiste*, *sm.*  
**Ægle**, *Egile*, *sf.*

Enathion, *Enathian*, fm.  
Enceas, *Enée*  
Eneld, *Enéide*  
Enolus, *Enle*  
Esculapius, *Esculape*  
Etopus, *Esope*  
Euthra, *Eubra*, sf.  
Etolia, p. l' *Etolie*  
Etna, m. (volcano) *Etna*, m.  
Africa, (continent) l' *Afrique*, sf.  
African, nn. *Africain*, c.  
Africanus, fur. l' *Africain*  
Agapetus, *Agapete*, fm.  
Agatha, *Agathe*, sf.  
Aglaüs, *Aglae*, *Aglaïs*  
Agonalia, (games) *Jeux Agoniaux*, fm. pl.  
Alauucrus, *Assuérus*, fm.  
Alain, *Alain*  
Alarick, *Alaric*  
Albania, p. l' *Albanie*, sf.  
Albanian, nn. *Albanais*, c.  
Albentis, nn. *Albain*, c.  
Albigense, nn. *Albigrois*, c.  
Alcides, fur. *Alicide*, fm.  
Alceus, *Alice*  
Aleppo, l. *Alep*  
Alexander, *Alexandre*  
Alexandretta, s. *Alexandrette*, sf.  
Alexandria, s. *Alexandrie*  
Alg'erian, Algerine, nn. *Algérien*, ne.  
Algiers, s. l. *Alger*, fm.  
Alice, or Alicia, *Adélaid*e ou *Alix*, sf.  
Alithis, *Alithée*  
Allobroge, nn. *Allobroge*, s.  
Allobrogia, anc. s. l' *Allobrogie*, sf.  
Alpheus, *Alphée*, fm.  
Alphonus, *Alphonse*  
Alps, m. les *Alpes*, sf. pl.  
Alwin, *Aluin*, fm.  
Almadula, p. *Almadulle*, sf.  
Amalekite, nn. *Amalécite*, s.  
Amaleth, *Amaléc*, sf.  
Amazonia, p. Pays des *Amazones*, fm. [sf. pl.]  
Amazons, nn. *Amazones*,  
Ambracia, p. *Ambracie*, sf.  
Ambrase, *Androise*, fm.  
Amedeus, *Amédée*  
Amelia, *Emilie*, sf. [rique]  
America, (continent) l' *Amérique*, nn. *Américain*, c.  
Americus Vesputi., s. *Améric Vesput*, fm.  
Ammonite, nn. *Ammonite*, s. [ne]  
Amorite, nn. *Amoréen*, fm.  
Ambitrus, *Ambitriou*, fm.  
Amurath, *Amurat*

A'my, *Aimée*, sf.  
 Amâtiûs, *Amatife*, fm.  
 Ana x'agoras, *Anaxagore*  
 Anâxamander, *Anaximan*  
 Anch'iïtes, *Anchise* [dre  
 Ancône, t. *Ancone*, sf.  
 Andalfûs, p. f. *Andalousie*  
 'Andes or Cordillères, m.  
*Andes or Cordillères*, f.  
 A'ndrew, *André*, m. [pl.  
 A'ndrew'eus, *Androgée*  
 Andromache, *Andromaque*,  
 Andromeda, *Andromède* (sf.  
 'Angelus, *Jur. l'Ange*, fm.  
 'Anglo-Saxon, nn. *Anglo-  
 Saxon*, c.  
 'Aman, t. *Côte d'Ajan*, sf.  
 Ann, Anne, or A'nna, *Anne*  
 ou *Annette*  
 A'nna, *Anne*, fm.  
 A'nseim, *Anselme*  
 Anth'eus, *Anthée*  
 A'nthony, *Amoine*  
 Anticléa, *Anticlé*, sf.  
 A'ntigua, t. *Antique*  
 'Antioch, t. *Antioche*  
 A'ntonia, *Antoinette*  
 Anton'inus the pious, *Antoi-  
 nin le pieux*, fm.  
 Antwerp, t. *Anvers*  
 A'pennines, m. l' *Apennin*  
 Apôllo, *Apollon* [nie, sf.  
 Apollônia, anc. t. *Apollon*  
 Apûlia, p. la *Pouille*  
 Apûlian, nn. *Apullen*, ne.  
 'Aquitain, anc. t. p. l' *Aqui-  
 taine*, sf.  
 Arabella, *Arabelle*  
 Arâbia, ('region) f. *Arabie*  
 Arâbia Petrea, *Pîrêe*  
 ———— *Déserte*  
 ———— *Felix-Heureuse*  
 Arâbian, nn. *Arabe*, s.  
 A'ragonese, nn. *Aragonais*, s.  
 Arâces, *Arabe*, fm.  
 'Arbela, t. *Arbelle*, sf.  
 Arcâdia, p. t. f. *Arcadie*  
 Arcâdian, nn. *Arcadien*, ne.  
 Arcâdius, *Arcade*, fm.  
 A'rchibald, *Archambaud*  
 Archimedes, *Archimède*  
 Arethûs, *Arifubée*, sf.  
 Argéus, *Argie*, fm.  
 'Argive, nn. *Argien*, ne.  
 'Argoli, anc. t. f. *Argolide*, sf.  
 'Argonauta, *Jur. Argonautes*,  
 'Aria, *Arie*, sf. [fm. pl.  
 A'ristides, *Aristide*, fm.  
 A'ristippus, *Aristippe*  
 A'ristotulus, *Aristote*  
 A'ristot'emus, *Aristodème*  
 A'ristophanes, *Aristophane*  
 A'ristote, *Aristote*  
 A'rcadia, s. p. f. *Arménie*, sf.

Armenian, *nn. Arménien, n.*  
*Arménien, sur. l'Arménien*  
*l'Arménique, fm.*  
 Arnold, *Arnoud*  
 Artabázcs, *Artabaze*  
 Artax'erses Longuemain,  
*Artaxerxes Longuemain*  
 Artem'ida, *Artémide, s.*  
 Art'hur, *Artus, ou Artbur*  
 Athér, *Affer* { *fm.*  
*Asia, (continent) l'Asie, s.*  
 Ausic, *nn. Ausicque, s.*  
 Asmonéan, *nn. Asmonéen, ne*  
 Asph, *l. Asaf, ou Zabacbe,*  
*fm.*  
 Asy'ria, *anc. s. l'Assyrie, s.*  
 Asy'rian, *nn. Assyrien, ne*  
 Asir *na, Asiré, s.*  
 Asuria, *s. les Asurien, s. pl.*  
 'Aly'ages, *Alyage, fm.*  
 Atl'an, *Atlan, s.*  
 Athanásius, *Atbanase, fm.*  
 Athénien, *nn. Athénien, ne*  
 'Athens, *l. Athènes, s.*  
 Atreús, *Atreú, fm.*  
 'Attica, *p. l'Attique, s.*  
 Augus, *sur. Augures, fm. pl.*  
 Augurín, *Auguile, fm.*  
 Aúra, *Aure, ou Aurie, s.*  
 Aurélian, *Aurèle*  
 Auréilia, *Aurélien, fm.*  
 Auréla, *Aurore, s.*  
 'Aurburg, *l. Aurbourg, fm.*  
 Aditin, *Augupin* { *s.*  
 Austrán, *anc. s. l'Australie*  
 Austrárian, *nn. Australien, ne*  
 'Austria, *anc. s. l'Austrie, s.*  
 'Austria, (circle) *Austrie*  
 'Austrian, *nn. Autrichien, ne*  
 Azóres, *l. les Açores, s. pl.*

**B**

**B**'BYLON, *anc. t. Baby-*  
lone, *sf.* [*ne.*]  
Babylonian, *nn. Babylonien,*  
Baccanale, (*feasts*) *Baccan-*  
*ales, sf. pl.*  
Baccchants, *Baccchantes*  
Bactra, *t. Badre, fm.*  
Bactrian, *nn. Badricen, ns.*  
Bactriana, *pl. Bactriane, sf.*  
Bactica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*  
Bajazet, *Bajazet, fm.*  
Baïboa, *sur. (hammeret)*  
*Baibus, le bique*  
Bald, (*the*) *Le Couvree*  
Baldwin, *Baudouin*  
Baltic, *f. La Balti-*  
*Baptica, sur. Ba'*  
Bardados, *i. Le*  
Barbara, *Batha*  
Barbarian, *ns.*

*barbarasque*, s.  
 Márbary, (region) *La Barbary*, s.  
 Barbarossa, *sur. Barberousse*, s.  
 Barbuta, *t. La Barbude*, s.  
 Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*  
 Barnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.  
 Bartholomew, *Barthélemy*  
 Baitil, *Baïle*  
 Bâtil, *p. t. Bâle*  
 Batave, *nn. Batave*, s. [sf.  
 Bavaria, (circle) *La Bavière*,  
 Bavarian, *nn. Bavares*, s.  
 Beatrice, *Beatrix*, sf.  
 Beda, *Bède*, sm.  
 Belgium, *p. La Belge*, sf.  
 Belgic Gaul, *anc. k. la Gaule Belgique*  
 Belisarius, *Bélisaire*, sm.  
 Bellona, *Bellone*, sf.  
 Belteshazzar, *Belisazar*, sm.  
 Benecolen, *t. Benecoll*  
 Benedict, or Bennet, *Benoît*  
 Benedicta, *Benote*, sf.  
 Bengál, *k. t. g. Le Bengál*, sm.  
 Beotia, *p. La Béotie*, sf.  
 Beotian, *nn. Béotien*, ne.  
 Bergen-op-zoom, *t. Bergop-zoom*, m.  
 Bermudas, *l. Les Bermudes*,  
 Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.  
 Bertha, *Berthe*  
 Bertram, *Bertrand*, sm. [sf.  
 Bessarabia, *p. La Bessarabie*,  
 Biscay, bay, *p. La Biscaye*  
 Bith'ynia, *anc. k. La Bithynie*  
 Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithynien*, ne.  
 Black-sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.  
 Blanch, *Blanche*  
 Blase, *Blaise*, sm.  
 Boadicea, *Boadicee*, sf.  
 Boethius, *Boëtius*, sm.  
 Bohemia, *k. La Bohème*, sf.  
 Bohemian, *nn. Bohémien*, ne.  
 — *Bohème*, s. [sf.  
 Bolúga, *t. Bologne*, in Italy,  
 Bona, *Bonne* [sm.  
 Bonadventure, *Bonaventure*  
 Borsithenes, *r. Le Borsithène*  
 Bórnias, *p. La Borne*, sf.  
 Bórnian, *nn. Borneique*, s.  
 Bosporian, *nn. Bosphorien*,  
 ne. [sm.  
 Bosporus, *fr. k. Le Bosphore*,  
 Botany Bay (in New Hol-  
 land) *Baie Botanique*, sf.  
 — *p. g. La Boëtie*  
 — *t. Bragance*  
 — *p. t. Brande-*  
 — *ur*, *nn. Brand-*  
 — *ur*, (sm.)  
 — *p. Le Brétil*  
 — *Brasile*, ne.

Bremen, *t. Brème*, sm.  
 Briareus, *Briarée* [sf.  
 Brigid or Briget, *Brigide*,  
 Brindisi, *t. Brindisi*, ou *Brin-*  
 — *des*, sm.  
 Britany, *p. La Bretagne*, sf.  
 Britain, *k. La Grande Bre-*  
 — *tagne* [cbe  
 British Channel, *f. La Man-*  
 — *Briton*, *nn. Breton*, ne.  
 Brixen, *p. t. Brixin*, sm.  
 Brúfela, *t. Bruxelles*, sf.  
 Brutian, *nn. Brutien*, ne.  
 Búla, *t. Bude*, sf.  
 Bulgária, *p. La Bulgarie*  
 Bulgárian, *nn. Bulgare*, s.  
 Burgundian, *nn. Bourgui-*  
 — *gnon*, s. [regne, s. f.  
 Rurgundy, *p. anc. k. La Bour-*  
 — *gúria*, *t. Burse*, ou *Bursa*  
 Byzantine, *nn. Byzantin*, s.  
 Byzantium, *t. Byzance*, sm.

## C

**C**  
 CA'DIL, *t. t. g. Cadix*, sm.  
 Cæsar, *César*  
 Cæter, *nn. Cestre*, s.  
 Caffaria, (region) *La Caf-*  
 — *tain*, *Caïn*, sm. [frerie, sf.  
 Cáiro, *t. La Caire*  
 Calábria, *p. Calabre*, sf.  
 Caledonia, *anc. k. La Calé-*  
 — *donie* [ne.  
 Caledonian, *nn. Calédonien*,  
 — *Californis*, (region) *La Cali-*  
 — *fornie*, sf.  
 Calitus, *Caliste*, sm.  
 Calmuck, *nn. Calmouque*, s.  
 Cámbay, *t. Cambaie*, sf.  
 Cambria, *p. La Cambrie*  
 Cambyses, *Cambyses*, sm.  
 Camillus, *Camille*  
 Canaanite, *nn. Cananéen*, ne.  
 Canadian, *nn. Canadien*, ne.  
 Canary Islands, *Les Isles Ca-*  
 — *naïes*, sf. pl.  
 Cándia, *t. t. Candie*, sf.  
 Candian, *nn. Candiot*, s.  
 Cannibal, *nn. Cannibale*;  
 — *Carabé*, s.  
 Cannes, *t. Cannes*, sf.  
 Canterbury, *t. Cantorbéry*,  
 Canute, *Canut* [sm.  
 Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de*  
 — *bonne Espérance*  
 Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*  
 — *Finisterre*—*Finistère*  
 — *Verde*—*Vert*  
 — *North*—*du Nord*  
 — *St Vincent*—*St. Vincent*  
 Capitoline, *sur. Capitole*, sm.

Cappadocia, *p. La Cappadoce*,  
 — *sf.* [en, s. e.  
 Cappadocian, *nn. Cappado-*  
 — *Caramania*, *p. La Carama-*  
 — *nie*, sf.  
 Caria, *anc. k. La Carie*  
 Carian, *nn. Carien*, ne.  
 Caribbee, *nn. Caraïbe*, *Car-*  
 — *nibale*, s.  
 Caribbee Islands, *Les Isles Ca-*  
 — *raïbes*, ou *Antilles*, sf. pl.  
 Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie*,  
 Carlise, *t. Carile* [sf.  
 Cmatic, *p. La Carnate*  
 Carniola, *p. La Carniole*  
 Carolina, *p. & sf. Caroline*  
 Carpathia, (region) *La Car-*  
 — *patbie* [patbicus  
 Carpathian Sea, *La Mer Car-*  
 — *thagène*, *t. Carthage*  
 Carthaginian, *nn. Carthagi-*  
 — *nois*, s.  
 Caspian, *nn. Caspien*, ne.  
 Caspian Sea, *La Mer Caspi-*  
 — *enne*, sf.  
 Cassian, *nn. Cassian*, s.  
 Cassander, *Cassandre*, sm.  
 Cassandra, *Cassandre*, sf.  
 Cassile, *p. La Cassile*  
 Catalonia, *p. La Catalogne*  
 Catalanian, *nn. Catalan*, s.  
 Catharine, *Catherine*, sf.  
 Cato, *Caton*, sm.  
 Cattians, *nn. Cattes*, s.  
 Caucasus, *nn. Le Caucase*, sm.  
 Cecilia, *Cécile*, sf.  
 Céléstine, *sur. Céléstine*, s.  
 Celtiberia, *anc. k. La Celti-*  
 — *bérie*, sf.  
 Celtiberian, *nn. Celtibère*, s.  
 Cephalonia, *p. t. Céphalonie*, sf.  
 Cephalus, *Céphée*, sm.  
 Cephæus, *Céphée*  
 Cérberus, *Cerbère*  
 Césaire, *t. Césarée*, sf.  
 Césus, *Cesse*, sm.  
 Ceylon, *t. Ceylan* [ne, sf.  
 Chalcedonia, *t. La Chalcédo-*  
 — *nide*, *p. La Chalcide*  
 Chaldæan, *nn. Chaldéen*, ne.  
 Champaign, *p. La Champe-*  
 — *gne*, *p. La Champaigne*, sf.  
 Chaonian, *nn. Chaonien*, ne.  
 Charity, *Charité*, sf.  
 Charlemain, *Charlemagne*,  
 Char'ybia, *Carybie*, sf.  
 Cherokees, *nn. Chérakée*, sm.  
 — *pl.*  
 Chilian, *nn. Habitans du Chi-*  
 — *li*  
 Chimon, *nn. p. Chimon*, sf.  
 China, *s. La Chine*  
 Chinée, *nn. Chinoise*, t.  
 Christian, *sur. Chrétien*, ne.  
 (proper name) *Christus*, sm.

[illegible]

Créat, Création, *nn. Create, s.*  
 Créatila, *p. la Créatite, s.*  
 Crook-back'd, *sur. le Bosu*  
 Crétolien, *nn. Crétoliate, s.*  
 Cümz, *i. Cumes, s.*  
 Cûpid, *Cupidon, sm. [rête, s.*  
 Curétian, or Curète, *nn. Cu-*  
*cyxâres, Cyxare, sm.*  
 Cy'clus *sur. Cyclopes, sm. pl.*  
 Cy'prian, *nn. Cyprien, ne.*  
*Cypriot, s.*  
 Cy'prus, *i. Cypre, s.*  
 Cyrenâica, *anc. p. Cyrenâ.*  
 Cy'rill, *Cyrille, sm. [sque, sf.*  
 Cy'thera, *i. Cythèr, sf.*

## D

D'ACIAN, *nn. Dace, 2.*  
Dácia, *region|la Dacie,*  
ou *Dace st.*  
Dædalus, *Dédale, fm.* [*sf.*  
Dædæria, *p. la Dalcária*  
Dalmatia, *p. la Dalmatie*  
Damascus, *p. Damas, fm.*  
Damietta, *p. Damiette, sf.*  
Dane, *nn. Danois, e.*  
Dardanells, *fr. les Darda-*  
*nelles, sf. pl.* [*sf.*  
Dardania, *p. la Dardanie,*  
Dauria, *p. la Daunie*  
Dauplain, *nn. Daunien, ne.*  
Dauphiny, *p. le Dauphine,*  
Déborah, *Débora, sf.* [*fm.*  
Décius, *Dèce, fm.*  
Dejanira, *Déjanire, sf.*  
Démophotus *Démophe, m.*  
Delly, *p. Delli, ou Dèll*  
Délphic, *sur. Delphique, fm.*  
Délphos, *anc. 2. Delphoi, fm.*  
Demaratus, *Démarete*  
Démocritus, *Démocrite*  
Démophilenes, *Démophile*  
Dénemark, *k. le Danemarck*  
Diana, *Diane, sf.*  
Dido, *Didoon*  
Diocletian, *Diocletien, fm.*  
Diodorus, *Diodore*  
Diogeus, *Diogène*  
Diomedes, *Dionède*  
Diocoridis, *l. Diocoride, sf.*  
Dionna, *p. Dodone*  
Dofrine mountains, *les Dof-*  
*frines, sf. pl.*  
Dolopia, *anc. k. la Dolopie, sf.*  
Dolopian, *nn. Dolope, 2.*  
Domingo, *(St.) 2. St. Domín-*  
*gue, fm.* [*sf.*  
Domenica, *l. la Dominique,*  
Domnick, *Dominique, fm.*  
Domitian, *Domitien*  
Dorian, *nn. Dorien, ne.*  
Doria, *p. la Doride, sf.*

Dorothy, *Dorotheë*  
Dóver, *t. Douvres*, sm.  
Dráco, *Dracón*  
Dreñlen, *t. Dresde*  
Drusílla, *Drusille*, sf.  
Dúnkirk, *t. Dunkerque*, sm.  
Dúnstan, *Dunstan, Donstan*  
Dutch, *nn. Hollandois*, s.  
Dyonísus, *Denis*, sm.

**E**

**E**AST Indies, *les Indes Orientales*, *sf.* pl.  
 E'bro, *large r.* l' *Ebre*, *fm.*  
 Ec'batana, *l. Ekbatane*, *sf.*  
 E'dinburgh, *l. Edimbourg*,  
 E'dith, *Edith*, *sf.* (fm)  
 Edmund, *Edmond*, *fm.*  
 'Edward, *Edouard*  
 'Edwin, *Edouin*  
 'Egialus, *Egiallæ*  
 E'gina, *l. Egine*, *sf.*  
 E'geria, *Egérie*  
 E'geus, *Egée*, *fm.*  
 E'gypt, *l. l' Egypte*, *sf.*  
 E'gyp'tian, *nn. Egyptien*, *no*  
 Elor, (the) *Jur. l' Ancien*  
 E'lean, *nn. Eléen*, *ne*  
 E'leanor, *Eléonore*, *sf.*  
 E'lijah, or Elias, *Elie*, *fm.*  
 E'lis, *anc. s. t. l' Elide*, *ou*  
 E'lihu, *Elifé*, *fm.* [ *Eliz*, *sf.*  
 E'linore, *l. Bifnore*  
 E'lymcan, *nn. Elymcan*, *ne*  
 E'mery, *Eméri*, *ou Emérie*,  
 E'milianus, *Emilien* (fm)  
 E'mma, *Emme*, *sf.*  
 E'ngland, *l. l' Angletette*  
 E'nglish, *nn. Anglois*, *s.*  
 E'noch, *Enoch*, *fm.*  
 E'olia, (region) l' *Eolie*, *ou*  
*Eolide*, *sf.*  
 E'olian, *nn. Eolien*, *ne*. (fm)  
 E'paphroditus, *Epaphrodite*,  
 E'phesian, *nn. Ephésien*, *ne*  
 E'pheus, *l. Ephèse*, *sf.*  
 E'picurus, *Epicure*, *fm.* (ne)  
 E'pidauran, *nn. Epidaurien*,  
 E'pidaurus, *l. p.* (proper name)  
*Epidauré*, *fm.*  
 E'pinétheus, *Epinéthée*  
 E'piphanius, *Epiphane*  
 E'pirus, *l. l' Aprie*, *sf.*  
 E'rafmus, *Erasme*, *fm.*  
 E'raſmus, *Eras*  
 E'rebus, *l' Erithe*  
 E'rfas or Erſas, *Erſe*  
 E'rrasmador, *l. p.*  
*Erſe*, *sf.*  
 E'tacles, *Etioc*  
 E'thelstan, *Edi*  
 E'thelwolf, *Edi*



**E**  
**Ethiopia**, (region) l'Éthiopie.  
**Ethiopian**, nn. Éthiopien, ne.  
**Etolian**, nn. Étoliens, ne.  
**Etrurian**, nn. Étruriens, ne.  
*Etrusque*, s.  
**Eubœa**, i. l'Eubée, sf.  
**Eubœan**, nn. Eubœens, ne.  
**Eucled**, *Euclyde*, sm.  
**Eugénus**, *Eugène*  
**Eumœus**, *Eumée* [rate  
**Euphrates**, large r. l'Euphr.  
**Eurialus**, *Euriale*  
**Euripides**, *Euripide*  
**Euripus**, fr. l'Euripe [sf.  
**Eurôpa**, continent l'Europe.  
**European**, nn. Européens, ne.  
**Eurybatus**, *Eurybate*, sm.  
**Eurypilus**, *Eurypile*  
**Euryteus**, *Eurypée*  
**Eutropius**, *Eutrope*  
**Eustebius**, *Eusthe*  
**Eustatius**, *Eustache*  
**Frékiel**, *Ezéchiel*  
**Ezra**, *Ezdras*

## F

**Fa'bian**, *Fabien*, sm.  
**Faith**, *Foi*, sf.  
**Falician**, nn. *Falisque*, s.  
**Favianus**, *Faune*, sm.  
**Felicity**, *Félicité*, sf.  
**Ferdinândo**, *Ferdinand*, sm.  
**Ferétrius**, sur. *Féférien*  
**Féronia**, *Féronia*, sf.  
**Finland**, p. g. la Finlande  
**Finlander**, nn. *Finlandois*, s.  
**Fionia**, i. la Fionie, sf.  
**Fländers**, p. la Flandre  
**Fléming**, *Flémish*, nn. *Fla-*  
**Flora**, *Flore*, sf. [mand, e.  
**Florals**, *Floralia*, (games)  
*jeux floraux*, sm. pl.  
**Florinus**, *Florien*, sm.  
**Florida**, (region) la Floride.  
**Formosa**, i. *Formose* [sf.  
**Formosus**, *Formose*, sm.  
**Fowler**, (the) l'Oiseleur  
**Frances**, *Françoise*, sf.  
**Francis**, *François*, sm.  
**Francia**, (circle) la France.  
**Frank**, *Franc*, sm. [comie, sf.  
**Frankfort**, *Francfort*  
**Frederick**, *Frédéric*  
**French**, nn. *François*, s.  
*fr.*, m.  
*fr.*, sf.  
**Frisson**, ne.  
*fr.*, m.  
*fr.*, d'ou-  
*fr.*, reme-  
*nant*  
**Flemberg**

## G

**GALATIA**, p. la Galatie.  
**Galicia**, p. la Galice [sf.  
**Gallienus**, *Gallien*, sm.  
**Ganges**, large r. le Gange  
**Ganymedes**, *Ganymède*  
**Galkony**, p. la Gascogne, sf.  
**Gaul**, e. c. h. la Gaule  
**Gaul**, nn. *Gaulois*, e.  
**Geffrey**, *Groffrol*, sm.  
**Gelasia**, *Gélafe*, sf.  
**Gelastus**, *Gélafe*, sm.  
**Genève**, *Genève*, sf.  
**Genoa**, repub. i. g. Gènes  
**Génoele**, nn. *Génois*, e.  
**Genevêe**, *Geneva*, nn. *Ge-*  
*nevois*, e.  
**Génii**, *Génies*, sm. pl.  
**Georgia**, p. la Géorgie, sf.  
**Georgian**, nn. *Géorgiens*, ne.  
**Georgiana**, *Georgine*, *Geor-*  
*gette*, sf.  
**Gérard**, *Gérand*, *Gérard*, sm.  
**German**, *Germain*  
**German**, nn. *Germain*, e. *Al-*  
*lemund*, e. [nique  
**Germanicus**, sur. le Germa-  
**Germany**, e. la Germanie,  
*l'Allemagne*, sf.  
**Gérus**, *Gervais*, sm.  
**Ghent**, e. Goud  
**Gideon**, *Gédion*  
**Giles**, *Gilles*  
**Glasgow**, i. *Glasgow*  
**Gloucester**, i. *Gloucester*  
**Gnéna**, i. *Gnefna*, sf.  
**Gnomides**, *Gnomides*, ou  
*Gnomes*, sm. pl.  
**Godefroy**, *Godefroy*, sm.  
**Godwin**, *Gédouin*, ou *Gilduin*  
**Golconda**, i. l. *Golconde*, sf.  
**Good natured**, (the) sur. le  
*Débonnaire*  
**Gordianus**, *Gordien*, sm.  
**Gorgens**, *Gorgones*, sf. pl.  
**Gothia**, p. la Gothie, sf.  
**Gothland**, e. la *Gotblande*, ou  
*Gotbie*  
**Grenada**, p. i. la Grenade  
**Gracian**, *Gracien*, sm.  
**Greece**, anc. e. la Grèce, sf.  
**Grécian**, *Grec*, nn. *Grecs*, que.  
**Greenland**, (region) le Groën-  
*land*, sm. [dois, e.  
**Greenlander**, nn. *Groënlan-*  
**Gregory**, *Grégoire*, sm.  
**Griffin**, *Griffon*  
**Grison**, nn. *Grison*, e.  
**Groningen**, p. i. *Groningue*, sf.  
**Guelderland**, p. la *Gueldres*  
**Guiney**, i. *Granscy*, sm.

**Guiana**, (region) la Guayra,  
**Guinea**, region la Guinée, sf.  
**Gulph of Bothnia**, le *Golfe de*  
*Bothnie*, sm. [Finlande  
**Gulph of Finland**, le *Golfe de*  
*de Venise*, de l'Est  
*of Persia*, *Persique*  
*of Arabia*, *Arabique*  
*of Mexico*, *du Mexique*  
*of Bengal*, *de Bengale*  
*of Lepanto*, *de Lepante*  
**Guxorat**, p. le *Guxarat*, sm.  
**Gymnic games**, les *jeux Gy-*  
*mniques*, sm. pl.

## H

**HABAKKUK**, *Habocuc*,  
*Hagar*, *Agar* [sm.  
**Haggai**, *Haggie*, ou *Agie*  
**Hague**, i. la Haye, s.  
**Hainault**, p. le *Hainaut*, sm.  
**Halicarnassus**, i. *Halicarnas-*  
*se*, sf.  
**Hallifax**, i. *Hallifax*, sm.  
**Hann**, *Coom*, ou *Corn*  
**Hamadryada**, les *Hamadrya-*  
*des*, sf. pl.  
**Hamburg**, i. *Hambourg*, sm.  
**Handsome**, (the) le bel  
**Hannah**, *Anne*, sf.  
**Hannibal**, *Annibal*, sm. [ar.  
**Hanoverian**, nn. *Hanoverien*  
**Harefoot**, pied de lièvre  
**Harpies**, les *Harpies*, sf. pl.  
**Harpocrates**, *Harpocrate*, sm.  
**Harpixen**, *Harpixie*  
**Havannah**, i. la *Havane*, sf.  
**Hebrew**, nn. *Hébreu*, e.  
**Hecuba**, *Hécube*, sf.  
**Hegesypus**, *Hégippe*, sm.  
**Hélène**, ou *Hélen*, *Hélène*, sf.  
**Heliódorus**, *Héiodore*, sm.  
**Heliogabalus**, *Héliogabale*  
**Hélot**, nn. *Hélois*, e.  
**Helvétian**, nn. *Helvétiques*, nn.  
**Henrietta**, *Henriette*, sf.  
**Henry**, *Henri*, sm. [poie, sf.  
**Heptapolis**, (region) l'Épée-  
**Hercules**, anc. i. *Héraclès*  
**Heraclides**, sur. les *Héracli-*  
*des*, sm. pl.  
**Heraclitus**, *Héraclite*, sm.  
**Hercules**, *Hercule*  
**Hercules' Pillars**, les *Colom-*  
*nes d'Hercule*, sf. pl.  
**Labours of Hercules**, les *Tr-*  
*avaux d'Hercule*, sm. pl.  
**Hermes Trismegistus**, *Hermès*  
*Trimégiste*, sm.  
**Hernician**, nn. *Herniciens*, ne.  
**Hérode**, *Hérode*, sm.  
**Hierapolis**, *Hierapolis*

**God, Hésode** [sf.  
**Gréria, anc. h. l'Espérie,**  
 Grérian, *nn. Hespérien, ne.*  
 Grean, *nn. Hésien, ne.*  
 Grean, *nn. Hésien, ne. Hés-*  
 fots, *e.* [sf.  
 trória, *anc. h. l'Etrurie,*  
 sekiah, *Ezekias, fm.*  
 bérnia, *i. l'Hibernie, l'Ir-*  
 londe, *sf.*  
 bérnian, *nn. Hibernien, ne.*  
 Hibernois, *e. Irlandois, e.*  
 érom, or Jérém, *Jérôme,*  
 éary, *Hilaire* [fm.  
 mérian, *nn. Hémérien, ne.*  
 pparchus, *Hipparque, fm.*  
 ppocrates, *Hippocrate*  
 ppodamia, *Hippodamie, sf.*  
 ppomènes, *Hippomène, fm.*  
 itcania, *anc. p. l'Hircanie,*  
*sf.* [ne.  
 itcanian, *nn. Hircanien, ne.*  
 itcanus, *Hircan, fm. l de, sf.*  
 olund, *repub. p. la Hollan-*  
 dander, *nn. Hollandois, e.*  
 oly Land, (region) *la Terre*  
*Sainte, sf.*  
 ionez, *Homère, fm.*  
 oratio, or Horace, *Horace*  
 tofca, *Hofte, or Ofse*  
 tugh, *Hugues*  
 umphrey, *Homfroy*  
 ungarian, *nn. Hongrois, e.*  
 ungary, *h. la Hongrie, sf.*  
 yacintus, *Hyacinthe, fm.*  
 ypermetra, *Hypermetre,*  
 ythafpes, *Hyafpe, fm. [sf.*

## I

**IBERIA, anc. h. l'Érie, sf.**  
 Iberian, *nn. Ibère, v. Ibé-*  
 rien, *ne.*  
 icaria, *J. Icarie, ou Icare, sf.*  
 icarian Sea, *la Mer Icarien-*  
 icarus Icare, *fm.* [ne.  
 Iceland, *i. l'Island, sf.*  
 Iceland, *nn. Islandois, e.*  
 Iconoclaf, *sur. Iconoclafte,*  
 idalia, *p. l'Idalle, sf.* [v.  
 idomeneus, *Idomène, fm.*  
 idomea, *p. l'Idumée, sf.*  
 idomean, *nn. Iduméen, ne.*  
 ignatius, *Ignace, fm.*  
 iliad, *lliade, sf.*  
 ilinefe, *nn. Illinois, e.*  
 illyrian, *nn. Illyrien, ne.*  
 illyricum, (region) *Illyrie, sf.*  
 immmanuel, *Emmanuel, fm.*  
 India, *l'Inde, sf.*  
 Indian, *nn. Indien, ne.*  
 Indies, *les Indes, sf. pl.*  
 Indus, *large r. l'Inde, fm.*

**I'ngria, p. l'Ingrie, sf.**  
 Ionia, *p. l'Ionie*  
 Ionian, *nn. Ionien, ne.*  
 Iphigénia, *Iphigénie, sf.*  
 Ireland, *i. l'Irlande*  
 I'reneus, *Irène, fm.*  
 I'rith, *nn. Irlandois, e.*  
 l'roude, *sur. bras de fer,*  
*côte de fer*  
 I'roquois, *nn. Iroquois, e.*  
 I'abel, or I'abella, *I'ubelle,*  
*ou I'abeau, sf.*  
 Ifauria, *anc. h. l'Isaurie*  
 Ifaurian, *nn. Isaurien, ne.*  
 Ifaurius, *sur. l'Isaurien, l'I-*  
*saurique*  
 ihmél, *Ismaél, fm.*  
 ihmaelite, *nn. Ismaélite, v.*  
 iddorus, *Idore, fm.*  
 Ile of France, *p. l'Île de*  
*France, sf.*  
 Ifocrates, *Isocrate, fm.*  
 Ifraelite, *nn. Israélite, v.*  
 Ifthian games, *les jeux*  
*Ifthiens, fm. pl.*  
 Ifthia, *p. l'Ifrie, sf.*  
 Ifrian, *nn. Ifrien, ne.*  
 Ifubria, (region) *Ifubrie, sf.*  
 Italian, *nn. Italien, ne.*  
 Italy, (region) *Italie, sf.*  
 I'thaca, *i. h. l'Isaque*  
 I'thacan, *nn. Itbacien, ne.*

## J

**JAMAICA, i. la Jamaï-**  
*que, sf.*  
 James, *Jacques, Jacques, fm.*  
 Jane, *Jeanne, sf.*  
 Japan, *e. le Japon, fm.*  
 Jāpanese, *nn. Japonois, e.*  
 Jāquet, *Jaquette, sf.*  
 Jāper, *Gaspard, fm.*  
 Jāvanese, *nn. Javan, ne.*  
 Jaxartes, *large r. le Jaxarte,*  
 Jeconiah, *Jechoniah* [fm.  
 Jehohaphat, *Josaphat*  
 Jēnet, *Jeanne, sf.*  
 Jēphthah, *Jephthé, fm.*  
 Jeremiah, *Jérémie*  
 Jew, *nn. Juif, Juive*  
 Joan, *Jacqueline, sf.*  
 John, *Jean, fm.*  
 Jordan, *r. le Jourdain*  
 Joſephus, *Joſephe, Joſeph*  
 Joſhua, *Jofué*  
 Joſiah, *Jofas*  
 Jovian, *Jovien*  
 Judah, *Juda*  
 Judea, *p. la Judée, sf.*  
 Julia, *Julie*  
 Julian, *Julien, fm.*  
 Juliana, *Julienne, sf.*

**Jūlius, Jules ou Jule, fm.**  
 Jūlius Cēſar, *Jules Cēſar*  
 Jūno, *Junon, sf.*  
 Jūſtina, *Juſtine*  
 Jūſtinian, *Juſtinien, fm.*  
 Jūvenilia, (games) *les jeux*  
*Juvenaux, fm. pl.*

## K

**K'ATHARINE, Catherine,**  
 K'low, *p. l. Kiowia, [sf.*  
 St. Kito, *i. St. Cbristophe, fm.*  
 Kōnigsberg, *i. Königsberg*

## L

**L'ACEDEMON, anc. h.**  
*Lacédémone, sf.*  
 Lacedemonian, *nn. Lacédé-*  
*monien, ne.*  
 Lack Land, *sur. sans terre*  
 Lægonia, *p. la Lægonie, sf.*  
 Lægonian, *nn. Lægonien, na.*  
 Lærties, *Lærtis, fm.*  
 Lærgia, *p. la Lærgie, sf.*  
 Lampſcus, *Lampſaque, fm.*  
 Lāncester, *i. l. Lancaſtre,*  
 Laodicea, *i. Laodice, sf.*  
 Laodicean, *Laodicien, ne.*  
 Laphthm, *les Laphthes, fm. pl.*  
 Laphthéan, *nn. Laphthe, v.*  
 Lāpland, (region) *la Laponie,*  
 Lāplander, *nn. Lapon, na. [sf.*  
 Latin, *nn. Latin, e.*  
 Latona, *Latone, sf.*  
 Laura, *Laure*  
 Laurence, *Laurent, fm.*  
 Lazarus, *Lazare*  
 Lāzy, (tbl) *sur. le Faintland*  
 Lēah, *Lea, sf.*  
 Lēander, *Léandre, fm. [dem*  
 Lēbanon, or Libanus, *nn. le Li-*  
 Lēhorn, *i. g. Livourne, sf.*  
 Lēgia, *i. Liège*  
 Lēo, *Lion, fm.*  
 Leontinian, *sur. Lèontin, e.*  
 Leontigōnian, *nn. Lèfrigon, e.*  
 Levantine, *nn. Levantin, e.*  
 Lēco-Syria, *p. la Leuco-Sy-*  
 Léwis, *Louis, fm.* [rie, sf.  
 Léyan, *Jean, sf.*  
 Libitina, *Libitine*  
 Libōnia, *p. la Liburnie*  
 Ligōria, (region) *la Ligurie*  
 Ligurian, *Ligurien, ne.*  
 Limburg, *p. l. Limbourg, fm.*  
 Lion hearted, *sur*  
 Lithōn, *i. Lithor*  
 Lillie, *i. Lille*  
 Lithūania, *p. la*  
 Lithūanian, *nn*

Livadia, *p. la Livadie*, sf.  
 Liverpool, *p. la Liverpool*  
 Livonia, *p. la Livonie*  
 Locris, (region) *la Locrie*  
 Locrian, nn. *Loce, a. Lo-*  
*crien, ne.*  
 Lombard, nn. *Lombard, e.*  
 Lombardy, *anc. a. la Lom-*  
*bardie, sf.*  
 London, *p. Londres*, fm.  
 Longimanus, *sur. Longue-*  
*main* [jambes]  
 Longshank, *sur. Longues*  
 Lorrain, *p. la Lorraine*, sf.  
 Lothaire, *Lothaire*, fm.  
 Lotophage, *sur. Lotophages*, a  
 Louisa, *Louise*, sf. [jeune]  
 Louisiana, (region) *la Loui-*  
*Low Countries les Pays Bas*  
 Lucania, *Lucanie*, sf. fm. pl.  
 Lucanian, nn. *Lucanien*, ne.  
 Lucra, *repub. t. Lucra*, sf.  
 Lucerne, nn. *Lucerne*, e.  
 Lucien, *Lucien*, fm.  
 Lucina, *Lucine*, sf.  
 Lucrétia, *Lucrèce*  
 Lucy, *Lucie*  
 Luke, *Luc*, fm.  
 Lufatia, *p. la Luface*, sf.  
 Lufitania, (region) *la Lufita-*  
*nie* [bourg, fm.]  
 Luxembourg, *p. t. Luxem-*  
*bourg*, p. *la Lybie*, sf.  
 Lybian, nn. *Lybien*, ne.  
 Lycania, *p. la Lycanie*, sf.  
 Lycanian, nn. *Lycanien*, ne.  
 Lycia, *p. la Lycie*, sf.  
 Lycian, nn. *Lycien*, ne.  
 Lycomedes, *Lycomède*, fm.  
 Lycorgus, *Lycorgus*  
 Lydia, *Lydie*, sf.  
 Lydia, *anc. a. p. la Lydie*  
 Lydian, nn. *Lydien*, ne.  
 Lycaena, *Lynce*, fm.  
 Lyfander, *Lyfandre*  
 Lyfippus, *Lyfippe*  
 Lyftrian, nn. *Lyftrien*, ne.

## M

Macedon, *sur. le Ma-*  
*cedonien* [edoine, sf.]  
 Macedonia, *anc. a. p. la Ma-*  
*cedonia*, nn. *Macedoni-*  
*en, ne.*  
 Machabaeus, *Machabée*, fm.  
 Machin, *Machin*  
 Madras, *sf.*  
 Meuse  
 Meuse  
 Meusricht, fm.  
 Meuse, *sf.* [fm.]  
 Magdebourg  
 Majorque, *sf.*

Malacca, *a. t. Malacca*, fm.  
 Malachi, *Malachie*  
 Malay, nn. *Malais*, e.  
 Malta, *p. t. Malte*, sf.  
 Malthe, nn. *Maltais*, e.  
 Mamertine, nn. *Mamertin*, e.  
 Manasseh, *Manasse*, fm. [ne.]  
 Mandurian, nn. *Mandurien*,  
 Mantua, *p. t. Mantoue*, sf.  
 Marcellus, *Marcelle*, fm.  
 Marcus-Aurelius, *Marc-Au-*  
*réli*, nn. *Mardes*, a. [rèle]  
 Margaret, Margery, *Marque-*  
 Mark, *Marc*, fm. [rite, sf.]  
 Mark-A'Anthony, *Marc-An-*  
*toine* [rique, sf.]  
 Marmarica, (region) *Marma-*  
 Martha, *Marthe*  
 Martinico, *p. la Martinique*  
 Mary, *Marie*  
 Maryland, *p. le Mariland*, fm.  
 Matilda, or Maud, *Matilde*,  
 Matthew, *Matthieu*, fm. [sf.]  
 Mauritania, (region) *la Mau-*  
*ritanie*, sf.  
 Mausolus, *Mausole*, fm.  
 Maximian, *Maximien*  
 Maximilian, *Maximilien*  
 Meccenas, *Mécène*  
 Mecca, *p. t. la Mecque*, sf.  
 Mecklin, *t. Malines*  
 Mecklenburgh, *p. t. Meck-*  
*lenbourg*, fm.  
 Mede, nn. *Mède*, a.  
 Medea, *Médée*, sf.  
 Media, *anc. a. la Médie*  
 Medina, *t. Médine* [ranze]  
 Mediterranean, *p. la Méditer-*  
 Medusa, *Méduse*  
 Megara, *Mégère*  
 Megaléan games, *les jeux*  
*Mégaliens* [fm.]  
 Melchizedek, *Melchisédech*,  
 Meleager, *Mélèagre*  
 Melicerta, *Mélécerte*, sf.  
 Melissa, *Mélisse*  
 Menander, *Ménandre*, fm.  
 Menelaus, *Ménélas*  
 Mentz, *p. t. Mayence*, sf.  
 Mercia, *anc. a. la Mercie*  
 Mercian, nn. *Mercien*, ne.  
 Mercury, *Mercure*, fm.  
 Mesopotamia, (region) *la Me-*  
*sopotamie*, sf.  
 Messina, *t. fr. Messine*  
 Mesinian, nn. *Messinien*, ne.  
 Methusalem, *Mathusalem*, fm.  
 Mexican, nn. *Mexicain*, e.  
 Mexico, *a. p. le Mexique*, fm.  
 Micah, *Micah*  
 Michael, *Micahel*  
 Middleburg, *t. Middlebourg*  
 Milanese, nn. *Milanois*, e.  
 Milésian, nn. *Miléien*, ne.

Miletus, *p. Milet*, fm.  
 Miltiades, *Miltiade*  
 Minerva, *Minerve*, sf.  
 Mingrelia, *p. la Mingrélie*  
 Minorca, *p. la Minorque*  
 Minorea, (inhabitants of) *Min-*  
*orains*, e. [sf.]  
 Mirandola, (State) *t. Miran-*  
 Misnia, *p. la Misnie*  
 Mithridates, *Mithridate*, fm.  
 Mitlénian, nn. *Mitlénien*,  
 Modena, *p. t. Modène*, sf. [ne.]  
 Mo'ria, (region) *la Morte*  
 Mo'rian, nn. *Morte*, ne.  
 Mogul, *e. le Mogol*, fm.  
 Moldavia, *p. la Moldavie*, sf.  
 Molossia, *nn. Molossie*, a. pl.  
 Moluccas, *t. les Moloues*, sf.  
 pl. [jeune]  
 Mongrel, *a. Mésis*, m. Mo-  
 Monomachus, *sur. Monoma-*  
*que*, fm. [de la Lune]  
 Montes Luna, *m. Montañas*  
 Moor, or Maur, *nn. Maure*,  
*Maur*, m. *Moresque*, a.  
 Mourreffe, f.  
 Moravia, *p. la Moravie*, sf.  
 Moravian, nn. *Morave*, a.  
 Morée, *p. la Morée*, sf.  
 Mörice Möriss, *Maurice*, fm.  
 Morocco, *e. t. Maroc*  
 Moscow, *e. la Moscovie*, sf.  
 Moses, *Moïse*, fm.  
 Murcia, *p. t. la Murcie*, sf.  
 Muscovite, *nn. Moscovite*, a.  
 Mycene, *anc. a. t. Mycènes*,  
 Mycénia, *p. la Mycénie*  
 Myrmidon, nn. *Myrmidon*,  
 Myrtia, *Myrtie*, sf. [ne.]  
 Myrtillus, *Myrtille*, fm.  
 My'ria, *p. la Myrie*, sf.

## N

Naxos, *les Naxos*, sf.  
 Nancy, *Nann*, sf. [p.]  
 Nantz, *t. Nantes*, fm.  
 Nappes, *les Nappes*, sf. pl.  
 Narcissus, *Narcisse*, fm.  
 Natolia, (region) *la Natche*,  
 ou *Anaolie*, sf.  
 Naxos, *t. Naxos*, m. *Naxie*, f.  
 Neapolitan, nn. *Napolitain*,  
 Nebuchadnezzar, *Nabuchod-*  
*onosor*, fm.  
 Negro, *nn. Nègre*, sf.  
 Néroland, (region) *la Néril-*  
*le*, sf. [grosni, fm.]  
 Néropont, *t. t. fr. p. le Né-*  
 Nchemiah, *Néchemie*, fm.  
 Neméan games, *les jeux*  
*Néméens*, fm. pl.  
 Nemée, *Némée*, sf.

Néopolémus, *Néopôlème*, fm.  
Nérolis, *les Nérolies*, st. pl.  
Nérons, *N. rec.*, fm.  
Néron, *Néron* [Bat, fm. pl.  
Netherlands, 17 p. les Pays-  
bas, t. Neuhourg, fm.  
Neuchâtel, t. *Neuchâtel*  
Neufbris, *anc. k. la Neufrie*,  
sf. [ve.  
Newfoundland, *t. Terre Neu-*  
ve, *Éphorus, Nicéphore*, fm.  
Nicholas, *Nicolas*  
Nicomédus, *Nicodème*  
Nicot, *N. cole* sf.  
Nicomédes, *Nicomède*, fm.  
Nigritia, (region) *la Nigritie*,  
sf., *large r. le Nil* fm. [st.  
Nimégue, t. *Nimège*,  
Ninivech, *ant. t. N. Nive*  
Nish, *Nô*, fm.  
Nimate, or Numide, fm.  
Nimate, ou Numide, s.  
Norman, nn. *Normand*, c.  
Normandy, *p. la Normandie*  
Norway, *anc. k. la Norvège* sf.  
Norwegian, nn. *Norvégien*,  
ne. [Eusse, sf.  
Nova-Scotia, p. *la Nouvelle*  
Nubia, *k. la Nubie*  
Numantia, *anc. t. N. monce*  
Numantian nn. *Numantin* c.  
Numidia, (region) *k. la Nu-*  
*midie*, sf. [fm.  
Nuremberg, t. *Nurember*,  
Nymphs, *les Nymphes*, sf. pl.

*Orcales*, *sf. pl.*  
*Orchoménon*, *nn.* *Orchomé-*  
*onides*, *Oréte*, *fin.* [*Nien, ne.*]  
*O'rigén*, *Origène*  
*Orithyia*, *Orithie*, *sf.*  
*O'rphéus*, *O'rphée*, *fm.*  
*O'stend*, *i. O'stende*, *sf.*  
*O'sia*, *i. O'sie*  
*O'strogoth*, *nn.* *O'strogoth*, *e.*  
*O'taheite*, *i. Otahiti*, *sf.*  
*O'tho*, *O'thon*, *fm.*  
*O'tranto*, *p. t.* *O'tranis*  
*O'vid*, *Ovide*

**P**

**P**A'C'TOLUS, *r. le Pasteur*,  
*Pátria, s. Padoue*, *sf.* *fun.*  
**Palæ'mon**, *Palémon*, *fm.*  
**Palæ'logus**, *jur. Paléologue*  
**Palæ'rmo**, *s. gr. Palerme*, *sf.*  
**Palmy'ra**, *anc. k.t. Palmyre*,  
**Pá'lus**, *Meotis, s. & Palus*  
*Motides*, *fm.* *[s]*  
**Pampelú'na**, *s. Pampelune*,  
**Pamph'y'ia**, *p. la Pamphylie*  
**Pá'usthenaz'**, *(teasta) Paus-*  
*ténès* *sf. pl.*  
**Pand'ra**, *Pandore*, *sf.*  
**Pannón'ia**, *p. la Pannonie*  
**Paphla'gonia**, *(region) la Paph-*  
*lagonie* *fm.* *[nien, ne]*  
**Paphla'gonian**, *nn. Paphlago-*  
*niens, les Paqueres*, *sf. pl.*  
**Pá'ma**, *late, s. Parme*, *sf.*  
**Pá'rthius**, *m. Parthasse*, *fm.*  
**Párthia**, *anc.k. la Parthie*, *sf.*  
**Parthian**, *nn. Parthe*, *s.*  
**Parthian games**, *les jeux Par-*  
*thiques*, *fm. pl.*  
**Pasít'hea**, *Pasibée*, *sf.*  
**Patagón'ia**, *(region) Pays des*  
*Patagons*, *fm.*  
**Patagón'ian**, *nn. Patagon, s.*  
**Patrick**, *Patrice*, *fm.*  
**Pá'trimony of St. Peter**, *Pa-*  
*trimoine de St. Pierre*  
**Pá'trius**, *Patrocle*  
*Pá'via*, *s. Pavie*, *sf.*  
**Vé'gus**, *P.ase*, *fm.*  
**Pé'la'gónia**, *p. la Pélagonie*, *sf.*  
**Pé'ltus**, *Pélie*, *fm.*  
**Pé'loponnés'ian**, *nn. Pélopon-*  
*nésien*, *ne*  
**Pé'loponnés'us**, *p. isthmus; le*  
*Péloponnèse*, *fm.*  
**Penns'ylvánia**, *p. la Pensilva-*  
*nie*, *sf.* *[vanien, e]*  
**Pennsylván'ian**, *nn. Penfil-*  
*thésien*, *Pensibésien*, *sf.*  
**Pénthéus**, *Pentée*, *fm.*  
**Pergamén'ien**, *nn. Pergami-*  
*nien*, *ne*

Pérgame, *anc. s. t. Pergame*,  
Périancler, *Périandre* {sm.  
Périlhe, *s. Péribie*, sf.  
Pérnel, *Pernelle*, ou *Perno* -  
Péricleus, *Perfie*, fm. (*nelle*  
Péria, *anc. s. la Perse*, sf.  
Périan, *anc. s. Persa*, sf.  
Persé, *anc. s. le Pérou*, fm. (ne.  
Périgia, *s. l. Pérouse*, sf.  
Périsian, *nn. Pérouien*, ne.  
Péter, *Pierre*, fm.  
Péterburg, *s. Peterbourg*  
Peucetan, *nn. Petucie*, s.  
Phaëdra, *Phédre*, sf.  
Phalantos, *Phéante*  
Phaërah, *Phérah*  
Pharlatia, *s. Pharsale*, sf.  
Phasian, *nn. Phasien*, ne.  
Phasia, *r. le Phasie*, fm.  
Phencia, *p. la Phénicie*, sf.  
Philadélphia, *p. l. Philadel* -  
phie {pbr, fm.  
Philadélphus, *sur. Philadel* -  
philiberta, *Philoberte*, sf.  
Philip, *Philippe*, fm.  
Philippa, *Philippine*, sf. (ne.  
Philippi, *nn. Philippien*,  
Philippin, *sur. les Phil* -  
ippines, sf. pl. {sm.  
Philiburg, *s. Philippbourg*,  
Philistine, *nn. Philistin*, s.  
Philoctetes, *Philécie*, fm.  
Philologus, *sur. Philologue*  
Philonela, *Philomèle*, sf.  
Philodophus, *sur. le Philo* -  
phocae, *Philée* {pbr, fm.  
Phineus, *Philée*  
Phlegon, *s. le Phlégon*  
Phocae, *s. la Phocé*, sf.  
Phocian, *nn. Phocien*, ne.  
Phocis, *p. la Phocide*, sf.  
Phoenician, *nn. Phénicien*, ne.  
Pnyxia, (region) *la Pny* -  
xie, sf.  
Phrygion, *nn. Phrygien*, ne.  
Phitiotan, *nn. Phitote*, s.  
Phitiotis, (region) *la Phitio* -  
tiardy, *p. la Picardie* {de, sf.  
Fict, *nn. Pide*, s.  
Piedmont, (state) *Piémont*  
Piedmontese, *nn. Piémontois*,  
Pieria, *p. la Pirée*, sf. {s.  
Pilades, *Pilade*, fm.  
Pindarus, *Pindare*  
Pindus, *m. le Pinde*  
Pisa, *s. Pise*, sf.  
Pisan, *nn. Pisien*, ne.  
Pissistratus, *Pissirate*, fm.  
Pitheus, *Pitibée*  
Plus, *sur. Pie*  
Plato, *Platon*  
Pliny, *Pline*  
Plorarch, *Plut*  
Ploto, *Pluton*

## O

O'RADIAN, *Abdias*, fm.  
Oubtéproux, (the) sur-  
le Huin *lanlique*  
Ocean, (Atlantic) Océan At-  
lantic, (Pacific) Mer Pacifi-  
que, f.  
Ocean, (Prosen) Océan Sep-  
tentrional, ou Glacial, fm.  
Ocean, (Eastern) Océan Ori-  
ental *ridional*  
Ocean, (Southern) Océan Mé-  
ridional  
Ocavus, Océave  
Odipus, Oedipe  
Oldenburg, l. Oldembourg  
Oliver, Olivier  
Olympia, l. Olympie, sf.  
Olympian games les jeux O-  
lympiques, Olympiques, fm.  
Olympus, Olympe, sf. (pl.)  
Olympus, m. Olympe, fm.  
Ombrian, m. Olymbrien, ne.  
Omyntos, l. O. mynte. sf.  
Onchitis, Onchise, fm.  
Onosphorus, Onzphore  
Oraculo, or Oracula, s. les

Pogonatus, *sur. Pogonat*  
 Pôland, *à la Pologne, sf.*  
 Pôland, *or Pole, nn. Pôlo-*  
*nois, e.*  
 Polycarpus, *Polycarpe, fm.*  
 Polyclotus, *Polyclote*  
 Polydorus, *Polydore*  
 Poly'mnia, *Polymnie, sf.*  
 Polynices, *Polyuice, fm.*  
 Polyphémus, *Polyphème*  
 Polixéna, *Polyxène, sf.*  
 Pomérània, *p. la Poméranie*  
 Pomôna, *Pomone*  
 Pompey, *Pompeï, fm.*  
 Pôndicherry, *ou Pontichéry*  
 Pout, *Exline, f. le Pont-Euxin*  
 Pôntus, *anc. à le Pout*  
 Porphyrogénitus, *sur. Por-*  
*phyrogénite*  
 Portugucis, *nn. Portugais, e.*  
 Prêiburg, *f. Preibourg, fm.*  
 Priapus, *Priape*  
 Priscilla, *Priscille, sf.*  
 Priscus, *sur. l'Anclen*  
 Prométhéus, *Prométhée, fm.*  
 Propontis, *f. la Propontide, sf.*  
 Proteslaus, *Prothéas, fm.*  
 Prôteus, *Proïte*  
 Prussia, *à la Prusse, fm.*  
 Prussian, *nn. Prussien, ne.*  
 Prusse, *à.*  
 Ptôlématis, *anc. f. Ptôlém-*  
 Ptôlemy, *(Philadélphus, sur.)*  
 Ptôlômêe Philadélphe, *fm.*  
 Punic war, *la guerre Puni-*  
*que, sf.*  
 Pyramus, *Pyrame, fm.*  
 Pyrrho, *Pyrrhon*  
 Pythagoras, *Pythagore*  
 Pythian games, *les jeux Py-*  
*thiens, fm. pl.*

## Q

QUADI, *nn. Quades, e.*  
 Quintilian, *Quintilien,*  
*fm.*  
 Quintus-Curtius, *Quint-Cur-*

## R

RADAMANTHUS, *Rha-*  
*damanthe, fm.*  
 Râdegund, *Râdegunde, sf.*  
 Rab, *f. Raguse*  
 Ragusois, *e.*  
 Raguse, *fm.*  
 Raguse, *sf.*  
 Raguse, *sf.*  
 Raguse, *sf.*  
 Raguse, *sf.*  
 Raguse, *sf.*

Réuben, *Ruben, fm.*  
 Réynold, *Renaud*  
 Rhéa, *Rhée, sf.*  
 Rhétia, *(region) la Rhétie*  
 Rhétian, *nn. Rhétien, ne.*  
 Rhète, *à.*  
 Rhine, circle, *f. le Rhin, fm.*  
 Rhétian, *nn. Rhodien, ne.*  
 Rôan, *f. Rouen, fm.*  
 Rodolphe, *Rodolphe*  
 Rôman, *nn. Romain, e.*  
 Române, *Romain, fm.*  
 România, *p. la Romanie, sf.*  
 Romélia, *(region) Romélie,*  
*ou Rumélie*  
 Rôsamund, *Rôsamunde*  
 Rosetta, *f. Rosette*  
 Rûssia, *e. la Russie*  
 Rôwland, *Roland, fm.*  
 Rufus, *sur. Rufus, ou le Roux*  
 Rûpert, *Robert (en, ne.*  
 Rûssian, *nn. Russe, à. Russe.*

## S

SABINA, *Sabine, sf.*  
 Sâbine, *nn. Sabins, e.*  
 Saguntum, *f. Sagonte, sf.*  
 Salaménca, *f. Salamangue*  
 Salamandra, *Salamandre*  
 Salaminian, *nn. Salaminien,*  
 Sâlamis, *f. Salamine, sf. (sur.)*  
 Saléntine, *nn. Salentin, e.*  
 Saléntum, *f. c. Salente, sf.*  
 Sâlian, *sur. Salien, ne.*  
 Sâlic (law), *la loi Salique, sf.*  
 Salonichi, *f. Salonique, sf.*  
 Sâltzbûrg, *f. Saltzbourg, fm.*  
 Salûzzo, *p. f. Saluces, sf.*  
 Samâria, *(region, f.) Samarie*  
 Samâritan, *nn. Samaritain,*  
 Sâmnite, *nn. Samnite, à. (e.*  
 Samôia, *nn. Samotide, à.*  
 Samogitia, *p. la Samogitie, sf.*  
 Samolêda, *(region, f.) le Pays*  
*des Samolêdes, fm.*  
 Sâmpson, *Samson*  
 Sântillana, *f. Santillane, sf.*  
 Sâpbo, *Sapbo*  
 Sâracen, *nn. Sarrafins, e.*  
 Saragôssa, *f. Saragosse, ou Sa-*  
 Sârah, *Sara (ragose, sf.)*  
 Sardanâpalus, *Sardanapale,*  
*fm.*  
 Sardinia, *f. à la Sardaigne,*  
 Sardinian, *nn. Sardes, e. Sar-*  
*diniens, ne.*  
 Sârdia, *f. Sardes, sf.*  
 Sarmâtia, *(region) la Sarm-*  
 Sâturn, *Saturne, fm.*  
 Sâtyr, *Satyre*  
 Sâvage, *Sauvage, à.*  
 Sâvoy, *(Rate) la Savoie, sf.*

Sâvoyard, *nn. Savoyard, e.*  
 Sâxon, *nn. Saxon, e.*  
 Sâxony, *(circle) la Saxe, sf.*  
 Scânderoon, *f. Scanderon, fm.*  
 Scandinavia, *(region) la Scan-*  
*dinavie, sf.*  
 Scandînavian, *nn. Scandina-*  
*vien, ne.*  
 Scénic games, *les jeux Scé-*  
*niques, fm. pl.*  
 Scheld, *f. l'Escaut, fm.*  
 Schônén, *or Scânia, p. Scho-*  
*nen, fm. ou Scanie, sf.*  
 Scilly, *f. les Sorlingues, fm. pl.*  
 Scipio, *(Africain, sur.) Scip-*  
 Scipion, *f. African, fm.*  
 Scipio, *(Emilius, sur.) Scip-*  
 Scipion, *Emilie*  
 Slavonia, *p. l'Esclavonie, sf.*  
 Sclavonian, *nn. Esclavon, ne.*  
 Scot or Scotch, *nn. Ecossais, e.*  
 Scôtlând, *anc. f. l'Ecossie, sf.*  
 Scy'thia, *(region) la Scythie*  
 Scythian, *nn. Scythe, e.*  
 Sébastien, *Sébastien, fm.*  
 Sébastian, *(St.) f. c. St. Sébas-*  
 Sébastien, *(culaires, fm. pl.)*  
 Sécular games, *les jeux Sé-*  
 Ségovia, *f. Ségovie, sf.*  
 Seleucia, *anc. f. Séleucie*  
 Seleucide, *sur. Séleucide, f.*  
 Seleucia, *anc. f. la Séleucie,*  
 Sêneca, *Sênèque, fm.*  
 Sêpoy, *nn. Clippe, e.*  
 Sêrvia, *p. la Servie, sf.*  
 Sêvern, *f. la Saverne*  
 Shem, *Sem, fm.*  
 Short, *(the) sur. le Bref*  
 Siamese, *nn. Siamois, e.*  
 Sîberite, *nn. Sibarite, e.*  
 Sîbéria, *(large region) la Si-*  
 Sîbérie, *sf.*  
 Sîbérien, *nn. Sîbérien, ne.*  
 Sicilian, *nn. Sicilien, ne.*  
 Sîcily, *f. à la Sicile, e.*  
 Sîcyon, *anc. f. Sicyone*  
 Sîdonian, *nn. Sîdonien, ne.*  
 Sigismund, *Sigismund, fm.*  
 Sîlévius, *Silène*  
 Sîlêna, *p. la Sîlène, sf.*  
 Sîlêhan, *nn. Sîlêhan, ne.*  
 Sîlvan, *Silvan, fm.*  
 Sîlvêster, *Silvestre*  
 Simonides, *Simonide*  
 Sîsypbus, *Sisyphus*  
 Sixtus, *sur. Sixte*  
 Slays, *f. l'Escluse, sf.*  
 Smy'na, *f. g. Smyrne*  
 Socrates, *Socrate, fm.*  
 Sôdam, *anc. f. Sodôme, sf.*  
 Sôglian, *nn. Sôgrien, ne.*  
 Sôgliana, *(region) la Sôg-*  
 Sôgliane, *sf.*

lornon, Salomon, m.  
 Sofia, Sophie, sf.  
 sophocles, Sophocle, fm.  
 soter, sur. Soter, Sauveur  
 sound, (sône) fr. le Sund  
 pain, k. l'Espagne, sf.  
 pánár, Spanish, nn. *Espan-  
 gñol*, s.  
 pártá, s. *Sparte*, sf.  
 pártan, nn. *Spargiate*, s.  
 pft ábergen, (region) le *Spirz-  
 berg*, fm.  
 pñitlaus, *Stanilas*  
 steénkirk, s. *Steinherque*, sf.  
 stéphen, Etienne, fm.  
 stíría, p. la *Stirie*, sf.  
 strábo, *Sirabon*, fm.  
 Straits of Dover, la *Manche*,  
 sf. *le Pas de Calais*, fm.  
 Straits of Gibraltar, le *Dé-  
 troit de Gibraltar*  
 — of Káffa—de *Kaffa*  
 — of Magellan—de *Magellan*  
 — of Le Mail—de *Le Mail*  
 — of O'rmus, d'*Ormuz*  
 — of Rabalmandel—de *Rabal-  
 mandel*  
 — of Malacca—de *Malaca*  
 — of Walsgate—de *Weygais*  
 — of Hudon—de *Hudson*  
 — of Jéffo—de *Jeffo*  
 Stráburg, s. *Sirabourg*, fm.  
 Stratioticus, sur. *Stratiotique*  
 Stróphad islands, les *Iles*  
*Strophades*, sf. pl.  
 Subbia (circle) la *Souabe*, sf.  
 súlví, nn. *Sulves*, s.  
 Sunda islands, les *Iles de la*  
*Sonde*, sf. pl.  
 Superbus, sur. le *Superbe*  
 Suraz, s. *Surate*, sf.  
 Surítan, (region) le *Sourif-  
 tan*, fm. (sf.  
 Sufánnab, Súfan, *Sufanne*,  
 súfiána, p. la *Sufane*  
 Swede, nn. *Suèdois*, s.  
 Sweden, k. la *Suede*, sf.  
 Sweeney, Súnon, fm.  
 Swtzer, Swits, nn. *Suisse*, s.  
 Switzerland, repub. la *Suis-  
 se*, sf.  
 Syph, Sylphe, fm. *Syphide*,  
 sf. fm.  
 Sy'ivan, Sy'lvanus, *Sylvain*,  
 Syracusan, nn. *Syracujain*, s.  
 Sy'ria, (region) la *Syrie*, sf.  
 Sy'rian, nn. *Syrien*, ns.  
 Syro-Macedonian, nn. *Syro-  
 Macédonien*, ns.  
 Sy'ro Phœnician, nn. *Syro-  
 Phénicien*, ns.

**T**

T'A'CITUS, *Tacite*, fm.  
 Tâgus, or Tajo, *r. le Tage*  
 Tâmerlane, *Tamerlane*  
 Tânglor, *l. Tanger*  
 Tântalus, *Tantale*  
 Târentine, *nn. Tarantino, s.*  
 Târentine-games *les jeux Tar-*  
*rentins*, fm. pl.  
 Tartarism, *s. Tartare*, sf.  
 Tarquinian, (*Priscus*, *sur.*)  
*Tarquin l' Ancien*, fm.  
 Tarquinian (*Superbus*, *sur.*)  
*Tarquin le Superbe*  
 Târthus, *s. Tarje*, sf.  
 Târtar, *nn. Tartare*, s.  
 Târtarus, *le Tartare*, fm.  
 Târtary, (large region) *la Tar-*  
*tarie*, sf.  
 Tégée, *s. Tège*  
 Têlemachus, *Télémogue*, fm.  
 Témpe (valley of) *la Vallée*  
*de Tempé*, sf.  
 Ténérif, *s. m. Ténériffe*, fm.  
 Tercera, *s. Terceira*, sf.  
 Têrêus, *Têrês*, fm.  
 Têrnar, *s. l. Ternate*  
 Têra Firma, (*south America*)  
*Terre-Firme*, sf.  
 Terra - Magellânica, *Terras*  
*Magellaniques*, sf. pl.  
 Teïtillian, *Tertullien*, fm.  
 Teïtton, *nn. Tecton*, s.  
 Châtes the Milêan, *Tôlêde*  
*de Millet*, fm.  
 Thâlia, *Thalie*, sf.  
 Thames, *r. la Tamise*  
 Thêbaid, *p. la Thèbaïde*  
 Thêban, *nn. Thébain*, s.  
 Thémistocles, *Thémistocle*, s.  
 Thêmbald, *Thibaud* [fm.  
 Thêodôsin, *Théodose*, sf.  
 Thêodôse, *Théodose*, fm.  
 Thêophilus, *Théophile*  
 Thêophrastus, *Théophraste*  
 Thêrêta, *Thérèse*, sf.  
 Thermopylæ, (défilé) *Ther-*  
*mopyles*, sf. pl.  
 Thêus, *Thésée*, fm.  
 Thêssalonian, *nn. Thessaloni-*  
*cien*, *ne* [que, sf.  
 Thêssalonica, *s. Thessaloni-*  
*qué*, *p. la Thèsaïne*  
 Thêrclien, *nn. Thérace*, s.  
 Thucydides, *Thucydide*, fm.  
 Thuringia, *p. la Thuringe*, sf.  
 Thûrén, *Thyrène*, fm.  
 Tiber, *r. le Tibre*  
 Tiberius, *Tibère*  
 Tigris, *r. le Tigre*  
 Timocrates, *Timocrate*

Timothéus, *Timothée*  
 Iithéous, *Tisbon*  
 Tîme, *Tite*  
 Titus Livius, *Tite-Live*  
 Tityus, *Titye*  
 Tobolski, *r. s. Tobol, ou To-*  
*bôy ou Tobit, Tobie*  
 Tolédo, *anc. s. l. Tolède*  
 Transylvanie, *p. la Transil-*  
*vanie, s.* [*im.*]  
 Trasménus, *l. Trasmène*  
 Trébizonde, *anc. c. s. Trébî-*  
*sonde, s. l.*  
 Trent, *p. s. l. Trente, sm.*  
 Tribáll, *nn. Triballes, s.*  
 Triers, *p. s. Trèves, s.*  
 Trispolone, *nn. Tripolitain, sm.*  
 Tripolémus, *Tripolisme, sm.*  
 Trilnegitius, *sur. le Trini-*  
*gite*  
 Trôas, *anc. A. la Troade, sli*  
 Trôjan, *nn. Troyen, s.*  
 Trôilus, *Troïla, sm.*  
 Troy, *anc. l. Troie, sf.*  
 Tunifian, *nn. Tunisien, na.*  
 Tunquinsé, *nn. Tunquinsé,*  
*c.* [*nde, sf.*]  
 Turcomânia, *p. la Turcome-*  
*ni*  
 Turk, *nn. Turc, m.*  
 Turque, *s.*  
 Tûrky, *c. la Turque, sf.*  
 Tûscan, *nn. Toscan, s.*  
 Tûskany, *(Rate) la Toscane,*  
 Tydêus, *Tyde, sm.* [*sf.*]  
 Tygrènes, *Tygrane*  
 Tyndarus, *Tyndare*  
 Tyre, *anc. l. Tyr, sf.*  
 Tyrian, *nn. Tyrien, na.*  
 Tyrhénian, *nn. Tyrdénien,*  
*na.*

## V

**V**ALENCIA, *p. t. Valence,*  
*et.*  
Valentine, *Valentin, sm.*  
Valentinian, *Valentinien*  
Valerien, *Valerien*  
Valerius (Maximus) *sur. Ve-*  
*re-Maxime*  
Vandal, *nn. Vandale, s.*  
Veneti, *nn. Vénètes, a. pl.*  
Venetien, *nn. Vénétiens, na-*  
*vénié, repub. g. Vénise, et.*  
Venedium, *i. Vénusie*  
Vera-Cruz, *i. la Vera-Cruz*  
Véronica, *Véronique*  
Véséséan, *Vespaïen, sm.*  
Véfal, *les Véfales, et. pl.*  
Vésuvius, *le mont Vésu-*  
*ve ou Somma, f.*  
Véyan, *nn. V-*  
Vicentino, *p.*

Vicenza, *p. Vicence*, *sf.*  
 Vienne, *t. l'ienne*  
 Virgil, *l'irgile*, *fm.* [*nie*, *sf.*  
 Virginia, *p. and s. la l'irgi-*  
 Visayore, *h. t. le Visapour*,  
*fm.*  
 Vitula, or Weiffel, *r. la Vij-*  
*tule*, *sf.*  
 Vitruvius, *Vitruve*, *fm.*  
 Vivian, *l'ivien*  
 Volsican, *nn. Volsque*, *s.*  
 Volufian, *nn. Volufen*, *ne.*  
 Valcan, *Vulcain*, *fm.*

## U

ULY'SSES, *Ulyse*, *fm.*  
 United Provinces, (re-  
 pub.) *les provinces Unies*,  
*sf. pl.*  
 Urania, *Uranie*, *sf.*  
 Urban, *Urbain*, *fm.*  
 Uriah, *Urie*  
 Ursula, *Ursule*, *sf.*  
 U'becks, (region) *le Pays des*  
*Ubecks*, *fm.*  
 U'becks, *nn. Ubecque*, *s.*

## W

WALA'CHIA, *p. la Vala-*  
*chie*, *ou Valaquie*, *sf.*  
 Wales, *anc. h. s. p. le Pays*  
*de Galles*, *fm.*  
 Wallon, *un. Wallon*, *e.*  
 Walter, *Gautier*, *fm.*  
 Wardhuys, *p. t. Wardbus*  
 Warsaw, *t. Varsovie*, *sf.*  
 Waston, *nn. Gafcon*, *ne.*  
 Welch, *nn. Galois*, *e.*  
 West-Indies, *region, t. les*  
*Indes occidentales*, *sf. pl.*  
 Westmania, *p. Westmanie*, *sf.*  
 Westphalia, (circle) *West-*  
*phalie*  
 Wiburg, *t. Wibourg*, *fm.*  
 William, *Guillaume*  
 Wilhelmina, *Guillemine*, *sf.*  
 Winitred, *Génifrede*  
 Wolfenbuttle, *t. Wolfen-*  
*butel*, *fm.*  
 Wurtemberg, *p. t. Wurtem-*  
*burg*, *p. t. Wurzburg*

## Z

ZAA'RA, (region) *le Zera,*  
*ou Sabara*, *fm.*  
 Zabach, *f. Mer de Zabache*  
*sf.*  
 Zacheus, *Zachée*, *fm.*  
 Zealand, *t. p. t. la Zélande*,  
*sf.*  
 Zebulun, *Zabulon*, *fm.*  
 Zéchariah, *Zachary, Z-*  
*charie*  
 Zedekiah, *Sédécias*  
 Zémbla Nova, (region) *la*  
*Nouvelle Zélande*, *sf.*  
 Zéno, *Zénon*, *fm.*  
 Zephaniah, *Sophtie*  
 Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel*  
 Zoroaster, *Zoroastre*  
 Zuy der-zee, *t. le Zuider-zee*

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, &c. &c. which begin by a different Letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English.

A BDIAS, *Obadiab*  
 Adelfian, *Eibelfian*  
 Agar, *Hagar*  
 Aggée, *Haggée, Haggad*  
 Alexandrette, *Scanderoun*  
 Allemagne, *Germanx*  
 Allemand, *e. German*  
 Ancien, (L') *Elder (the) Prif-*  
*Angleterre, England* [*chi*  
 Anglois, *e. English*  
 Anne, *Hannab*  
 Annibal, *Hannibal*  
 Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*  
 Arque, (le) *Stammere (the)*  
*(le) Handsome (the)*  
*(le) Crook'd-back*  
*fer, Ironside*  
 Babor, (the)  
 Katherine, or Ca-  
 Cam, *Ham*

Chauve, (le) *Bald (the)*  
 Christophe, (St.) *St. Kitt's*  
 Cœur de Lion, *Lion-bearded*  
 Colonnes d'Hercule, *Hercu-*  
*les' Pillars*  
 Côte d'Ajan, *Anian, or Ajan*  
 Côtes de fer, *Ironside*  
 Débonnaire, (le) *Good-na-*  
*tured (the)*  
 Détroit de Gibraltar, *Straits*  
*of Gibraltar*  
 Détroit de la Manche, *Straits*  
*of Dover*

Pour les autres Détroits,  
 voyez au mot straits, dans  
 la Liste précédente

Ecluse (L'), *Sluys*  
 Ecoffe, *Scotland*  
 Ecoffe (nouvelle) *North Scotland*

Ecoffois, *e. Scotch or Scot*  
 Edeffe, *Adessa*  
 Ege (Mer), *Aegean Sea*  
 Epton, *Aegean*  
 Egerie, *Ageria*  
 Egeffe, *Akfa*  
 Egtale, *Akale*  
 Egrine, *Egina*  
 Egrinètes, *Egrinate*  
 Eglise, *Agribus*  
 Egle, *Egle*  
 Egyptus, *Egyptus*  
 Emilie, *Amelia*  
 Emmanuel, *Immanuel*  
 Enée, *Enecas*  
 Enéide, *Enéid*  
 Eole, *Eolus*  
 Efcous, *Scheld*  
 Efcavon, *ne. Slavonia*  
 Efcavonie, *Slavonia*  
 Efculape, *Esculapius*

re, *Aesop*  
agne, *Spain*  
agnol, *c. Spaniard, Spanish*  
her, *Esber*  
hra, *Ethra*  
ienne, *Stephen*  
lie, *Estlia*  
echias, *Heraklab*  
inçant, (le) *Lazy (the)*  
illes (Pays de) *Wales*  
illois, *c. Welsh*  
ispard, *Jasper*  
utier, *Walter*  
énifrede, *Winifred*  
uillaume, *William*  
uillielmine, *Wilhelmina*  
armoise, *Ammonite*  
énach, *Knock*  
oillandois, *c. Dutch*  
utin, (le) *Obstreperous*  
érome, *Hierom, Jerom*  
udes - Occidentales, *West*

Indes  
Indes - Orientales, *East-Indies*  
Manche (la), *British Channel*  
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*  
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*  
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*  
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*  
Muraillies & Jardins suspendus de Babylone, *Walls and hanging Gardens of Babylon*  
Oiseau (L') *Fowler (the)*  
Ofée, *or Hécé, Hecce*  
Oultremes, (D'), *from beyond Sea*  
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*  
Pays Bas les, *Low Countries*  
Petit (le) *Short (the)*  
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot*

Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman Porte*  
Provinces-Unies, *United Provinces*  
Sans Terre, *Lack-land*  
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*  
Sommus, *Vesuvius*  
Aphonie, *Zephaniah*  
Superbe (le) *Proud (the)*  
Terre Neuve, *Newfoundland*  
Terre Sainte, *Holy Land*  
Toison d'or, *Golden-Fleece*  
Travaux d'Hercule, *Labours of Hercules*  
Valachie, *Wallachia*  
Varsovie, *Warsaw*  
Vépres Siciliennes, *Sicilian Vespers*  
Villes-Ansbatiques, *Hanse-Towns*

## ABBREVIATIONS OF

## ENGLISH AND FRENCH CHRISTIAN NAMES,

Used in familiar Discourse.

**A**SSY for Alice; *Alison*,  
*Lison*  
Bab for Baptist  
Bab for Barbara  
Bat for Bartholomew  
Beck for Rebecca  
Bell for Arabella  
Ben for Benjamin  
Bess, Bet, Betsey, Betty, for  
Elizabeth; *Babeau, Babet*,  
*Babiche, Isabeau, Isabelle*  
Biddy for Bridget  
Bill, Billy, for William,  
*Guillot, Guillies*  
Bob for Robert, Robin, *Robinson*  
Cals for Cassandra  
Chris for Christina  
Ch for Cicely  
Clem for Clement  
Conny for Constance  
Dan for Daniel  
Davy for David

Deb or Debby for Deborah  
Dick or Dicky for Richard  
Doll or Dolly for Dorothy  
Dy for Diana  
Ekiel for Ezekiel  
Ellick for Alexander  
Fanny for Frances; *Fanchon*,  
*Francillon*  
Frank for Francis  
Get for Gessery  
Gib for Gilbert  
Grit for Griffith  
Hab for Herbert  
Hall or Harry for Henry  
Harriot for Henrietta  
Hodge for Roger  
Jack for John; *Yannot*  
Id for Isabel; *Isabeau, Isabelle*  
Jet for Jeffery  
Jemmy for James; *Jacot*,  
*Jaquet*  
Jerry for Jeremy

Jin for Joan  
Jinny for Jane; *Jeanneton*,  
*Jannette, Tonson*  
Jo for Joseph; *Yoson*  
Johnny for John; *Jeannot*  
Jos for Joshua  
Jug for Joan  
Kate for Katharine; *Catin*,  
*Cateau*  
Kit for Christian or Christopher  
Lance for Lancelot  
Len for Leonard  
Lett for Lettice  
Loo for Louisa; *Louison, Louissette, Lisette*  
Midge for Margery; *Margot*,  
*Margoton, Gotton*  
Mat for Matthew or Martha  
Maudlin, for Magdalen; *Madelon*  
Meg for Margaret  
*Margoton, G*



# 408 NUM

# SIB

# TAC

Mer for Margery; Margot,  
 &c.  
 Mich for Michael  
 Mill for Mildred  
 Moll, Molly, for Mary; Ma-  
 non, Marion  
 Mun for Edmund  
 Nab for Abigail  
 Nam for Ambrose  
 Nan, Nancy, Nanny, for  
 Anne; Nannon, Nannette,  
 Ninon, Ninette, Annette  
 Nat for Nathaniel  
 Ned for Edward  
 Nel for Eleanor or Helena  
 Nib for Nibel; Isabelle  
 Nick for Nicholas  
 Nobs for Obadiah  
 Nol for Oliver  
 Nump for Mumphrey

Nykin for Isaac  
 Page for Margery; Margot,  
 Margoton, Gotton  
 Pall, Foll, Polly, for Mary;  
 Manon, Marion  
 Patty for Martha  
 Peg, Peggy for Margaret;  
 Margot, Margoton, Gotton  
 Pel for Peregrine  
 Pen for Penelope  
 Phil for Philip; Philippot  
 Phil for Phillis  
 Pris for Priscilla  
 Pru for Prudence  
 Robin for Robert; Robin,  
 Robibon  
 Sal or Sally for Sarah  
 Sam for Samuel  
 Sander for Alexander  
 Senny for St. John (no.  
 Sib for Sebastian; Bussen;

Sib for Sybil  
 Sil for Silvester  
 Sim for Simon or Simeon  
 Sis for Cicely  
 Su, Suky, for Susan; Sison,  
 Sufette  
 Taff for Theophilus  
 Teddy for Edward  
 Temp for Temperance  
 Tid or Tit for Theodore  
 Tim for Timothy  
 Tom or Tommy for Thomas  
 Tony, for Anthony  
 Tracy for Theresa  
 Val for Valentine  
 Vin for Vincent  
 Wex for Walter  
 Will for William; Guille;  
 Guillet  
 Win for Winifred  
 Zach for Zachary

FINIS,



T. GILLET, PRINTER,  
 Salisbury Square.

